REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

BOOK No. 52 L84i 138/1

ACCESSION 457449

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form 37 10M 11-35

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1223 90042 0440

THE

OFFICIAL INDEX

TO

THE TIMES

JANUARY—MARCH

1938

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4, ENGLAND.

The Index is compiled from the last edition of THE TIMES

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus *** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.**

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*)=** edition ; (3*)=*** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.**

X 52
457449 L84i 138 1

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page : for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—a, b, c, d, e, f, g. Thus JANUARY 15, 9c denotes the issue of JANUARY 15, page 9, and column 3.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.N.—Australia 150th Anniversary Number
Add.—Address
Art.—Article(s)
Assn.—Association
B.A.N.—British Agriculture Number
B.M.N.—British Motor Number
Bros.—Brothers
Conf.—Conference
Corp.—Corporation
Ed.—Edited or Edition
Educ.—Education
Evid.—Evidence
Exhib.—Exhibition
F.N.—Financial Note
F.R.—Financial Review
Fed.—Federation
Fin.—Finance
Hon.—Honorary
Inst.—Institute or Institution
Int.—Interview
L.—Letter(s)
Lect.—Lecture
Mem.—Memorandum
Min.—Minister
P.—Paper read or reads paper
P.N.—Political Note
P.Q.—Parliamentary question
R.C.—Roman Catholic
S.—Speech or statement
S.P.—Speech in Parliament
Soc.—Society
T.Army—Territorial Army
Tel.—Telegram
Trans.—Translated or translation
Univ.—University
Y.R.—Yearly Review

THE TIMES INDEX

JANUARY—MARCH, 1938

A

A. and B. Motors (Newton le Willows), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*

" A.H.P."—on Mr. J. Foreman (l.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)

" A.Z."—on exports and war risk insurance (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*

AALAND Islands—refortification denied, JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

ABABIL, Nassoah Effendi (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*

ABATTOIRS—local authorities' plans : article, JAN. 24, 20*g* ; Commission's announcement, FEB. 28, 20*d*

ABBEY Folk Park—stained glass acquired, FEB. 15, 20*e* ; (photo.), 15, 20*e*

ABBEY Old Girls' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 21, 11*g*

ABBEY Road Building Soc.—report, MAR. 3, 23*e* ; Meeting, 12, 9*c* ; 14, 23*d* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*

ABBISS, Mr. F.—retirement, JAN. 28, 16*b*

ABBOTSHOLME School—scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*

ABBOTT, Mr. E. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*

ABDOOLCADER, Mr. H. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*

ABDUL Mejid II—law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ABDY, Sir R. and Lady D.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*

ABDY, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 9, 16*c* ; 10, 16*d*

ABE, Mr. I. (Japan)—assault on, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; assailants arrested, 7, 13*f*

ABEL-SMITH, Miss H. L. I.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*

ABELL, Mr. K.—*The Melody that got Lost*, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)

ABELL, Mrs. S.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*

ABELL, Sir W.—on model ships (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*

ABELSON, Mrs. F. R.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*

ABERCONWAY, Lord—on Royal Horticultural Soc. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*a* ; on horticultural colour chart (s.), 23, 11*b*

ABERCORN, Duke of—dinner, FEB. 26, 15*a* ; opens Northern Ireland Parliament, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Northern Ireland, 17, 17*b*

ABERCROMBIE, Mr. L.—*The End of the World*, MAR. 21, 10*d*

ABERCROMBIE, Prof. L. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 16*a*
on National Survey (s.), JAN. 5, 5*g*

ABERCROMBY, Col. Sir G.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 29, 15*a*

ABERDARE, Lord :—
at Manchester, on hospital milk supplies (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*
on architecture and physical fitness (s.), MAR. 3, 11*b* ;—Physical training (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 22, 15*e*

ABERDEEN, Lord—returning from Portugal, JAN. 10, 15*b* ;—at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation, FEB. 19, 9*a*

ABERDEEN, Ishbel Lady—opens Peace pavilion at Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 16, 16*a*

ABERDEEN University—anatomy : Regius professorship : vacancy, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Appointments and resignations, FEB. 14, 19*e* ; MAR. 10, 9*c* ;—Degrees conferred, MAR. 31, 16*d* ;—English professor, JAN. 28, 16*a* ;—Library : gift of Prof. J. Gregory's books, MAR. 10, 9*c*

ABERFOYLE Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*

ABERGAVENNY, Lord—death, JAN. 11, 12*e* ; memoir, 11, 14*b* ; (photo.), 11, 14 ; inquest, 13, 14*d* ; funeral, 15, 13*b* ; memorial service, 17, 15*e* ; correspondence, 20, 8*d* ; will, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; 23, 17*e*

ABERHART, Mr. W. (Alberta)—on libel sentences (s.), FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

ABERYSTWYTH—gale damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*, 14*e* ; 18, 12*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; FEB. 2, 9*e* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; 4, 11*e* ; breaches, MAR. 21, 9*g* ; relief : Mayor's fund : opened ; contributions, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; repairs : estimated cost, JAN. 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 3, 14*e*

ABETTI, Prof. G. (Italy)—Janssen Prize, JAN. 27, 11*g*

ABITIBI Power and Paper Co.—reorganization : bondholders' motion for approval dismissed, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; appeal, FEB. 14, 21*g*

ABO—loan of 1929 : bonds drawn, FEB. 8, 25*b*

ABRAHAM, Sqdn. Ldr. T. M.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*

ABRAHAMS, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*

ABRAHAMS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*

ABRAHAMS, S.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 9*e*

ABYSSINIA :—
Arms captured or confiscated, JAN. 5, 9*g*
Broadcasting. see under BROADCASTING
Cement—consumption, FEB. 15, 13*g*
Cinematograph — development, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Coffee—exports to Germany, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Colonization—Italian settlers sail, JAN. 18, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Crown Prince—in Jerusalem, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Economic conditions—article, JAN. 4, 11*a* ;—*Giornale d'Italia* quoted, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Emperor—calls on Lord Halifax, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; no return under Italian sovereignty, 8, 15*d* ; address to world, 29, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*a* ;—Money claim : law case, MAR. 3, 4*g* ; 24, 4*c* ;—Netherlands, Queen of the : message, JAN. 3, 11*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 24, 7*d* ; MAR. 8, 8*c*
Empress—leaves for Haifa, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; in Jerusalem, 24, 11*g*
Finance—currency : lira issue, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Forces—Blackshirts return to Italy, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Gojjam—conditions, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Great Britain, relations with—London Legation : address, JAN. 15, 12*e* ; — Minister in London : see MARTIN, Dr. W. C.
Guerrilla warfare—first account, FEB. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Hides—exports decree, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Italy—annexation :—
Balkan Entente—recognition, MAR. 1, 15*a* ; Italian opinion, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Belgium—attitude, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; recognition : M. Janson (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ; Socialist decision, 5, 11*f* ; Govt. decision, 12, 11*f* ; recognition, 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
Casualties, MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a* ; 5, 8*a*
Finland—not to recognize, JAN. 26, 12*a* (and 3* 4*)
Foreign recognition—Italian statement, JAN. 6, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Great Britain — attitude, FEB. 19, 12*d* ; MAR. 9, 14*e* ; 11, 15*f* ; extent of recognition, 18, 11*c* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 9*c* ; 23, 7*e*, 8*e* ; Questions, FEB. 10, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; MAR. 10, 8*c*
League of Nations attitude — Italian opinion, JAN. 24, 11*a*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Netherlands — Queen Wilhelmina (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b* ; Recognition, FEB. 15, 13*b*
Oslo states—Dutch policy, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; Questions in British Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 23, 8*d* ; 25, 8*a*, *b*, 9*a* ; Question, 22, 8*a*
Poland—attitude, MAR. 10, 13*c*
ABYSSINIA :—
Italy—annexation (continued) :—
Portugal—attitude, MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Rumania—plans for recognition, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*a* ; decision, 9, 13*a*
Sweden—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Woodward, Bishop C. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
Yugoslavia—recognition, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Natives—submission, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Police force, new, FEB. 21, 13*d*
Political prisoners released, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Refugees—Kenya, in : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Roads—Mussolini tunnel : described, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Sudanese frontier—difficulties, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Territory—question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*c*
Teruzzi, Gen. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Trade—conditions, JAN. 4, 11*a* ;—Exports : search for foreign markets, FEB. 4, 13*c* ;—Germany, with : German exports, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Viceroy : see AOSTA, Duke of
War with Italy—Lt.-Col. C. R. Laderchi (lect.), FEB. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
ACADEMIC Assistance Council : see SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of
ACADEMY Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b* ; announcement, MAR. 7, 12*d* ; 12, 10*c*
ACCIDENTS—industrial : eye injuries : committee : Mr. J. Minton (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
ACCOUNTANTS — registration : Mr. W. Jackson (s.), MAR. 17, 10*e*
ACCOUNTANTS, Corp. of—meeting, MAR. 17, 10*e*
ACCOUNTANTS, Inst. of Chartered — examination results, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; luncheon, 14, 11*c* ; London members dinner, MAR. 4, 10*g*
ACCOUNTANTS and Auditors, Soc. of Incorporated—debentures drawn, JAN. 1, 23*g* ; 3, 21*f*
ACEVEDO, Dr. B. (Uruguay)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 29, 15*b*
ACHURCH, Mr. G. P.—on international trade ; oversea lending (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b*
ACLAND, Sir F. D.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
ACLAND, Mr. R. T. D.—in Parliament, on coal industry : nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a* ; Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g* ; Merchandise Marks Act, FEB. 24, 7*d* ; Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*
ACLAND-TROYTE, Lt.-Col. G. J.—photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
ACONITES—photograph, FEB. 12, 16
ACTON—municipal offices : extension, FEB. 14, 9*g*
ACTORS' Equity Assn. British—meeting ; provincial council to be formed, FEB. 3, 10*a*
ACTORS' Orphanage—*Cinderella* : rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 5, 14 ; produced, 11, 10*d* ; —Film première in aid, FEB. 25, 19*d*
ACTUARIES, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 19, 18*g* ; —Meetings, FEB. 8, 22*b* ; MAR. 1, 27*e* 29, 23*f* ;—President, MAR. 19, 19*g*

ADAM, Col. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d* on Austro-German relations (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a*
ADAM, Mr. (Quebec)—returned in by-election, FEB. 18, 13*g*
ADAM, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*
ADAM, Mr. R.—" Overture and Beginners," FEB. 1, 9*b*
ADAM, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
ADAMOVITCH, Dr. L. (Austria)—Min. of Justice, FEB. 16, 12*a*
ADAMS, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. H. K.—on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
ADAMS, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*; memorial service, FEB. 2, 15*a*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
ADAMS, Lt.-Col. P.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
ADAMS, Dr. T.—on Berlin and London (l.), FEB. 5, 13*d*; 14, 8*g*; on roads (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
ADAMS, Mr. T.—on amenities and fitness (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*
ADAMS, Mr. S. V. T.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*;—House of Commons clocks (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
ADAMS, Mr. W. G. S.—on national service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
ADAMSON, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ADAMSON, Prof. J. W.—on Prof. Filon (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ADAMSON, P. A.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 4*d*; MAR. 18, 11*e*; 19, 9*f*; 22, 13*c*
ADAMSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
ADDERLEY, Mrs. M. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
ADDERLY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
ADDISON, Lord—in Parliament, on Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a*; Eden, Mr. R. A. FEB. 25, 8*a*; Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*a*; Great Ouse area. flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*; Italy, relations with, FEB. 25, 8*a*; R. A. F. strength, MAR. 18, 7*a*
ADDISON, Sqdn. Ldr. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
ADDISON, Mr. W.—on storage of oils (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
ADDISON-SMITH, Lt.-Col. C. L. — on Seaforth veterans (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 10*e*
ADELAIDE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—debenture conversion offer, FEB. 1, 19*f*; 19, 19*c*; result, 23, 21*g*
ADELPHI—demolition: noise: law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*; new building: article, MAR. 29, 19*d*
ADELPHI Club, Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 21, 8*g*
ADELPHI Estate—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; 23, 9*d*; MAR. 2, 4*d*; 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); 29, 8*a*
ADELPHI Theatre, FEB. 21, 12*d*
ADEMOLA, Omo-Oba A.—nurse at Guy's Hospital, JAN. 4, 15*c*
ADEN—diocese change, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Dufferin, Lord: visit, FEB. 23, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—R.A.F. operations: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c*
ADISADEL College: see under GOLD Coast Colony: Education
ADLAM, E. W.—inquest, MAR. 2, 4*b*
ADLÉ, M. Mustafa (Iran)—president of League Council, JAN. 24, 11*a*
ADLER, Dr.—false passport prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
ADLER, Rev. M.—on Bishop Taylor Smith (l.), MAR. 31, 16*b*
ADOPTION Soc., National—Birley, Mr. O.: gift, FEB. 9, 14*g*;—Entertainment in aid, FEB. 18, 19*d*; result, MAR. 7, 17*b*
ADVERTISING:—
Amenities: see *Regulation Acts*, below
Broadcasts from foreign stations—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 5, 8*g*; 7, 10*f*; 14, 10*d*
Directories, in—frauds: prosecutions, JAN. 27, 4*f*
Hoardings—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*
Posters—Mr. C. G. G. Dandridge (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Press—unauthorized insets: law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*;—Ede, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
Regulation Acts — correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*d*; 14, 15*e*; FEB. 8, 10*b*; MAR. 8, 12*c*;—Home Office conf.: date, FEB. 16, 9*g*; held, 26, 9*a*;—Lancashire: see under LANCASHIRE; — Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*c*
ADVERTISING, Inst. of Incorporated Practitioners in—examination results, FEB. 12, 17*b*
ADVERTISING, International Council of Standards of—meeting (Paris), MAR. 24, 13*g*
AERO Club, Royal—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 24, 12*e*
AERODROME Owners' Assn.—conf., JAN. 20, 14*b*; 21, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); dinner, 20, 14*b*
AERONAUTICAL Corp. of Great Britain, Ltd. — law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
AERONAUTICAL Fed., International—gold medal, JAN. 28, 16*d*
AERONAUTICAL Inspection Directorate Technical Staff Assn.—dinner, FEB. 19, 15*b*
AERONAUTICAL Soc., Royal—lecture, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—medals and prizes, JAN. 20, 10*c*;—Reception, JAN. 20, 10*c*, 15*b*
AERONAUTICS:—
Aeroplanes—ambulances, use as: Hebrides incidents, FEB. 21, 22*b*;—*Australian Anniversary*: renamed, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Bloch, MAR. 28, 11*e*;—Cabins, airtight, MAR. 17, 11*b*;—*Comet*: see *Australian Anniversary*, above;—Croydon: Mr. M. Jones (s.P.), MAR. 29, 9*c*;—de Havilland Albatross, MAR. 8, 16*f*; — de Havilland Dragon: homing automatic pilot, FEB. 18, 16*c*;—Hawker Hurricane fighter, JAN. 11, 12*f*;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Aeroplanes (continued) :—
Vickers-Supermarine Spitfire, JAN. 11, 12*f*; — Vickers Wellington bomber, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Afghanistan—Air Force : new aircraft, FEB. 3, 14*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Africa, East—civil aviation : (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*
Aircraft, strange—film, JAN. 20, 10*c*
Air forces—abolition : Air Disarmament Committee's report quoted, JAN. 28, 11*a*;—Bombing : see *Bombing*, below
Airships—Germany : LZ 130 : progress, FEB. 19, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)
Animals—consignment by aeroplane, MAR. 30, 14*f*
Atlantic — commercial services : see under *Services*, below
Atlantic, North—Moscow-Fairbanks : attempted Russian flight : search for missing airmen, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Atlantic, South :—
England-South America : German seaplane flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
Italy-Brazil : Italian flight, JAN. 25, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*d*; 27, 11*d*; return flight : crash, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*; machine presented to Brazilian Government, FEB. 15, 13*g*; 19, 11*g*
Australia—aeroplanes : first Australian designed and built, FEB. 8, 13*d*; —Air Force : article and photo. (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a*; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f*; Strength, 26, 11*b*; — Commercial : (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 16*c*; new laboratories, 28, 13*g*;—Rose Bay base plans, JAN. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Belgium—Air Force : new British aircraft, MAR. 25, 11*b*
Bombing :—
Abolition—British attempt to secure International agreement : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*d*; leading article, 4, 15*b*; United States attitude, 4, 13*a*; German attitude, 4, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*c* (3* 4*); Sir T. Inskip (s.), 5, 7*b*; Belgian support, 7, 13*g*
British territory, in—policy (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a*; 11, 10*b*; 16, 8*e*; 21, 10*c*; 25, 12*d*; MAR. 21, 8*b*; 22, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*
International law and—Mr. P. A. Landon (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 3, 7*d*; questions, 8, 9*a*; discussed, 25, 8*e*
Spain : see SPAIN : Revolution
Switzerland—M.P.'s request, FEB. 11, 14*c*
Canada — aeroplanes : contract, MAR. 23, 13*g*;—Air Force : new aircraft, JAN. 12, 9*g*; MAR. 26, 12*f*; estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d*;—Services : Rimouski-Montreal : mails : announcement, MAR. 31, 14*e*; — Trans-Canadian : Mr. C. D. Howe (s.P.), FEB. 26, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Aden—Mansur, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Argentina—President's son killed, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Atlantic, South, FEB. 3, 11*a*; 5, 11*g*
Australia — Hamilton : bravery award, FEB. 19, 14*c*;—Parafield, MAR. 14, 13*f*
Belgium — Beverloo, MAR. 17, 13*g*;—Malines : engine falls from machine, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Colombia — Cali : Cuban airmen's bodies at Havana, JAN. 19, 11*a*
Cyprus—Nicosia, FEB. 9, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia—Bergreichenstein, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Ecuador—Quito, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Egypt—Western Desert, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
English Channel — search for machine off Channel Islands, JAN. 13, 14*e*
France — Châteney-en-France, FEB. 23, 13*g*; — Corsavy, MAR. 25, 13*b*;—Datia, MAR. 8, 15*b*;—Etang de Berre, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Paris, FEB. 11, 13*g*;—St. Laurent-en-Gâtines, FEB. 28, 13*e*
Germany—Frankfurt, JAN. 5, 9*b*; —New-Brandenburg, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Great Britain—Ammerdown Park, MAR. 10, 16*b*;—Aylsham, FEB. 12, 17*c*;—Biggin Hill, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Bray, FEB. 26, 9*g*;—Breich, MAR. 28, 11*d*; —Brighton, JAN. 25, 9*d*;—Calshot, JAN. 25, 9*d*;—Cheltenham, FEB. 18, 11*g*; —Chesil Beach, JAN. 24, 9*a*; —Corfe Castle, MAR. 19, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 11*f*;—Croydon ; JAN. 7, 9*b*; FEB. 28, 16*a*; MAR. 23, 16*d*;—Digby, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Dorchester, JAN. 22, 7*b*;—Dye, Bridge of, JAN. 19, 14*a*; 20, 9*a*;—Gamlingay, FEB. 14, 14*e*;—Hannington : inquest, FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Hanworth, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Hatfield, MAR. 26, 9*a*;—Hathern, FEB. 10, 9*a*; —Highpost, MAR. 21, 9*a*; —Horne : inquest, JAN. 5, 7*a*; — Ibworth, JAN. 26, 4*g*;—Kew Gardens, JAN. 6, 9*b*; —Lewes, FEB. 23, 16*e*;—Locks Heath, JAN. 26, 14*g*; —Lympne, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a*;—North Weald, FEB. 12, 17*c*; inquest, 15, 19*f*;—Orkney Islands, JAN. 31, 14*d*; —Ramsholt, FEB. 28, 9*d*;—Ripplingham, FEB. 8, 11*f*; —R.A.F. long-range aeroplane missing, FEB. 25, 16*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*; (P.Q.), 3, 7*b*; wheel found, 23, 14*f*;—St. Albans,

AERONAUTICS :—
Casualties :—
Aeroplanes :—
Great Britain (continued) :— JAN. 22, 7*b* ; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—St. Andrews, FEB. 1, 11*b* ;—Sonning Common, MAR. 29, 13*d* ;—Southorpe, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Spithead, FEB. 25, 9*f* ; 26, 9*g* ; —Tattershall Thorpe, JAN. 28, 16*c* ;—Uckfield, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; — Upavon : bravery award, MAR. 26, 17*b* ; —Upper Heyford, JAN. 18, 9*g* ; —Uxbridge, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—West Chaldon, JAN. 15, 7*f* ; —Whitmore, JAN. 6, 9*d* ;—Wimbledon Common, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Indo-China, French — Haiphong, MAR. 10, 16*c*
Italy—Brindisi, FEB. 21, 13*g* ;—Iglesias, MAR. 28, 14*c* ; 31, 13*g* ;—Viterbo, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Libya, FEB. 28, 13*g*
Mediterranean—*Glorious*, JAN. 24, 14*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Straits Settlements—Penang, FEB. 2, 11*c*
Suez Canal, FEB. 26, 11*e* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 14*f* ; denial, 11, 13*c*
United States—Bridger mountains, JAN. 12, 10*b* ;—California, MAR. 4, 13*g* ; — Flagstaff, Arizona, JAN. 31, 11*f* ;—Pacific Ocean, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*) ;—San Diego, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; FEB. 4, 13*d* ; — San Luis Obispo, FEB. 25, 16*f* ; 26, 12*f* ;—*Saratoga*, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*)
Airships — *Hindenburg* : German inquiry report, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; —Russia : S.S.S.R.—V6 (Kola Peninsula), FEB. 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Balloons — Belgium : German balloon, MAR. 23, 13*g* ; — Great Britain : Farnborough, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; 27, 9*g*
Flying - boats — Australia : Melbourne, FEB. 8, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ;—English Channel : off Brest, Mar. 29, 16*f* ; 31, 8*b* ; —France : Marignane, FEB. 10, 13*c* ;—Goose Island, off, FEB. 1, 13*g* ;—Greece : Phaleron Bay, bravery award, MAR. 5, 11*g* ;—Italy : Brindisi, FEB. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Pacific Ocean : United States machine lost, JAN. 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*d* ; proposed New Zealand memorial, 18, 11*b*
Gliders—Great Britain : Appleby, JAN. 10, 14*b* ; Folkestone, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; Llanbedrog Head, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Seaplanes—Africa, South : Somerset West, JAN. 21, 11*b* ; — Mediterranean : Italian machine missing, FEB. 16, 11*b*
China (*see also* CHINA : Japan, relations with) ;—Aviation Commission reorganization, MAR. 3, 13*b*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Competitions and flights : see above and below
Composite machine (Mayo) : see *Flying-boats*, below
Czechoslovakia—boy caught by aeroplane cable, FEB. 7, 13*g* ;—Prague air raid exercises, MAR. 25, 13*b*
Denmark—Navy Air Force : British engines, MAR. 9, 16*e*
Egypt — Genefeh aerodrome scheme, JAN. 26, 11*a*
England-Australia flights—Broadbent : see BROADBENT, Mr. H. F. ;—R.A.F. plans, JAN. 18, 12*g* ; *commercial services* : *see under Services, below*
England-New Zealand flight — Clouston : see CLOUSTON, Flying Off. A. E. ;—*commercial services* : see under *Services, below*
England-South Africa flight—Albertini, Signor : see ALBERTINI, Signor G.
Flying-boats — Mayo composite machine : (photo.), JAN. 20,14 ; test flight, 21, 12*d* ; aircraft separated, FEB. 7, 16*e* ; Atlantic flight : plans, 8, 11*d* ; damaged, 19, 14*c* ; demonstration flight, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; (photos.), 24, 16 ; trials, MAR. 7, 11*c*
France :—
Air Force—American aeroplanes : negotiations, FEB. 21, 14*f* ;—Appointments, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Chamber Committee's discussion, JAN. 27, 11*b* ; — Construction : M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b*
Air raid precautions—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. : to study system, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; in Paris, 25, 11*c* ; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; 27, 12*e* ; (s.), 28, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b* ;—Paris : plans, MAR. 10, 16*c* ; credits, 28, 16*e*
Commercial — mission to Great Britain, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 14*e*
Defence—M. la Chambre (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Services—mails : abolition of surcharge, FEB. 17, 13*g* ;—Paris-Bordeaux-Pau, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Germany :—
Air Force—Day celebrated, MAR. 2, 14*c* ;—Generals : purge, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c* ; 28, 14*e* ;—Netherlands, machines land in, FEB. 21, 13*g* ;—Strength : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*e*
Air raid precautions—British M.P.s' visit (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g* ; in Berlin, 23, 13*g* ;—Course, failure to attend ; prosecution, JAN. 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. : to study system, JAN. 12, 10*f* ; in Berlin, 19, 12*b* ; 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 9*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ; (s.), 28, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*
Hall, flight in closed, FEB. 15, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Gibraltar, charter flight from England, MAR. 16, 9*f*
Gliding—British Assn. : Dunstable Downs meeting : arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*b* ;—Leicester meeting, arrangements, MAR. 14, 11*b* ;—Olympic Games : see that title ; —Oxford Univ. and City Club : formation, FEB. 25, 18*e* ; 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Whipsnade Zoo, descent in, FEB. 14, 12*e*
Great Britain :—
Aerodromes and airports (see also under their names below) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*c* ; —Development : committee's report : policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ;—Fees, standard : Aerodrome Owners' Assn. decision, JAN. 20, 14*b* ; —Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Municipal : Lt.-Col. A. J. Muirhead (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ;—Subsidy, proposed : discussed by Aerodrome Owners' Assn., JAN. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d*
Air Force :—
Accidents—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Aerobatics — height minimum, MAR. 9, 20*d*
Air Armament School, No. 1—course results, MAR. 11, 9*e*
Air Navigation, School of—course results, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Air Observers School, No. 1—name, FEB. 24, 24*e*
Aircraft—Blenheim : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Hawker Hurricane fighters, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; formation flight demonstration, MAR. 7, 11*c* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ;—Hereford I : name, FEB. 3, 17*c* ;—Manufacturers' profits, discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Newall, Air Chief Marshal C. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b* ; Production : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*b* ; 22, 8*e* ;—Prototype (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 7*g* ;—Speeds : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*c* ; Vickers-Supermarine Spitfire, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; — Vickers Wellington bombers : order, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Altimeters—new factory, MAR. 8, 13*a* ;—Setting : new order, 19, 18*a*
Armament training camps—No. 7, opening date, JAN. 26, 7*a* ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*c* ; No. 3 : command, 22, 11*e*
Auxiliary Force—Aircraft, new, MAR. 8, 13*f* ;—Cambridge Univ. Squadron : dinner, MAR. 5, 14*b* ;—Lord Esher Trophy, MAR. 1, 12*g* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Bassingbourn station—formation, JAN. 19, 7*e* ; address, MAR. 3, 20*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Beaconsfield aerodrome — Air Council statement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Benevolent Fund—report, MAR. 28, 9*e*
Bill, annual : see under ARMY
Bomber Command — appointments, MAR. 7, 25*c* ; 29, 11*c*
Bombing aircraft—range (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Bombing ranges — Blandford, proposed : deputation, JAN. 10, 14*c* ; Air Ministry (s.), 22, 7*c* ; demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*e* ; Town Council's decision, 18, 16*a* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; farmers' objections, MAR. 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Misson : construction, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Boys—entrants : pay, FEB. 11, 9*e* ; vacancies, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; 10, 7*b*
Cardington station — command, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Civilian clerks—entry : note, JAN. 31, 8*d*
Coastal command - appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
Cottesmore station—opening date, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; command, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Courts-martial, MAR. 4, 11*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 17*g* ; — Inquiry committee : see under ARMY
Crew pay—regulations, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Day, annual—arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g* ; (P.Q.), 10, 9*a*
Display—to be discontinued, JAN. 21, 12*d* ; leading article, 21, 13*c*
Driffield station—command, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Drinking in officers' messes—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 8*g* ; correspondence, 31, 10*d*
Educational services — revision, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Egypt — Suez Canal : photos., MAR. 30, 18
Electrical and Wireless School—visited by King, JAN. 27, 12*e*
Estimates : see under AIR MINISTRY
Far East Command—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; medical officer, FEB. 1, 7*g*
Feltwell station—postal address, FEB. 14, 19*b*
Fighter Command—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*f*
Flying-boats (204 Squadron) — flight to Australia, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; 6, 8*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 11*g* ; 11, 11*e* ; 15, 9*g* ; 17, 14*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 20, 11*g* ; 22, 9*d* ; at Sydney, 26, 12*g* ; machine damaged, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; mishap, 8, 16*e* (13*e*, 3* 4*) ; delay, 16, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; mishap, 19, 11*d* ;—Address, JAN. 28, 17*a* ; FEB. 3, 17*c*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Flying instructors—recategorized, JAN. 14, 7*d*; FEB. 7, 24*g*; 10, 7*e*; 24, 24*e*; MAR. 31, 9*g*
Flying training—special assessments, JAN. 15, 16*f*; 21, 4*e*; FEB. 19, 18*a*; MAR. 28, 8*f*
Flying training schools—No. 7: appointment, FEB. 15, 20*f*; —No. 11: transfer to Shawbury, JAN. 27, 7*e*; MAR. 16, 9*e*
Food—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 22, 9*b*
Groups—No. 1 (Bomber): command, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*;—No. 2 (Bomber): command, FEB. 2, 18*a*;—No. 3 (Bomber): command, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*;—No. 11 (Fighter): appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*;—No. 12 (Fighter): appointment, JAN. 7, 4*g*; command, 11, 17*g*;—No. 26 (Training): renamed, JAN. 26, 7*a*
Gun turrets—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*b*
Health—report, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Hucknall station — command, FEB. 11, 9*e*
India—appointments, FEB. 7, 24*g*; 21, 22*g*
Inquiry, suggested—note, MAR. 8, 16*b*; Conservative Air Committee's decision, 15, 14*c*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*; leading article, 16, 15*c*
Instrument — shortage, alleged, JAN. 7, 12*g*; Parliament discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b*; — Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 15*f*; 19, 8*d*
Iraq—appointments, MAR. 5, 17*a*; —Dhibban base, JAN. 5, 16*c*; units transferred, 28, 7*e*
Kenley station — command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Kenya — Nairobi headquarters formed, MAR. 31, 9*g*
Kinloss aerodrome—plans, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Leconfield station — command, MAR. 30, 26*d*
Long distance flight unit — training, JAN. 18, 12*g*
Lossiemouth aerodrome—plans, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Medical services—director, JAN. 3, 19*g*; commissions: procedure, 7, 4*g*
Middle East—command, FEB. 2, 18*a*
Motor-boats — order, FEB. 8, 14*f*; delivered, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Motor drivers—hobnailed boots banned, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Naval Cooperation, School of—command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Navy—exercise with Home Fleet: see under NAVY
Night flying practice—announcements, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 4, 6*g*; MAR. 2, 20*a*
AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Northolt station—command, JAN. 27, 7*e*
Observer Corps—note, JAN. 15, 16*f*—Western Area formed, JAN. 8, 15*a*
Officers — Air Vice-Marshals: note, JAN. 3, 19*c*;—Commissions, permanent: regulations, JAN. 13, 22*b*; examination results, FEB. 9, 18*c*; appointments, 12, 18*f*; 25, 28*g*;—Confidential reports: classification method, JAN. 26, 7*a*; — Flight lieutenants: test pilot promotion antedate, FEB. 2, 18*e*; — Furniture removal: regulations, MAR. 10, 7*f*; — Insurance: note, JAN. 27, 7*e*; — Language courses: nominations, JAN. 8, 15*a*; —Medium service: selections, FEB. 10, 7*g*;—Promotions: half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 7*a*; acceleration plan, MAR. 9, 20*d*; Flight lieutenant, to: examination arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*g*; Squadron Leader, to: examination arrangements, FEB. 16, 6*g*; regulations, MAR. 17, 26*a*; Warrant rank, from, JAN. 19, 7*e*; Wing Commander, to: zone limit reduced, MAR. 25, 20*g*; — Recreational facilities: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*d*;—Reserve: pay, MAR. 8, 27*f*;—Short service: selections: note, JAN. 14, 7*d*; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*; 22, 9*a*;—Specialist courses: candidates, JAN. 6, 8*e*;—*The Times* Office, visit to, MAR. 25, 16*a*
Officers (ex) Emergency Reserve —formation, MAR. 24, 11*d*; 25, 11*b*
Operations, Deputy Director of, FEB. 2, 18*e*
Palestine — appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Pay—increases, MAR. 16, 16*e*; —Marriage allowances (P.Q.), MAR. 12, 8*a*; 16, 16*e*; Parliament: discussed, 16, 7*d*
Personnel—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*c*
Photography—Sassoon Trophy: revised rules, FEB. 28, 21*d*
Pilots — airmen: commissions, MAR. 24, 9*g*; — Training flights in commercial machines, JAN. 28, 7*b*; — Vacancies, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Pwllheli—land purchased, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Reserve — flying instructions categorized, MAR. 16, 9*e*;—Training centres Parliament: notice of question (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f*

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Air Force (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern — recruiting scheme, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Royal Air Force College, Cranwell —visited by King, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; (photos), 27, 16 ; — Cadetships : scholarship awards, FEB. 7, 24*g*
Sabotage—petrol tanks pierced, MAR. 1, 13*d* ; (P.Q.), 3, 7*b* ; aircraft damaged in factories, 29, 16*f* ; 31, 14*f*
Salvage claims—revised regulations, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Singapore — appointment, MAR. 15, 19*e* ;—Aircraft Depôt : formation, JAN. 8, 15*a* ;— Exercise with Navy and Army : see under NAVY
Squadrons — equipment, new, JAN. 15, 16*f* ;—23 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 26, 18*g* ; — 33 (Fighter) : renamed, MAR. 26, 18*g* ; — 35 (Bomber) : moving to Cottesmore, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;—49 (Bomber) : moving to Scampton, MAR. 14, 21*g* ;—51 (Bomber) : moving to Linton, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;— 53 (Army Cooperation) : moving to Odiham, FEB. 23, 20*d* ;—58 (Bomber) : moving to Linton, JAN. 19, 7*e* ;—64 (Fighter) : moving to Church Fenton, MAR. 26, 18*g* ;— 83 (Bomber) : moving to Scampton, MAR. 14, 21*g* ;— 104 (Bomber) : moving to Bassingbourn, MAR. 26, 18*g* ; —108 (Bomber) : moving to Bassingbourn, MAR. 26, 18*g* —207 (Bomber) : moving to Cottesmore, JAN. 19, 7*e* ; —213 (Fighter) : moving to Wittering, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; 26, 18*g* ;—218 (Bomber) : moving to Boscombe Down, JAN. 19, 7*e*
Staff, Assistant Chief of, FEB. 24, 14*d*
Stations (see also under their names above and below)— Closing to visiting aircraft : broadcast reporting discontinued, MAR. 26, 18*g* ;— New : building programme, MAR. 30, 14*f* ;—Sites, selection of : adviser appointed, MAR. 2, 16*a*
Stradishall station : — command, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; opened, MAR. 10, 7*f*
Strength :—
Expansion (P.N.), FEB. 19, 7, (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; MAR. 16, 15*c*
Newall, Air Chief Marshal C. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*e*
Shadow industry scheme — Birmingham factories visited by King, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photos), 11, 18 ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a*
Leading article, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*c* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*e* ;—Questions, Mar. 3, 7*b* ; 10, 8*d*
Tangmere station — command, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Thorney Island station — command, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; opened, MAR. 10, 7*f* ; note, 12, 17*a* ; command, 31, 9*g*
Training Command — appointments, FEB. 4, 6*g* ; 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 5, 17*a*
Turnhouse station — command, JAN. 5, 16*c*
Unit badges—approved, JAN. 13, 22*b* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Volunteer Reserve — equipment officers branch : formation, FEB. 2, 18*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*d* ;— Rochester training centre, MAR. 18, 12*g*
Weather, bad—training in : discussed, JAN. 7, 12*g* ; correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c* ; 14, 10*c* ; 15, 15*f* ; 19, 8*d*
Women's Emergency Service— recognized, MAR. 17, 26*a*
Balloon barrage — leading article, JAN. 1, 13*c* ; correspondence, 6, 8*b* ; Surrey squadron formed, 27, 14*c* ;
Civil aviation :—
Control—Mr. A. H. Wilson (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*
Inquiry (Cadman) : report published, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; discussed, 10, 11*c* ;—British Air Line Pilots Assn. : resolution, MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e* ; 16, 10*a* ; 17, 10*c* ; 21, 8*c* ;—Imperial Airways : letter to shareholders, MAR. 31, 11*d* ;— Leading articles, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 4, 7*b* ; 10, 9*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; report discussed, 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b* ;
Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*d*
Small aircraft—control board : appointment, JAN. 31, 19*c*
Commercial—Butler, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c* ;—Committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—Exports (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b* ;—France, mission from, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; 31, 12*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; 5, 14*e* ;—

AERONAUTICS :—
Great Britain :—
Commercial (continued) :—
Leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b* ; —Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 28*a*
Croydon airport—aircraft accommodation : overcrowding, JAN. 1, 9*a* ; Lord Sempill, (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b*
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title ; — Balloon barrage : see *Balloon barrage*, above
Doncaster airport — air-traffic control, FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 4* 5*)
Empire air base — Langstone Harbour Scheme : cost of preparation, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; Air Ministry letter, FEB. 15, 11*f* ; Southampton alternative schemes, 25, 18*d*
Fairlop airport—question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; purchase of land, MAR. 11, 11*g* ; Loan : see under LONDON, City of : Finance
Flying-clubs — subsidy : Lord Waleran (s.P.), MAR. 18, 7*b* ; Correspondence, 21, 8*c*
Grimsby airport — improvement scheme, FEB. 7, 11*c*
King's Cup race — arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*b*
Langstone Harbour air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
London — Balloon barrage : see *Balloon barrage*, above
London, City of — airport : see *Fairlop airport*, above
London—Isle of Man race—arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; 30, 11*f*
Meols aerodrome—plans, MAR. 15, 11*d*
Peasmarsh aerodrome — scheme abandoned, JAN. 6, 7*e*
Portsmouth (Langstone Harbour) air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Southampton air base scheme : see *Empire air base*, above
Stations : see *Aerodromes*, above
Tilbury — seaplane base scheme, MAR. 1, 13*a* ; map, 1, 13*a*
Yeadon aerodrome—plans, JAN. 29, 9*g*
High altitudes, flying at—effect on human organism : Belgian experiments, JAN. 3, 12*f*
Hong-kong — air raid precautions officer, FEB. 3, 12*e*
Ice formation—research : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a*
India—air raid precautions : Bombay exercises, JAN. 8, 9*d* ; 10, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Calcutta exercises arranged, FEB. 12, 17*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Gwalior flying-boat base : plans, FEB. 19, 9*d*
Indo-China-France flight : see HILSZ, Mlle. M.
Iraq—Basra airport, MAR. 12, 14*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; (photo.), 25, 18 ; opened, 26, 14*c*
Ireland, Northern — Belfast station opened, MAR. 17, 19*d*
AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Italy—Air Force : Bastianelli, Senator (s.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Expansion, MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* ; Valle, Gen. (s.), MAR. 17, 13*d* ; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*) ;—Air raid precautions : measures, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Services, new, MAR. 29, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Stations, new, MAR. 28, 13*d*
Japan (see also CHINA : Japan, relations with) ;—Air raid precautions ; Tokyo drills, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Latvia—Liepaja station : fire, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Lightning, aeroplane struck by—South African incident, FEB. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Low flying—prosecution, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Mail services : see under *Services*, below
Maps—Great Britain, JAN. 29, 4*g*
Mexico—factory plans, FEB. 21, 23*f*
Morocco, French—exercises, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Navigation—cloud and bad visibility, flying in : new regulations, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; correspondence, 28, 10*d* ;—Fog, in : Sqdn, Ld. Blucke (lect.), JAN. 17, 19*c* ;— Q.B.I. conditions (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Navigators—examination, MAR. 19, 7*f*
Netherlands—defence measures, FEB. 4, 13*g* ; — German military machines land in, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; —Services : new liners, JAN. 28, 16*f*
Pacific — commercial services : see under *Services*, below ; — San Diego-Hawaii : American formation flight, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; 20, 11*f* ; map, 20, 11*f*
Pilots—automatic, FEB. 18, 16*c* ;—Commercial : tests in new machines, JAN. 17, 19*c* ;—Hailstone, struck by, FEB. 15, 13*g* ; —Villiers, Maj. O. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
Plans—lost (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b*
Poetry : see under POETRY
Portugal—Air Force : expansion, FEB. 7, 13*b* ;—British aircraft, new, JAN. 14, 14*f* (and 4* 5*) ;—Germany mission to, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; MAR. 29, 15*g* ;—Italy, mission to, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Records :—
Atlantic, South—Italian flight, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Distance—R.A.F. plans, JAN. 18, 12*g*
Edinburgh-London—by Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. Gillan, FEB. 11, 14*f*
England-New Zealand—by Flying Off. Clouston and Mr. V. Ricketts, MAR. 21, 11*b* ; return record, 28, 11*f*
Seaplanes—distance : by Signor M. Stoppani : distance verified, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; German flight, MAR. 30, 14*f* ;—Speed : German claims, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Speed—Italian claims, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Tasman Sea — by Flying Off. Clouston and Mr. Ricketts, MAR. 22, 15*b*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—
Russia—Air Force : command, FEB. 13*c* ; Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—Flying-boat, American, JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Saigon-Paris flight : see MOENCH, M. Christian
Services :—
Aircraft—correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Atlantic, North :—
British service—Canadian participation : Bill before Canadian Parliament, MAR. 20, 20*e*
Dublin conf., MAR. 22, 11*f* ; 23, 16*f* ; 25, 16*f*
Galpin, Mr. C. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
New York-Bermuda—announcement, MAR. 18, 13*f*
Prospects, MAR. 12, 17*f*
Atlantic, South :—
British Airways service—route : survey, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; 28, 9*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; preparations, MAR. 25, 13*g*
France-South America — announcement, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Italy-South America—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—trial flight, MAR. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*g*
Australia-New Zealand — position, JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Mail service : proposals, FEB. 17, 13*d* ; MAR. 31, 13*d*
Bangkok-Hong-kong—extra service, MAR. 12, 17*f*
Berlin-Baghdad—passenger service, MAR. 23, 13*f*
Berlin-Bucharest—plans, MAR. 23, 13*f*
Bookings by agents—note, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 29, 9*b*
Bulawayo-Germiston — plans, JAN. 31, 11*g*
Damascus-Karachi—fast flight, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Development—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*
Doncaster-Grimsby-Hull-Yeadon — position, MAR. 25, 9*c*
England - Australia — Australian bases : plans, JAN. 1, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
England-Hong-kong—mails : additional service, MAR. 17, 26*b*
England-Netherlands—mails : abolition of surcharge, MAR. 24, 4*g*
England-New Zealand — survey flight, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; return flight, 11, 11*e* ; 14, 13*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; (photos.), 29, 16 ; FEB. 3, 11*g*
France - Congo - Madagascar — Gao - Gao - Bamaku branch line, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Galpin, Mr. C. J. (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Goods — International carriage : law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Imperial—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 17*d* ; 18, 7*a*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
India-Ceylon—plans, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Inland—Aerodrome Owners' Assn. : discussed, JAN. 21, 14*d* ;—Joint working scheme, JAN. 15, 10*g* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 17*e* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* ; 29, 9*b*
London-Amsterdam — fast flight, JAN. 31, 14*d* ; Mail service, MAR. 29, 13*b*
London-Copenhagen—record flight, FEB. 2, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
London-Glasgow — direct service, FEB. 14, 9*g*
London-Hamburg — record flight, FEB. 2, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
London-Hong-kong—liner fired on by Japanese : route diverted, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; reported Japanese request, 2, 13*f*
London-Paris—committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—Fast flights, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 31, 14*d* ; —Liner lands at Shoreham, JAN. 5, 7*g* ;
London-Perth—to call at Yeadon, JAN. 19, 12*f*
London-St. Moritz—test flight, FEB. 21, 11*d*
London - Zürich — extended to Samaden, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Lourenço Marques - Johannesburg, FEB. 15, 13*e*
Lufthansa—summer services, MAR. 23, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
Mails :—
Far East, to—posting times, FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Imperial—acceleration, MAR. 18, 13*e* ;—Surcharge : abolition on Indian and African routes, JAN. 12, 10*g* ; FEB. 21, 11*d* ; 24, 14*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 13*c* ; 7, 11*g* ; Lord Swinton : correspondence with Imperial officials, 21, 9*b*
West Indies and S. America—rates : changes, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Netherlands Indies - Australia — plans, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Organization—committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a* ;—leading article, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Pacific — Australia-Canada : discussed, JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Galpin, Mr. C. J. (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a* ; —Island airports : leading article, FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—New Zealand-Canada : Canadian terminus, JAN. 18, 11*d* ;—New Zealand-United States : opened, JAN. 3, 11*e* ; first mail at San Francisco, 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; flying-boat disaster, 13, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 14, 13*d* ; proposed New Zealand memorial, 18, 11*b*
Paris-Dakar—new services, MAR. 11, 13*a* ; 28, 13*g*
Portsmouth-Jersey — reopening, FEB. 26, 9*b*
Rome-Lisbon—plans, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Sierra Leone—mails announcement, MAR. 15, 13*g*

AERONAUTICS :—
Services (continued) :—
South Coast—resumption, MAR. 5,17*f*
Speed—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*
Subsidies—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*;—Committee's report, MAR. 9, 9*a*; leading article, 9, 15*b*; —Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*b*
Tetuan-Melilla—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a*
Tetuan-Seville—plans, JAN. 4, 11*a*
United States-Far East — forced return to Los Angeles, JAN. 24, 12*g*
Weather, " bumpy "—warnings to passengers : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*
Weston-Cardiff — fare reduction, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Spain—fighting : see SPAIN : Revolution;—New services : Insurgent contract, FEB. 5, 11*f*
Straits Settlements — defence plans, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Sweden—Air Force : article, FEB. 15, 13*a*;—Defence policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Switzerland—Samaden (St. Moritz) airport, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 6*g*
Turkey—Air Force expansion : Bill before Parliament, JAN. 10, 11*g*; 15, 9*e*
United States :—
Army—Miami-Buenos Aires flight, FEB. 17, 13*f* (3* 4*); 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 15*g*
Bombers—Naval contract, JAN.1, 20*a*
Navy—aeroplanes contract, JAN. 26, 20*a*;—Bombers : order, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 21, 21*a*;—Engines : order, JAN. 27, 19*g*;—Hawaii : mass flight to, JAN. 19, 11*c*; 20, 11*f*; map, 20, 11*f*; 31st Bombing Squadron, 22, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Programme, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Services—machine lost in storm, JAN. 26, 12*e*
AFGHANISTAN—Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY; — Brazil, relations with : treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*;—Iran, Iraq and Turkey, relations with : pact ratified by Turkey, JAN. 15, 9*e*; Egypt to join, FEB. 1, 13*d*;—Liberia, relations with : treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*; —Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA;—Travel : Miss A. Harris (lect.), JAN. 1, 8*b*;—Turkey, relations with : extension of treaty, FEB. 12, 11*g*
AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha (Egypt)—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*; returning from Egypt, MAR. 10, 17*b*; not returning to London, 14, 13*g*; 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); resignation, 22, 15*g*
AFRICA—article (" An African Shanty "), JAN. 14, 17*e*;—Education : free correspondence courses : correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*; Students in England : recreation ground appeal, FEB. 26, 8*c*;—Fauna and flora protection : correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*c*; 7, 10*e*; Dr. A. H. B. Kirkman (lect.), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Natives : Maj. L. A. M. Hastings (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); — Rinderpest, combating : conference, FEB. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, East—research : centralization proposed, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*); —Trade : year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
AFRICA, French North—committee meeting, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—French policy : decree, JAN. 22, 10*b*;—Sarraut, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, Italian East—arms captured or confiscated, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—Budget : decree, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Gold output, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Public works plans, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—Teruzzi, Gen. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
AFRICA, South :—
Africa, South-West—relations : Gen. Hertzog (s.), FEB. 19, 11*c*
Anthem, National—Afrikaans : Parliamentary recognition, FEB. 12, 11*c*; Gen. Hertzog (s.), 19, 11*d*; United Party attitude, 21, 13*b* (3* 4*); assurance, 22, 14*g*; 23, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Armaments — local manufacture decision, JAN. 24, 11*f*
Army—Burgher Force : increase, JAN. 24, 11*f*
Asiatic evils, alleged—commissions appointed, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Banking—Reserve Bank : returns, JAN. 1, 21*b*; 6, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 20*f*; 24, 21*a*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*e*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 22*g*; correction, 25, 22*f*; 31, 12*f*;—Standard Bank of South Africa : report (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a*
Bantu-Indian front—Ali, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*;—Hofmeyr, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
Beer, Kaffir—Johannesburg decision, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Belgium, relations with—Capetown Legation decision, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Boer War : see SOUTH African war
Coal—oil from : see under *Oil*, below
Companies—registrations, JAN. 18, 17*f*
Defence—Cabinet discussion, JAN. 19, 11*b*; Programme details, 24, 11*f*; Portuguese colonies; comment, 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Drink—native burglar's cocktail, FEB. 10, 13*c*
Education—Capetown Univ. : see that title;—Great Britain : children's tour; received by Queen and Queen Mary, JAN. 20, 12*e*; (photo.), 20, 16;—Witwatersrand Univ. : see that title
Explosions—Somerset West : Cape Explosive Works, FEB. 5, 14*d*
Finance—Budget : Mr. N. C. Havenga (s.), FEB. 25, 15*e*;—Taxation : importer's licence; law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Fires—mountain : Cape, FEB. 19, 12*e*
Foreign policy—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*; Gen. J. C. Smuts (s.), 17, 13*e*
Fruit—gale damage, JAN. 15, 9*b*; — Great Britain, exports to : freight rates; Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*;—United States, exports to, JAN. 15, 9*b*
General election—date, MAR. 5, 11*g*; prospects, 17, 13*e*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Germans—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*); Plebiscite vote arrangements, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Goldmining—accidents : Crown Mines, MAR. 26, 11*f*; 28, 13*g*; Western Reefs, MAR. 22, 15*g*
Governor-General : see DUNCAN, Sir P.
Great Britain—Pretoria : offer of Greystoke : see PRETORIA
Greyshirts : see *National Socialist organization*, below
Hospitals—Capetown : see CAPETOWN
India, relations with—Agent-General : see ALI, Sir R., and RAU, Mr. B.R.
Indian-Bantu front : see *Bantu-Indian front*, above
Iron, scrap—shortage, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Japanese — fined for being within military enclosure, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*)
Johannesburg : see JOHANNESBURG
Law—Chief Justice, FEB. 16, 11*b*
Law cases—*Winton*, in re, JAN. 26, 18*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Library, Public—librarian, JAN. 26, 11*g*
Miners' phthisis—Bill, FEB. 11, 20*d* (4*); before Parliament, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Missionaries—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c*
Music : see under MUSIC
National Socialist organization—candidate in Cape by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*; result, 4, 13*a*;—Pirow, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party—policy, FEB. 11, 13*b*; MAR. 17, 13*e*
Native Protectorates — conference, advisory : announcement in Commons, MAR. 30, 8*c*; opinion, 31, 13*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d*; 5, 6*a*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 15*c*; 21, 8*c*; FEB. 9, 8*c*; 17, 10*a*; 19, 8*a*; 22, 19*a*; MAR. 5, 8*d*; 8, 12*c*;—Curtis, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Karney, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*b*;—Oosthuizen, Lt.-Col. C. J. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 16, 7*c*; MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Natives—Vereeniging riots : sentences, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Oil from coal—interest, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*); official investigation, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Paralysis epidemic, Durban, FEB. 9, 11*a*
Parliament—prospects, FEB. 11, 13*b*; opened, 12, 11*c*; session ends, MAR. 17, 13*e*; — Native representatives, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Parties, political—Nationalist Party : see that title, above
Physical training — correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e*
AFRICA, South (continued) :—
Railways—Malcolm, Mr. D. O. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*;—Reef : electrification, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Steel rails : Canadian contract, JAN. 14, 22*a*; —Surplus, FEB. 24, 11*c*;—Wakkerstroom - Piet Retief : commission appointed, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Railways and Harbours—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Seals, new—presentation, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Shipping—Italian subsidy agreement : see under ITALY;—Liner fares increased, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 18, 17*f*; FEB. 17, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 22*g*; 1937 details, 4, 21*g*; 18, 22*f* (4*);—India, with : agreement, MAR. 10, 16*c*;—Markets (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*c*
Travel — article ("Sunshine in winter"), JAN. 21, 17*c*
Turf—scratchings : new rule, JAN. 11, 6*d*
Unity—appeal, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
War, future—Mr. O. Pirow (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*; obligations : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Wool—sales, JAN. 26, 22*g*; FEB. 2, 24*b*; 15, 22*c*; 22, 25*b*; MAR. 1, 27*d*; 15, 21*a* (4*); 22, 24*d*; —Statistics, JAN. 21, 23*g*; MAR. 1, 27*d*; 24, 22*d*
Youth — training : correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e*
AFRICA, South-West — Administrator, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Africa, South : relations : see under AFRICA, South; —Article, MAR. 18, 17*f*;—German Party : article, MAR. 18, 17*f*;—German-South African correspondence : Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*); disputed word, 16, 13*b*;—Mandate : discussed in S.A. Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b*;—Population, European : statistics, JAN. 6, 11*g*
AFRICA, West—cocoa inquiry : see GOLD Coast;—Gold exports, FEB. 14, 21*g*; —Music : lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
AFRICAN and European Investment Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*b*
AFRICAN Soc., Royal—dinner, FEB. 4, 17*a*; MAR. 3, 17*c*
AGA KHAN (India)—receives Baluchis deputation, JAN. 27, 11*g*
AGAR, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
AGFA Ansco—report, MAR. 26, 20*b*
AGGRESSION : see under WAR
AGNEW, Mr. A.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
AGNEW, Lt.-Cdr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
AGNEW, Miss L. E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
AGNEW, Mr. P. L.—death, MAR. 9, 16*c*
AGOSTINO, Signor d' (Italy)—in London, FEB. 23, 9*g*
AGRATI, M. Fuad (Turkey)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 4, 13*b*
AGRICULTURAL Bank of Cyprus—bonds drawn, JAN. 24, 23*d*; 26, 18*e* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL College, Cirencester, Royal —vice-principal, JAN. 4, 9*g*

AGRICULTURAL College, Wye, South Eastern—work, JAN. 31, 18*b*
AGRICULTURAL Economics Research Institute, Oxford—milk production costs report, JAN. 3, 18*c* (3* 4*)
AGRICULTURAL Properties Bank of Norway —bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 22*f*
AGRICULTURAL Research Council—" Constitution and Functions " published FEB. 7, 15*f*
AGRICULTURAL Soc., Royal — appointments, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Bequest, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;— Council meeting, FEB. 3, 14*c* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—*Journal*, FEB. 28, 20*b* ; — Show : see under AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURE :—
Arable — correspondence, FEB. 21, 20*f*
Chemistry and—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*
Conference (Oxford) — arrangements, JAN. 3, 18*b* ; held, 5, 5*g* ; 6, 7*d*
Cropping—correspondence, FEB. 21, 20*f*
Crops—cereal prices in 1937 : article and chart, JAN. 3, 18*d* ; note, 3, 15*b* ;—Spring sowing : note, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Death duties, effect of : see under DEATH duties : Land
Defence, in : see under DEFENCE
Diploma, national—examination date, FEB. 2, 15*f*
Diseases and pests — seed-borne : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a* ;—Wireworms (art.), FEB. 14, 20*d*
Education—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a* ; 28, 20*d* ; — Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a* ;—Scholarships : notice, MAR. 7, 20*f*
Electricity, use of—note, MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 22*c* ;—Electrical Research Assn. : see that title
Farmers—shortage : correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*g*
Farming—alternate husbandry : correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f* ; 31, 18*e* ; FEB. 7, 20*f* ;—Common lands : Hertfordshire (art.), JAN. 19, 15*e* ; —Demonstrations : Buckinghamshire farm approved, JAN. 11, 6*g* ; —Open field system : discussed, JAN. 5, 5*c* ;—Progress : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a* ;—Results : Devon and Cornwall for 1935-36 : published, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Units : article, FEB. 7, 20*d*
Feeding stuffs—imports : rate, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Feversham, Lord (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Finance :—
Credit — corporation, proposed : Mr. J. G. Jarvie (s.), JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Outgoings : increase : correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f* ; —Short-term : N.F.U. scheme, JAN. 15, 7*b*
Five year plan, proposed—Mr. S. De Chair (s.), JAN. 21, 24*e*
AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Grassland—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; — Correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e* ; 17, 8*c* ;— Ploughing : articles, JAN. 10, 20*a* ; (B.A.N), FEB. 1, 30*a* ; Stapleton, Prof. R. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g* ; — Scarifying (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30 ;—Treatment : article, MAR. 28, 20*a*
Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Harvesting—use of oxen (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4
Implements—ancient plough found at Merion, Pembrokeshire, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Innovations—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*
Insect pests—statistics, MAR. 21, 18*e*
Livestock — diseases : control : appointed day, MAR. 20, 20*b* ; — Industry : Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Markets : approved, MAR. 11, 10*g* ; Essex closure proposals, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Machinery—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 10*a* ;—Dudley, Mr. R. (quoted), JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—Harvesters (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*d* ;—Orwin, Mr. C. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*d* ; — Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5, 10 ;— Power for : " Petroleum in Agriculture " : booklet, MAR. 7, 20*b* ;— Statistics, JAN.10, 20*d* ;—Tractors : Ford row-crop : redesigned, MAR. 23, 12*c* ; Licences : note, FEB. 28, 20*b*
Manure—farmyard : article, JAN. 24, 20*a* ;—Poultry : note, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Mechanization : see *Machinery*, above
Ploughing — cattle, use of : correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*g* ; 18, 8*f* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 27, 8*c* ; 31, 18*a* ; collars (photo.), 31, 18*c* ;—Championships : Bedlington, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 1 ;—Sedgefield, Durham (photo.), JAN. 31, 16
Policy—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a* ;— Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* 3* 4*) ;—Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3*a* ; — Mollett, Capt. J. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e* ; —Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 7*g*
Produce :—
Marketing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Boards : Bill (Powers) : introduced, MAR. 17, 8*b*
Output—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d*
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e* ; MAR. 21, 18*f* ;—Index number : changes : Mr. C. T. Houghton (p.), JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5 ;—Stabilized : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a*
Transport—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
Production—Mr. G. Gibbard (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*
Research—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a* ; 7, 15*f* ;—Council : see AGRICULTURAL Research Council

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—
Shows—article, FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Braintree : arrangements, MAR. 29, 13*g* ;—Hertfordshire, 1937 (photo., (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20 ; 1938 : date, MAR. 23, 20*c* ;—Peterborough : date, MAR. 15, 11*d* — Reading, 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20 ; —Royal (Wolverhampton), 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Royal (Cardiff) : announcement, MAR. 3, 8*e* ;—Three Counties : arrangements, MAR. 14, 20*a* ; —Tring : 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21 ; 1938 : president, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Yorkshire : date, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Societies—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20*a*
Spring work—note, MAR. 14, 20*b*
Tenant farmers—correspondence, JAN. 17, 20*f* ; FEB. 21, 20*f*
Threshing by flail (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4
Weather — article (" The winds are up "), JAN. 27, 15*f*
Weeds — ragwort : correspondence, MAR. 28, 20*e*
AGRICULTURE, Central and Associated Chambers of—meeting, FEB. 24, 17*a*
AGRICULTURE, International Institute of—permanent committee : meeting : announcement, MAR. 19, 15*b*
AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 18*a* ;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
AHMAD, Sir Z. U.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
AHMADIYAS : see under MOHAMEDANS
AHMED, Sheikh Attieh (Palestine)—killed, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
AIDO, Marquis (Japan)—Min. of Social Welfare, JAN. 7, 12*d*
AILWYN, Lord—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
AIMERS, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
AINLEY, Rev. F. W.—on Uffington Church (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
AINLEY, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
AINSWORTH, Mr. H.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
AIR Council—additional members, MAR. 12, 12*f* ; leading article, 12, 13*b* ; —Service members : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*c*
AIR Disarmament Committee—report, JAN. 28, 11*a*
AIR League of the British Empire—dinner : date, FEB. 10, 11*g*
AIR Line Pilots Assn., British—Cadman Report : resolution, MAR. 11, 8*e*
AIR Ministry—appointments, JAN. 21, 4*e* ; 24, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 17*e* ; 5, 7*f* ; 14, 19*b* ; 19, 18*d* ; 24, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*f* ; 21, 22*g* ; 23, 8*g* ; 26, 18*g* ;—Civil Aviation, Director of : staff complaints (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e* ; Deputy appointed, MAR. 12, 12*f* ;—Civil Aviation Department : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; Operational and Intelligence Directorate : inquiry (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b* ; announcement, 17, 11*g* ;—Civil Research and Production, Director of, MAR. 12, 12*f* ;—Estimates : details, MAR. 3, 14*b*, 19*a* ; votes agreed, 16, 7*b* ; 22, 8*e* ; supplementary : agreed, 16, 8*d* ; Leading articles, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c* ;
AIR Ministry (continued) :—
—Organization : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*a* —Permanent Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 12, 12*f*
AIR raid precautions — articles, JAN. 10, 13*f* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*f* ; as pamphlet, 15, 10*c* ;—Balloon barrage : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain ;—Bath : officer, MAR. 2, 11*g* ;—Beaminster : demonstration, FEB. 10, 16*c* ; correspondence, 12, 13*e* ;—Beaver Hall conf., MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—Beckenham : faces measured for masks, FEB. 25, 18*d* ; provision for gas-proof rooms in council houses, MAR. 30, 11*g* ;—Bethnal Green : officer, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; —Birmingham : Auxiliary Fire Brigade : rally, MAR. 7, 11*a* ;—Brighton scheme, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*) ;—Camberwell : expenditure : committee's report, FEB. 7, 9*f* ;—Cardiff : discussed by Corporation, FEB. 12, 9*b* ;—Chatham Dockyard : exercise, MAR. 24, 16*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 15*d*, *g* ; 19, 8*b* ; 20, 8*d* ; FEB. 3, 8*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 7, 10*d* ; 11, 10*c* ; 15, 10*b* ;—Coventry : scheme inspected by Mr. G. W. Lloyd, JAN. 31, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Decontamination vehicles, Scammell (photos.), JAN. 12, 14 ;—Equipment : note, MAR. 18, 13*c* ; —Expenditure : (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b* ; White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*c* ; Estimate, 11, 9*b* ;—Fire brigades, auxiliary : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—Fire dangers : Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 7, 11*a*
Gas masks—babies : Wing Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (s.), JAN. 25, 12*f* ; —Bentall, Dr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*c* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
Gas-proofed room : Port of London Authority : exhib., MAR. 29, 13*b* ; —Glasgow : black-out plans, FEB. 1, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; exercise, 25, 18*d* (3* 4*) ;—Göring, F.-M. H. W. : suggested tour (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c* ;—Haldane, Prof. J. B. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; —Hampshire exercise : plans, MAR. 9, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 17, 19*c* ; 18, 13*c* ; rehearsals, 22, 11*b* ; (photo.), 22, 20 ;—Hampshire (Portsmouth Naval Area) : exercises : held, MAR. 24, 16*b* ; 25, 16*d* ; Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hampstead : wardens, MAR. 11, 9*d* ;—Hebburn : plans, JAN. 29, 9*g* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ; FEB. 4, 11*a* ; MAR. 8, 13*c* ; broadcast add., 15, 15*d* ;—Hodsoll, Wing Cdr. E. J. : tour of inspection, JAN. 12, 12*a* ; 13, 9*d* ; (s.), 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ; (s.), FEB. 16, 9*f* ;—Holborn : wardens : presentation of badges, MAR. 10, 11*b* ; —Home Office instructions to local authorities, MAR. 29, 13*a* ;—Hornsey scheme, FEB. 5, 9*e* ;—Hospital accommodation : survey, JAN. 14, 14*c* (and 14*f*, 3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 7*c* ; —Householders' handbooks : Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 4, 11*a* ; correspondence, 7, 10*d* ; Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.),

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
11, 14*f*; issued, MAR. 10, 11*a*; leading article, 10, 15*c*;—Huntingdon : instruction card, FEB. 10, 11*b*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*b*;—Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c*;—Kensington : demonstration, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Kent County Council : letter to local councils, FEB. 24, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11*b*; MAR. 10, 15*c*; 15, 15*d*; —Lectures from mobile van : article, MAR. 10, 17*f*;—Leeds : shelters, FEB. 3, 17*g*;—Leicester : " black-out," JAN. 19, 9*f*; 28, 11*a*; 29, 9*a*; (photo.), 28, 18; Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Lichfield : automatic " black-out," MAR. 9, 8*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Lighting restrictions : Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), FEB. 14, 9*f*; Home Office memorandum, 15, 9*d*;—Lloyd, Mr. G. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); MAR. 26, 9*a*;—Local authorities : regulations, JAN. 29, 12*e*; expenditure and schemes (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*; White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*c*; Estimates, 11, 9*b*
London — balloon barrage : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain—" Black-out," proposed : Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 7*b*; —Entertainment, places of : position, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Fire brigade, emergency : L.C.C. plans, MAR. 7, 11*a*; volunteers, 8, 10*f*; — Firemen, auxiliary : duties, MAR. 24, 16*c*;—Home Office conf., FEB. 25, 18*d*; — Local authorities : duties : Home Office Order, MAR. 24, 16*c*;—Shelters : question in Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*b*; — Volunteers, appeal for, MAR. 19, 17*a*; Mr. H. Morrison : broadcast appeal, 22, 13*a*; Parliament : question, 25, 7*a*;—Water supply protection scheme, FEB. 3, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); committee's report, 18, 11*e*; discussed by Metropolitan Water Board, 19, 9*a*; position, MAR. 17, 19*a*; 19, 11*b*
London, City of : anti-gas school, FEB. 1, 11*f*; position, 18, 11*e*; MAR. 19, 17*a*; Central Markets : instruction course, MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*); — London County Council : discussed, MAR. 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*); — London County Council drainage staff : anti-gas training, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—London County Council hospitals : staff training : proposals, FEB. 28, 11*a*;—London Trades Council pamphlet, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Manchester : conference, MAR. 8, 13*c*; volunteers, 18, 13*c*;—Manufacturers : committee formed, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Minister, proposed (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*d*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*; — Officers : association : Mr. R. Rigby (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*; announcement, 17, 9*f* (3* 4*); Central college : Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 4, 11*a*; plans, 4, 14*f*; 11, 14*f*; leading article, 4, 15*d*; — Orkney Islands : lecturer, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—Paddington : exercise, FEB. 17, 16*d*; MAR. 22, 13*a*; 31, 8*f*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 4, 7*b*; discussed,

AIR raid precautions (continued) :—
MAR. 8, 9*c*, 10*a*; 11, 7*d*, 8*d*; 25, 8*a*;— Photographs, JAN. 10, 16; 12, 14;— Ports : Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*; —Portsmouth : appeal for wardens, FEB. 7, 11*d*; expenditure, MAR. 2, 9*a*; —Portsmouth Naval Area exercise : see *Hampshire*, above;—Public utility services : position, MAR. 17, 19*a*; question in Parliament, 25, 7*a*;—St. Pancras scheme, FEB. 23, 20*g*;— Schemes, model (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*a*; —Schools : B. of Education circular, JAN. 4, 7*e*; Headmasters' duty, 5, 5*f*; Wing Cdr. Hodsoll (s.), 6, 7*a*; Mr. S. Vanderhook (s.), FEB. 14, 18*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); Central Hall conference, 21, 21*g*;—Sea barrage, proposed : correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*; — Shelters : correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 25, 12*c*; Cellars : method of converting, MAR. 19, 17*b*; Rate assessment : Hornchurch : position, MAR. 23, 8*d*; Westminster exhibition, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Smoke screens : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; —South-East coast : Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—Southern Rly. : staff instruction classes, MAR. 31, 8*f*;—Southwark : organizer, MAR. 31, 8*f*; — Spain, proposed mission to (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*a*;—Transport and : Wing Cdr. E. J. Hodsoll (p.), MAR. 29, 13*a*;—Villages : correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*e*
Volunteers—British Legion : offer, MAR. 29, 11*b*; — Correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*a*; 21, 13*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; — Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Hoare, Sir S. : broadcast appeal, MAR. 15, 11*a*; response, 16, 11*c*; 17, 19*a*; district reports, 17, 19*b*; 21, 9*d*; (s.), 19, 17*f*;—Leading articles, MAR. 15, 15*d*; 26, 15*b*;—Leaflet, MAR. 24, 16*b*;—Services : details, MAR. 16, 11*c*
Wandsworth : scarcity of volunteers, FEB. 12, 7*g*; scheme, 14, 18*b*; MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Wellington Barracks : demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*d*;—Westminster : Bessborough Street nursery : air filtration plant, FEB. 23, 20*g*; Caxton Hall shelters, FEB. 7, 11*g*; Officer resigns, JAN. 20, 9*g*; Training Centre and Cleansing Station opened, MAR. 11, 11*b*;—Willesden : demonstration, FEB. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Workers (photos.), JAN. 10, 16;—Works : income-tax : Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 17*b*
AIR Reduction—report, MAR. 25, 22*a*
AIR Registration Board : see AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Civil aviation : Small aircraft
AIRCRAFT and Furniture Industries, Ltd.— winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
AIRCRAFT Manufacturers, Soc. of British— chairman ; president, JAN. 13, 12*e*
AIRLIE, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; invested, FEB. 3, 15*b*
AIRSPEED (1934), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 19*b*
AITCHISON, Sir S.—baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
AITKEN, Mrs. H. D.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
AITKEN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*g*
AJANTA caves—Mr. G. Solomon (lect.), FEB. 23, 10*f*

AKEHURST, Mr. P. R.—on student health (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*

AKERS, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*

AKERSHUS—bond issue, FEB. 26, 18*g*

AKHUNBABAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*

AKLAVIK (N. W. T.)—gift of stained glass for church, FEB. 18, 10*e*

ALA LITTORIA—State contribution, MAR. 2, 13*g*

ALABAMA Power Co.—law case, JAN. 4, 11*c*

ALASKA—fishing : see under UNITED States

ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—at Foreign Office, MAR. 10, 13*b*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 3, 13*d*; question in Parliament, 8, 8*b*

ALBANIA—King : see ZOG ;—Princesses : in New York, MAR. 2, 14*f*; leave, 25, 12*a*; in London, 29, 19*b*

ALBEMARLE, Lord—on M. de Fleuriau (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*

ALBERT, Prince Consort—statue at Holborn Circus : proposed removal, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

ALBERT, late King of the Belgians :—
Commemorative service, FEB. 18, 13*g*
Memorials—Nieuport : stamp issue in aid, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Youth hostel in Switzerland : plans, JAN. 6, 11*g*

ALBERT Dock Hospital—opening arrangements, MAR. 1, 18*a*;—Benn, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Griffiths, Mr. H. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*

ALBERT Hall—manager : resignation, FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*); Meeting, 17, 12*c*

ALBERTA :—
Banking—social credit : see under *Social Credit*, below
Crime—libel : Social credit appeals fail, FEB. 8, 13*b*; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*; Release of Mr. J. Unwin, MAR. 23, 13*b*
Debt moratorium—Bill for prolongation, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Finance—bonds : question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*;—Budget, FEB. 26, 11*a*
Legislature—opened, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Lieutenant-Governor — elimination of appropriations, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Oil—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*; 13, 8*d*
Press—breach of privilege comedy, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Control : Bill : Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c*; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d*; to appeal to Privy Council, 14, 13*f*; Leading article, 22, 17*c*
Social credit—banks Bill : Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c*; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d*; Mr. S. E. Low (s.), 5, 11*d*; to appeal to Privy Council, 14, 13*f*;—Board, new, MAR. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*);—By-election victory, MAR. 23, 13*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Trade—Licensing Act : action filed, MAR. 14, 13*f*

ALBERTINI, Signor G. (Italy)—London-Capetown flight plans, FEB. 8, 13*g*; flying accident, 11, 13*g*

ALBION Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*c*

ALBRIGHT, Mr. A. L.—retirement, FEB. 22, 11*b*

ALBU, Mr. L.—death, MAR. 21, 14*b*

ALCHEMY — Scotland : see under SCOTLAND

ALDERSON, Sqdn. Ldr. R. E.—murder : see under PALESTINE : Crime

ALDFORD House (Park Lane), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 31, 21*e*

ALDINGTON, Mr. R.—"Seven Against Reeves," MAR. 4, 20*d*

ALDRED, Alice : see under MURDERS

ALDRICH, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on capital market (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*

ALDRIDGE, Maj. E. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*

ALDRIDGE, Mr. W. H. M.—on park seats (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*

ALDRIDGE Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*; MAR. 30, 8*a*

ALDWYCH Theatre, FEB. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)

ALE Garlands : see under INNS

ALEXANDER, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V. :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 4*g*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Mediterranean, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Navy : strength, MAR. 18, 8*c*
on Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*

ALEXANDER, Deborah—pen pictures of Limerick, JAN. 31, 15*e*

ALEXANDER, Mr. F. S.—candidate for City Aldermanry, FEB. 5, 17*d*; elected, 8, 11*b*; 16, 16*g*; luncheon in honour, 17, 17*c*

ALEXANDER, Sir H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*

ALEXANDER, Maj.-Gen. H. R. L. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*; FEB. 17, 6*g*

ALEXANDER, Lt.-Col. M. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 17, 11*g*

ALEXANDER, Sir U.—on Royal Warrants : new regulations (s.), FEB. 17, 8*f*

ALEXANDER, Dr. W. P.—on entrance to Secondary schools (s.), DEC. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)

ALEXANDER Shipping Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 11, 19*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*f*

ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; Report, 11, 23*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; Meeting, 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*

ALEXANDRA Day—Rose ball : announced, FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 31, 17*b*

ALEXANDRA Orphanage—dinner; donations, JAN. 12, 12*e*

ALEXANDRETTA—elections : Turkish protests; League Commission's reply, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*); League Council decision, 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*d*; Committee meeting, MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); Chairman's resignation, 29, 15*g*

ALEXANDRINE, Queen of Denmark — operation, JAN. 10, 12*f*; health, 11, 12*b*; 12, 9*f*; in Cannes, FEB. 21, 13*g*; leaves Cannes, MAR. 21, 11*g*; in Paris, 22, 15*g*

ALEXANDROFF, Mrs. C.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

ALEXIOS, Very Rev. Abo—to be consecrated Bishop, MAR. 31, 19*d*
ALFONSO, Mr. F.—recital, FEB. 5, 10*c*
ALGERIA—Biskra election riot, FEB. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: — Franchise Bill: mayors resign in protest, MAR. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*); 11, 13*g*;—Moslems: Councillors' withdraw resignations, JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ALGOMA Steel Corp. of Sault Ste. Marie—contract, JAN. 14, 22*a*
ALI, Sir R. (India)—Transvaal farewell banquet, JAN. 28, 13*f*
on Indians in South Africa (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
ALI Shah, Lady—death, FEB. 7, 16*d*; mourning, 9, 11*g*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*a*; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 17*b*; birthday, 23, 19*b*
Arabia, visit to—leaving for, JAN. 13, 12*f*; leaves for, FEB. 5, 12*c*; at Gibraltar, 9, 11*g*; at Cairo, 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; received by Queen; leaves for Suez, 21, 13*a*; programme, 25, 15*f* (3* 4*); at Jeddah, 26, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; leaves, 2, 13*c*; at Taif, 4, 13*c*; journey across desert, 8, 15*f*; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d*; 12, 11*f*; at Hofuf, 16, 13*g*; at Bahrein, 18, 15*b*; leaves, 21, 11*c*; leaves for Cairo, 23, 13*g*; in Cairo, 24, 13*g*;—Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16; 21, 18; MAR. 18, 20; 23, 18; 31, 18
Deptford Babies' Hospital — gives patronage to film show, FEB. 28, 17*b*
London University—presentation day ball: patronage, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ALIENS—arrivals and departures: statistics, FEB. 26, 3*g*; — Criminals: watch at ports, JAN. 10, 9*d*;—Naturalization: Austrians: see AUSTRIA: Refugees;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 14*c*; 13, 7*c*; 17, 14*c*
ALIENS Department—address, JAN. 25, 9*g*; —Officials: dismissal (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
ALIGARH University—convocation address, JAN. 24, 11*b*; Donation, 24, 11*b*
ALINGAR, Faqir of (North-West Frontier) —activities, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
ALINGTON, Rt. Rev. C. A.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 5, 15*a*
on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, JAN. 7, 15*b*
ALINGTON, Miss K.—death, MAR. 28, 16*b*; 29, 18*d*; funeral, 29, 19*d*; memorial service, 31, 17*d*
ALKALI industry—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*
ALKSNIS, Gen. (Russia)—position, FEB. 15, 13*c*
ALL British Carriers, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 17*d*
ALL Saints Church, Marylebone—exhib. of plate and vestments, JAN. 13, 7*b*
ALL Saints Hospital, Southwark—sports ball in aid of, MAR. 8, 19*b*
ALL Stretton—Watling House: for sale, FEB. 24, 17*c*
All the World, JAN. 15, 8*a*
ALLAHBUX, Khan Bahadur (Sind)—to form Ministry, MAR. 22, 15*c*
ALLAN, A. F.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. D. A.—retirement, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ALLAN, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
ALLAN, J.—Court-martial, JAN. 21, 14*f*
ALLAN, Lt.-Col. W. D.—report on constabulary, MAR. 1, 13*c*
ALLANBY, Mr. J. G.—appointment, MAR. 11, 4*f*
ALLANSON, Col. C.—position, JAN. 26, 11*a*
ALLANSON, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ALLCORN, P. G.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*d*
ALLEN of Hurtwood, Lord:—
at Manchester, on foreign policy; Austria and Germany, FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—at National Liberal Club, on Labour Party, MAR. 4, 10*f*;—at Salisbury, on Germany; League of Nations, JAN. 22, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*b*; 25, 8*c*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e*;—League of Nations (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
ALLEN, Mr. A. H.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*); 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
ALLEN, Mr. C. J.—on railway speeds (lect.), JAN. 6, 14*c*
ALLEN, Frank—death, JAN. 11, 17*c*
ALLEN, Mrs. F. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
ALLEN, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
ALLEN, Mr. H.—"Action at Aquila," MAR. 11, 20*c*
ALLEN, Sir H. — F.R.C.M.; council member, JAN. 15, 8*d*;
at Royal College of Organists, on church organists, JAN. 24, 9*e*
ALLEN, Vice-Adm. J. D.—on names of ships (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
ALLEN, Mr. J. E.—on Fen floods (l.), FEB. 25, 12*b*
ALLEN, Mr. L. J.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
ALLEN, R. A. G.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 11*c*
ALLEN, Mr. R. G. F.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
ALLEN, Mr. R. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
ALLEN, Dr. W. (Canada)—London appointment, MAR. 14, 13*c*
ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.—on Northern Ireland (l.), FEB. 16, 8*f*
ALLEN (J. J.)—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ALLENDALE, Lord—chairman of Yorkshire Unemployment Council, FEB. 25, 13*d*
"Adoration of the Shepherds" (Giorgione): correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*
ALLENSBY, Mr. C. R.—death, JAN. 22, 10*e*; inquest, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 4*e*; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ALLERTON, Mr. J. K.—on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
ALLEYN'S School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
ALLEZ, Miss S.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ALLHUSEN, Maj. R.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*

ALLIANCE and Dublin Consumers' Gas Co. —report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
ALLIANCE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 12, 16*f*; Appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
ALLIANCE Box Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 24, 18*f*; 25, 26*c*; prospectus, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*c*; result, MAR. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.); 3, 21*c*
ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 26, 17*e*; Dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
ALLIED Airways Co.—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 29, 9*b*
ALLIED Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
ALLIED Chemical and Dye Co.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
ALLIED Industrial Services, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
ALLIN, Miss H. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
ALLINGHAM, C. L.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
ALLIS Chalmers Manufacturing Co.—dividend, FEB. 12, 20*g*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
ALLISON, Mr. C. S.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
ALLISON, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c*; Japanese version, 29, 11*b*; U.S. view, 29, 12*c*; U.S. note, 31, 11*c*, 12*d*; Japanese apology, FEB. 1, 14*a*
ALLO, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 25, 15*g*
ALLOTMENTS—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*; — School, at: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*
ALLUBA, Mahomed Aly Pasha (Egypt)—Bar election, JAN. 1, 12*g*
ALMS, Lt.-Col. G. F. H.—promoted, JAN. 26, 7*d*
ALNESS, Lord—chairman of road accidents inquiry committee, FEB. 12, 9*c*; trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
ALOR Pongsu Amalgamated Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
ALPHA Cement, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.
ALPHAND, M. Hervé (France)—appointment, MAR. 5, 11*g*
ALSATIAN League and Club—show: see under DOGS
ALSOP, Mr. M. L.—on pig rationing (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
ALSTON, Rt. Rev. A. F.—consecrated, JAN. 25, 18*c*
ALTARS — Dorchester-on-Thames: correspondence, FEB. 25, 17*e*
ALTHAM, Capt. E.—on warship design (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
ALTMAN, E. (Palestine)—death sentence, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*
ALUMINIUM—Mr. R. W. Cooper (s.), MAR. 30, 21*d*
ALUMINIUM mirrors—Dr. W. E. Williams (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
ALVA Steamship Co.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
ALVARADO, Señor M. R. (Argentina)—Min. of Public Works, FEB. 16, 11*f*
ALVIS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 19*g*
AMADO, Señor (Spain):—
on Spaniards abroad (s.), FEB. 19, 14*a*
AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. —dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd. —report (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Engineering Union: see under LABOUR: Engineering and shipbuilding trades
AMALGAMATED Fixed Trust Certificates —dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
AMALGAMATED Gowns, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
AMALGAMATED Metal Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
AMANDI, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Education, FEB. 11, 13*a*
AMBASSADORS Theatre, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*); 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 12*c*
AMBLER, Mr. L.—on Col. Parker (l.), FEB. 26, 14*e*
AMBULANCES—aircraft as: Hebrides incidents, FEB. 21, 22*b*;—Wireless, summoned by, JAN. 4, 14*e*
AMDUR, M.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
AMENITIES — advertising: see under ADVERTISING;—Physical training: see under PHYSICAL training;—Williams-Ellis, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*e*
AMERICA, South — cooperation: Justo, President (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*; Vargas, President (s.), 10, 11*b*;—Handbook published, MAR. 5, 18*g*;—Immigration: Geneva conf., MAR. 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences—award to New York Art Museum, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
AMERICAN Bemberg — report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
AMERICAN Can—report, FEB. 12, 20*g*
AMERICAN Club—dinner, MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
AMERICAN Enka — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*a*
AMERICAN Export Line—subsidy, JAN. 26, 6*f*
AMERICAN Inst. of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—meeting, FEB. 17, 20*g*
AMERICAN Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
AMERICAN Locomotive Co.—report, MAR. 18, 23*a*
AMERICAN Metals—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*; 29, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
AMERICAN Radiator—report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*c*
AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, JAN. 17, 21*e*; MAR. 18, 23*d*; Dividend, FEB. 17, 20*a*; Earnings, MAR. 2, 24*a*
AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—report, MAR. 9, 23*a*
AMERICAN Tri-Ergon Corp.—law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
AMERICAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; 26, 19*a*; Report, 28, 23*g*
AMERICAN Women's Club—reception, MAR. 18, 19*b*
AMERICAN Woolen—report, FEB. 3, 19*e*
"AMERICANUS"—on two Roosevelts (l.), JAN. 14, 15*d*
AMERSHAM—amenities: preservation: further enclosures, FEB. 16, 14*c*

AMERY, Mr. L. S. :—
at Devonshire Club, on Suez Canal; Palestine, JAN. 28, 16*d*; — at Queen's Hall, on defence; foreign policy; League of Nations; national service, MAR. 30, 16*d*; —at Sparkbrook, on family allowances, JAN. 31, 17*d*; on Mr. Eden; foreign policy, FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Army: reorganization, MAR. 11, 8*d*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—United States, trade agreement with, MAR. 24, 8*f*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*;—Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Venereal diseases (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
AMHERST, Lord—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*
AMHERST Estates (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
AMIGO, Most Rev. P.—Golden Jubilee, FEB. 7, 17*g*; to be Archbishop: Pope's letter quoted, 25, 19*e*; celebrations, 26, 9*d*; fund: total, MAR. 11, 11*d*; presentation, 26, 14*c*
on religious teaching in schools (pastoral), FEB. 28, 11*c*
AMMON, Mr. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 11, 11*g*
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
AMOD, Thakor of—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
AMORY, Mr. P. G. H.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
AMPAT Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
AMPLEFORTH College—dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*; Athletics: v. Leeds Univ., MAR. 23, 6*d*
AMR, Ahmed Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—resignation from Wafd, JAN. 29, 11*e*
AMSTERDAM—Zoo: financial difficulties, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
AMU, Mr. E.—lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
AMULREE, Lord—chairman of Highway Laws committee, JAN. 6, 12*f*
on Royal Designer for Industry diplomas (s.), FEB. 18, 9*d*
AMUSEMENTS—" Pre-B.B.C." : article, FEB. 7, 17*e*;—Tax: deputation postponed, MAR. 19, 9*g*; Hotels and restaurants: cabaret performances: Customs notice, MAR. 31, 12*a*
ANACONDA Copper Mining—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*c*; Report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
ANALYSTS and other Analytical Chemists, Society of Public—dinner; meeting, MAR. 5, 14*b* (and 7, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
ANCHOR Line, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
ANCHOR Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
ANDERSEN, Hr. H. N. (Denmark)—death, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 3, 14*c*
ANDERSEN, K.—death, MAR. 4, 11*f*
ANDERSEN, Miss S.—recital, JAN. 7, 17*d*
ANDERSON, Sir A. G.—member of Baltic Exchange, JAN. 6, 19*b*; photograph, MAR. 18, 22*d*
ANDERSON, Sir A. G. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Eden, R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*
on Royal Free Hospital (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
ANDERSON, Mr. A. S. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 5, 4*b*; examination, MAR. 17, 4*d*
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. D. F.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
ANDERSON, D. J.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*f*; MAR. 21, 7*e*; 31, 16*e*
ANDERSON, Mrs. E. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Mr. G. C.—on safe milk (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
ANDERSON, Sir J.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; directorship, 4, 18*e*; 7, 19*g*; guest of East India Assn., 11, 15*c*; trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, FEB. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Photograph, JAN. 18, 17*d*
Scottish Universities by-election — candidate, JAN. 4, 12*f*; returned, MAR. 1, 16*e*; takes seat, MAR. 3, 7*c*
at Grosvenor House, on Bengal, JAN. 11, 14*d*
on John Watson's College (s.), MAR. 19, 17*b*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
ANDERSON, Brig. K.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
ANDERSON, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 11, 7*f*
ANDERSON, Miss M.—on Miss Julia Neilson (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 18*d*
ANDERSON, Martin—Castle Cynicus for sale, MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Mr. M. D.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. P. M.—at Johannesburg, on gold price; Transvaal labour, MAR. 29, 24*d*
ANDERSON, T.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. T. T.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
ANDERSON, Mr. W. M.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
ANDERSON (Ian) and Nairn, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 25, 22*g*
ANDERSON Clayton Co.—Mexican Cotton purchase, FEB. 12, 19*b*
ANDERTON, Sir F.—on air bombing (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*
ANDORRA—general election, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Roads blocked by snow, JAN. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*); — Spanish deserters incident: inquiry, MAR. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Spanish insurgent aircraft over, JAN. 24, 12*c*
ANDREEFF, M. (Russia) — President of Union Council, JAN. 13, 11*f*
ANDREW, Mr. A. O.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
ANDREWES, Lt.-Col. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. B.—" Torrington Diaries. Vol. IV " (ed.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
ANDREWS, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ANDREWS, Miss E.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)

ANDREWS, Mr. F. M.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
ANDREWS, Pilot Off. G. B.—death, JAN. 15, 7*f*
ANDREWS, Mr. J. M. (Northern Ireland)—visit to London, FEB. 28, 9*b*; (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 14*f*; 11, 8*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Loans Guarantee Act, MAR. 26, 4*f* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
ANDREWS, Mr. L.—memorials in Palestine, FEB. 26, 11*c*
ANDREWS, Mr. P. M.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
ANDREWS, Mr. R. L.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ANDREWS, R. V. — police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*b*
ANDREWS (Alfred), Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
ANDREWS (A. J.), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
ANDREWS Toledo, Ltd.—amalgamation: see DARWINS, Ltd.
ANEMONES—article, FEB. 1, 12*e*; correspondence, 3, 8*d*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 10*b*
ANFILOGOFF, Mr. N. A.—on oil tankers (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*
ANGELESCU, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANGELESCU, M. C. (Rumania)—Min. of Communications, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANGELOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*
ANGIER, Capt. J.—diamond wedding, JAN. 1, 14*a*
ANGLES, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
ANGLESEY, Lord—gift of land for camping ground, MAR. 26, 4*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
ANGLICAN Evangelical Group Movement—Cromer convention: date, JAN. 18, 15*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*e*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*e*
ANGLO American Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
ANGLO Argentine Tramways Co., Ltd.—reorganization (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; details, 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; scheme approved, 22, 23*e*
ANGLO-AUSTRIAN Society—lectures, MAR. 9, 17*a*
ANGLO-BATAVIAN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—reception, JAN. 14, 17*b*
ANGLO-CANADIAN Explorers (1927), Ltd.—liquidation distribution, FEB. 19, 21*c*
ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 19, 19*f*
ANGLO Ecuadorian Oilfields, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 2, 22*d*; Income-tax: Ecuador Govt. decision, 8, 23*e*; Position: circular, 25, 21*e* (22*e*, 4*)
ANGLO French Art and Travel Soc.—reception, JAN. 12, 13*b*; recital, FEB. 17, 17*d*
ANGLO-FRENCH Exploration Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*b*
ANGLO-FRENCH Luncheon Club—luncheon, FEB. 2, 17*g*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ANGLO-GERMAN Academic Bureau—reception, MAR. 17, 19*d*
ANGLO-GERMAN Fellowship — Seymour Hall meetings (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b*
ANGLO-HURONIAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, 21, 24*f*
ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*e*
Anglo-Norwegian Trade Journal (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c*
ANGLO-POLISH Soc.—dinner, MAR. 9, 16*d*; 17*a*
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Colonial and Overseas Bank—report (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c* (and 4*)
ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ANGLO-SIAM Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
ANGLO-URUGUAYAN Exploration Syndicate Ltd.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*
ANGOLA—grant-in-aid, JAN. 4, 11*c*
ANGOLA Diamond Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
ANGORA—article by Mr. H. Robertson, MAR. 5, 13*f*; Photographs, 5, 16
ANGUS—Vice-Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*e*
ANGUS, Mr. R. L.:—
on coal (s.), MAR. 29, 22*e*
ANGUS, Mr. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*d*
ANGUS and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
ANGUS (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
ANIDO, Gen. M. de (Spain)—language decree, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ANIMALS — aeroplane, consignment by, MAR. 30, 14*f*;—Diseases: research: Compton Manor field station (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8, 12;—Life-saving: award: announcement, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Rare: Prof. J. S. Huxley (lects.), JAN. 3, 9*e*; 5, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 9*e*;—Wild: tame: correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*; Treatment: discussion arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*c*; conf.: announced, 22, 10*c*; held, 23, 9*b*
ANIMALS, Royal Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to—award, JAN. 3, 9*g*; announcement, MAR. 5, 9*g*
ANNESLEY, Miss A. C.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele D'—death, MAR. 2, 8*a*; 14*c*; photograph, 2, 8*b*; leading article, 2, 15*d*; lying-in-state described, 3, 13*a*; Nation's homage, 3, 14*f*; funeral, 4, 13*g*; (photo.), 7, 18; correspondence, 7, 10*c*; 8, 12*e*
"ANON"—on privacy and the press (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
ANOO, A.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*b*
ANSEELE, M. Edouard—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*
ANSELL, Mr. W. H.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell* (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*; 18, 12*d*
ANSON, Maj. E. St. G.—Order of Nile, MAR. 10, 17*c*
ANSTRUTHER, Mr. G. E.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, Mr. W. J.—in Parliament, on Ex-service men, MAR. 23, 8*b*
ANTARCTIC regions—King George VI Sound: see that title
ANTHRAX—Cheshire: case, JAN. 22, 7*a*

ANTHROPOLOGY—China : Peking Man : thigh-bone found : new proof of cannibalism, MAR. 2, 13*d* ;—Palestine : Mount Carmel skeletons : Sir A. Keith (lect.), FEB. 15, 16*b*
ANTIPOFF, M. (Russia)—allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
ANTIQUARIES, Soc. of—meetings, JAN. 28, 11*f* ; MAR. 11, 20*d* ; 19, 8*g* ; 26, 9*c*
ANTIQUE Dealers' Assn., British—conf., MAR. 7, 21*d*
ANTIQUES—sales in aid : Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital : see that title
ANTONESCU, Gen. I. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, FEB. 11, 13*a*
ANTROBUS, Mr. G. P.—on railway speeds (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
ANTWERP—Dollar loan : final judgment against gold clause, FEB. 26, 17*c*
AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—tour in Abyssinia, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
APEX Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
APEX SHIPPING Co.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
APEX (Trinidad) Oilfields, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d* ; Meeting, 13, 18*d*
APOLLINARIS and Presta, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*b* ; Meeting, 23, 22*g*
APOLLO Theatre, JAN. 4, 10*c* ; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 10*d* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
APOSTOLIDES, M. (Greece)—Finance Min., FEB. 11, 13*g*
APOTHECARIES, Soc. of—cup presented by Bank of England, MAR. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, FEB. 23, 12*c* ;—Examination results, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 4, 17*f* ; 31, 8*b* ;—Gillson scholarship, JAN. 15, 7*g* ;—Pill Slab Plaque presented, FEB. 23, 12*e*
APPALACHIAN Electric Power Co.—bond issue, FEB. 3, 18*f*
APPLEBY-FRODINGHAM Steel Co. : see under UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd.
APPLETON, A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
APPLETON, T. I. S.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
APPLEWHAITE-ABBOTT, Mrs. F. C.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
APPLEYARD, Col. K. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
APPONYI, Countess Geraldine (Hungary)—reported betrothal to King Zog, JAN. 27, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 13*f* ; betrothal, 31, 11*e* ; official announcement, FEB. 1, 17*f* ; 3, 14*e* (4* 5*) ; Vatican attitude, 16, 11*b* ; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
APPS, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
APRIL—diary, MAR. 31, 19*b*
APSLEY, Lady—on Northern Australia (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
APSLEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Russia : economic policy, MAR. 24, 8*g* ; correction, 25, 9*a*
on bad weather flying (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
AQUASCUTUM, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d* ; 17, 17*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; FEB. 9, 17*c* ; 21, 19*d* ; MAR. 9, 19*d*
ARAÑA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 11, 13*f*
ARABIA, Saudi : see SAUDI Arabia
ARANDA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 3, 12*a* ; 19, 12*e* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; MAR. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 26, 11*d*
ARAS, Dr. (Turkey)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 26, 12*a* ; arrives, 27, 12*c* ; to visit Cairo, FEB. 1, 13*d*
ARBITRATION, London Court of—Registrar, MAR. 11, 4*f*
ARC lamps—patents : American law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
ARCHAEOLOGY :—
Afghanistan—Mr. J. Hakin (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g*
Aldborough (Isurium Brigantium)—excavations, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Britain—exhib. (Inst. of Archaeology), MAR. 22, 13*c* ;—Leading article,. MAR. 22, 17*d*
Carthage—discoveries on Hill of St. Louis, JAN. 7, 11*b*
Clarendon Palace — excavations : report, MAR. 19, 8*g* ; tile kiln (photo.), 19, 16
Colchester—Roman lead coffin : found, MAR. 12, 9*g*
Dorchester—Roman town discovered, MAR. 30, 9*c*
East Grinstead—bloomery site discovered, JAN. 6, 15*e*
Egypt—Alexandria : Lochias excavations, MAR. 5, 14*e* ;—Great Pyramid : broadcast from, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Pharaoh's diorite quarries expedition, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Sakkara : Menes tomb believed found, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; correspondence, 12, 6*c* ; nobleman's tomb explored, 25, 11*g*
Ford, Sussex—Roman urn discovered, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Greece—Athens : Agora excavations ; Forsdyke, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; Thompson, Prof. H. A. (lect.), JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*) ;—Olympia excavations, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Hadrian's Wall—article, MAR. 11, 10*e* ;—Halton fort (photo.), MAR. 11, 10*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 12, 13*d*
Hampshire — photographic records ; exhib., MAR. 9, 19*d* ; Bronze Age urns found at Romsey, 29, 10*e*
Hertfordshire—finds, JAN. 17, 20*g*
Horton Kirby — Saxon cemeteries : objects exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Iran—Phraaspa (Takht-i-Suleiman) expedition : article by Mr. A. U. Pope, FEB. 18, 15*f* ; Map, 18, 15*f* ; Photographs, 18, 18
Italy — Herculaneum : excavations, MAR. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Italy : Lake Garda : remains of pile dwellings, FEB. 1, 13*g* ;—Trieste : Roman theatre found at San Giusto, FEB. 18, 12*a*
Kent—Saxon cemeteries : objects exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Lewes—skeletons discovered, JAN. 10. 14*c* ; The Caburn described, FEB. 12, 8*g*
Libya—sites accessible, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Roman remains at Ptolemais, 10, 15*e*
Llantwit Major—discoveries, JAN. 6,14*d*
Maiden Castle—article, FEB. 25, 17*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR 2, 10*e* ;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d* ;—Photographs, FEB. 25, 17*f*, 20

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—
Palestine—Edom : discovery of Nabataean temple (article), FEB. 24, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Museum : see under PALESTINE ;—Tel Duweir (Lachish) : director, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Rayne—Roman find, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Scotland—bronze age burial urn : found at Leuchars, MAR. 12, 7*e* ; —Pre-historic temple, Clydebank : survey, MAR. 11, 20*e*
Sussex—Roman pathway discovered at Wiggonholt Farm, MAR. 12, 9*b*
Syria—British (Woolley) expedition : Sir L. Woolley (lect.), JAN. 22, 8*b* ; excavations to be resumed, FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—North-Eastern : Tal Brak expedition leaves, FEB. 28, 21*g*
Turkey—Cilicia : frontier fort discovery, FEB. 9, 11*b* ;—Neilson expedition, season concludes, MAR. 19, 15*b*
ARCHAEOLOGY, Institute of : see under LONDON University
ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J.—on English bacon (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
ARCHER, Sir G.—" Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden," JAN. 18, 7*d*
ARCHER, Mr. N. E.—leaving for United States, FEB. 16, 12*f*
ARCHER, Rev. W. J.—memorial, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ARCHERY—demonstration at London University, MAR. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; leading article, 18, 17*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*f* ; 12, 13*d* ;—Indoor : note, FEB. 4, 16*c* ;—Shortenhills schoolboys' practice (photo.), MAR. 23, 18
ARCHIBALD, Dr. G. H.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
ARCHIBALD, Col. S. C. M.—promoted, FEB. 16, 6*g*
ARCHITECTS — registration : Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 11, 8*f* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; Correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*g* ;—Responsibilities : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), JAN. 26, 9*f*
ARCHITECTS, Royal Inst. of British—building design : memorandum, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; —Council meeting, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; —Dinner, FEB. 12, 17*b* ;—Fellows and Associates, MAR. 12, 17*e* ;—Lecture, MAR. 22, 10*e* ;—Lectures for boys and girls, JAN. 1, 5*e* ;—Members, JAN. 14, 19*c* ;—Prizes and studentships, JAN. 11, 9*b* ;—Royal gold medal, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; FEB. 10, 16*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Students' meeting, JAN. 25, 9*f*
ARCHITECTURAL Assn.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; meeting, 23, 17*e*
ARCHITECTURE :—
Coalfields in—Mr. J. H. Forshaw (add.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
Country shop design—Mr. E. Gunn (add.), MAR. 8, 12*f*
Exhibitions—Health sport and fitness (R.I.B.A.), MAR. 2, 11*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 11*b*, 17*c* ; 11, 17*b* ;—Inc. Assn. of Architects and Surveyors headquarters, JAN. 22, 8*d* ;—Mars Group, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; (photo.), 13, 16
Georgian—preservation : Sir E. Maclagan (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*
ARCHITECTURE (continued) :—
Georgian Group—Royal contribution, FEB. 26, 15*e*
Goodhart-Rendel, Mr. H. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 17*e*
Local—Sir P. Sassoon (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
Scholarships, maintenance — notice, FEB. 7, 21*f*
Tudor—Mr. G. A. Jellicoe (lect.), JAN. 1, 5*e*
Vigilance in—Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
ARCOS, Ltd.—new premises, MAR. 21, 9*e*
ARCTIC regions :—
Cosmic rays — balloon expedition : article by Mr. J. M. Wordie, MAR. 19, 13*f* ; map, 19, 13*f* ; photograph, 19, 16
North Pole :—
Russian scientists—intended relief, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; rescue expedition, 27, 11*d* ; message, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; move to new ice floe, 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; rescue attempts, 4, 13*c* ; message, 5, 14*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; sight Greenland, 10, 13*c* ; message, 11, 13*c* ; 12, 12*f* ; 14, 12*f* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; rescue expected, 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 19, 12*g* ; rescued, 21, 14*f* ; 23, 13*d* ; in Norway, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; leave for Leningrad, 4, 13*g* ; delayed, 11, 13*g* ; at Leningrad, 17, 13*e* ; at Moscow, 18, 15*g* ; (photo.), 23, 18 ; decorated, 30, 13*f* ;—Article by M. Papanin, MAR. 28, 15*f* ;—Greenland : plans for rescue, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; offer accepted, 15, 14*f* ;—Koch, Dr. L. : assistance, FEB. 8, 13*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b* ;—Maps, FEB. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 13*c* ; 15, 14*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; MAR. 28, 15*f* ; —Norwegian offer of aid accepted, FEB. 8, 13*e* ; 9, 11*c* ;—Photographs, MAR. 8, 20
Plants—cress growing : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c* ; (photo.), 23, 10*c*
Ships held by ice—rescue work, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; FEB. 10, 13*c* ; map, JAN. 19, 11*a*
Sun—appearance, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
ARDERNE, Scott, Thesen, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 5, 20*e*
ARDINGLEY College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ARGENTINA :—
Agriculture—crops report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Barley—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Brazil, relations with—international bridge : see URUGUAY, River
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Falkland Islands : see that title
Finance—British investments : statistics, JAN. 25, 18*c* ;—Budget : voted, JAN. 11, 18*g* (4*) ; —Currency : new issue decision, FEB. 22, 13*g*, 21*g* ;—Exchange (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c* ; Rates (F.N.), 5, 17*a* ; MAR. 10, 19*b* ; Free market : reasons for reduction of

ARGENTINA :—
Finance (continued) :—
surcharge, FEB. 7, 22*f*; Correspondence, 14, 13*e*; Analysis (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*f*;—Taxation : receipts, JAN. 5, 17*g*
Foot-and-mouth disease—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
General election, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Grain—elevators : British contract, FEB. 17, 20*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*;—Exportable surplus, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*;—Standards (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*b*
Labour—disputes : article, JAN. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Family allowances : Buenos Aires, JAN. 5, 9*g*;—Railways : wages discussed, JAN. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*); Buffet staff : dispute settled, 19, 11*c* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*)
Linseed—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—Exportable surplus, JAN. 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*
Maize—crop reports, JAN. 21, 18*d*; 28, 24*d*; — Exportable surplus (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b*; 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c*
Meat—beef : production (article), JAN. 3,18*a*;—Exports to Great Britain : see under MEAT
Mercantile Marine department created, FEB. 7, 22*g*
Ministry—Foreign Min., FEB. 14, 11*c*
Oats—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Oil—Rosario refinery, FEB. 7, 22*d*
President : see JUSTO, President A. P., and ORTIZ, President R. M.
Railways — Argentine Transandine Rly. : see that title;—Cordoba Central Rly. : see that title;—Labour : see under *Labour*, above;—Tariffs : Socialist resolution approved, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Rye—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Trade—correspondence, FEB. 14, 13*e*;—Exports : statistics, JAN. 14, 20*g*; FEB. 14, 21*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 10, 19*b*; 28, 23*f*;—Great Britain, with : statistics, JAN. 21, 20*g*; *Anglo-Argentine Review*, MAR. 28, 20*b*;—Import surcharge reduction, JAN. 31, 11*f*; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c*; 2, 19*d*; Finance Ministry (s.), 2, 19*f*; reasons, 7, 22*f*;—Imports and exports : statistics (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*; FEB. 2, 19*d*; 28, 22*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*a*
Transport—Buenos Aires : see BUENOS AIRES
Turkey, relations with—Embassy decision, JAN. 22, 9*g*
Wheat—crop report, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—Exportable surplus (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b*; 17, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*; FEB. 14, 22*f*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; MAR. 15, 20*b*
ARGENTINE Navigation Co. Mihanovich—traffic receipts, JAN. 1, 20*f*; FEB. 3, 18*g*; MAR. 10, 22*b*
ARGENTINE Transandine Rly.—State purchase agreement renewed, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
ARGESHANU, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 31, 13*e*
ARGETOIANU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Industry, FEB. 11, 13*a*
on oil resources (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*; correction, 30, 13*g*
ARGLES, Mrs. M. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARGOS Hill windmill—preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*
ARGUS Press, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
ARGYLE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*)
ARGYLL—electoral, FEB. 22, 10*d*
ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's)—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
ARGYLL National Forest Park—committee meeting, MAR. 15, 19*g*
ARISTOC, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 25, 25*e*
ARK, The—birds : see under BIRDS
ARLISS, Mr. E. S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ARMAGH—Archbishop : see D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.;—Bishop : see TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F.;—R.C. Archbishop : see MACRORY, Cardinal
ARMAMENTS :—
Limitation — conference, suggested (Washington) : resolution in Congress, FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 22, 9*a*; 25, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*a*; Question, FEB. 11, 7*a*;—United States : Mr. C. Hull's offer, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*; discussed, 15, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); (P.Q.), 11, 7*a*; President Roosevelt (s.), 12, 12*g*
Rearmament : see under DEFENCE
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*
ARMISTICE Day—silence : aeroplane flight : prosecution, FEB. 25, 9*d*
ARMITAGE, Capt. A. B.—on Maj. F. G. Jackson (l.), MAR. 16, 16*e*
ARMITAGE, Lt.-Gen. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
ARMITAGE, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
ARMITAGE, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
ARMOUR—15th century : Mr. J. G. Mann (lect.), MAR. 11, 20*d*; photograph, 11, 18
ARMOUR—Mr. J. Mann (lecture), FEB. 4, 19*a*
ARMOUR, Mr. N. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Chile, JAN. 10, 11*g*
ARMOUR, Cdr. R. S. D.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
ARMS, College of—gift of Uriothesley Manuscripts, MAR. 31, 12*e*
ARMS and ammunition—airguns : sales to children : Hepburn magistrates' recommendation, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Cannon ball found at Marks Tey : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*;—Cartridge cases : marking order : inquiry postponed, JAN. 14, 11*g*; date, 15, 7*c*; held, FEB. 2, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Naval guns : forging a 14in. gun (photos.), JAN. 8, 14;—Thefts : Waterloo Road, FEB. 8, 11*d*; prosecution, 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Tribal manufacture : acquired by Royal United Service Museum, JAN. 21, 15*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. A.—*Orders are Orders*, MAR. 16, 12*c*; *The Three Pigeons* announced, 17, 12*e*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. C.—" Hidden," FEB. 1, 9*c*
ARMSTRONG, Sir H. G.—death, FEB. 7, 16*b*; (photo.), 7, 16; funeral arrangements, 8, 13*g*; appreciation, 10, 16*d* (3* 4*); memorial service, 19, 12*d*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 11, 8*e*
ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. B. W.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
ARMSTRONG, Maj. J. R. (U.S.A.)—in Mexico, JAN. 17, 21*g*
ARMSTRONG, Eng.-Cdr. S. J.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir R.—on Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 5, 14*c*;—Crime and glands (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*;—Punishment and reward (l.), JAN. 22, 6*c*
ARMSTRONG Siddeley, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
ARMSTRONG Whitworth Co.—sabotage at Baginton factory, MAR. 31, 14*f*
ARMY :—
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 28, 14*c*; FEB. 5, 14*e*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 6*g*; 25, 28*g*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 11, 9*e*; 22, 19*d*
Air arm—control (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 7*b*
Aldershot Command — appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
Aldershot Tattoo — arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*c*
Artillery—demonstrations, MAR. 3, 20*d*; (photo.), 3, 20; 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Artillery, School of—command, JAN. 13, 22*c*
Barracks—building progress, JAN. 15, 16*g*;—Chaucer: name, MAR. 23, 8*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Regent's Park: rebuilding plans, JAN. 26, 7*d*;—Wellington: air raid precautions demonstration, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Bill, annual—before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*; provisions, 25, 11*c*; second reading, 29, 9*c*
Bovington—soldiers' dwellings: see under HOUSING
Boys—training schools: note, MAR. 5, 17*a*
Building programme—additions, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Catering Adviser, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Chaplain-General, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Civil employees—housing: Wiltshire: conf., MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Colonial allowance—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a*
Command, higher — appointments, JAN. 12, 6*e*; — Reorganization (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
Commanders' Council—first meeting, FEB. 2, 18*a*
Communications — demonstration, FEB. 17, 9*f*
Cooks — training: Sir I. Salmon (broadcast), MAR. 17, 19*d*
Courts-martial, JAN. 5, 7*d*; 21, 9*d*; 29, 9*a*; FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 4*g*;—System: inquiry committee: announcement in Commons, MAR. 16, 7*a*; members, 16, 7*a*; secretary's address, 24, 9*g*
Dental surgeons—vacancies, JAN. 15, 16*g*
ARMY (continued) :—
Distribution—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Divisions :—
1st—command, JAN. 12, 6*e*; FEB. 17, 6*g*
2nd Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 29, 17*b*
4th—Artillery Command, JAN. 13, 22*c*;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e*
5th Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
11th Infantry Brigade—command, JAN. 11, 17*f*
42nd (East Lancashire)—command, MAR. 1, 10*d*
52nd (Lowland)—command, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Tank Brigade, 1st—command, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 29, 17*b*
Eastern Command — appointments, FEB. 23, 20*e*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Education—article, FEB. 3, 13*f*
Education, School of—course results, JAN. 14, 7*d*; FEB. 12, 18*d*; moving to Hythe, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Educational Corps (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*
Equipment, new—demonstration, JAN. 22, 6*g*; (photos.), 22, 6, 14
Equitation, School of — command, MAR. 3, 20*d*;—Remount Depôt amalgamation, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Finance—account: surplus, FEB. 8, 20*b*;—Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 4, 9*d*; vote agreed, 11, 8*e*;—Estimates: details, MAR. 4, 9*a*; abstract, 4, 9*b*; note, 5, 7*g*; votes agreed, 11, 7*c*; agreed on Report, 23, 7*e*; Leading article, 4, 15*b*
Glasgow Exhibition: see that title
Home defence—Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Horses—sale, JAN. 17, 20*a*
Infantry—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
Infantry Record and Pay Offices—Preston: officer in charge, JAN. 21, 4*f*
Ireland, Northern—Ballymena Depôt: site purchased, JAN. 24, 18*g*;—Command, JAN. 21, 4*f*;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L.: inspection tour, JAN. 13, 12*f*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 9*a*; statement, 18, 12*c*
Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (lect.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Lectures (King's College), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Machine-guns — Bren gun: Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 7*g*;—Supplies (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
Marriage allowances — Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b*; 23, 8*c* (and 3* 4*)
Mechanization—artillery: new equipment demonstration, FEB. 5, 9*b*; (photo.), 5, 9;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*
Mechanization, Deputy Director of, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 22, 7*g*
Medical Services, Director-General of, MAR. 1, 10*d*; Deputy, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Military Intelligence, Deputy Director of, JAN. 11, 17*f*

ARMY (continued) :—
Military Operations and Intelligence, Director of, JAN. 12, 6*e*
Motors — article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 30*a*
Officers
Cavalry—training changes, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Commissions — examinations : results, JAN. 12, 6*g* ; arrangements, MAR. 25, 20*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*, 8*d* ;—Purchase : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*c* ; 9, 10*g* ;—Vacancies, MAR. 12, 17*b*
Education—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*e*
Pay — eighteenth-century : correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
Promotions — Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*b* ;—Examination results, JAN. 4, 17*b* ; 19, 7*f* ; FEB. 24, 14*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e* ;—Ranks, from (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*c* ; correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d* ; —System : article, FEB. 3, 13*f*
Regimental—prospects, JAN. 17, 19*g*
Shortage—inquiry committee's report (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Officers' Emergency Reserve—formation, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Ordnance Committee—member, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; Naval member, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Ordnance factories—construction programme (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; —Estimates, MAR. 4, 9*d* ; votes agreed, 11, 8*e* ;—Monmouthshire : correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*b* ; —Woolwich Arsenal : appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f* ; Employees : research workers : wage increase, FEB. 23, 16*f* ; Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. : inspection tour, JAN. 8, 7*d* ; (photo.), 8, 14 ; King's visit, FEB. 17, 11*e* ; (photos.), 17, 18
Parkes Memorial Prize, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Pay—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Pensions—disability : 53 years' payment, MAR. 25, 16*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b*
Personal Services, Director of, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; 22, 7*g*
Physical fitness — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*a*
Physical Training, School of—demonstration, MAR. 22, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Recruiting—Army and Home and Empire Defence League : see that title ;—Improvement, MAR. 14, 21*e* ;—London : statistics, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 26, 12*c* ; FEB. 2, 12*b* ; 9, 12*e* ; 16, 12*d* ; 23, 14*g* ; MAR. 2, 14*d* ; 9, 14*f* ; 23, 14*a* ; 30, 14*f* ; —Magistrates and defendants (P.Q.), MAR. 16, 7*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; 23, 7*f* ;—Physical Development Depôt : article, FEB. 10, 7*e* ; Northern Command Depôt : note, 10, 7*e* ; correction, 11, 9*e* ;—Report quoted, MAR. 10, 9*f*

ARMY :—
Recruiting (continued) :— (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 6, 14*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*e* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 14*f* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 12*e* ; MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 16, 14*c* ; 17, 14*f* ; 24, 11*c* ; 31, 11*f*
Regiments—alliances, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Nicknames : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f* ; 5, 6*e* ; 6, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 18, 8*f* ; —Trooping : movements, JAN. 19, 7*f* ; FEB. 26, 7*g* ; MAR. 15, 19*d* ; programme, JAN. 12, 5*g* ; 13, 22*c*
Reorganization—article, MAR. 11, 9*c* ; —Leading article, 11, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, 11, 7*d*
Report, annual, MAR. 10, 9*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Reserve—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Rifles—anti-tank : note, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; —Tests : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*a*
Role in war—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*e*
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich —cadet scholarships, FEB. 10, 7*e* ;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; —Passing-out list, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; —Scholarship awards, MAR. 15, 19*d*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst —athletics : v. Metropolitan Police, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Cadet scholarships, FEB. 10, 7*e* ;—Command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ;—Inspection (photo.), JAN. 31, 9 ;—Medals and prizes, JAN. 27, 7*d* ;—Passing-out list, JAN. 27, 7*d* ; note, 29, 17*b* ;—Scholarship wards, MAR. 15, 19*d*
Senior Officers' School—course results, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; Command, FEB. 23, 20*e*
Service conditions—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*e*, 8*d*
Signal Training Centre—command, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Singapore—exercise with Navy and R.A.F. : see under NAVY
Small Arms School, Hythe—article, JAN. 14, 7*g* ; Command, 21, 4*f*
Snipers—training, MAR. 23, 8*d*
Soldier's mind—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
South-Western Area—command, JAN. 8, 15*c*
Southern Command — appointments, JAN. 21, 4*f* ; FEB. 8, 20*a* ; 22, 20*g* ; MAR. 3, 20*d*
Staff College—command, JAN. 12, 6*e* ;—Course results, FEB. 10, 7*g* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; — Naval nominations, JAN. 27, 7*c*
Staff Duties, Director of, JAN. 29, 17*b*
Strength—leading article, MAR. 11, 15*b* ; Parliament : discussed, 11, 7*c*
Tanks—Pembrokeshire gunnery range : article, FEB. 16, 9*d* ; Correspondence, 12, 8*d* ; 16, 13*e* ; 22, 19*d* ; MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 10, 15*d* ; Cymmrodorion Soc. (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 17*d* ; Deputations, FEB. 16, 9*d* ; 18, 16*a* ; Parliament : motion, FEB. 16, 7*b* ; question, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; Photograph, FEB. 16, 9

ARMY (continued) :—
Training—Instruction by films : note, JAN. 29, 17*b* ;—Manual, new, FEB. 23, 20*e* ;—Maps, FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Norfolk coast : Stiffkey Valley site : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c* ; 4, 8*d* ; 5, 6*c* ; 7, 13*e* ; 8, 11*e* ; 10, 8*c* ; 26, 8*d* ; FEB. 2, 13*e* ; Decision, MAR. 19, 7*g* ; Ironside, Gen. Sir E. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a* ; Leading article, JAN. 8, 11*b* ; Public meetings, JAN. 18, 14*a* ; 26, 9*a* ;—Programme : note, JAN. 25, 17*f* ; FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Subject for study, FEB. 10, 7*g* ;—Traffic control : Automobile Assn. reserve : formed, MAR. 22, 11*e* ; 23, 11*g*
Troopships—Glasgow disembarcation, FEB. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Lancashire* : leaves for India, JAN. 10, 18*g* ;—*Nevasa* : at Southampton, JAN. 10, 18*g*
Uniform—" Deer-stalker " hat : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d* ;—Service and training : new styles, MAR. 2, 16*b* ; (photo.), 2, 16 ; Correspondence, 8, 12*e*
Vaccination (P.Q.), MAR. 2, 7*b*
Vocational training—Leeds centre : joint training of civilians and soldiers, JAN. 22, 10*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b*
Volunteers, oldest — correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e* ; 4, 15*d* ; 5, 8*g* ; 7, 10*f* ; 8, 12*e* ; 9, 10*g* ; 11, 10*d* ; 12, 8*g* ; 14, 10*d*
Western Command — appointments, MAR. 3, 20*d* ; 12, 17*d*
White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*
ARMY, Territorial :—
Administration Committee—secretary, JAN. 21, 4*e*
Air defence—London : Gen. Sir W. Kirke (s.), FEB. 28, 21*e* ; Football clubs : searchlight unit : formation plans, MAR. 16, 11*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d* ; 23, 7*e*, 8*b* ;—Recruiting campaign, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Badge—announcement in Commons, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Photograph, 11, 9*d*
Coast defence—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 18*c*
Commanders, retired—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*c*
County associations—Brownrigg, Lt.-Gen. W. D. S. (lect.), FEB. 10, 7*e* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
Divisions — 2nd (London) Infantry Brigade : command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ;—6th Cavalry Brigade : command, MAR. 12, 17*b* ; — 42nd (East Lancashire) : command, JAN. 21, 4*f* ;—51st (Highland) : Artillery command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ;—London command, JAN. 15, 10*f* ; MAR. 26, 18*g*
Equipment — McCulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*
Finchley — acquisition of land : Middlesex County Council discussion, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; decision, FEB. 4, 11*e* ; approved, MAR. 18, 13*b*
Grants—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*c*
ARMY, Territorial (continued) :—
Infantry—Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Brown (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
Instruction, London District School of—courses, FEB. 3, 17*b*
Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
London units — new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d* ; (photo.), 5, 9
Nurses—long service privilege (P.Q.), FEB. 23, 7*c*
Officers—Commissions : note, MAR. 24, 9*g* ;—Major-Generals : new classification, JAN. 8, 10*f* ;—Promotion : Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*c* ; examination results, 4, 17*b* ;—Reserve : training : correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c* ;—Subalterns : examination results, JAN. 15, 16*e* ; correction, 18, 7*a* ;—Uniform : gold lace : decision, MAR. 12, 12*f*
Old Comrades—" parade of homage :" arrangements, MAR. 22, 11*c*
146th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade—command, MAR. 3, 20*d*
Pay—Family allowances in training : announcement in Commons, MAR. 23, 8*c*
Physical training—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 11, 8*d*
Recruiting — note, JAN. 14, 7*f* ;—Aberdeen campaign, MAR. 15, 19*d* —Bloomsbury display, FEB. 23, 20*f* ; — Durham : Col. Sir F. Simpson (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 18*f* ;—Employers' cooperation : Wigan, Brig.-Gen. J. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; — Film to be presented, MAR. 2, 12*b* ;—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d* ; — Information Bureaux : Mansion House, MAR. 21, 12*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; opened, 22, 13*f* ; anti-aircraft gun ; (photo.), 23, 11 ; success, 26, 9*a* ; Stock Exchange : plans, 26, 9*a* ; opened, 29, 13*f* ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e* ;—Middlesex campaign : arrangements, MAR. 22, 13*f* ; 30, 11*g* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Poster campaign, MAR. 1, 13*f* ;—Rochdale, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 13*f* ; — Sidcup week, MAR. 21, 12*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*f* ; FEB. 12, 18*c* ; MAR. 12, 17*b* ;—Wight, Isle of : Newport meeting, FEB. 7, 9*b*
Review (Hyde Park) (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
Service conditions—Hore-Belisha, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
Signalling—Dartmouth Cup, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Strength—note, JAN. 14, 7*f* ; statistics, MAR. 12, 17*b*
Training—camps : attendances : *Daily Telegraph* Cup, JAN. 21, 4*c* ; Pembroke Dock : War Office decision, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; Week-end : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Units redesignated — list, MAR. 17, 26*a*
Wakefield, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e*

ARMY and Home and Empire Defence League—formation ; objects ; officers, FEB. 18, 8*f* ; leading article, 18, 15*c*
ARMY Council—constitution change, FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Luncheon, FEB. 8, 17*a*
ARNAUD, Miss Y.—to renew partnership with Mr. R. Squire, JAN. 12, 8*c*
ARNAVON, M. Jacques (France)—K.B.E., MAR. 15, 13*g*
ARNHOLZ, Mr. H.—on Hampstead air raid wardens (s.), MAR. 11, 9*d*
ARNOLD, Lord — resigns from Labour Party, MAR. 1, 16*f*
in Parliament, on Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*a* ;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*
ARNOLD, A. W.—acquitted, MAR. 12, 14*a*
ARNOLD, Mr. C.—murder : see under INDIA : Crime
ARNOLD, Mr. E. C.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
ARNOLD, J.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 28, 22*g*
ARNOLD, Mr. R. E.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
ARNOLD-FORSTER, Mr. W. — European peace tour, JAN. 13, 9*g*
ARNOTT, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
ARNOTT, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
ARRIGHI, Cavaliere (Italy)—on cruiser's visit to Melbourne (s.), FEB. 26, 11*g*
ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*d* ; Meeting, 31, 25*c*
ARSCOTT, Mr. A. E. (Canada) — on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g*
ARSON—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 12*a* ; MAR. 1, 5*b*
ART :—
Australia—Lindsay, Mr. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a* ;—Sydney exhib., JAN. 28, 13*d*
Charles I, King—portraits : article, JAN. 25, 15*f*
Children—teaching : New Soc. of Art Teachers : formed, JAN. 7, 14*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*c*
Chinese—Quo Tai-chi (s.), JAN. 8, 8*a*
Devisors—Prof. G. F. Webb (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
Education—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e* ;—Russell, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 24, 19*e*
Exhibitions :—
Adams Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Agnew Galleries, FEB. 25, 10*e* ; MAR. 10, 12*e*
Architectural Assn., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Axel Gallery, JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Barbizon House, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Beaux Arts Gallery, FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 26, 10*d*
Bloomsbury Gallery, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
British Museum, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Brook Street Galleries, FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 10*c* ; 26, 10*d*
ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Brygos Gallery, FEB. 14, 10*c* ; MAR. 26, 10*d*
Buddhist paintings (British Museum), FEB. 23, 20*e*
Calmann Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 7, 19*e*
Chinese, JAN. 6, 15*d* ; opened, 8, 8*a* ; noticed, 10, 10*d* ; closing date, 24, 10*d* ; extension, FEB. 2, 15*c* ; (photos.), JAN. 6, 15, 16 ; 8, 14 ; proceeds, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Colnaghis, Messrs., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 10*f* ; MAR. 5, 18*c* ; 8, 19*b*
Dutch and Flemish flower paintings, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Dutch paintings, JAN. 19, 10*d*
English Caricature (Paris), FEB. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*c* (3* 4*)
English drawings, early, MAR. 26, 17*d*
Fine Arts Soc. Galleries, JAN. 15, 8*d* ; FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 26, 10*d*
Foyle Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
French and Venetian, JAN. 4, 10*e*
French coloured lithographs, FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Goupil Gallery, JAN. 15, 8*d* ; FEB. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 10*c*
Greatorex Galleries, MAR. 26, 10*d*
Group, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
" Guggenheim Jeune " Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*d* ; FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Knoedler Galleries, JAN. 19, 15*d* ; 21, 10*d*
Langford Grove School, JAN. 14, 12*c*
Leamington Gallery, JAN. 27, 10*b*
Lefèvre Galleries, JAN. 13, 10*a* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d* ; MAR. 10, 12*e*
Leger Galleries, JAN. 17, 8*g* ; FEB. 12, 17*c* ; MAR. 12, 10*a*
Leicester Galleries, JAN. 12, 8*b* ; FEB. 2, 6*g* ; 25, 19*c* ; MAR. 4, 12*e* ; 28, 17*b* ; 29, 14*e*
London, Old—loans, FEB. 3, 10*c* ; noticed, 11, 19*e* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; leading article, 15, 15*d* ; private view, 15, 17*c* ; Royal visitors, MAR. 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 18, 19*b* ; loans by King and Queen, 16, 19*b* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*b*
London Gallery, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Maritime, MAR. 5, 18*c* ; (photo.), 5, 18*c*
Mayor Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 23, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 10*c*
Modern Galleries, JAN. 17, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Mural decoration — article and photographs, MAR. 18, 21*c*
New Burlington Galleries, MAR. 9, 12*c* ; (photos.), 9, 18 ; 10, 17*b*
New Soc. of Art Teachers, JAN. 14, 12*c*
Nude (British and French), FEB. 12, 17*c*
Pastel Soc., JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Picture Hire, Ltd., JAN. 14, 12*c*; FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 10*d*
Posters, Railway, JAN. 14, 12*d*
Redfern Gallery, FEB. 9, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Rembrandt drawings, JAN. 8, 8*c*
Rembrandt Gallery, FEB. 5, 10*d*
Renaissance Galleries, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Rosenberg and Helft Galleries, JAN. 20, 10*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14*d*
Royal Academy (photos.), MAR. 17, 18; selection committee (photo.), 30, 12; Seventeenth Century : see that title, below
Royal Amateur Art Society, MAR. 14, 17*c*, 19*g*; 15, 17*b*
Royal Institute Galleries, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 21, 21*c* (3* 4*)
Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*; 28, 21*b*
Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers, JAN. 26, 10*d*
Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 28, 21*b*
Sabin Gallery, JAN. 4, 10*e*; 19, 10*d*
Sadler's Wells (ballet studies), MAR. 14, 21*c*
Schichter Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Seventeenth-Century—private view, JAN. 3, 15*c*; (photos.), 3, 16; visitors; closing date, FEB. 25, 19*f*; Royal visitors, MAR. 1, 16*c*; closes, 14, 11*g*;—Article, JAN. 1, 13*f*; 5, 8*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*d*; FEB. 4, 15*d*;—Lectures, JAN. 8, 8*c*; 15, 7*b*; London Univ. announced, JAN. 24, 10*b*;—Prices of pictures : article, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Squire Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Storran Gallery, JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 17*d*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Suffolk Street Galleries, MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
" Theatre, Designs for the " (photos.), FEB. 5, 16
Tooth's, Messrs., JAN. 19, 10*d*; MAR. 1, 14*d*; 28, 17*e*
Walker's Galleries, JAN. 26, 10*d* (and 10*b*, 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*); 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ward Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 10*d*
Western Australian Agent-General's offices, JAN. 12, 13*f*
White Gallery, FEB. 21, 10*f*; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Wigmore Gallery, JAN. 15, 8*d*
Wildenstein Galleries, JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 24, 12*c*
Wilson Gallery, FEB. 2, 6*g*; MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Winchester College — announced, FEB. 11, 7*f*
Zoological Gardens, JAN. 11, 10*e*

ART :—
Exhibitions (continued) :—
Zwemmer Gallery, FEB. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
France — exhibs. : British painting (Louvre) : plans, JAN. 21, 10*e*; described, FEB. 19, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; article, 4, 15*f*; (photo.), 4, 18; opened, 5, 11*a*; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); correspondence, 8, 17*e*; 11, 10*d*; 21, 13*d*; loan by Queen Elizabeth, 31, 12*e*; Surrealist (Paris), JAN. 21, 11*d*; (photos.), 21, 16
Germany—Degenerate : Berlin exhib., FEB. 25, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
Indian—correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*d*; 13, 13*d*; 25, 8*a*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 23, 10*d*
Industry, in—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*;—Kisby, Mr. C. (p.), FEB. 17, 11*e*;—National Register of Designers : see ART Designers, National Register of Industrial;—Royal Designer for Industry : diplomas presented, FEB. 18, 9*d*
Literature and—Prof. G. F. Webb (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
Modern—Hannay, Canon (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*;—Wilkinson, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
Roof paintings — Priory Church, Christchurch, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Sales :—
Beith, Dr. E.—collection announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9*d*
Christie's, Messrs—announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; held, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 17*b*; 26, 9*e*; announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; held, 26, 17*d*
Durlacher Collection — announced, MAR. 9, 17*e*
Hartwell House collection — announced (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
Hearst, Mr. W. R.—collection : announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Lawrence, Sir T., FEB. 26, 9*e*
Norfolk House collection, FEB. 12, 9*d*
Raeburn, Sir H.—portrait of Lt.-Col. Fraser : announced, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
Rasmussen, Mrs. G. — collection announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; held, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Rembrandt—portrait of father, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Romney, George—portrait of Capt. Sir W. Fraser to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
17th century—article, FEB. 3, 8*e*
Sotheby's, Messrs., FEB. 12, 9*d*; 16, 17*e*; 24, 15*d*
Van Goyen (Nice), MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Winkworth collection—announced, MAR. 14, 21*e* (11d, 3* 4*)
Scottish—correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 13*d*
Seventeenth century—Mr. S. Sitwell (lect.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
16th Century—Mr. H. M. Hake (lect.), JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12. 10*d*

ART (continued) :—
Thefts — Paris : Delacroix painting, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Roehampton, FEB. 19, 12*e*
Viking—Mr. A. S. Walker (lect.), FEB. 16, 17*d*
ART, Royal College of — council member, JAN. 19, 9*g*
ART and Industry, Council for—new members, MAR. 22, 13*e*
ART and Travel Soc., Anglo-French—concert, MAR. 22, 19*c*
ART-COLLECTIONS Fund, National—reception, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; 10, 17*d*
ART Commission, Royal Fine — on Waterloo Bridge (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 20*g*
ART Designers, National Register of Industrial—correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*
ART Society, Royal Amateur — exhib., MAR. 14, 19*g*, 17*c* ; 15, 17*b*
ART Teachers, New Soc. of—founded, JAN. 7, 14*e* ; leading article, 7, 13*c* ; correspondence, 14, 10*e* ; exhib., 14, 12*c*
ARTEAGA, Don J. de (Uruguay)—defeated in Presidential election, MAR. 29, 15*b*
ARTHUR, Mr. (New Zealand)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
ARTHUR, Sir G.—health, FEB. 8, 14*f* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 16*c* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 15, 14*f*
ARTISTS—oversea visitors : Imperial Arts League invitation, JAN. 17, 18*e*
ARTISTS' General Benevolent Inst.—meeting, MAR. 3, 12*c*
ARTIZANS' and General Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c*
ARTS, Royal Soc. of—Connaught, Duke of : portrait unveiled, FEB. 18, 9*e* ;—Diplomas presented, FEB. 18, 9*e* ;—Dominions and Colonies section : meeting, FEB. 2, 8*g* ;—Indian section : lecture, JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Industrial Art (p.), FEB. 17, 11*e* ;—Lectures, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; FEB. 3, 17*a* ; 10, 11*c* ; MAR. 3, 16*d* ;—R.D.I. diplomas : announcement, FEB. 9, 10*c*—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust medal, MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Trueman Wood lecture, MAR. 24, 9*d*
ARTS and crafts—exhibs. : Girl Guides, FEB. 18, 19*d* ; Kensington Town Hall : by tuberculosis patients, MAR. 24, 17*a* ; Ryde (I. of W.) : arrangements, FEB. 26, 10*d*
ARTS and Crafts, Central School of—lectures : announced, JAN. 10, 15*g*
ARTS Theatre, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*d* ; 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ARUNDEL—seaport : closing, MAR. 25, 11*c*
ARUNDEL Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 17, 21*d*
ARUSHA Investments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
ARUSHA Plantations, Ltd.—output, FEB. 12, 20*d*
ASAKA, Lt.-Gen. Prince (Japan)—recalled from China, FEB. 24, 12*d* ; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
ASBESTOS—domestic appliances : exhib., MAR. 9, 19*c*
ASBESTOS industry—Mr. S. Turner (s.), JAN. 14, 21*a*
ASCHMANN, Herr (Germany)—to visit United States, JAN. 20, 11*g*
ASCOTT, Eng. Capt. H. W.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
ASH, Mr. B.—leaves for Cairo, JAN. 13, 15*a*
ASH, S. E.—killed, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
ASH Wednesday—customs : See under CUSTOMS, ancient ;—Services : arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*g*
ASHANTI Goldfields Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f* ; Report, 28, 24*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 7, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
ASHBROOK, Lord :—
on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*b*
ASHBURTON, Lord—death, MAR. 28, 16*c* ; body at Southampton, 29, 19*b* ; funeral arrangements, 30, 17*b*
ASHCOMBE, Lord—opens Surrey County Hall extension (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*, 10*a* ; leaves for abroad, 27, 15*a*
ASHCROFT, Mr. E. W.—on railway electrification at Birmingham (lect.), MAR. 31, 9*a*
ASHCROFT, Mr. O. S.—on pianos for a hospital (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
ASHDOWN, Mrs. C. H.—on a costume museum (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
ASHER, Mr. J. MacG.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
ASHER, Mr. I.—resigns managing directorship, MAR. 17, 11*g*
ASHFIELD, Lord — London Transport : New Year message, JAN. 6, 9*d* ; returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 23, 17*b*
on electricity consumption (s.), MAR. 16, 21*a*
ASHFORD, Kent—Hinxhill Churchyard : snowdrops (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
ASHFORD, Sir C.—on school science (add.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
ASHFORD, Mr. S. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
ASHINA, Cdr. S. (Japan)—appointment, MAR. 19, 12*b*
ASHLEY, R. M. C.—name changed, MAR. 29, 28*a* ; 30, 11*c*
ASHLEYS (House Furnishers), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
ASHMORE, Capt. L. H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
ASHTON, Dowager Lady—funeral, JAN. 8, 13*d* ; will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ASHTON, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
ASHTON, Rev. A.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*
ASHTON, Miss E. M.—will : law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*
ASHTON, Miss J. M.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
ASHTON, Miss M.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ASHTON and Mitchells, Ltd.—controlling interest acquired, MAR. 4, 12*b*
ASHTON Bros. and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
ASHWORTH, Miss E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
ASHWORTH, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
ASHY, Mrs. L. L.—" My India," FEB. 22, 20*c*
ASIA :—
Central—Dr. Filchner's journey described ; map, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Shaksgam expedition, Mr. E. Shipton (p.), JAN. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
White races—Adm. Suetsugu (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; Japanese statement, 8, 9*a* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21. 9*d*
ASIAN Soc., Royal Central—lecture, MAR. 7, 21*f* ; 18, 11*c*

ASIATIC Soc., Royal—members, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 20, 9*g*; 21, 11*g*; gold medal, MAR. 19, 10*c*
ASKEW, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ASKWITH, Lady—dinner, FEB. 26, 15*b*
ASKWITH, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*
ASKWITH, Mrs. E. J.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
ASPARAGUS—early deliveries, MAR. 26, 9*g*
ASPHALT—Sir C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a*
ASPINALL, Maj. J. R.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 22, 13*b*; 24, 15*b*
ASPRO, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A.—leaves for Sudan, JAN. 21, 15*b*
ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril (Mr. Justice)—appointed Judge, MAR. 26, 12*f*; takes oath, 29, 5*d*
on posers for the layman (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Piracy (l.), 11, 15*e*; 18, 10*a*
ASQUITH, Mr. M. H.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
ASSAM—Ministry reconstructed, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ASSAM-Bengal Rly. Co.—appointments, FEB. 17, 21*b*
ASSAM Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
ASSANTI, Comm. N. R.—leaves for Rome, JAN. 26, 15*b*
ASSETS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
ASSHETON, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
ASSIZES—Commissioner appointed, JAN. 8, 10*e*;—Days and places, JAN. 12, 7*c*
ASSMUS, M. Eric (Russia)—position, JAN. 27, 11*e*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
ASSOCIATED: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
ASSOCIATED Biscuit Manufacturers, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 14, 22*e*
ASSOCIATED British Film Corp.—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*f*
ASSOCIATED British Picture Corp., Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*; Share issue (F.N.), 14, 20*b*; 21, 21*d*; details, 25, 18*f*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; 28, 21*g*; Law case, MAR. 26, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED British Properties, Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*
ASSOCIATED Clay Industries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Capital scheme, 19, 19*g*; MAR. 18, 22*e* (4*); Report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 15, 22*g*
ASSOCIATED Coal Distributors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*
ASSOCIATED Distributors, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Dyers and Cleaners, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 12, 19*e*
ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*; 24, 20*b*
ASSOCIATED Fisheries, Ltd.—capital scheme, FEB. 2, 19*f*
ASSOCIATED Industrial Consultants, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b*; prospectus, MAR. 1, 21*a*; (F.N.), 1, 21*d*; result (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; 5, 19*g*
ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*; 26, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 14, 21*c*; Capital increase approved, 14, 20*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 18, 17*b*; prospectus, 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*d*; result, 22, 15*g*
ASSOCIATED Periodicals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
ASSOCIATED Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—Alpha Cement, Ltd.: amalgamation terms (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*; accepted, FEB. 15, 21*g*; Capital increase, 21, 23*g*; approved, MAR. 1, 23*c*; Report, (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; 22, 21*d*; Meeting, 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
ASSOCIATION: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
ASSURANCE Finance Trust, Ltd.—fraud on: prosecution, FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
ASSYRIAN refugees: see under IRAQ
ASTBURY, Mr. B. E.—on hospital waste collections (s.), JAN. 6, 9*e*; on bogus charities (l.), MAR. 16, 10*a*
ASTLES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
ASTLEY Davis, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 29, 5*d*
ASTON, Shifnal—farm fire, FEB. 7, 20*c*
ASTON, Mrs. A. M. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
ASTON, Mr. R. G.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
ASTOR, Lady—in United States: visits Senate, JAN. 28, 14*f*; opens New Schools for Old exhib., MAR. 8, 19*d*
in Parliament, on League of Nations, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*e*
ASTOR, Lord—Queen Mary dines with, MAR. 30, 17*b*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 17, 7*c*
ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—leaves for California, MAR. 3, 17*b*; president of Newspaper Press Fund, 7, 8*f*
at Empire Press Union, on Press telegraph rates; Empire postage rates; libel law; exchange of journalists, FEB. 9, 8*e*
on British Legion in Fleet Street (s.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
ASTOR, Lady Violet—leaves for America, JAN. 27, 15*a*
ASTOR (Norman), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
ASTRID, Queen—Cannes memorial, JAN. 31, 15*e*
ASTRONOMICAL Soc., Royal—awards, JAN. 15, 12*f*
ASTRONOMY:—
Aurora Borealis—display, JAN. 26, 12*f*, 14*d*; reports from abroad, 27, 11*c*;—Barlow, Mr. E. W. (add.), FEB. 17, 17*f*;—Broadcasting: effect on transmission, JAN. 28, 20*g*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*; 29, 13*e*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*e*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*; 10,

ASTRONOMY :—
Aurora Borealis (continued) :— 10*d*; 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*; 16, 8*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—Vienna : run on lottery tickets, JAN. 27, 11*c*
Janssen Prize, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Northern Lights : see *Aurora Borealis*, above
Planet, minor—earth escapes from collision, JAN. 10, 12*b*; no cause for alarm, 11, 12*f*
Solar system—Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Stars—Epsilon Aurigae : article, JAN. 14, 9*g*;—Largest : I star : article, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Stars of the Month—articles and charts, JAN. 1, 17*d*; FEB. 1, 17*e*; MAR. 1, 12*d*
Sunspots—reappearance, JAN. 20, 9*f*
ASTURIAS, Princess of—son, JAN. 6, 11*g*
ATATURK, Kamal (Turkey)—article by Mr. H. Robertson, MAR. 5, 13*f*
ATCHERLEY, Sqdn. Ldr. R. L. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
ATHENAEUM Club—members, JAN. 18, 14*g*; FEB. 15, 14*f*; MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ATHENS—Agora excavations : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Greece
ATHILL and Clark, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
ATHLETICS :—
Amateur Assn.—assistant secretary, FEB. 8, 5*g*;—Meeting, MAR. 21, 7*d*
British Empire Games : see that title
European championships—arrangements, JAN. 19, 6*c*
London Club—meeting, JAN. 20, 6*e*
Middlesex County Assn.—president, FEB. 9, 6*e*
Old Boys' Amateur Assn.—formation, MAR. 3, 6*e*
Public Schools Cup—arrangements, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Records—ratified, MAR. 1, 7*f*
School sports—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*; 29, 17*e*; 31, 10*e*
Stock Exchange Club—president, JAN. 21, 6*d*
Training school (Loughborough)—demonstration : article, MAR. 24, 5*e*
ATHLONE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 4, 15*a*; opens Game Exhib. (s.), 15, 8*c*; (photo.), 15, 14; visits Queen Mary, FEB. 4, 17*b*
Arabia, visit to—leaving for Saudi Arabia, JAN. 13, 12*f*; leaves for, FEB. 5, 12*c*; at Gibraltar, 9, 11*g*; in Cairo, 17, 13*b*; 18, 13*d*; leaves for Suez, 21, 13*a*; programme of visit, 25, 15*b* (3* 4*); in Jeddah, 26, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; leaves, 2, 13*c*; at Taif, 4, 13*c*; journey across desert, 8, 15*f*; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d*; 12, 12*f*; at Hatuf, 16, 13*g*; at Bahrein, 18, 15*b*; leaves 21, 11*c*; leaves for Cairo, 23, 13*g*; in Cairo, 24, 13*f*; 25, 13*f*;—Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16; 21, 18; MAR. 18, 20; 23, 16; 31, 18
Middlesex Hospital—portrait unveiled, JAN. 13, 7*a*; (photo.), 13, 16
ATHOLL, Duchess of :—
Spain—appeal, MAR, 31, 4*b*
at Queen's Hall, on aggression, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*
on Basque children (l.), JAN. 29, 8*b*; FEB. 7, 10*d*;—Peace (s.), JAN. 7, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ATHOLL, Duke of—at Blair Atholl, on Atholl Amenity Trust, FEB. 21, 17*d*
ATHOLL Amenity Trust—Duke of Atholl (s.), FEB. 21, 17*d*
ATHOLSTAN, Lord—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; FEB. 1, 16*c* (photo.), JAN. 29, 14; funeral, FEB. 1, 13*b*; Empire Press Union tribute, 9, 8*e*
ATKIN, Lord—in Parliament, on infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*; Law : administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
ATKINS, C. A.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
ATKINS, Mr. N. J.—will MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
ATKINSON, Mr. C. D.—on forest trees (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*
ATKINSON, Sir E. H. T.—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
ATKINSON, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ATKINSON, Mr. R.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. R. M.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
ATKINSON, Mr. S. A.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
ATKINSON, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
ATKINSON-OATES Motors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ATLANTIC Refining Co.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
ATLAS Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
ATLAS Corp.—acquisition, JAN. 1, 19*g*; FEB. 28, 23*c*
ATLAS Publishing and Distributing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
ATTERBURY, Lady—on messengers to banks (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.—at Foreign Office, MAR. 14, 14*f*
at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f*;—at Bristol, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—at Cambridge Theatre, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 9*d*;—at Eastleigh, on Italy, FEB. 28, 9*a*;—at Gosport, on foreign policy, FEB. 28, 9*a*;—at Hotel Victoria, on foreign policy, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—at Hull, on Austria, MAR. 14, 9*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy; Mr. Eden, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—at Limehouse, on foreign policy, MAR. 10, 9*d*;—at Mile End, on cost of living, JAN. 8, 7*d*;—at Oxford, on Lord Halifax; Mr. Eden; foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—at Pontypridd, on Coal Bill, FEB. 10, 9*f*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*b*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*e*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*e*; 23, 8*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*e*; 23, 8*a*; MAR. 3

ATTLEE, Mr. C. R. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
15, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b* ;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*b* ;—Italy : relations with, FEB. 22, 9*e* ;—League of Nations, MAR. 25, 8*b* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*c* ;—Peace, MAR. 8, 10*c* ;—Spain, MAR. 17, 8*g*, 9*c* ; 25, 8*b*
ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
ATTWOOD, Elizabeth—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
ATWOOD, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
AUBOIN, M. R. (France)—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*g* (4*)
AUBREY, Rev. M. E. — member of Athenaeum Club, JAN. 18, 14*g*
in convocation, on Faith and Order conf., JAN. 20, 7*b*
on family prayer (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*
AUBURN Automobile Co.—shares : charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
AUCTION sales—valuables : finds at Dingwall, JAN. 13, 9*d*
AUCTIONEERS—code : Mr. F. Wagstaff (s.), MAR. 18, 10*b* ;—Defalcations : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*e* ;—Registration : Mr. R. Clayton (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b* ; Sir N. Jowett (s.), 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
AUCTIONEERS, Inc. Soc. of—dinner : date, FEB. 17, 17*b*
AUCTIONEERS and Estate Agents Inst.—dinner, MAR. 18, 10*b* ;—Examination result, MAR. 7, 20*c* ;—Lecture, FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Meetings, JAN. 7, 10*d* ; MAR. 5, 17*g*
AUCTIONEERS and Landed Property Agents, Incorp. Soc. of—president and vice-president, JAN. 31, 18*g* ; meeting : date, 31, 18*g* ; dinner, FEB. 24, 9*b* (and 3* 4*)
AUDIENCES, League of—meeting, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Music and Drama Bill : see that title ;—President, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
AUDLEY, Capt. J. H.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
AUDREY, Mr. R.—*How to Get Tough About It*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
AUERBACH, Miss E.—art exhib., FEB. 1, 12*d* (3* 4*)
AUROCHS—horns dredged from R. Thames, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*)
AUSTEN, Maj. E. E.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c* ; funeral, 20, 15*d*
AUSTIN, Lord—golden wedding : Austin distributors gift, FEB. 22, 17*g* ; 25, 13*b* on welfare of the blind (s.), MAR. 17, 16*d*
AUSTIN, D.—death, MAR. 7, 11*g*
AUSTIN, Mr. F.—golden wedding, FEB. 24, 9*g*
AUSTIN, Mr. F.—on copyright in Canada (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
AUSTIN, Maj. J. B. F.—resignation, JAN. 20, 9*g*
AUSTIN Friars Trust, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 4, 4*a*
AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; Birmingham aero-engine factory : inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
AUSTIN-SPARKS, Pilot Off P.R.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c* ; inquest, 15, 19*f*
AUSTINS of East Ham, Ltd.—transfer offices, MAR. 23, 20*a*
AUSTRALIA :—
Aborigines—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*b* ; FEB. 25, 12*d* ;—Inter-State conf. to be called, FEB. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Jones, Prof. F. W. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8*a* ;—Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8 ; — Queensland : correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*d* ;—South Australian natives' activities : conference, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—Waite Inst. : director, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Architecture — Wilkinson, Prof. L. (art, A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 18
Armaments—private tenders : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ; Programme, 25, 14*f*
Army—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* ; —Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f* ;—Officers : promotion examination, JAN. 19, 7*f* ;—Regimental alliances, JAN. 11, 17*f* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Strength : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 19, 12*b*
Art : see under ART.
Article (" Australians at home "), FEB. 22, 15*f*
Banking — Bank of Australasia : branches, new, FEB. 12, 19*c* ; Report, 25, 26*d* ; (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a* ;—Commonwealth Bank : returns, JAN. 6, 17*f* ; 13, 17*f* ; 20, 18*f* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 10, 21*d* ; 17, 20*f* ; 24, 21*a* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 24*e* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 31, 21*f* ; Governor, JAN. 15, 17*c* ; Branches, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*) ; Report, 17, 20*g* ; 18, 22*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e* ;—Conference : arrangements, (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a* ;—Davidson, Mr. A. C. (art., A.A.N.) JAN. 26, 25*a* ;—Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d* ;—National Bank of Australasia : monthly summary, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*) ;—Policy, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Benzol—production, MAR. 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Births—twins born in different years, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Blind—Sydney : gift, MAR. 16, 9*e*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Butter — article and photograph, (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Canberra : see CANBERRA
Cinematograph — British films : N.S.W. reciprocity plans, MAR. 18, 15*c* ;—Censor's report, MAR. 3, 12*c*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Dairying industry—article (A.A.N.) JAN. 26, 17*a*
Defence—extension of programme, MAR. 19, 12*b* ; three-year plan, 25, 14*f* ; discussed, 26, 11*b* ;—Article (A. A. N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* ; — Chamberlain, Mr. N. : assurance, MAR. 15, 14*f* ;—Curtin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b* ; 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Forces : Sydney

AUSTRALIA :—
Defence (continued) :—
review, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; Lord Gort's message, 31, 11*e* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Industry : advisory committee, MAR. 10, 13*d* ;—Labour Party's approval, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 15, 14*f* ; 19, 12*b* ; (broadcast), 25, 14*f* ;—Ogilvie, Mr. A. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Public gifts, MAR. 30, 14*b*
Destiny — Mr. J. A. Lyons (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4*a*
Development—Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* ; (3* 4*)
Discovery—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 4, 10*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*
Drowning accidents—Bondi beach, FEB. 7, 13*f* ;—Sydney harbour : launch *Rodney*, FEB. 14, 12*f* ; 15, 13*b*
Economic conditions (F.N.), MAR. 21, 20*e*
Education—Darling, Mr. J. R. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a* ;—Melbourne Univ. : see that title
Explosions—Kilcunda, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Finance—capital investments : Mr. R. G. Casey (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ;—Copland, Prof. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27*a* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
Floods—Central, FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 15*b*
Foreign policy—Labour criticism : Mr. Lyons's reply, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; renewed demand, 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; (s.), 4, 13*f* ; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b* ; Comment, 23, 13*f* ; 25, 13*c*
Founding — 150th anniversary : celebration plans, JAN. 13, 15*d* ; 21, 12*f* ; 22, 9*d* ; 25, 12*a* ; 26, 12*g* ; opened, 27, 12*a* ; 28, 13*d* ; 31, 11*e* ; FEB. 1, 13*a* ; 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*e* ;—Banquet, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Church of England service, JAN. 28, 13*d* ;—Citizens' luncheons, FEB. 2, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*a*, *d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 3, 8*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ;—Divine service, first : commemoration, FEB. 4, 13*e* ;—Documents on show at Record Office, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;——England : ceremonies ; programme, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; London celebrations, 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ;—George VI, King : message, FEB. 1, 13*a* ;—Hancock, Prof. W. K. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a* ;—Japan : Mr. Hirota's message, JAN. 28, 13*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 26, 13*b* ; (A.A.N.), 26, 3*a* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*a* ;—New South Wales reply to British congratulations, FEB. 9, 14*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Pageant, JAN. 27, 12*a* ;—Photographs, FEB. 2, 16 ; 8, 18 ; 9, 16 ; 18, 18 ;—Pioneers' ball, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; — Talmage, Algernon : picture reproduced as colour plate, JAN. 25, 12*b* ; (photo., A.A.N.), 26, 20 ;—*The Times* Number published, JAN. 26 ; Correspondence, 27, 8*b* ;—Tree planting scheme, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; 31, 11*e* ;—Wakefield, Lord : message, FEB. 2, 4*e*
Fruit — article and photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 22*a*
Goldmining—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 24*c* ;—Ballarat, see BALLARAT ;—Output, FEB. 25. 22*f*
Governor-General : see GOWRIE, Lord ;—Acting, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Great Britain—Australia House : secretary, JAN. 15, 17*c* ;—Menzies, Mr. R. G. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*d*
Half-caste problem—expeditions to Central Australia, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Health insurance—policy, JAN. 28, 13*g*
High Commissioners : in Australia : see WHISKARD, Sir G. ; in London : see BRUCE, Mr. S. M.
History—Prof. W. K. Hancock (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a*
Housing—Wilkinson, Prof. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 18
Immigration :—
Bavin, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*
Correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
German non-Aryan Christians — Mr. C. Bavin (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, from—new plicy : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 8, 16*g* ; nominated, 9, 13*f* ;—Church of England Advisory Council announcement, MAR. 11, 9*d* ;—Labour criticism, MAR. 9, 13*f* ;—Lang, Mr. J. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f* ;—Pearce, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Heath, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*
New South Wales—Fairbridge Farm School : party leaving ; tea-party, FEB. 12, 10*c* ; (photo.), 14, 16 ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
South Australia—policy, JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Wadham, Prof. S. M. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
Western Australia—attitude, JAN. 15, 9*b* ; — Fairbridge Farm School : Lord De La Warr (s.), JAN. 14, 13*d* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 19 ; Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g* ; Correspondence, 5, 13*e*
Infantile paralysis—epidemic, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; waning, MAR. 11, 13*d*
Insurance—control : legislation, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*c* ;—Director of National, FEB. 5, 11*g*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Iron—Kooland Island, Yampi Sound : ore plans for Japan, FEB. 14, 11*c* ; proposed prohibition of exports, MAR. 25, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Irrigation — River Murray Commission's report, JAN. 19, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Map, 19, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with — Italian cruiser's visit to Melbourne : assault incident, FEB. 26, 11*g* ; at Adelaide, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; question in Imperial Parliament, 2, 7*b*
Japan, relations with—Mr. Wakamatsu (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Labour — trade unions : article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 25*a*
Law—Bailey, Prof. K. H. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a* ;—Convention opened, JAN. 28, 13*d*
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Maps (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 38 ; FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Meat—exports : article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
Metal mines — Prof. G. L. Wood (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 26*c*
Military training — correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*
Navy — article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 30*a* ;—Cruise : programme, JAN. 26, 7*a* ; at Hobart, MAR. 5, 17*d* ;—Cruisers : plans, MAR. 19, 12*b* ; British : question in Imperial Parliament, 25, 7*c* ; decision, 25, 14*f* ; 26, 11*b* ;—Darwin base, MAR. 26, 11*b* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 14*f* ;—Officers : promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ;—Sydney Fleet Week, JAN. 31, 11*e*
Norfolk Island : see NORFOLK ISLAND
Northern Territory — correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c* ; — Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32 ;—Price, Mr. A. G. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*a*
Pacific problems — Lord Gowrie (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
Paper—newsprint : Australian Newsprint Mills Proprietary, Ltd. : see that title
Parliament—reassembly date, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; — House : photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5
Pearling — article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*c*
Pensions, old-age — New Zealand reciprocity agreement, MAR. 2, 13*d*
Physical training—Tasmania : Labour resolution, MAR. 11, 13*b* ; Mr. J. Curtin (s.), 11, 13*b*
Plants — British Museum : correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 9, 8*d*
Poet Laureate, early—cows awarded, FEB. 4, 13*e*
Political situation—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12*c*
Population—Wadham, Prof. S. M. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a* ; Map (A.A.N.), 26, 19*a*
Post Office—Mr. H. P. Brown (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 23*a*
Press—Mr. D. McCay (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 31*a*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Prickly pear—photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29
Railways—Clapp, Mr. H. W. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a* ;—Floods : passengers marooned, FEB. 28, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; rescued, MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15
Records, historical — Sydney exhib., FEB. 4, 13*e*
Resources — Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Roads—Phillips, Mr. P. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 14*a* ; Photographs (A.A.N.), 26, 14
Scientific and industrial research—Sir D. Rivett (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
Sheep—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
Shipbuilding — Government inquiry, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Shipping—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 28*c*
Silk, artificial—market, MAR. 31, 27*g*
Smallpox—liner precautions, MAR. 28, 13*a*
Soil research, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Speechmaking—spate, FEB. 4, 13*e*
Sport — article and photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 37*a*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sugar, cane—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 17*a*
Timber—Poole, Mr. C. E. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 35*a* ; Photograph (A.A.N.), 26, 35
Trade :—
Balance (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*b*
Casey, Mr. R. G. (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
Copland, Prof. D. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34*a*
Davidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a*
Expansion—Commonwealth Bank's view, MAR. 18, 22*f*
Exports — war time : imsurance measures conf., FEB. 12, 19*c*
Great Britain, with—Ottawa agreement revision : Australian delegation, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 28, 22*g* ; MAR. 8, 22*f* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 29, 23*f*
Japan, with—boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade
New Zealand, with—New Zealand's proposals, JAN. 31, 11*f* ; new treaty, MAR. 1, 15*f*
Secondary industries—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Wood, Prof. G. L. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13*a*
United States, with—preliminary inquiry to be made, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; negotiations : announcement, 31, 11*f* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f* ; FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Page, Dr. E. C. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
Treasury—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—
Turf—Australian Cup, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Unemployment—decrease, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Westminster, Statute of : see under BRITISH Empire
Wheat—exports to Russia (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c* ;—Gepp, Sir H. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9*a* ;—Photographs (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9 ;—Prices (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ;—Transport (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*b* ; 11, 20*c*
Wine—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 22*c*
Wool—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 6*a* ;—Exports, JAN. 20, 18*c* ; 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 26, 17*g* ; MAR. 19, 19*g* ; 23, 19*g* ;—Marketing : growers' policy JAN. 22, 15*b* ; — Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34 ; — Sales, JAN. 4, 21*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 21*d* ; 7, 20*e* ; 8, 17*a* ; 10, 22*c* ; 12, 20*e* ; 13, 17*g* ; 14, 25*a* ; 18, 21*d* ; 19, 22*f* ; 20, 22*e* ; 21, 23*g* ; 25, 19*d* ; 26, 22*g* ; 27, 21*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; 29, 20*g* (4*) ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; 2, 24*b* ; 3, 22*d* ; 4, 22*b* ; 5, 17*g* ; 8, 24*e* ; 9, 24*c* ; 10, 23*f* ; 11, 24*e* ; 12, 23*c* ; 15, 25*a* ; 16, 19*g* ; 17, 23*b* ; 18, 22*c* ; 19, 21*b* ; 22, 25*b* ; 23, 25*b* ; 24, 21*d* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 1, 27*d* ; 2, 26*d* ; 3, 25*f* ; 4, 24*b* ; 5, 23*f* ; 8, 23*e* ; 9, 25*c* ; 10, 25*b* ; 11, 27*f* ; 12, 22*c* ; 15, 22*g* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 17, 21*d* ; 18, 27*e* ; 22, 26*d* ; 23, 19*f* ; 24, 22*d* ; 25, 24*c* ; 26, 22*g* ; 29, 27*b* ; 31, 27*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 7, 20*e* ; FEB. 5, 17*g* ; MAR. 7, 23*g*
Youth—Lord De La Warr (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
AUSTRALIAN Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Soc.—business, new, JAN. 20, 19*e*
AUSTRALIAN Newsprint Mills Proprietary, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 16, 23*a* (4*)
AUSTRALIAN Steamships, Ltd. — vessel, new : contract, MAR. 4, 22*g*
AUSTRIA :—
Army—Chief of Staff, MAR. 4, 14*e* ;—Commander-in-Chief, MAR. 12, 12*a* ;—German Army : amalgamation with, MAR. 14, 9*c*, 14*d* ; 15, 13*a* ; 16, 13*a* ; Berlin ceremony, 22, 15*a* ; Photographs, 16, 18 ; 23, 18 ; German uniform, 24, 14*d* ; — Officers retired, MAR. 22, 15*a* ;—Service : six months' extension, FEB. 12, 11*b* ;—Unfit men : decision, FEB. 12, 11*b*
Article (" Austrian snow "), JAN. 26, 15*f*
Avalanches—Schneeberg, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*g*
Banking—National Bank : returns, JAN. 28, 23*f* ; Dividend, 29, 18*f* ; Liquidation, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; Oath, 22, 15*a* ; 24, 14*d*
Bicycle tax abolished, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—Linz : plans, MAR. 19, 11*c*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Burgenland : see that title
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Catholic assns.—search, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Church—position, MAR. 24, 14*d* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Arrests, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bishops' pledge, MAR. 28, 13*b* ; 29, 16*a* ; Vatican comment, 30, 13*a* ;—Evangelical declaration, MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Indignities on members, MAR. 24, 13*d* ;—Innitzer, Cardinal : instructions, MAR. 26, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a* ;—Vatican attitude, MAR. 16, 14*c*
Communists—German comment, FEB. 28, 13*b* ;—Police : instructions to, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Constitution—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Cool Yourself Daily Soc. : see under VIENNA
Crime :—
Burglars—bitten by dog : see under *Dogs*, below
Concentration camp — Upper Austria announcement, MAR. 30, 13*b*
Espionage—Yugoslav arrested, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Murders—Ecksteiner, F. (by lasso) : I. Kotlik charged, JAN. 31, 12*f* ; —Neuner, K. : J. Eibl sentenced to death, JAN. 7, 11*d*
Political prisoners—amnesty, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 23, 13*c*
Czechoslovakia, relations with — Austrian arrested, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; effect of German *coup* : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA : Germany, relations with
Death rate—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 26, 12*c* ;—Vienna, 28, 14*d*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, FEB. 15, 14*a* ; Ministers recalled, MAR. 14, 14*c* ; placed under Germany, 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*a*, *b* ; 18, 15*a* ; 19, 11*g*
Dogs—burglar awarded damages for bite, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; leading article, 13, 13*d*
Drama—Vienna : plays in English : plans, JAN. 6, 10*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, MAR. 5, 19*f* ;—German *coup* : effect of : Four-Year plan law, MAR. 18, 15*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; Decree, 28, 13*b* ; Article, 21, 13*f* ; Leading article, 21, 13*b*
Education — Vienna appointment, MAR. 21, 12*b* ; School prayers ban, 21, 12*b* ; revoked, 23, 13*d*
Finance :—
Bonds—movements (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*a* ; Questions in British Parliament, 18, 11*c* ; 25, 7*c*
Currency—mark decision, MAR. 15, 14*e* ; 17, 13*b* ; Legal tender, 19, 11*c* ; Change, 29, 15*b* ; Smuggling regulations, 15, 14*d*
Customs—effect of German *coup*, MAR. 16, 13*a* ; 19, 11*c*
Exchange—regulations, MAR. 17, 13*b* ; 21, 12*a* ; 25,13*a* ; Penalties, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Dr. Schacht (s.), 24, 14*d*

AUSTRIA :—
Finance (continued) :—
German *coup*, effect of—article, MAR. 21, 13*f*
Gold rentes — coupon payments, JAN. 15, 17*f*
Loans — guaranteed : question in British Parliament, FEB. 22, 8*c* ; League : future, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 15, 20*e*
Foreign policy—Herr von Schuschnigg (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Gas—price reduction, MAR. 21, 12*b*
General election : see GERMANY
German Athletic League—resumption of activity, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Germany, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 14*a* ; 14, 12*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; Berchtesgaden agreement : see *Agreement*, below ; German troops cross frontier : see *Union*, below
Adam, Col. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a*
Agreement (Berchtesgaden) — draft drawn up by Herr Hitler and Herr von Schuschnigg, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; discussed, 15, 14*a* ; official *communiqué*, 16, 12*a* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*a* ; 19, 12*a*, *c* ; 23, 13*c*
Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Ambassador in Vienna : see PAPEN, Herr von
Anglo-French consultation, FEB. 19, 12*d* ; French suggestion, 21, 16*e*
Austria—opinion, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ; MAR. 1, 16*g*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 12*d*
Foreign Affairs Committee — discussion, FEB. 18, 8*f*
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*b* ; Opinion, 17, 13*e* ; MAR. 7, 14*b*
German Nazi Party—ban on interference, FEB. 19, 12*c*
German troop movements—reports, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; advance into Austrian territory : see *Union*, below
Germany—opinion, FEB. 14, 12*c* ; 15, 14*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; *see also Union*, below
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; demands, MAR. 12, 12*a* ; *see also Union*, below
Italy—opinion, FEB. 14, 12*b* ; 16, 12*b* ; 17, 14*c* ; statement, 18, 14*b* ; attitude, 21, 13*d* ; *see also under Union*, below ;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; *see also Union*, below
Papen, Herr von (s.), FEB. 17, 14*b*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*c* ; 18, 7*b*, *c* ; 23, 8*e*, *f* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 3, 8*a* ; Questions, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ; 22, 8*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; *see also under Union : Great Britian, below*

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—
Propaganda smuggling — German sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Schuschnigg, Herr von : see SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von : see SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von
Union—Schuschnigg Ministry resigns : Seyss-Inquart appointed ; German troops cross frontier, MAR. 12, 12*a*, *c*, *d* ; Herr Hitler's proclamation, 14, 9*a* ; decree laws, 14, 14*a*, *d* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*d* ; next steps, 15, 14*e* ; status as Province, 16, 13*a*, 14*a* ; Herr Hitler's speeches, 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*c* ; laws, 18, 15*a* ; Herr Hitler's Reichstag speech, 19, 11*a*, 12*a* ; measures, 21, 12*a* ; 24, 14*d* ; plans, 25, 14*e* ; German troops parade, 25, 13*a* ; Herr Hitler's speeches, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 16*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Army : see under *Army*, above
Articles (" Across Nazi Austria "), MAR. 16, 15*f* ; 21, 13*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Australia — opinion, MAR. 14, 9*d*
Belgium—attitude, MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Berlin triumph, MAR. 17, 14*c*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Children—holidays in Germany, MAR. 24, 14*d* ; 28, 13*b* ; 30, 13*a*
Commissioner, Reich, MAR. 21, 12*a*
Consul's refusal to fly flag, MAR. 15, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 14, 15*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 15*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e*, 16*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 10*a*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*
Customs duties : see under *Finance*, above
Czechoslovakia — attitude, MAR. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 13*b*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Denunciations—Herr Bürckel (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*
Diplomatic Corps : see *Diplomatic Corps*, above
Egypt—opinion, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Eire — men's protest, MAR. 17, 19*b*
Foreign Office handed over, MAR. 16, 13*a*
Four Year Plan : see *Economics*, above
Four years—Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b*
France—protest in Berlin, MAR. 12, 12*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*d*
German Embassy (s.), MAR. 14, 9*b*
Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d* ; 30, 13*b*
Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ; 17, 14*c* ; 28, 13*b*

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Union (continued) :—
Great Britain—protest in Berlin, MAR. 12, 12*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*d* ; 15, 9*a* ; statement, 14, 14*f* ; attitude, 15, 14*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*g* ; 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*e* ; 30, 7*b* ; Question, 23, 7*c*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*
Halifax, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 7*e*
Hitler, Herr : see HITLER, Herr
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*f*
Hungary—comment, MAR. 15, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; recognition, 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 25, 13*a*
International moves — German study, MAR. 17, 14*c*
International Peace Campaign demonstration, MAR. 14, 11*c* ; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
Italy—opinion, MAR. 12, 12*e* (and 1* 2*) ; attitude, 14, 14*e* ; Fascist Grand Council (s.), 14, 14*e* ; attitude, 15, 13*a* ; 16, 14*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b* ; — Mussolini, Signor : Herr Hitler's message, MAR. 14, 14*b*, *e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 17, 14*d*
Japan—Prince Konoe's message, MAR. 16, 13*a*
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Labour movement, international —resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Leading articles, MAR. 12, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b*
League of Nations—Note to, MAR. 22, 15*a*
Liberal Party Council—resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Little Entente—policy, MAR. 17, 13*a*
London demonstration, MAR. 15, 16*e*
London Fed. of Peace Councils : resolution, MAR. 14, 11*c*
Markets—effect (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c* ; 15, 14*f*, 20*a*
Mexico—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e*
Munich—opinion, MAR. 14, 9*b* ; 15, 13*a* ; Consul-General and staff arrested, 19, 11*b* ; 23, 13*d*
Mussolini, Signor : see under *Italy*, above
National-Socialist organizations —subordination to Germany, MAR. 15, 13*b*, 14*d*
Neurath, Baron von (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9*a*
Passports—position, MAR. 16, 13*a*
People's fund opened, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Photographs, MAR. 14, 18 ; 15, 18 ; 16, 18 ; 25, 18

AUSTRIA :—
Germany, relations with :—
Union (continued) :—
Plebiscite announced, MAR. 14, 14*a*, *d* ; Jews excluded, 16, 13*a* ; Question, 16, 14*b* ; 18, 16*d* ; Austrians living abroad to vote, 18, 15*a* ; plans, 21, 12*a* ; 22, 15*b* ; 24, 14*d* ; campaign, 25, 13*a* ; details, 25, 14*e* ; — Germany : decision, MAR. 19, 12*a* ; separate vote, 21, 12*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; campaign opened, 23, 14*d* ; details, 25, 14*e* ; Question, 26, 11*c* ; campaign, 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*c* ;—South African plans, MAR. 31, 13*f* ;— Stamps to be issued, MAR. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Poland—attitude, MAR. 14, 9*d*
Police : see *Police*, below
Political arrests, MAR. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 16*e* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*a* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 16*d* ; 22, 15*a* ; 23, 13*d*, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; 31, 13*f*, 14*c*
Provincial Governor, MAR. 16, 14*a*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Refugees : see *Refugees*, below
Reservists return, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Roads : see *Roads*, below
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von : see SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von
Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a*
State departments — subordination to Germany, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 13*a*
Storm troopers posted, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Style, provisional, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Suicides, MAR. 17, 14*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Switzerland—attitude, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Trade : see under *Trade*, below
United States—opinion, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 11*a*
Vatican—attitude, MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 13*a*
Vienna — Schuschnigg crosses tarred over, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Winter Help Campaign — plans, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; assistance, 24, 14*d*
Workmen visit Germany, MAR. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 13*d* ; 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 30, 13*a*
Yugoslavia—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
United States—attitude, FEB. 18, 13*d*
Vienna conversations, FEB. 9, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; 12, 12*b*
Workers' resolutions, FEB. 22, 14*f* ; attitude, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Yugoslav comment, FEB. 23, 13*b*
Zernotto, Dr. G. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*c*
Gold—British banks : question in British Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Austrians in Great Britain : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—British subjects : assurances, MAR. 18, 16*b*, *d* ; Statistics, 29, 8*c* ;—German *coup* :

AUSTRIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
see under *Germany : Union*, above ;—London Legation : Nazi flag hoisted, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; business transferred to German Embassy, 15, 14*b* ;—Ministers : in London : see FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G. ; in Vienna : see PALAIRET, Mr. C. M. ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Historical perspective — correspondence, MAR. 15, 15*e*
Horses—fright in train, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Housing—slum clearance, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Hungary, relations with—effect of German *coup* : see GERMANY : Hungary, relations with ;—Ministers in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*) ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Hungary and Italy, relations with—Rome Protocols : Budapest meeting ; prospects, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 10, 11*a* ; held, 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; *communiqué*, 13, 11*e* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; effect of German *coup*, MAR. 15, 14*b* ;—Austrian opinion, JAN. 14, 13*c* ;—Germany : comment, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Italian opinion, JAN. 14, 13*c* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Immigration — possible restrictions, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Independence :—
Czechoslovak comment, FEB. 26, 12*d*
Demonstrations, FEB. 25, 16*d*
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 14*a*
German union : see *Germany, relations with*, above
Germany — recognition, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; discussed, 15, 14*a* ; 28, 13*b*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 18, 7*b*, *c* ; MAR. 3, 8*a* ; 15, 8*g* ; Questions, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; MAR. 1, 8*b*
Peace Treaty—article repudiated : Dr. von Seyss-Inquart (s.), MAR. 14, 14*a*
Plebiscite (Schuschnigg) — announcement, MAR. 10, 14*a* ; Nazi boycott, 11, 14*a* ; abandoned, 12, 12*a* ;—Betrayal, alleged : F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*, 14*e* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*b* ;—Germany : attitude, MAR. 10, 14*b* ; 11, 14*b* ; 12, 12*d* ;—Graz discovery, MAR. 21, 12*a* ;—Great Britain : attitude, MAR. 11, 14*c* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 14, 9*a*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 11, 7*a*

AUSTRIA :—
Independence (continued) :—
Schmitz, Herr (s.), MAR. 9, 13*a*
Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ; MAR. 10, 14*a*
Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c*, 14*c*
Trades Union League—resolution, FEB. 18, 14*b*
Workers' attitude, MAR. 9, 13*a*
Iron and steel—new blast furnaces, MAR. 24, 13*d* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), 30, 13*a* ; plans, 31, 14*c*
Italy, relations with — discussed, JAN. 10, 11*a* ; 12, 9*c* ; effect of German *coup* : see GERMANY : Italy, relations with ;—Legations and Consulates closed, MAR. 18, 15*a* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—Wolff, Dr. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; *see also under Union, above*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour—workers : position, MAR. 8, 15*a* ; conf. : demands, 9, 13*a* ; Concessions, 10, 14*b* ; position, 12, 12*c* ; 21, 12*b* ; conciliatory moves, 23, 13*d*
Labour service—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*
Language — "Non-Stop Journal Kino" : Supreme Court decision, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; Leading article, 18, 13*d*
Lawyers—rules, MAR. 31, 13*f*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lotteries—Vienna : see VIENNA
Map, MAR. 14, 9*b*
Marriage—loans decree, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Son's right to dowry : Court's decision, JAN. 22, 9*e*
Medical profession — correspondence, MAR. 23, 16*e*
Ministry (Schuschnigg) — possible changes, FEB. 14, 12*a* ; 15, 14*a* ; reconstructed : list, 16, 12*a* ; discussed, 17, 14*a* ; resignation, MAR. 12, 12*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*
Ministry (Seyss-Inquart) — formed, MAR. 12, 12*b*, *c* ; Photograph, 14, 18
Monarchy—German-Yugoslav conversations, JAN. 18, 12*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Leaders arrested, MAR. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*d* ; 31, 14*c*
National Socialist Party—amnesty, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; 17, 14*a* ; 18, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; activities, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 8, 15*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ;—Arrests, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b* ;—Badge and greeting : Dr. Dadieu (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e* ; position, 7, 13*c* ; 8, 15*a* ; 9, 13*a* ;—Control, MAR. 12, 12*a* ; 14, 14*b* ;—Demonstrations, FEB. 21, 16*e* ; ban, 22, 14*f* ; 23, 13*c* ; 25, 16*d* ;—Flag : order, MAR. 12, 12*c* ;—German Day : banned, MAR. 2, 14*g* ; arrangements, 7, 14*c* ; 8, 15*a* ;—German union : see *Germany, relations with*, above ;—Graz : incidents, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; troops sent, 28, 14*f* ;

AUSTRIA :—
National Socialist Party (continued) :—*communiqué*, MAR. 1, 16*g* ; Home Minister's visit, 2, 14*g* ; 3, 14*e* ; disturbance, 11, 14*a* ; — Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; MAR. 26, 12*c* ; 29, 16*a* ;—Jury, Dr. H. (broadcast), MAR. 3, 14*e* ; comment, 4, 14*e* ;—Klagenfurt incidents, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Leader, MAR. 2, 14*g* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; — Legionaries in Germany : position, FEB. 18, 14*b* ; MAR. 24, 14*d* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*c* ; to return, 30, 14*c* ;—Leobersdorf disturbance, MAR. 7, 14*c* ; — Liberty to canvass and campaign, FEB. 19, 12*c* ; discussed, MAR. 5, 12*c* ;—Linz : meeting banned, MAR. 2, 14*g* ; restiveness, 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; Home Minister's visit, 7, 13*c*, 14*c* ; disturbance, 11, 14*b* ; — Murau skiing meeting forbidden, FEB. 10, 13*g* ;—Officials *questionnaire*, FEB. 26, 12*c* ;—Pacification appointments, FEB. 17, 14*a* ;—Propaganda : smuggling arrests, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Reorganization, MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), FEB. 23, 13*c* ; MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Styria : resistance to claims, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; Swastika on boot soles, FEB. 10, 14*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*—Terrorist acts : plans found, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b* ;—Vienna : office closed, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; Disturbances, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*c* ; 9, 13*a* ; 11, 14*a*
Navy—German Navy : amalgamation with, MAR. 24, 14*d*
Orders : see under Orders (foreign)
Parliament to be dissolved, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Patriotic Front—discussed, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; arrests, MAR. 12, 12*d* ; dissolved, 15, 13*b* ;—Deputy Secretary General, MAR. 10, 14*b* ;—Governors as leaders, FEB. 28, 14*f* ; — National political sections : appointed, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; 5, 12*c* ; —Seyss-Inquart, Dr. von (s.), MAR. 7, 13*c*
Pigeons—Vienna : see VIENNA
Police—control discussed, FEB. 14, 12*b* ; 15, 14*a* ; 16, 12*a* ; Chief, MAR. 15, 14*d* ; Reorganization, 16, 14*b* ; Oath, 17, 14*e*
President : see MIKLAS, President
Press—censorship, MAR. 22, 15*b* ;—Control discussed, FEB. 17, 14*a* ; decision, 26, 12*c* ;—*Der Stürmer* on show, MAR. 21, 12*b* ; — Exhibition, MAR. 5, 12*c* ; — Foreign correspondents detained, MAR. 16, 14*b* ; Warning ; Journalist expelled from Vienna, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b* ;—German complaints, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; — *National Zeitung* : confiscated in Vienna, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; MAR. 4, 14*e* ;—Vienna bookstall (photo.), MAR. 25, 18 ;—*Wiener Zeitung* : 235th year, JAN. 3, 11*b*
AUSTRIA (continued) :—
Prices—order, MAR. 29, 15*b*
Public works—F. M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*
Racial laws—discussions, MAR. 21, 12*a* ; Blood purity proof, 21, 12*b*
Railways—fares reduction, MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Refugees—leaving, MAR. 12, 12*b* ; 14, 9*e* ; 14*c* ; 18, 16*d* ; Problem, 31, 8*c* ;—American proposal : see under REFUGEES ;—Frontier precautions, MAR. 14, 9*d* ;—Great Britain : announcement in Commons, MAR. 23, 7*c* ; Questions, 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 7*b* ; Bill : leave to introduce refused, 23, 7*d* ; recent applications to enter, 31, 8*c* ;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*c* ;—Netherlands : regulations, MAR. 30, 13*g*
Roads—plans, MAR. 19, 11*c* ; 28, 13*b* ; 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Slovene minority—position, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Styria—Governor : resignation report, MAR. 3, 14*e* ; appointment, 4, 14*e*
Suicide, attempted—rescuer assaulted, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Switzerland, relations with—Vienna Legation reduced to Consulate, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Taxicab drivers—English course, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Timber—export prohibited, MAR. 16, 22*g* ; Resources, 21, 13*f*
Trade — France, with : commercial debts., position, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Germany, with : discussed, FEB. 17, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; effect of *coup*, MAR. 17, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; Article, 21, 13*f* ; Leading article, 21, 13*b* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 26, 19*g* ; —Haly, with : discussed, MAR. 21, 14*a* ; Trieste : position, 15, 13*a* ; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Jews : see under JEWS ;—Raw materials : German hopes, MAR. 28, 13*b* ;—Revival, MAR. 24, 13*d* ;—Trustee managers : decree, MAR. 31, 13*f*
Traffic—Vienna : see VIENNA
Travel—Rumania : restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Unemployment—plans, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Vienna : see VIENNA
Weather : see under WEATHER
Workers : see under *Labour*, above
Young Folk organization—incident, MAR. 7, 14*c*
Youth—organization, MAR. 15, 13*b*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Austrian's expelled by Yugoslavs, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; retaliatory measure, FEB. 9, 11*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduchess Adelaide of—in Hungary, MAR. 18, 16*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Felix of—in Hungary, MAR. 18, 16*d*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Franz Ferdinand of—in concentration camp, MAR. 31, 14*c*
AUSTRIA, Archduke Joseph Ferdinand of —arrest, MAR. 24, 14*d*
AUSTRIAN Air Lines, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 20, 11*g*

AUTOGRAPHS—Berthier collection : sale announced, FEB. 4, 9*d*
AUTOMATIC Telephone and Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
AUTOMOBILE Engineers, Inst. of—road safety : joint conf., MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
AVEBURY—preservation : Mr. A. Keiller (lect.), MAR. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
AVEBURY, Lord—marriage, FEB. 25, 19*d*; (photo.), 25, 20
AVENOL, M. (France)—in London, JAN. 11, 12*b*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*
AVENUE Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
AVERESCU, Marshal (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
AVIGNONE, G.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
AVON Biological Research—report, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)
AVON Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 24*d*
AWDRY, Col. E. P.—biographical, JAN. 20, 7*d*
AXTENS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
AYER, Mr. N. D.—bankruptcy : creditors meeting, FEB. 9, 4*d*; examination, MAR. 17, 4*e*
AYER Hitam Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
AYER Kuning (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
AYER Panas Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; MAR. 23, 20*d*
AYKROYD, Sir F. A.—on wool prices (s.), MAR. 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
AYR—Town Council : meeting, JAN. 11, 9*d*
AYR, Auld Brig. of—effect of dam scheme, JAN. 11, 9*d*
AYRE, Mr. W.—on shipbuilding (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
AYRES, Mr. L. P. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c*
AYRSHIRE—North : water scheme, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
AYSCOUGH, Mrs. F.—" Chinese Women," FEB. 1, 9*c*
AYYANGAR, K. S. K. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*f*
AZARIAN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 14*c*
AZCÁRATE, Mme. de—dinner, MAR. 11, 17*b*

B

B.C. and H. Power Station Co.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
B.F. Goodrich Co.—decentralization warning, MAR. 7, 23*g*
BABAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
BABCOCK and Wilcox, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 19, 11*g*
BABITS, M. Michael (Hungary)—operation, FEB. 11, 13*g*
BACH, J. S.—Mass in B minor : B.B.C. performance : article, MAR. 19, 10*b*
BACH Cantata Club—concert, FEB. 23, 12*b*
BACH Choir—concert, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BACHMANN, Prof. (Switzerland)—on currency (s.), MAR. 15, 20*e*
BACKHAUS, Herr W. (Germany)—at Antwerp : not to play under Jewish conductor, MAR. 15, 13*d*; recital, 28, 10*e*
BACKHOUSE, Lt.-Col. E. H. W.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
BACKHOUSE, Adm. Sir R. R. C.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c*; First Sea Lord, 2, 12*b*; received by Pres. Carmona, 3, 11*d*; at Lisbon, 4, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; at Gibraltar, 8, 13*g*
BACKHURST, J.—death, FEB. 18, 11*e*
BACON, Capt. A. G. L.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
BACON, Mr. F. D.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BACON and ham :—
  Curing — article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 17*a*
  English—correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*; 21, 10*d*
  Hams — British and foreign : tasting by Wine and Food Soc., JAN. 27, 9*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*;—Cumberland : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*d*
  Imports—Committee's report, JAN. 4, 6*f* (3* 4*)
BACON and ham (continued) :—
  Industry—Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 23, 12*b*
  Marketing Board—report, FEB. 5, 7*b*; elections, 28, 20*c*
BADDELEY, Sir V.—on Mr. A. W. Smallwood (l.), MAR. 11, 16*c*
BADEN-POWELL, Lord—health; African tour cancelled, JAN. 7, 12*f*; birthday, FEB. 22, 17*b*
  on Boy Scouts Assn. (message), JAN. 29, 8*g*
BADEN-POWELL, Heather—on Continental camping : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 15
BADGER, Mr. H. S.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BADGERS—killed at Nelson, Glamorgan, MAR. 21, 9*g*
BADLEY, Sqdn. Ldr. W.—appointment, MAR. 25, 20*g*
BADMINTON :—
  All-England championship — draw, FEB. 22, 6*g*; results, 28, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 7*c*; 2, 6*e*; 3, 5*e*; 4, 16*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; leading article, 7, 15*d*
  County championship, JAN. 4, 6*d*; 6, 14*a*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 6*f*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 8, 5*g*; 15, 7*c*; MAR. 28, 8*e*
  England v. Scotland, MAR. 5, 6*e*
  Hampshire championships, FEB. 2, 5*b*
  Ireland v. England—arrangements, JAN. 13, 5*e*
  Surrey championships, FEB. 25, 5*e*; 28, 7*d*
  Sussex championships, FEB. 21, 4*f*
  Thomas, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
  West Sussex championships, JAN. 11, 6*f*
BAEKELAND, Dr. L. H.—Messel medal, JAN. 19, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
BAER, Mr. G.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BAFFIN, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BAGGALLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*

BAGGE, Miss B.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
BAGGS, Mr. C.—gift from Queen Mary, JAN. 3, 10*a*
BAGNALL, Sir J.—at Singapore, on Malaya and tin restriction, MAR. 29, 24*c*
BAGOT-CHESTER, Capt. H. A.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
BAGPIPES—pipers: London competition, FEB. 28, 11*d*
BAH Lias Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, 25, 19*d*
BAHREIN, Sheikh of—in India: to visit Mecca, JAN. 13, 11*g*; in Bombay, 15, 9*g*
BAHRU Selangor Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
BAILBY, M. Léon (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b*; acquires *Echo de Paris*, MAR. 26, 11*f*
BAILEY, Mr. Cyril—on Latin (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
BAILEY, C. W.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*e*
BAILEY, Rev. E.—on *Peter Pan* (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
BAILEY, Mr. F.—on treatment for rheumatism (s.), JAN. 17, 9*b*
BAILEY, Rev. Dr. J. H. S.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
BAILEY, Mr. J. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
BAILEY, Prof. K. H. (Australia)—on law (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a*
BAILEY, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
BAILEY, Mr. S. K.—on United States Civilian Conservation Corps (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
BAILEY, Vice-Adm. Sir S. R.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
BAILEY, Mr. W. M.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BAILEY (R. G.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
BAILLIE, Sir A.—in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d*; 29, 8*g*
BAILLIE, Mrs. M. G.—on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
BAILLIEU, Sir C. L.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
BAILLY, Mr. L.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
BAILY, Miss M. E.—memorial: correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*; will, 22, 17*d*
BAILY, Mercer, Karo and Herbert, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 21, 20*g*
BAIN, Cdr. D. K.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*e*
BAIN, G. H.—charge dropped, FEB. 25, 18*e*
BAINBRIDGE, Brig.-Gen. W. F.—on land and defence (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 7,10*e*
BAINES, Mr. J. M.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
BAINES, Messrs.—contract, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
BAIRD, Rev. Prof. A. C.—resignation, FEB. 14, 19*e*
BAIRD and Tatlock (London), Ltd.—debentures drawn, JAN. 29, 23*g*; 31, 23*e*
BAIRD (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Shares: London dealings (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c*
BAIRDS and Dalmellington, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*; Report, 5, 21*d*; 8, 23*d*; Shares: London dealings (F.N.), 25, 21*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*e*
BAIRNS-WEAR, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
BAISS, Mr. L. A.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
BAKER, Sir A.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
BAKER, A. E.: see under MURDERS
BAKER, Mr. A. E.—on Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
BAKER, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BAKER, Councillor E. C. S.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*; MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
BAKER, Mr. G. P.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
BAKER, Mr. H. J. — Master of Painter Stainers' Company, JAN. 7, 17*b*
BAKER, Miss H. R.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
BAKER, Mr. J.—on distress for rent (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
BAKER, Miss M. de C.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
BAKER, Lt.-Col. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
BAKER, Rev. Dr. S. — on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l.), FEB. 24, 8*b*
BAKER, Mr. St. B.—on pruning of town trees (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f*
BAKER, Mr. W. T.—on meat supplies (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
BAKER (John) and Bessemer, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Report, 21, 22*a*
BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Sir P.—on Faculties Measure (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
BAKEWELL Institution Hospital — suspended nurse reinstated, MAR. 5, 4*c*
BAKULIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Transport, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BALDOMIR, Gen. A. (Uruguay)—elected President, MAR. 29, 15*b*
BALDVINSSON, Hr. J. (Iceland) — death, MAR. 18, 15*g*
BALDWIN, Lady—message to Primrose League, FEB. 3, 9*d*: message to Pontypridd by-election, 11, 8*d*
on High Salvington (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
BALDWIN, Lord—house burgled, JAN. 22, 7*f*; leaves for France, FEB. 21, 14*b*; 24, 15*d*; resigns Grand Mastership of Primrose League, 24, 12*f*; returning from Cannes, MAR. 16, 17*b*; 26, 15*c*
Bewdley—Conservatives presentation: appeal, JAN. 6, 12*f*; arrangements, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Citizenship, Assn. for Education in—president, FEB. 18, 11*f*
Speeches—German ban on volume, JAN. 10, 11*g*
on Anglo-Indian Church Schools appeal (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*c*;—Gog Magog hills: preservation (message), FEB. 17, 16*e*
BALDWIN, Eng. Rear-Adm. G. W.—on oil in war time (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BALDWIN, Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BALDWIN, Mrs. W.—son, JAN. 5, 13*b*
BALDWIN Locomotive Works—contract, JAN. 24, 21*e*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*a*
BALDWINS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 5, 19*a*; Report (F.N.), 18, 22*b*
BALDWIN-WEBB, Col. J.—on Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 31, 7*a*
on open spaces (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
BALFOUR, Mr. G.—photograph, FEB. 12, 19*d*
on Central Electricity Board (s.), 12, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; Electricity (s.), MAR. 4, 22*f*; 16, 21*c*;—Scottish electricity (s.), MAR. 14, 23*a*

BALFOUR, Capt. H. H. :—
in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 9*d* ;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*f* ;—R.A.F. : strength, MAR. 8, 9*d* ; 22, 9*b* ;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
BALFOUR, Lt. I. M.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. M.—on U.S. trade decline (s.), JAN. 18, 18*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. J. P. D.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
BALFOUR, Mr. L. M. J.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
BALFOUR, Lady Ruth—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
BALK, Mr. M. E. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 10, 4*f*
BALKAN Entente—Council meeting postponed, FEB. 14, 11*e* ; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; held, MAR. 1, 15*a*
BALKIS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
BALL, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
BALL, Mr. J. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BALL, Mr. N. L.—Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 7, 17*b*
BALL, W. I. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 10, 11*c*
BALL, Mr. W. J.—resignation : discussed by Leeds City Council, JAN. 6, 9*f*
BALLANTYNE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*e*
BALLARAT—centenary celebrations, MAR. 9, 13*d*
BALLARD, A. H.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*a*
BALLARD, Dr. P. B.—on Miss A. Lloyd-Evans (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
BALLET :—
Art exhib.—Sadler's Wells, MAR. 14, 21*c*
Basil's Ballets Russes, Col. W. de—London season : plans, JAN. 18, 10*a*
Checkmate (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Circle, The—to be performed in Copenhagen, FEB. 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 28, 18
Horoscope (Sadler's Wells)—rehearsal (photo.), JAN. 26, 16 ; noticed, 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Marriage of Figaro, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 31, 12*d*
Mercury Theatre—plans, FEB. 9, 10*e*
Prometheus (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 16, 12*e* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Rambert (Mercury Theatre), FEB. 17, 12*e*
Roi Nu, Le—announced, FEB. 25, 14*c*
Russian—copyright : law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
Staff, Mr. F.—performance, MAR. 17, 12*b*
BALLET Club—performances, FEB. 17, 12*e* ; MAR. 17, 12*b*
BALLETS Russes de Monte Carlo—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
BALLS—announcements, JAN. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 19*f* ; 17, 18*g* ; 24, 15*c* ; 31, 15*d* ; FEB. 16, 15*e* ; 28, 17*e* ; MAR. 7, 17*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 21, 15*d* ; 28, 17*d* ; List : announcement, FEB. 17, 17*d* ;—Big Ben : see under CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn. ;—Black and White : see under CHILD Guidance Clinic, London ;—British Industries : announcement, JAN. 19, 15*b* ;—Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds : see under HUNTING ;—Bucks County Farmers', JAN. 13, 15*d* ;—Charterhouse : see under CHARTERHOUSE Mission ;—Christ Church Commemoration : see under OXFORD ;—Derby : see under ROYAL Northern Hospital ;—Dorking County, JAN. 8, 13*b* ;—Empire : see under SOCIAL Hygiene Council ;—Golf : see under ST. MARY'S Hospital ;—Hertford County : announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b* ;—High Seas : see SAILORS' Soc., British ;—Kan-you-go : announcement, MAR. 31, 17*b* ;—Loxwood Fair and Show, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—New Forest Spinsters, JAN. 1, 15*c* ;—North Herts Conservative, JAN. 8, 13*b* ;—Playing Fields : see under PLAYING Fields Assoc., National ;—Queen Mary birthday : see under EYE Hospital, Royal, Southwark ;—Rose : see ALEXANDRA Rose Day ;—Royal Caledonian : date, JAN. 12, 13*b* ; MAR. 29, 19*b* ;—Sports : see under ALL Saints' Hospital, Southwark ;—Stuart Costume : see under BLIND, Greater London Fund for the ; — Suffolk County, JAN. 10, 19*e*
BALMAT, J.—Geneva street named after, FEB. 18, 13*g*
BALNIEL, Lord—on rural housing (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
BALOGH, Mr. T.—on budget prospects (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*
BALSILLIE, Mr. K. J.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange —appointments, JAN. 6, 19*b*
BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—loan, proposed, JAN. 7, 19*g*
BALUCHISTAN—proposed autonomous province : Aga Khan receives deputation, JAN. 27, 11*g* ;—Education : see under INDIA
BALY, Prof. E. C. C.—at Calcutta, on photo-synthesis, JAN. 8, 9*d*
BANBURY—Recorder, MAR. 10, 14*d*
BANBURY, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana—dividend, MAR. 10, 21*f*
BANCO de Bilbao—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
BANCO di Roma—report, MAR. 11, 23*g*
BANCO Italiano Lima—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
BANCO Nacional Ultramarino—reorganization (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
BANCROFT, Mr. G.—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*e*
BAND, Mr. R. N.—on jute industry (l.), MAR. 4, 22*a*
BANDANGA, Ltd.—shares : application to deal, FEB. 24, 21*d*
BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BANDS—dance : London : union membership ; meeting, MAR. 21, 9*b*
BANERJI, Sir A.—leaving for India, JAN. 14, 17*b*
BANFIELD, Mr. A. G.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*
BANFIELD, G. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 23, 4*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BANFIELD, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*e*

BANGOR Corporation—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 31, 7*b*
BANK for International Settlements — Board meetings, FEB. 15, 21*e* ; MAR. 15, 20*e* ;—General manager, JAN. 7, 19*g* (4*) ;—Presidency, JAN. 28, 21*d* ; —Role discussed, JAN. 10, 12*c*
BANK Insurance and Financial Shares Trust —dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BANK of Adelaide—appointments, JAN. 20, 19*c*
BANK of America—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*
BANK of Athens—law case, FEB. 2, 4*b*
BANK of Australasia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
BANK of England :—
Board—election : candidates, MAR. 25, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
Charter Act—rumours (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a*
Court—held, MAR. 25, 21*e*
Dividend, MAR. 25, 21*e*
Gold purchases, FEB. 1, 20*g*
Hanbury, Col. L. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 21*e*
Musical Society—concert, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Notes—Fiduciary issue : reduced, JAN. 21, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Returns, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; 21, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 21*e* ; 18, 23*g* ; 25, 26*b* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 24*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 25, 22*f*
BANK of Ireland : see under IRELAND
BANK of London and South America— " Bank Holidays " booklet, JAN. 6, 19*b* ; Appointment, MAR. 23, 19*g*
BANK of Montreal : see under CANADA : Banking
BANK of New South Wales : see under NEW South Wales
BANK of Nova Scotia : see under NOVA Scotia
BANK of Portugal : see under PORTUGAL : Banking
BANK of the Manhattan Co.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
BANKERS' Clearing House—returns, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 21*g* ; 21, 20*f* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 21*e* ; 18, 23*g* ; 25, 26*b* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 24*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 25, 22*f* ; Stock Exchange settling days comparison (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*a* ;—Sykes, Mr. E. : annual statement, JAN. 3, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
BANKERS Trust Co. — report, JAN. 5, 18*f*
BANKERS Trustee and Executor Co.— registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
BANKES, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BANKHEAD, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on war referendum (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*
BANKING :—
Advances — 1929-1937 comparison (F.N.), JAN. 20, 17*d* ;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*
Amalgamations—Mr. H. L. Rouse (s.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Banks, breaking into—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*d*
" Big Five "—composite balance-sheet, JAN. 21, 21*d*
Cheques—thefts : prosecution, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Clerks—dismissal : law case, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 26, 9*d*
BANKING (continued) :—
Discount market (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*a* ; —Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*e* ;—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g* ;—Peel, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*c* ;—Rates : chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d*
Dividends—prospects (F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
Fisher Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Foreign deposits—Lord Wardington (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
Forged memorandum — prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; (correction), 13, 9*a* ; 26, 4*g* ; FEB. 2, 9*b* ; 9, 9*d*
Hospital, facilities in, FEB. 12, 8*f* ; (photo.), 14, 16
Meetings—leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Messengers to banks—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Monthly statements, JAN. 20, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; FEB. 9, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 9, 19*b* ; MAR. 9, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*
Officers—larceny : prosecution, MAR. 5, 14*a* ;—Thefts : prosecutions, FEB. 17, 4*e* ; MAR. 4, 11*g*
Provincial clearings—1937 totals, JAN. 3, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*a* ;—Monthly JAN. 4, 19*g* ; FEB. 2, 19*f* ; MAR. 2, 21*f* ;—Weekly, JAN. 12, 16*e* ; 19, 18*d* ; 26, 18*f* ; FEB. 9, 19*f* ; 16, 19*c* ; 23, 21*g* ; MAR. 9, 22*c* ; 16, 21*g* ; 23, 23*c* ; 30, 21*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
BANKRUPTCY — undischarged bankrupt's credit : prosecution, FEB. 23, 6*g*
BANKS, A.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*e*
BANKS, Sir D.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
BANKS, Sir J.—correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e*
BANKS, Mr. M.—in Lisbon, JAN. 4, 11*a*
BANKS, Mrs. M. M.—on films of old customs (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
BANKS, Mr. P. N. (Ceylon)—position, JAN. 11, 17*d*
BANKS, Cdr. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
BANNATYNE, Miss K.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BANNISTER, Mr. R.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
BANQUE Belge du Congo—president, JAN. 13, 17*g*
BANSALL, Dr. W. H.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BANSTEAD Wood estate—for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*
BANTHAM Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
BANTIN, Mrs. E.—100th birthday, FEB. 21, 12*b*
BANTING, Sir F. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BANWELL, T. E.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
BAPTISMS—tax on : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ; 5, 11*d* ; 15, 15*f*
BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; 27, 15*g* ; FEB. 4, 9*e* ; 14, 15*e* ; 17, 10*f* ; 28, 21*f* ; MAR. 3, 17*e* ; 10, 17*e* ; 18, 11*g*, *e* ; 24, 17*f* ; 26, 15*e* ; 31, 19*d*
BAPTIST Missionary Soc. — Cambuslang Church collection, FEB. 9, 9*g*

BAR :—
Calls, JAN. 27, 7*b*
Council—annual statement, JAN. 4, 7*a* ; —Cunliffe, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g* ; — Elections : arrangements, JAN. 18, 5*b* ; Candidates, 31, 15*f* ; held, FEB. 15, 5*g* ; 24, 9*d* ; — Somervell, Sir D. (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
Examination results, JAN. 13, 7*d*
Meeting, annual, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
BARBA, Col. (Spain)—surrender, JAN. 10, 12*e*
BARBABADOSE, Col. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 1, 12*c*
BARBADOS—Bishop : see BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. D. W. ;—Colonial Secretary, MAR. 31, 13*a* ;—Governor : see WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J. ;—Stamps : see under STAMPS
BARBARELLI, Georgio : see GEORGIONE
BARBER, Preb. P. C.—on subscriptions to Church of England Central Board of Finance (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*
BARBOUR, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BARCELONA—British Hospital : appeal, JAN. 27, 8*c*
BARCHI, Mme. R. (France)—quadruplets born, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
BARCLAY, Mrs. A.—daughter, JAN. 24, 15*b*
BARCLAY, Miss A. D.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
BARCLAY, Mrs. J.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
BARCLAY, Mr. J. R.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
BARCLAY, Sir R. N.—photograph, JAN. 29, 20*c* ; on cotton industry ; export trade (s.), 29, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
BARCLAY, Mr. W. R.—on Sir W. Bragg (s.). MAR. 9, 12*b*
BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 4, 21*g* ;—Branches, new, JAN. 1, 21*b* ; 10, 22*a* ; MAR. 7, 24*b* ; 28, 24*b* ;—Meeting, JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ; (photo.), 21, 19 ;—Report, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*a* ; 12, 16*a*
BARCLAY-HARVEY, Sir M.—marriage, MAR, 24, 17*d*
BARCROFT, Sir J.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
BARCS, M. (Hungary)—expelled from Italy, FEB. 14, 11*g*
BARD : College : see COLUMBIA Univ.
BARDET, M. (Switzerland)—death, JAN. 11, (11*b* (3* 4*)
BARDSEY Church—tower : appeal, MAR. 5, 8*e* ; (photo.), 5, 8*e*
BARDSEY Island—distress, JAN. 31, 14*d* ; isolated by storm, FEB. 7, 11*c*
BARDSLEY, Mr. J. P.—on railway electrification (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
BARGES—*Sway* : cas., MAR. 4, 10*f*
BARHAM, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
BARHORST, Mr. (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
BARING, Mr.—in New York, MAR. 17, 17*b*
BARING, Sir G.—40th year as chairman of Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 9, 17*d*
BARING, Mr. M.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
BARING Bros. and Co.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b*
BARING, Mr. M.—biography (Smyth), JAN. 11, 17*a*
BARJAU, Dr. F. (Spain)—death, JAN. 24, 12*c*
BARKER, Mr. A. E.—joins B.B.C. staff, FEB. 17, 16*c* ; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
BARKER, Mrs. B. R.—law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*
BARKER, Prof. E.—on East and West (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*
BARKER, Lt.-Col. F. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BARKER, F. A.—death : law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*
BARKER, Col. F. G.—on Thames bathing (s.), MAR. 26, 17*b*
BARKER, Miss L.—on women prisoners (s.), JAN. 22, 7*c*
BARKER, Maj.-Gen. M. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 22, 16*e*
BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 14, 17*e* ; Report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c* ; MAR. 26, 19*a*
BARKING—Bishop : see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.
" BARKING Dickey " : see under NAMES : Places
BARKWORTH, Mr. H. B.—on election of bishops (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
BARLEY—brewers' demands : note, MAR. 28, 20*b* ;—Growing : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
BARLINGS River—Short Ferry toll-bridge : purchase proposals, JAN. 14, 11*g*
BARLOW, Lady—twins, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BARLOW, Dgr. Lady—resignation from League of Nations Union (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
BARLOW, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; 31, 8*b*, 16*b*
BARLOW, Mr. E. C.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BARLOW, Lady M.—luncheon, MAR. 29, 19*c*
BARLOW, Sir T.—report on Manchester trade mission to Egypt, JAN. 18, 9*d*
BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*
BARMAT, H. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*
BARMAT, J. (Belgium)—arrest, JAN. 1, 11*g* ; death in prison, 7, 11*d* ; autopsy, 10 11*g*
BARMINE, M. Alexandre (Russia) — on Fourth International (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
BARNARDO Helpers' League—fete, JAN. 17, 9*d*
BARNARDO's Homes, Dr.—admissions, JAN. 6, 9*g* ;—Appeal : Lord Ebbisham (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d* ;—Girls' Village Home, Barkingside : founder's day celebrations : announcement, MAR. 2, 17*b* ; —May meeting : date, FEB. 22, 17*b* ; —Peter Pan party in aid, JAN. 7, 15*d* ; (photo.), 7, 16
BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.—in Convocation, on Church and State ; Prayer-book, JAN. 21, 6*f*
BARNES, F. R. H.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 11*b* ; FEB. 12, 17*d* ; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
BARNES, Mr. G. N.—on peace between nations (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*
BARNES, Maj. H. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BARNES, Senator J. (Australia)—death, FEB. 1, 13*g*
BARNES, Mr. J. H.—order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
BARNES, Mr. N. M.—gift to Lloyd Memorial Home, JAN. 10, 19*b*
BARNES, Corporal T. E.—Air Force Medal, MAR. 17, 14*f*
BARNES, Sir T. J.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BARNES, Mr. W. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BARNES, Mr. W. C.—death, JAN. 29, 10*a*

BARNES, Prof. W. E.—on centralization of manuscripts (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
BARNES (James) and Llewellyns, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
BARNET—first public museum opened, MAR. 21, 9*g*
BARNET District Gas and Water Co.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*c*
BARNETT, Dr. B.—appointment, MAR. 11, 12*b*
BARNETT, Mr. F. G.—on Middlesex Hospital Christmas cards scheme (s.), JAN. 25, 9*c*
BARNETT, Capt. F. H. W.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
BARNETT, Rev. H.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BARNETT, Miss I. R.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
BARNETT, Mr. P. A.—on Latin (l.) JAN. 26, 8*b*
BARNETT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BARNFIELD, Mr. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
BARNICOT, Mr. J. D. A.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BARNSLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*
BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of—arrives in London, MAR. 24, 17*b*
BAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation report, JAN. 25, 11*d*; resignation, 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
BARR, Mr. B.—on forged fingerprints (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
BARR, J.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*
BARR, Rev. J.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
BARR, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BARRACLOUGH, W.—death, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BARRACKS Fabrics Printing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 15, 22*b*
BARRATT, Lt.-Col. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
BARRATT and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*
BARRETT, G. S. E.—acquitted, FEB. 23, 11*g*
BARRETT, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BARRETT-LENNARD, Sir T. R.—buys Feering Bury Manor, MAR. 30, 26*b*
BARRIE, B.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BARRIE, Sir C.—at Connaught Rooms, on shipping, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BARRIE, Sir J.—birthplace to be renovated, JAN. 18, 9*f*;—*Dear Brutus*: announcement, MAR. 21, 10*d*;—Manuscripts: Edinburgh exhib., JAN. 27, 10*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*);—Manuscripts and first editions: sale announced, MAR. 21, 17*g*
BARRIE, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. F. T.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*; photograph, 24, 14; tributes, 24, 14*b*; 25, 18*c*; memorial service, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BARRON, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 24, 14*e*
BARRON, Mrs. B.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
BARRON, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
BARROW—docks: new gates, MAR. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BARROW, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
BARROW, L.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
BARROW, Mr. R. C.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
BARROW, Hepburn and Gale, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d*; Meeting, 12, 20*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
BARROW Barnsley Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*
BARRY, Lady—ninetieth birthday, MAR. 5, 15*b*
BARRY, Eng. Capt. G. J. B.—retirement, MAR. 15, 19*e*
BARRY, Mr. M.—appointment, MAR. 22, 14*b*
BARRY, Col. S. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*
BARSI Light Rly. Co.—debenture drawing: date, MAR. 11, 28*d*
BARSTOW, Mr. J. A. T.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
BARTH, Prof. Karl—D.D., Oxford, MAR. 5, 15*d*, 14*e*
on Church in Germany (lect.), MAR. 5, 14*e*
BARTLETT, Lady—daughter, JAN. 1, 15*a*
BARTLETT, Sir B.—daughter christened, FEB. 8, 17*a*
BARTLETT, Mr. L. J.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
BARTLEY, L. H. F.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
BARTON, Adm. E. G.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 2, 15*b*
BARTON, Dr. G. H. (Canada)—on agriculture (broadcast add.), JAN. 31, 18*b*
BARTON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
BARTON, Lady J. M.—death, MAR. 24, 19*c*
BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 31, 21*d*
BARUCH, Mr. B. M. (U.S.A.)—on profits or State regulation (s.), MAR. 7, 22*d*
BARWICK, C.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 9*d*
BARWICK, Mr. R. J.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*
BARZI, Signor O.—death, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BASE Metals Mining Corp.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
BASIL, Col. W. de—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
BASINGSTOKE Rural District Council—law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
BASKERVILLE, Lt. T.—death at 100, JAN. 3, 9*g*
BASKETS — imports: marking: inquiry, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
BASQUES: see under SPAIN
BASSETT, Mr. A. T.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*; on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
BASSETT, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
BASTARD, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
BASTIANELLI, Senator (Italy):—
on Air Force (s.), MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
BASTIDE (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
BASTOS, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BASTYAN, Capt. K. C. O.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BATCHELOR, Sir S. L.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
BATE, Very Rev. H. N.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
BATE, Col. T. E. L.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BATEMAN, Mr. J. C.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)
BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Rt. Rev. J. N.—consecrated, FEB. 25, 18*c*; installed, MAR. 1, 11*g*

BATES, Mr. E.—on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
BATES, Mr. F. A.—directorships, JAN. 20, 17*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*
BATES, Mr. F. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BATES (C. R.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
BATESON, Miss E. H.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*; will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BATESON, W. T. A.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
BATEY, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Army: service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
BATH—Lunn, Sally: shop restored (photo.), JAN. 28, 11; correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Trowel, silver: found at Stoke Newington, MAR. 19, 15*e*
BATH, Mr. R. K.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—metal prices chart, JAN. 19, 19*g*
BATH (John) (Furniture Manufacturers), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BATH and Wells—Bishop: see UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.;—Diocesan conf.: date, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BATHO, Sir C.—health, JAN. 29, 12*d*; death, 31, 14*b*; FEB. 3, 14*b*; (photo.), 31, 14; appreciation, FEB. 1, 16*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*d*; tributes, 9, 14*e*
BATHS—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*e*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*d*
BATHURST, Lt. Col. B.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*; discovery of Australia (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*; Playing fields (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
BATLIWA, Mr. (Bombay)—release, MAR. 22, 15*b*
BATO, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BATTEN, Miss A.—funeral, JAN. 24, 15*c*
BATTEN, Miss J.—gold medal of International Aeronautical Fed., JAN. 28, 16*d*; in Stockholm, MAR. 5, 11*g*; 8, 15*g*; dance in honour, 26, 15*b*
BATTERSBY, Mr. F. J. G.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
BATTERSEA—parish church crypt flooded, FEB. 14, 14*e*; appeal, 22, 19*d*; 24, 8*f*;—Sir Walter St. John's School: new buildings opened, FEB. 4, 16*a*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BATTERSEA General Hospital—dance in aid, JAN. 5, 13*c*; "Palace of Beauty in aid" (photo.), 12, 14
BATTERSEA Power Station—extension: work commenced, FEB. 1, 11*f*; correspondence, 2, 8*d*
BATTERSHILL, Mr. W. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BATTISCOMBE, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BATTONI, P.—portrait of Sir H. Morice (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S.—visiting France and Pyrenees, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BATTY, Mr. J. H.—photograph, FEB. 7, 23*b*
BATTYE, Miss D.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*; (photo.), 18, 18
BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 10, 19*e*
BATU Lintang Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 10, 22*c*
BATY, Mr. C. W.—on medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
BAUCHANT, M. André—art exhib., FEB. 15, 12*d*
BAUER, Herr P. (Germany)—leader of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
BAUMANN, M. (Switzerland)—on independence (s.), MAR. 22, 15*b*
BAUMANN, Mrs. W. S.—memorial, MAR. 15, 11*g*
BAVIN, Mr. C.—at Sydney, on immigration, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BAWDEN, Mr. E.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 6*g*
BAWNS Bristol, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
BAXA, Dr. K.—death, JAN. 6, 11*g*
BAXTER, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 4, 11*b*
BAXTER, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 8*g*
BAXTER, Mr. E. H.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*; 10, 8*d*; 20, 8*d*
BAXTER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BAXTER, Cdr. F. R.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BAXTER, Pilot Off. M. V.—death, FEB. 23, 16*e*
BAXTER, Mr. R. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
BAY Hall Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Meeting, 28, 24*e*
BAYAR, M. Jelal (Turkey)—on Anglo-Turkish relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; on foreign policy, (s.), 27, 11*f*
BAYER, Prof. G. (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*
BAYER, W.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
BAYES, Mr. G.—president Royal Soc. of British Sculptors, MAR. 31, 12*a*
BAYES (F. E.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
BAYFORD, Lord—re-elected chairman of Somerset County Council, MAR. 24, 9*e*
in Parliament, on docking of horses, FEB. 2, 7*a*
on central schools (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
BAYLE, M. Luis H. de—death, MAR. 26, 17*f*
BAYLES, Mr. H. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BAYLEY, Mr. E. H.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d*; 12, 14*c*
BAYLEY, Mr. G. A.—on Bosham Harbour (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
BAYLEY, Mr. W. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BAYLIS, Miss L.—memorials: Sadler's Wells extension: see under SADLER'S WELLS THEATRE; (Vic-Wells): see under VIC-WELLS Completion Fund;—Memorial dinner: announced, FEB. 19, 15*e*; MAR. 8, 19*b*; held, 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BAYLISS, Cdr. H. T. T.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
BAYLISS, Maie—acquitted, JAN. 14, 16*a*
BAYLY, E., and W.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 8*f*
BAYLY, Adm. Sir L.—on snakes (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
BAYNE, Ven. P. M.—testimonial: announced, JAN. 5, 13*f*; FEB. 16, 14*c*; presentation, MAR. 1, 11*g*
BAYNE and Duckett, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*c*
BAYNES, Bishop H.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*

BAYNES, Mr. S.—death, MAR. 10, 12*b*
BEACON Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 15, 17*b*; Report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BEALE, Sir L.—New York World's Fair: appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*; ceremony, 10, 11*f*
BEAMISH, Sqdn. Ldr. F. V.—biographical, JAN. 4, 17*e*
BEANS Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, 25, 19*d* (4*); (F.N.), 25, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*b*
BEARD, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BEARD, Mr. S.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
BEARDMORE, Mr. L. G.—appointment, JAN. 25, 9*g*
BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—Dalmuir works: reopening as armaments factory, FEB. 17, 8*e*
BEARPARK Coal and Coke Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
BEARS—old: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
BEARSTED, Lady—leaving for France, MAR. 26, 15*b*
BEATON (G.) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; 22, 24*c*
BEATRICE, Princess—attends performance of *The Island*, FEB. 17, 12*a*
Arts and crafts exhib.—gives patronage, FEB. 26, 10*d*
BEATTIE, G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
BEATTIE, Mrs. G.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*
BEATTY, Lord—hunting accident, FEB. 12, 12*e*; health, 14, 12*e*; 15, 14*f*; 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*e*; MAR. 14, 14*c*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*c*; 22, 16*b*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*d*; 29, 16*g*
BEATTY, Sir E. (Canada)—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Naval Volunteer Reserve appointment, 12, 9*g*
on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*
BEATTY, Mr. P.—leaves for Africa, FEB. 26, 15*a*
BEAUCHAMP, Lord—gift to London Univ., JAN. 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BEAUCHAMP, Mr. G.—*Death on the Table*, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
BEAUCHAMP, Miss K. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
BEAUCLERK, Mr. C. F. de Vere—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
BEAUFORT, Duke of—on Gloucestershire amenities (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
BEAULAND, Maj. D.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
BEAUMARIS Estates, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
BEAUMONT, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BEAUMONT, Capt. M. W. — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*; health, MAR. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*c*; 15, 14*f*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
BEAUMONT College Union—dramatic performance, MAR. 3, 17*c*
BEAVER, Mr. M.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BEAZLEY, Capt. J. R.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g*
BECCLES—St. Michael's Church: organ rebuilt, MAR. 10, 17*d*
BECHER, Miss R.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BECHINIE, Herr L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
BECHTOLD, Herr F. (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
BECK, Maj.-Gen. E. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, 11, 17*f*; 22, 7*g*
BECK, Col. J. (Poland)—in Berlin, JAN. 14, 14*e*; conversations, 15, 9*c*; leaves for holiday, 17, 11*c*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*; calls on Count Ciano, 16, 14*c*; returns to Warsaw, 15, 13*d*
Rome visit—plans, FEB. 11, 13*f*; 23, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 12*b*; in Rome, 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 9, 18; 10, 13*c*; results of visit, 12, 11*d*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; —League of Nations (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*;—Lithuania (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b*
BECKENHAM — library, public: loan authorized, MAR. 31, 11*g*;—School, new: proposed sale of Monks Orchard Estate, MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BECKER, Mrs. M. R.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
BECKETT, Lady M.—returns from Bombay, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BECKETT, Mr. M. H.—on hire-purchase (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
BECKETT, Mr. R. E.—photograph, JAN. 27, 19*c*; on banking; economic conditions; trade; United States (s.), 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
BECKETT, Mr. S.—stabbed in Paris, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*); 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
BECKWITH, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BECONTREE—proposed off licence: discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*
BEDDINGTON, Mrs.—on Middlesex Hospital library (s.), FEB. 2, 17*d*
BEDDINGTON, Lt.-Col. E. H. L.—on Gold Coast cocoa (s.), MAR. 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
BEDDINGTON, Mr. R.—on control of rivers (s.), FEB. 18, 8*g*; on Central Advisory Water Committee (s.), 19, 17*e*
BEDFORD—housing: see under HOUSING; —Human remains found, FEB. 5, 9*g*; —Library, public: Bunyan collection given, MAR. 17, 17*f*
BEDFORD, Duke of—resignation as magistrate, FEB. 10, 11*g*
BEDFORD, Vice-Adm. A. E. F.—retirement, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*); received by King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
BEDFORD, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
BEDFORD, Capt. D. M. T.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
BEDFORD, Rev. E. C.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 5, 15*e*
BEDFORDSHIRE and Hertfordshire Regt. —5th Battn.: command, MAR. 30, 26*c*
BEDFORD College for Women — Commemoration oration, JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BEDFORD County Hospital—gift of farthings, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BEDFORD Modern School—freehold: offer refused, FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Museum: John Howard's kettle exhibited, MAR. 10, 11*g*
BEDFORD School—War relics to be disposed of, FEB. 2, 9*g*
BEDFORDSHIRE — rate increase, FEB. 28, 11*g*

BEDLINGTON and Associated Collieries (Holding Co.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 29, 20*d*

BEDS—hangings : article, JAN. 31, 17*e*

BEDWELL, Bishop E. J.—on Thomas Creevy (l.), FEB. 19, 8*c*

BEE Diseases Insurance, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 20*e*

BEEBY, Mr. H. C.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*

BEEBY, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

BEECH trees—Kingscote Woods (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19

BEECHAM, Sir T.—resignation, FEB. 4, 12*a* ; health, MAR. 22, 16*b*

BEECHMAN, Mr. N. A. :—
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 16, 6*d*
on health (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*

BEER—barrels brewed, FEB. 1, 19*f* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Consumption : statistics, JAN. 24, 9*a* ; FEB. 1, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ; MAR. 31, 21*f* ;—Hospitals : see under HOSPITALS

BEER, Mr. O.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*

BEES—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*c* ; FEB. 28, 20*d* ;—Bulletin : new edition, MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—Crops and : correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d* ; 28, 10*c* ;—Disease : insurance scheme : report, JAN. 10, 20*e* ;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*

BEESLEY, Mr. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*

BEESON, Mr. J. W.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)

BEETHOVEN Electrical Equipment, Ltd.—acquired, JAN. 8, 16*g*

BEETON, Mr. A.—A.R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)

BEEVERS, Dr. C. A.—Dewar Research Fellowship, JAN. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)

BEEVIS, L. W. : see PIPER, L. W.

BEHAR, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*

BEHAR, Mr. V.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c*

BEHRMAN, Mr. S. N.—*Wine of Choice*, MAR. 9, 12*d*

BEHRENS, Mr. E. B.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*

BEIRA, Port of—customs receipts, JAN. 19, 19*g* ;—Improvements, JAN. 10, 11*g*

BEIRA Rly. Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Report, 29, 19*f* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*a*

BEIRA Works, Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 7, 25*e*

BEIT, Sir A.—health, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 7, 14*g* ; on " blackmail " for charity (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*

BEITH, Dr. E.—art collection : sale announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*

BEKE Place, Billingshurst—sold, FEB. 26, 3*g*

BEKOH Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b* ; Report, 25, 22*d*

BEKONSCOT Model Rly. and General Charitable Assn.—report, MAR. 14, 11*d*

BELABRE, Baron de—on baths in France (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*

BELAIR, West Dulwich—for sale, MAR. 10, 10*g* ; farm stock sold, 24, 11*b* ; (photo.), 24, 18

BELAND, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BELDEN, Rev. Dr. A. D.—on Socialist Christian League (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*

BELFAST—British Broadcasting Corp. headquarters : see under BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. :—Port : report, FEB. 25, 25*c*

BELFAST Banking Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*

BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*

BELFRAGE, Mr. C.—" Promised Land," FEB. 18, 9*c*

BELGIUM :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Africa, South—relations : see under AFRICA, South
Army—mascot : Shetland pony, MAR. 10, 17*g*
Banking—National Bank : Governor : appointment, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; visit to Berlin, MAR. 26, 19*g* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 22*f* ; Returns, JAN. 4, 19*c* ; 18, 17*e* ; 25, 18*e* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 8, 22*e* ; 15, 21*f* ; 22, 22*e* ; MAR. 1, 24*e* ; 8, 23*g* ; 15, 21*a* ; 22, 24*e* ; 29, 21*f*
Boars, wild — girl gored, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Bridges—collapse : Albert Canal, MAR. 15, 13*g*
Bulgaria, relations with—Minister in Brussels : see RADEFF, M. Simon
Church — politics : Cardinal Van Roey's episcopal order, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Cinematograph—*Victoria the Great* (Brussels), FEB. 5, 11*g*
Coal and coalmining—dump collapses, Courcelles, JAN. 31, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Imports : quota, MAR. 31, 13*e*
Coke—export price, JAN. 17, 22*g*
Congo : see CONGO, Belgian
Crime—bank frauds : sentences, JAN. 14, 13*f* ;—Barmat, J. : see BARMAT, J. ;—Prisons : Tongres : Flemish students' raid, JAN. 15, 9*f*
Diplomatic Corps—conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*b* ; held, 14, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
Drama—performance of foreign plays : group formed, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Eire, relations with—Dublin Legation decision, MAR. 26, 11*g* ;—Minister in Dublin : see GOOR, M. Maurice
Eupen—Nazi demonstrations, MAR. 22, 16*b*
Finance :—
Loans—Dutch, Swedish and Swiss banks, MAR. 11, 21*f* ;—Gold clause : law case, FEB. 26, 17*c* ; —1914 : bonds drawn, JAN. 29, 23*c*
Taxes, new, MAR. 10, 13*d*
Treasury bonds—issue, FEB. 14, 21*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*c*
Flemish Academy founded, MAR. 18, 15*a*
Floods, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 17, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Foot-and-mouth disease — declining, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 13, 11*g*
Foreign policy—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ;—Socialist Party attitude, FEB. 24, 11*d* ;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*
France, relations with—passage of troops : M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*

BELGIUM (continued) :—
Germany, relations with — frontier position, FEB. 11, 14*a*; Berlin Legation : building for Chancery, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Gold exports to United States, MAR. 23, 19*c*; 30, 23*g*; 31, 21*a*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels : see CLIVE, Sir R. ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*; comment, 28, 13*f*;—Janson, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*
Horses, British War : see under HORSES
Independence—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*;—Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*; MAR. 17, 13*a*; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Ingénieurs de Liège, Assn. des—Trasenster medal, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome : see KERCHOVE de Denterghem, Comte de ;—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry (Janson)—position, FEB. 24, 11*d*;—Economic Min., FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Finance Min. : resignation, MAR. 10, 13*d*; appointment, 12, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Socialist Party decision, MAR. 5, 11*f*
Parliament—scenes, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Railways—Erbisoeul outrage, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Shipping—Russia : see under RUSSIA
Shops, large—Bill passed, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Socialist Party—Council meeting, FEB. 24, 11*d*; MAR. 5, 11*f*
Spain, relations with — Baron de Borchgrave : see BORCHGRAVE, Baron de
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—Brussels Fair, MAR. 14, 13*g*; 22, 15*g* (and 15*b*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with : British Chamber of Commerce for Belgium : dinner, JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Netherlands, with : committee formed, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*c*
Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 25, 15*g*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Brussels : see DAVIES, Mr. J.
Walloons—propaganda, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Weather : see under WEATHER
BELK, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d* (3* 4*)
BELL, Surgeon Cdr. A. S. G.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 10, 11*b*
BELL, Adrian—on inns ancient and modern : article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
BELL, Mr. C.—on confusion of names (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*
BELL, Mr. C. F.—on Lord Allendale's Giorgione (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
BELL, Mr. Cyril F.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*;
BELL, Miss C. M. E.—on Mr. G. Bancroft (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BELL, Mr. E. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 11*g*
BELL, Miss E. M. F.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
BELL, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
BELL, Mr. G. B. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A. :—
in Church Assembly, on conf. on World Council, FEB. 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on Church and State, JAN. 20, 7*a*
on bombing (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a*;—German Non-Aryan Christians (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*;—Jews (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*
BELL, Mr. J.—on scholarship examinations (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a*
BELL, Sir J. F.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
BELL, Miss K. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BELL, Mrs. M. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
BELL, Mr. O.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
BELL, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BELL, Mr. R. P.—Meldola medal, MAR. 3, 12*a*
BELL, Mr. R. W.—on Cumberland ham (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BELL Telephone System—business, FEB. 5, 18*a*; MAR. 5, 21*e*
BELL's Asbestos—exhib., MAR. 9, 19*c*
BELL-BATHURST, Mrs. E. W. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BELL-RINGING—gramophone records : use at Weymouth Church, JAN. 10, 9*b*
BELLARS, Capt. E. G. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8*g*
BELLASIS, Mrs. E. S.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
BELLE, Mr. C. G.—on Fleet Street Choir (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
BELLENGER, Mr. F. J. :—
in Parliament, on Army recruiting, MAR. 23, 7*f*; — Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*d*;—Films quota, FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 29, 8*g*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a*; —Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
BELLHAVEN and Stenton, Lord—marriage, MAR. 26, 9*e*
BELLMAN, Sir H. :—
at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Soc., MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 23*d*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*;—at Temperance Collegiate Assn., on temperance, MAR. 17, 4*g*
on hire purchase (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BELLMAN, Mr. J.—on cleaning hospitals (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
BELLORD, Mr. R.—marriage, JAN. 22, 13*c*
BELLOT, Prof. H. H.—at Birmingham Univ., on United States history, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 16, 11*b*
BELLOVITCH, J.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
BELMONT Abbey School—headmaster, FEB. 17, 11*b*
BELSTEAD, Lord (Sir F. J. C. Ganzoni)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, 29, 12*f*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 10, 8*a*
BENABO, Mr. A. A.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
BENARD, Senator Aime (Winnipeg)—death, JAN. 20, 14*g*
BENAVIDES, Señor (Peru)—leaves for Cairo, MAR. 4, 17*b*
BENDER, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
BENDERN, Count J. de—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18

BENDJELOUL, Dr. (Algeria)—on Chautemps Ministry (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BENDON (Albert A.) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 17, 20*g*
BENECKE, Miss M.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
BENEDETTI, Mr. A.—*Nuts in May*, FEB. 4, 12*b* : 5, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BENEDICT, Libby—"The Refugees," MAR. 25, 20*c*
BENEFICENT Assn., Royal United Kingdom —meeting, FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BENENDEN Place—sold, FEB. 24, 17*c*
BENESH, President E. (Czechoslovakia)—on Mussolini, Signor (reported statement), MAR. 15, 13*a*
BENEST, Mr. H. V.—appointment, JAN. 3, 18*f*
BENÉT, Mr. S. V.—"Thirteen o'Clock," FEB. 4, 9*c*
BENGAL—Anderson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*;—Crime: see under INDIA;—Dog-racing: Premier and judges break law, FEB. 9, 11*a*;—Drink: prohibition experiment, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*;—Press: see under INDIA
BENGAL and North Western Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*a*
BENGAL Dooars Rly. Co.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
BENGAL Steel Co.—rolling mills order, FEB. 15, 22*g*
BENGOUGH, Dame C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BENGOUGH, Mr. G. D.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BENHAM, Sir W. G.—on playing-cards (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
BENIANS, Mr. E. A.—on Dr. C. B. Rootham (l.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
BENJAMIN, C. F.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 9*c*
BENJAMIN, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BENN, Sir E.—on insurance; interest rates (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; on Travel in Poland (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
BENN, Sir H.—at May Fair Hotel, on Albert Dock Hospital, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BENN, Mr. W.:—
in Parliament, on Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*, *d*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—German Air Force, MAR. 22, 8*f*;—Gibraltar, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*e*;—R.A.F. strength, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Spain, dispatch of German air squadrons to, MAR. 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*b*
BENN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Appointment, MAR. 16, 23*a*
BENNELL, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, JAN. 27, 9*g*
BENNETT, Lady—reception, JAN. 11, 14*d*
BENNETT, Sir C.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BENNETT, Sir E. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; MAR. 5, 8*f*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—Palestine (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
BENNETT, Mr. E. W.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
BENNETT, Mr. G.—manhandled by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 25, 11*g*
BENNETT, Mr. G. T.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a*; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 4*)
BENNETT, Mr. P. F.—nominated as president of F.B.I., JAN. 13, 9*g*
BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—resigns leadership of Conservative Party, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); tributes, 8, 15*d*; Surrey School denied, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
on defence (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Finance (s.), 2, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Flag (s.), 16, 11*b*
BENNETT, Mr. R. J. G.—on workman's body in well (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
BENNETT, W.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*
BENNETT (James) and Co. (Warrington), Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BENNI, Signor (Italy)—on shipping (s.), MAR. 18, 15*f*
BENNINGA (Hull), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
BENNISON, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
BENOIT, Lt.-Col. (France)—arrest, FEB. 2, 11*e*
BENSON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
BENSON, Mrs. C. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
BENSON, Mr. E. F.—fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge, JAN. 24, 12*d*
BENSON, Sir F.—portrait presented to Tate Gallery (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
BENSON, Mrs. Rex—son, FEB. 28, 17*b*
BENSON, Brig.-Gen. R. P.—on labour camps (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
BENSON, Mr. S.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
BENSON, Mr. W. J.—presents cup for Conservative speakers' competitions, JAN. 19, 9*g*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
BENT's Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*
BENTALL, Dr. W. C.—on gas masks (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BENTHAM, Mr. H.—on railway speeds (add.), FEB. 8, 11*g*; (l. quoted), 15, 11*a*
BENTLEY, Mr. C. A.—Order of Nile, FEB. 19, 15*f*
BENTLEY, Rt. Rev. D. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BENTLEY, Mr. J. H.—partnership, JAN. 27, 18*e*
BENTLEY, Miss P.—"Sleep in Peace," MAR. 4, 20*d*
BENTLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f*; 28, 16*b*
BENTLEY House: see under CAMBRIDGE University Press
BENTLEY Motors (1931), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
BENTWICH, Mr. N.—
at Geneva, on German refugees, FEB. 10, 13*b*; correction, 11, 13*b*
on boat trains (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*;—Palestine (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
BENZ, Karl—article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 3, 19*d*
BERAR: see CENTRAL Provinces
BERE, Mr. R. De La—in Parliament, on television, MAR. 10, 9*b*

BERESFORD, Mrs. A. E. de la P.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*c*
BERESFORD, Mr. G. C.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; photograph, 1, 18*b*; correspondence, 5, 10*g*; 7, 15*d*
BERESFORD, Mr. J. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
BERESFORD-ASH, Col. W. R. H.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*; funeral, 14, 17*d*
BERG, Baron (Hungary)—duel, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
BERGAMO, Duke of (Italy)—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
BERGAVINOFF, M. (Russia)—denounced, MAR. 30, 13*f*
BERGEN—loan, 1901: bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 23*f*
BERGEN, Capt. H. C.—censured, MAR. 19, 4*f*
BERGER, Mr. J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
BERINGER, Miss E.—to appear as Hamlet, JAN. 3, 10*c*
BERKELEY, Mr.—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BERKELEY Cinema, JAN. 11, 10*d*; FEB. 15, 12*d*; MAR. 8, 14*c*; 22, 14*e*
BERKELEY Property and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
BERKHAMSTED School for Girls—history: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c*
BERKSHIRE—rate increase, MAR. 8, 13*g*; —Trees, roadside: damaged, MAR. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
BERKSHIRE County Council—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Employees: holidays, MAR. 11, 11*g*; —Meeting, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*); 26, 17*b*;—Wantage, Lord: portrait presented, MAR. 8, 13*g*
BERKSHIRE Hospital, Royal—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
BERLIN—Bishop, R.C.: see PREYSING, Mgr. von;—Civic visit to London, FEB. 4, 16*c*; 5, 12*f*;—Population, JAN. 25, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Rebuilding scheme, FEB. 1, 13*c*; correspondence, 5, 13*d*; 8, 10*d*; 14, 8*g*;—Snowfall: cost, JAN. 5, 9*d*
BERLINER Handelsgesellschaft—report, JAN. 28, 21*d*
BERMAN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Posts, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BERMONDSEY—electoral: West, FEB. 17, 11*g*
BERMUDA—Colonial Secretary, FEB. 26, 11*a*;—Wireless station: officers extension of service, MAR. 12, 17*b*
BERNAL, Mr. J. D.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
BERNAYS, Mr. A. V.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—secretary, JAN. 26, 4*f*
Diet exhib.—opens, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Durham housing—receives deputation, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Health insurance—salary limit: receives deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
at Bristol, on League of Nations, MAR. 19, 17*f*; on foreign policy, 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—at Central Hall, on housing, MAR. 16, 11*d*; —at Claridge's, on local government, MAR. 25, 9*c*;—at Hotel Victoria, on rent restriction; housing, JAN. 20, 9*c*;—at Seaford House, on Church Army Housing, Ltd., MAR. 16, 17*f*; —at Worksop, on health services, MAR. 23, 9*e*
BERNAYS, Mr. R. H. (continued):—
in Parliament, on Croydon typhoid-epidemic, FEB. 10, 14*f*;—Hargreaves, W., MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; 18, 8*b*; —Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Rating valuation, MAR. 19, 7*f*;—Rent restriction, FEB. 15, 8*f*; MAR. 30, 11*d* (3* 4*)
on women public health officers (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*
BERNDT, Herr (Germany)— denies rumours, FEB. 12, 12*a*
BERNHARD, Ilena—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 12, 17*e*; 15, 11*c*; conviction quashed, MAR. 8, 5*b*; law case, 8, 5*b*; 23, 4*a*
BERNHARD, Herr R. (Czechoslovakia)—on Sudeten Germans (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
BERNOLLIN (France)—arrest, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BERNSTEIN, Herr A. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
BERREY, Mr. W. F.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BERRIDGE, Mr.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
BERRY, Mr. F. W.—memorial service, JAN. 8, 13*d*
BERRY, Mr. H.:—
at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation; air raid precautions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; MAR. 19, 17*b*
on street names (s.), JAN. 15, 12*a*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
BERRY, Rev. S. M.—on Bible centenary (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
BERRY Hill Brickworks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BERRY Wiggins and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
BERTHIER, L. A. (France)—papers: sale announced, FEB. 4, 9*d*; sold, MAR. 2, 8*e*
BERTIE of Thame, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*; 22, 8*a*
BERTON, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BERTRAM, Mr. F. G. L.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
BERTRAM, Sqdn. Ldr. I. A.—appointment, 26, 7*g*
BERTRAND, M. (France)—Min. of Navy, JAN. 19, 12*a*
Navy (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b*; proposals, 3, 11*f*; (s.), 10, 13*b*
BERUTTI, Señor A.—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
BERWYCH Hall—sold, FEB. 4, 9*d*
BESLEY, Mr. C. R. I.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
BESSARABIA: see under RUMANIA
BESSEMER, Mr. J.—*Sinbad*: announcement, MAR. 12, 10*a*
BESSONOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 14, 14*g*
BEST, Capt. A. A. M.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b*
BEST, Mr. C. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BEST, Mr. W. S.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
BEST (John) (London), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
BESTWOOD—Duke of St. Albans's estate: for sale, FEB. 17, 24*b*
BETHAM, Lt.-Col. G. L.—Minister in Nepal, FEB. 18, 13*f*

BETHLEHEM—Church of the Nativity: danger (art.), FEB. 16, 13*f*; MAP. 16, 13*f*; Leading article, 16, 13*d*

BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.—contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Work-sharing, 12, 9*b*; Report, 28, 24*a*

BETHNAL Green — Borough Council employees: pay for Christmas Day, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Housing scheme: see under HOUSING: L.C.C.

BETHNAL Green Garages, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*

BETHNAL Green Girls' Club—ball in aid: date, JAN. 13, 15*a*

BETT, Mr. F. B.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*

BETTESHANGER School — boys' physical training demonstrations in U.S.: plans, MAR. 8, 12*g*

BETTING:—
- Bookmakers—frauds on: law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
- Football pools — article ("Pools night"), FEB. 18, 17*f*;—Fraud: prosecution, JAN. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 7, 11*g*;—Free Church Assembly: resolution, MAR. 31, 19*c*;—Law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*d*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*f*;—Taxation of profits (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
- Starting price jobs—decision, JAN. 6, 5*c*
- Totalisator—new dividend system, FEB. 22, 6*c*;—Overpaid money: law case, FEB. 26, 4*c*

BETTS, Mrs. M. A. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*

BETTS and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*

BEUTTELL, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*

BEVAN, Mr. A.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; in Spain, 5, 10*e*
- in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; 31, 7*g*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*

BEVAN, Dr. E.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*

BEVAN, Mr. L. E. D.—directorship, MAR. 4, 21*g*

BEVAN, Mr. R. S.—on Stuart squints (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*

BEVENOT, Dom L.—on Medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*

BEVERIDGE, Mrs. A.: see SIMPSON, Mrs. A.

BEVERIDGE, Mr. D.—on early morning broadcasts (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*; on muffineers (l.), 24, 8*b*

BEVERIDGE, Sir W.—on thrift; trade (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*

BEVERLEY, Mr. G.—on leghorns (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*

BEVIN, Mr. E.:—
- at Ambassadors Hotel, on professional workers, FEB. 7, 16*e*
- on National Passenger Workers' Union (s.), FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 12, 9*e*;—Road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d*

BEVINGTON, Miss D.—death, MAR. 12, 11*g*

BEVIS, A. E., M. S., and M.: see under MURDERS

BEWDLEY—Conservatives' presentation to Lord Baldwin: appeal, JAN. 6, 12*f*

BEWES, Mr. W. A.—on gringos (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*; on bombing (l.), 31, 10*c*

BEWICK, Mr. I. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*g*

BEWLEY Court, Lacock—for sale, JAN. 7, 18*g*

BEX, Mr. C. J.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell*? (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*

BEXHILL—Norman's Bay: proposed holiday caravan camp: Minister's decision, JAN. 4, 9*d*

BEYER, Prof. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)

BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*

BEYFUS, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*

BEYFUS, Mr. H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 3, 4*d*

BEYLING, Dr. C. (Germany)—medal of Inst. of Mining Engineers, JAN. 6, 9*a*; FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)

BEYNON, Miss N. P.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*

BEYNON (T.) and Co.—contract, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*)

BHAGALPUR—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*

BIANKA, Miss—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)

BIBESCO, Princess A.—arrives from Paris, MAR. 29, 19*b*
- on Mme. Blum (l.), JAN. 24, 14*c*

BIBIANI (1927), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Report, 28, 24*d*; Share issue (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*b*; Meeting, 7, 23*d*

BIBIÉ, M. (France)—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*

BIBLE:—
- Carver, Derick — correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*
- English:—
  - 400th anniversary — celebration plans, JAN. 29, 15*e*;—National Council appeal: correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*b*
- Exhib.—British Museum: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*a*;—St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 9, 15*f*
- George VI, King—gift to Norwich Cathedral, FEB. 10, 10*f*
- Liturgy—Rev. F. W. Dillistone (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
- Literature, effect on — correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*
- Luther's — German revised version complete, JAN. 10, 11*b*
- Pre-Reformation — correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*g*
- Private judgment—Preb. J. F. Clayton (s.), JAN. 11, 9*a*
- Revised version—Canon A. Deane (lect.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
- Storr, Canon (lect.), MAR. 17, 11*a*
- Welsh—pamphlet issued, FEB. 18, 10*e*
- White lectures, MAR. 3, 11*e*; 15, 17*d*; 17, 11*d*; 23, 17*a*; 31, 19*b*

BIBLE Soc., British and Foreign—China: reports, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Korea: secretary, MAR. 18, 19*e*;—Meeting: date, MAR. 31, 19*d*;—Young people's birthday party: date, MAR. 2, 8*g*

BICKERSTETH, Mr. G. L.—Aberdeen Univ. appointment, JAN. 28, 16*a*; FEB. 14, 19*e*

BICYCLE and Motor Cycle Show (Earls Court)—patronage; date, JAN. 27 9*g*

BIDDLE, Mr. A. J. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Poland, FEB. 24, 11*f*

BIDDLE, Mr. R. G.—on Southampton Docks (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*

BIDDULPH, Miss M. M.—marriage, FEB. 16, 15*e*
BIDDULPH, Miss V.—" The Three Ladies Waldegrave and their Mother," MAR. 29, 10*b*
BIDWELL, Surgeon Cdr. L.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BIEDENHARN, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
BIG Apple Club—prosecution, MAR. 29, 10*d*
BIGAMY—prosecution, JAN. 13, 14*a*; MAR. 12, 14*d*; 31, 4*c*
BIGG, Mr. J. E.—drink licence refused, FEB. 10, 9*c*
BIGG, Miss K. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BIGGERS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
BIGNELL, Mrs. A.—100th birthday, MAR. 25, 11*g*
BIGNELLS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*b*
BIGNOLD, Sir C. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
BIGNOLD, Mrs. F.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BIGWOOD, Sir J. E. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; presentation, MAR. 23, 13*c*
BIHAR—article, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Governor: see HALLETT, Sir M.;—Governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*; — Ministry (Sinha): crisis over prisoners, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*c*; Congress decision, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*, 20*a*; White Paper issued, 24, 11*a*; position, 25, 16*e*; 26, 12*e*; resignation withdrawn, 28, 13*e*; Article, 16, 11*a*; Leading articles, 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*; Parliament, Imperial: questions, 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Peasant unrest: article, FEB. 16, 11*a*;—Prisoners: see under INDIA: Crime
BIGWOOD (Joshua) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BIJOU Mansions, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
BILA (Sumatra) Rubber Lands, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BILGRAMI, Sir S. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BILHAM, Mr. E. G.—on rainfall of 1937 (art.), FEB. 12, 13*f*
BILLECOCQ, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
BILLIARDS:—
Amateur championship — qualifying competition, JAN. 4, 5*e*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*d*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*d*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; FEB. 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; championship: draw, 8, 7*e*; results, 19, 6*e*; 21, 8*b*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*
Boys' championship, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 5*e*
British Empire championship—British representative, MAR. 18, 6*f*; 30, 6*c*
Ladies—London championship, JAN. 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*;—Professional championship: arrangements, FEB. 24, 6*e*
Lindrum, W.—4,000 break, FEB. 5, 4*g*
Newman, T. v. S. Lee, MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 7, 5*g*
BILLIARDS (continued):—
Oxford University v. Cambridge University MAR. 2, 6*f*
Snooker:—
Amateur championship—qualifying competition, JAN. 18, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*; FEB. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; championship: draw, MAR. 12, 6*f*; results, 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*g*
Club team competition—arrangements, FEB. 26, 6*f*
Handicap tournament, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 5*g*; 5, 4*g*; 6, 5*g*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 6*g*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 6*f*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 7*g*
Ladies' professional championship—arrangements, FEB. 24, 6*e*
Professional championship, MAR. 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 7*g*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 5*g*; 28, 5*g*; 29, 6*g*; 30, 6*c*; 31, 6*g*
West End Club tournament, MAR. 4, 6*g*
Stock Exchange handicap, JAN. 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 5*d*; 11, 6*g*; 12, 5*d*; 13, 14*e*; 14, 5*f*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 4*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 6*e*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 4*f*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 14*e*; 27, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 6*g*; FEB. 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 5*g*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*f*; 15, 7*d*; 16, 6*e*; 17, 6*f*; 18, 6*f*; 22, 7*f*; 23, 6*g*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 5*g*; 26, 7*c*; 28, 5*f*; 31, 6*f*
United Kingdom championship, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*f*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 4*g*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*c*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 7*e*
World championship—W. Lindrum v. C. McConachy, FEB. 8, 7*e*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 8*c*
BILLINGSGATE Ward Club—dinner, JAN. 18, 14*d*
BILLMEIR (J. A.) and Co.—Anglo-Spanish trade (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BILLS of lading—law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
BILSLAND, Sir S.—on North Hillingdon trading estate (s.), JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*); 31, 19*c*
BINDER, Mr. R.—on Middlesex Hospital Christmas cards scheme (l.), JAN. 25, 9*c*
BINFIELD Manor—sold, JAN. 3, 8*g*
BINGHAM, Mr. L. W.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BINGHAM, R.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d* · 19, 9*d*

BINGLEY, Lord—on agricultural marketing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 13*a*
BINNER, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BINNEY, Thomas—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*
BINNEY, Vice-Adm. T. H.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f*
BINNS, Mr. Archie—"The Laurels are Cut Down," JAN. 28, 20*d*
BINNS, Mr. Asa—retirement, MAR. 3, 20*g*
BINNS, Mr. G. J.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
BINNS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
BINNS, Miss M. A.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
BINYON, Mr. L.—on literature and the Bible (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BINSTEAD, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BINSTED Wyck, Alton—photograph, FEB. 12, 16
BINT, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BIOLOGY—human: study: Science Masters' Assn.: discussion, JAN. 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
BIRCHALL, Sir J.—on training of clergy (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
BIRD, Lady—operation, FEB. 24, 15*a*
BIRD, Lt.-Col. D. G.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
BIRD, Mr. E. G.—on threat to wildfowl (l.), JAN. 29, 8*b*
BIRD, Mrs. E. R.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*a*
BIRD, H. C.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
BIRD, Sir R.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*d*
BIRDS:—
  Ark, in—correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*
  Article ("Pairing time"), FEB. 14, 15*f*
  Garden—Hambledon: Mr. E. Parker (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
  London: see under LONDON
  Migration—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
  Nests—early: egg found, JAN. 29, 9*g*
  Raptores, preservation of — correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*d*
  Sheep killed by, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
  Shows—National Cage (Dorland Hall), JAN. 21, 15*f*
  Study of—Mr. E. Hardy (lect.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
  Wild—civilization and: leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d*; Ritchie, Prof. J. (lect.), 19, 9*b*;—Protection (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 8*e*
BIRDS, Royal Soc. for the Protection of—meeting, MAR. 11, 20*e*
BIRDSELL, Dr. (U.S.A.) — leaving for Australia, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BIRDWOOD, Lord (F.-M. Sir W. R. Birdwood)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, 29, 12*f*; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*; Governor of Dover College, 23, 17*b*
BIRDWOOD, F.-M. Sir W. R.: see BIRDWOOD, Lord
BIRKBECK, Col.—returns from Port Said, MAR. 28, 17*b*
BIRKBECK, Maj.—leaves for South Africa, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BIRKENHEAD — Argyle Theatre: stock variety company: experiment, FEB. 1, 12*c*
BIRKENHEAD, Lord—"Strafford," MAR. 4, 20*c*
BIRKENRUTH, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BIRKETT, Mr. N.—Commissioner of Assize, JAN. 8, 10*e*; sits, 14, 7*c*
  on Charles Dickens (s.), FEB. 9, 17*d*
BIRLEY, Mr. O.—gift to National Adoption Soc., FEB. 9, 14*g*
  on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
BIRMID Industries, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 24, 21*g*
BIRMINGHAM—Bishop: see BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W.;—Charter: centenary celebrations: plans, JAN. 26, 12*f*; held, FEB. 21, 11*b*;—City's gifts to H.M.S. *Birmingham*: see under NAVY;—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 4, 20*b*; 8, 21*a*; prospectus, 9, 19*a*; (F.N.), 9, 19*b*; result, 11, 20*e* (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; loans: plans, MAR. 4, 21*d*;—George VI, King: visit: see under GEORGE VI, King;—Goldsmith's Company: gift, JAN. 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 9*d*; — Hospital Centre: Lord Austen's gift, FEB. 25, 13*b*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—King Edward's School: sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*;—Omnibuses: orders, FEB. 7, 11*f*
BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 16, 20*f*
BIRMINGHAM Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 24, 14*e*
BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Assn.—golden jubilee, JAN. 29, 9*d*; dinner; gift from Goldsmiths' Company, 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BIRMINGHAM Rly. Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Contract, 18, 16*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*a*
BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre — silver jubilee: booklet published, FEB. 15, 12*c*; celebrations, 16, 10*c*; season plans, MAR. 24, 12*e*
BIRMINGHAM University—Watson Lectures, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
BIRON, Sir C.—leaves for South Africa, FEB. 19, 15*b*; on reminiscences (s.), JAN. 28, 16*a*
BIRT, Dr. (Germany) — assaulted by Japanese, FEB. 28, 13*b*; apology, MAR. 1, 16*a*; Japanese statement, 10, 13*a*
BIRTCHNELL, Mr. C. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
BIRTH control—contraceptives, sale of: regulation: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*e*;—Stopes, Dr. Marie (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
BIRTH Control and Racial Progress, Soc. for—anniversary dinner, MAR. 18, 13*c*
BIRTH Control Assn., National—gala performance in aid, MAR. 24, 17*b*
BIRTH-RATE—decline: see POPULATION
BIRTHS—Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*;—Registration: collection of fertility statistics: see under POPULATION;—Statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*;—Year 1937: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*
BIRTWISTLE, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BISCHOFF, K. (Germany)—executed, FEB. 15, 13*b*
BISHOP, Mr. and Mrs.—diamond wedding, FEB. 26, 9*g*
BISHOP, Mr. F. P.—in Paris, MAR. 24, 13*g*

BISHOP, Mr. G. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
BISHOP, H. F.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 4*c*
BISHOP, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*
BISHOP, Mr. T. A. M.—on records of slang (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
BISHOP, Mr. W.—retirement, JAN. 1, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 4*f*
BISHOPS Stortford—Rhodes Museum: property handed over to Urban District Council, JAN. 13, 9*e*; taken over, FEB. 23, 20*f*
BISHOPSGATE—widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*
BJELKA, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*b*
BLACK—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
BLACK, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 24, 11*g*
BLACK, Mr. A. N.—death, JAN. 28, 11*d*
BLACK Watch (Royal Highland Regt.)—ship named after, MAR. 1, 18*e*
BLACKBOARD: see under EDUCATION—Class-room equipment
BLACKBOYS windmill—preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*
BLACKBURN — Church senior schools: scheme, MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
BLACKBURN, N. W. G.—acquitted, FEB. 3, 17*b*
BLACKBURN Aircraft, Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*
BLACKBURNE, Mrs.—on Mrs. E. Hook (l.), MAR. 26, 17*e*
BLACKETT, Mrs. H.—returning from Port Said, MAR. 26, 15*b*
BLACKHEATH—amenities: Lord Crawford (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*;—Photographs, FEB. 23, 18
BLACKHEATH Soc.—meeting, FEB. 16, 10*c*
BLACKIE, John S.—poem: correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*
BLACKIE, R. G.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*g*
BLACKMAIL—law case, MAR. 23, 4*a*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 12, 7*d*; 17, 9*c*, *d*; 24, 14*e*; 26, 4*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 8*f*; 9, 4*f*, 9*b*; 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 17*e*; 15, 11*c*; 17, 4*e*; 25, 18*e*; MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 11*g*; 15, 16*d*
BLACKPOOL—improvement Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 16, 8*e* (3* 4*); 26, 7*e*
BLACKTHORN—photograph, MAR. 25, 18
BLACKWALL Tunnel—duplication: L.C.C. committee's report, JAN. 31, 9*e*
BLACKWELL, Sir C. P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BLACKWELL, Mrs. R. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*b*
BLACKWELL Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 18, 24*d*
Blackwood's Magazine, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
BLADES, Mr. D. P.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f* (3* 4*)
BLADES, Mr. H. Y.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
BLAENAVON Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
BLAENYCWM Reservoir—crack in dam, JAN. 25, 9*e*; 26, 9*b*; 27, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*
BLAGG and Johnson, Ltd.—acquired, JAN. 19, 18*f*
BLAIN, Sir H.—leaving for Capetown, JAN. 5, 13*b*; returns from Capetown, FEB. 26, 15*d*
BLAIR, Mr. C. H. H.—on Thomas of Hatfield (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
BLAIR, Mrs. E. M. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
BLAIR, Dr. S. W.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
BLAIR-FISH, Mrs. H. M.—on nursing inquiry (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
BLAKE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BLAKE, Mr. E. H.—retirement, MAR. 4, 4*f*; presentation, 5, 17*g*; 16, 25*g*
on defalcations of auctioneers (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
BLAKE, Miss E. S.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BLAKE, Vice-Adm. Sir G.—retirement, JAN. 18, 7*b*; Biographical, 18, 7*b*
BLAKEBOROUGH, Mr. R.—leaves for India, FEB. 1, 17*a*
BLAKELEY, Mr. F.—"Hard Liberty," FEB. 22, 20*d*
BLAKELEY, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
BLAKELOCK, Rev. M. O.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
BLAKENEY Point—correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*d*
BLAKER, Corporal—death, FEB. 3, 11*a*; correction, 4, 13*d*
BLAKER, Sir R.—not to seek re-election for Spelthorne, FEB. 10, 11*g*
BLAKEWAY, Mr. H. J.—on National Deposit Friendly Soc. (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*
BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BLAMPIED, Mr. T. R.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 9, 11*g*
BLANDFORD—proposed R.A.F. bombing school: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
BLANKNEY estate—timber sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
BLANTYRE and East Africa, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BLAXLAND, Maj. A. B.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
BLAXLAND, Cdr. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
BLECH Quartet—concert, MAR. 14, 21*d*
BLEDISLOE, Lord — chairman of Rhodesias Commission, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Engagements, FEB. 7, 11*g*
at Mansion House, on social service, FEB. 11, 8*a*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*;—Foot-and-mouth disease (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*);—Spoliation of country side (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
BLENKINSOP, Mr. F. S.—on tryparsamide (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
BLETCHLEY Flettons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
BLEWITT, Lt.-Col. G.—on farmers of the future (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
BLIGH, Mr. S. M.—on grasslands (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
BLIND—Braille: "The Story of San Michele": issued, JAN. 19, 9*g*; "History of Europe" completed, MAR. 26, 9*g*;—Flag day, combined: failure: Sir B. Towse (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Ice Festival in aid: announcement, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—L.C.C.: revised scheme of allowances, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Musicians: affliction concealed: predicament, JAN. 5, 8*c*;—Pensions: age lowering Bill: in Commons: Committee, FEB. 2, 7*g*;

BLIND (continued) :—
third reading, 18, 8*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 23, 7*b* ; second reading, MAR. 2, 7*a* ; Committee, 9, 7*a* ; third reading, 11, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a* ;—Welfare : Austin, Lord (s.), MAR. 17, 16*d* ; Local authorities, circular to, MAR. 16, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Wireless scheme : broadcast appeal : result, JAN. 4, 15*c*
BLIND, Greater London Fund for the—ball : announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a* ;—Boxing tournament, 25, 16*c* ;—Geranium day : reception, FEB. 15, 9*b*
BLIND, Incorp. Assn. for the General Welfare of the—dinner in aid, MAR. 17, 16*d*, 17*b*
BLIND, London Soc. for Teaching and Training the—centenary : arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*f* ; industrial building : opening date, 23, 9*f*
BLIND, National Institute for the—concert in aid : announcement, MAR. 25, 17*b* ;—Pawnbroker's collection in aid, JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Sydney blind, gift to, MAR. 16, 9*e* ;—" Talking book " of Acts of the Apostles, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BLIND, Worcester College for the—old boys' dinner, JAN. 11, 15*c*
BLIND Babies, Sunshine Homes for—concert in aid : announcement, MAR. 25, 17*b*
BLISS, Mr. R. L.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
BLIXEN-FINECKE, Baroness E. von (Sweden)—death, MAR. 29, 15*c*
BLIZARD, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
BLOCH, Adm. C. C. (U.S.A.)—photograph, FEB. 11, 18
BLOCH (Ernest) Soc.—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*
BLOIS, Dgr. Lady—memorial, MAR. 22, 12*f*
BLOMBERG, Frau E. von—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
BLOMBERG, Field Marshal von (Germany)—marriage, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; position, 29, 12*g* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; resignation, 5, 12*a* ; Herr Hitler's letter, 5, 12*b*
BLOMBERG, Fräulein D. von (Germany)—engagement, FEB. 8, 14*d*
BLOMFIELD, Mrs. K.—on parish registers (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e* ; FEB. 21, 15*e*
BLOOMFIELD, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 19 14*b*
BLOW, F. A. : see under MURDERS : Tucker
BLÜCHER, Marshal (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; position, FEB. 23, 16*a*
BLUCKE, Sqdn. Ldr. R. S.—on flying in fog (lect.), JAN. 17, 19*c*
BLUE Star Line—new vessels, MAR. 8, 16*g*
BLUEMEL, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
BLUESTONE and Elvin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
BLUM, M. (France)—efforts to form Ministry, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; fails, 18, 12*a* ; position, 19, 12*a* ; requested to form Ministry, MAR. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*g* ; forms, 14, 13*a* ; takes over Treasury, 15, 13*c* ; receives M. Osusky, 15, 13*b* ; conferences, 21, 11*a* ; receives Mr. Lloyd George, 21, 12*e* ; position, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; conversation with Mr. Churchill, 28, 14*e*
Broadcast, MAR. 14, 13*b*
Labour disputes—attitude, MAR. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*c*
BLUM, M. (France) (continued) :—
on finance (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 23, 13*a* ; 25, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e* ;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
BLUM, Mme. (France)—operation, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; health, 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*g* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; death, 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*)
BLUMER, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BLUMER, Mr. T. R.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BLUNDELL, Miss E. A.—marriage, JAN. 26, 15*c*
BLUNDELL's School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 17*b*
BLUNDELL, Spence and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
BLUNDEN, Mr. E.—" Early Victorian Poets " (lect.), JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
BLUNT, Mr. A. P.—in Hong-kong, JAN. 8, 10*b*
BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.—health, JAN. 10, 12*f*
BLUNT, Col. G. C. G.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
BLUNT, R.—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
BLYTH, Mr. H. E.—on fairy tale films (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
BLYTHE (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
BLYTHE Colour Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c* ; Report, 22, 24*c* ; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
BLYTHBURGH—Holy Trinity Church : memorials to Dgr. Lady Blois, and Rev. R. P. Wing, MAR. 22, 12*f*
BOARD, Miss B.—" Newsgirl in Egypt," MAR. 4, 20*c*
BOARDMAN, F. A.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*g*
BOAS, Dr. F. S.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e* ; on Mrs. Lloyd Evans (l.), 22, 16*d*
BOASE, Mr. W. N.—death, MAR. 8, 6*e* ; memorial service, 10, 17*e*
BOASSON, Mr. C.—gift for trees in Palestine, FEB. 4, 11*g*
BOAST, Mr. C. E.—on typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 1, 9*c*
BOBBY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
BOBECK, F. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
BOBERMAN, Mr. V.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 8*b*
BOCK, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*d*
BOCQUET, Flying Off. M. S.—death, FEB. 2, 14*e*
BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd. — report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
BODE, Mr. M.—death, JAN. 11, 10*b*
BODE, Mr. W. E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BODIES found—Severn, River (Haw Bridge), FEB. 4, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*b* ; 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 9*a* ; 10, 11*e* ; 11, 16*d* ; 12, 17*d* ; 14, 9*e* ; 15, 11*f* ; 16, 14*d* ; 17, 9*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 9*f* ; 21, 8*f* ; 28, 16*e* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 9*c* ; 25, 18*c* ; 26, 9*d* ; MAR. 10, 11*b* ; inquest, FEB. 9, 9*a* ; MAR. 30, 11*a* ; Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
BODINNAR, Mr. J. F.—on food control in war (s.), FEB. 7, 20*c*
BODSWORTH, Mr. S.—death, JAN. 29, 5*b*
BODY, Mr. H. J.—on wheat storage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
BODY, Lt.-Col. O. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
BOEING Airplane Co.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*

BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BOGNOR Regis—Craigweil House : organ to be removed to Patcham Church, FEB. 10, 10*f*
BOGNOR Gas and Electricity Co.—stock issue, MAR. 28, 23*f*, 25*e*
BOGOMOLOFF, Mr. (Russia) — allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
BOHEMAN, Hr. (Sweden)—appointment, JAN. 5, 9*f*
BOHEMIA : see CZECHOSLOVAKIA
BOHLE, Herr (Germany)—at Budapest, on Germans in Hungary, JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*)
BÖHME, Gen. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 4, 14*e*
BOLAÑOS, Maj. (Spain)—Military attaché in Paris, MAR. 28, 14*b*
BOLDEN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 19, 9*g*
BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*f*; Gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
BOLDYREFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Health, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BOLITHO, Mr. H.—" Further Letters of Queen Victoria " (ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
on R.A.F. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
BOLIVIA—Exchange rate, JAN. 6, 17*e* (4*) ; —League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations ;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e* ; 23, 23*e*
BOLSON (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
BOLSOVER Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g* ; Report, 10, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ; Share conversion, 14, 21*g* ; Meeting, 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
BOLTON, H. C.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 4, 11*c*
BOLTON, Mrs. L. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
BOLTON, Mr. P.—retirement, FEB. 1, 9*g*
BOLTON Master Cotton Spinners' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 2, 8*e*
BOMANJI, Sir D.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
BOMBAY—Bhonsle Military School : opening postponed, MAR. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; —Federation : see under INDIA : Constitution ;—Finance : Budget, FEB. 26, 11*f*;—George V, King : statue unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*g* ;—Labour : textile wage recommendation, FEB. 16, 11*g* ; —Legislative Assembly : Moslem League walk out, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; —Ministry : Mr. Gandhi (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d* ;—Stock Exchange closed, JAN. 24, 21*d* ; discussion, 25, 18*g* ; forward dealing suspended, 28, 21*f* ; Indian Stock Exchange, Ltd., opened, FEB. 10, 19*d* ; settlement, 17, 19*e* ; reopened, MAR. 4, 23*d* ; Conditions, 31, 21*f* ;—Titles : motion passed, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BOMBAY, Baroda, and Central Indian Rly —Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; 23, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 7*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; MAR. 22, 8*b*
BOMBAY Gas Co.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BOMFORD, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 3, 13*b*
BONALLACK and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
BONCHURCH—The Maples : for sale, JAN. 19, 22*g*
BOND, Mr. A.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
BOND, Mr. G.—death at 100, FEB. 21, 13*g*
BOND, Miss J.—birthday, JAN. 11, 10*b*
BOND, Maj.-Gen. L. V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOND, Surgeon Vice-Adm. Sir R.—on Singapore health (l.), FEB. 21, 15*d*
BOND, Mr. W.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 12, 9*f*
BOND Street — Special Constabulary : trader's plan, FEB. 2, 8*g*
BOND Street Assn.—petition against street musicians, FEB. 24, 10*a* ;—Sale and fun fair, MAR. 18, 19*f*
BONDFIELD, Miss M.—retirement from union position, MAR. 19, 9*b*
BONE, Mr. G.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
BONE, Sir M.—D.Litt., Oxford, JAN. 21, 14*e*
BONE, Mr. S.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BONE Chemical Co.—employees' bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BONFIELD, Mrs.—on Scottish art (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
BONHAM, Maj. Sir E. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C. — leaving for London, MAR. 12, 11*b*
on Malta (s.), FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BONIEL, J.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 4*g*
BONN, Mr. A. G.—on Trans-Iranian Rly. (lect.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
BONNET, M. (France)—position, JAN. 13, 12*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; seeking to form Ministry, 15, 10*a* ; fails, 17, 12*a* ; position, 18, 12*a* ; Min. of State, 19, 12*a*
Exports—discussions, FEB. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
League financial inquiry, JAN. 31, 11*d*
BONNETT, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
BONNEY, Dr. V.—on " Don Juan " (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
BONNICK, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BONNIER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—candidate in by-election, JAN. 12, 9*f*; returned, 19, 11*b*
BONVALOT, Mr. and Mrs. C.—recital, JAN. 24, 19*c*
BONXIE—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
BOOK publishers—international congress (Leipzig) : American boycott decision, JAN. 18, 11*f*
BOOK Sales :—
Barrie MSS. and first editions—announced, MAR. 21, 17*g*
Bindings—Schiff, M. L. : see *Schiff, M. L.* below ;—Sotheby's, Messrs., MAR. 24, 11*b* ; 25, 17*e*
Book of Hours, French, FEB. 23, 16*a*
Burns, Robert — Kilmarnock edition, FEB. 23, 16*a*
Clumber Library, FEB. 15, 12*e* ; 16, 17*e* ; 17, 16*e*
Hardy, Thomas—announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Hodgson's, Messrs. — announced, MAR. 25, 17*e*
Manuscripts—Berthier collection : announced, FEB. 4, 9*d* ; sold, MAR. 2, 8*e* ;—Sotheby's, Messrs. : announced, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; held, MAR. 2, 8*e*
Medical—Sion College : announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
P.E.N. Club—discussed at dinner, JAN. 5, 12*c*
Schiff, Mr. M. L.—portion of library announced, JAN. 27, 15*e* ; MAR. 1, 11*c* ; sold, 24, 11*b* ; 25, 17*e* ; 26, 17*d*

Book Sales (continued) :—
Sotheby's, Messrs.—announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*; 31, 15*d*; FEB. 15, 12*e*; MAR. 21, 17*g*
Book shelves : see under FURNITURE
Books :—
" Action at Aquila " (Allen), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" African Genesis " (Frobenius and Fox), FEB. 18, 9*e*
" After Darvray Died " (Meriton), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" After Midnight " (Keun), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Agricultural Research Council, Constitution and Functions of the," FEB. 7, 15*f*
" Alarms and Excursions " (Bridges), MAR. 15, 19*a*
" Alone through the Forbidden Land " (Krist), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" And in the Distance a Light . . . ? " (Nogales), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" Ants' Nest, The " (Daly), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" As Much as I Dare " (Mackenzie), MAR. 29, 10*a*
Asia, Central : see *Alone through the Forbidden Land*, above
" Athletics " (Rudd, ed.), FEB. 25, 6*g*
" Balanced Life, The " (Hoare), MAR. 25, 20*b*
" Baring, Maurice " (Smyth), JAN. 11, 17*a*
" Before the Storm " (Buxhoeveden), MAR. 18, 10*f*
" Bending Sickle, The " (Bullett), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Bidden to the Feast " (Jones), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Bird, The Land of the Red " (Cheesman), FEB. 11, 9*b*
" Birds, Handbook of British," MAR. 22, 10*b*
" Birds, The Way of " (Kelly), JAN. 7, 18*b*
" Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden " (Archer and Godman), JAN. 18, 7*d*
" Black and White make Brown " (Lyall), MAR. 29, 10*b*
" Bombay Army, History of the " (Cadell), FEB. 15, 20*b*
Boxing—" Annuaire du Ring," JAN. 27, 5*g*
" Brewers' Almanack," JAN. 24, 9*a*
" Brief Hour of François Villon, The " (Erskine), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Britain, An Economic History of Modern " (Clapham), FEB. 4, 9*a*
" British Consul " (Hambloch), JAN. 18, 7*e*
" British History in the Nineteenth Century and After, 1782-1919 " (Trevelyan), JAN. 28, 20*b*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
" British War Missions to the United States, 1914-1918 " (Lyddon), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Brothers, The " (Wells), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Burma, Trials in " (Collis), FEB. 22, 20*d*
" Byrd, Exploring with " (Byrd), JAN. 7, 18*a*
" Byrd, William, Collected Vocal Works of "—article, JAN. 1, 10*b*
" Can Ladies Kill ? " (Cheyney), JAN. 11, 17*c*
Books (continued) :—
Cape Verde : see " Black and White make Brown," above
" Case of the Constant God, The " (King), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Castle Corner " (Carey), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Catherine Dewfall " (Pearce), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Chamberlain Tradition, The " (Petrie), FEB. 18, 9*a*
" Change and Decay " (Underhill), JAN. 21, 7*f*
" Chiang Kai-shek " (Tong), MAR. 25, 20*a*
" China, Body and Soul " (Hughes, ed.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
" China, Bombs on," JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
" Chinese Women " (Ayscough), FEB. 1, 9*c*
Chitral, Travels in : see *Kafirs and Glaciers*, below
" Church of England, Doctrine in the," JAN. 14, 15*f*
" Club Leadership, First Steps in " (Evans), JAN. 25, 15*e*
" Cockney Past and Present " (Matthews), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" Coloured Spectacles " (Niven), MAR. 1, 10*b*
" Commander of the Mists " (Murray), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Commissar, Once a " (Koudrey), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Confessions of an Economic Heretic " (Hobson), MAR. 22, 10*d*
" Congregational Year Book," JAN. 8, 3*c*
Cotswolds : see " Shepherd's Country," below
" Cricketers' Almanack, Wisden's," MAR. 15, 7*a*
" Crime and the Community " (Page), JAN. 18, 7*c*
" Curie, Madame " (Curie), FEB. 8, 19*a*
" Dark Islands " (Vandercook), MAR. 22, 10*d*
" Dead and Not Buried " (Prescott), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" Democracy, Constructive," FEB. 8, 19*a*
" Devil to Pay, The " (Queen), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Dictator's Way " (Punshon), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" Discord and Harmony " (Hamilton), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Dove (John), The Letters of " (Brand), MAR. 22, 10*c*
" Down Donkey Row " (Ortzen), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" Economics, Lament for " (Wootton), JAN. 25, 17*d*
" Economics of Inflation, The " : see under *Germany*, below
" Egypt, Newsgirl in " (Board), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Electrical Undertakings, Garcke's Manual of," JAN. 12, 16*g*
" England, My " (Shanks), MAR. 22, 10*a*
" England and Wales, The Scenery of " (Trueman), JAN. 28, 20*c*
" Europe, History of " (Fisher)—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
" Excellent Intentions " (Hull), MAR. 1, 10*c*

Books (continued) :—
" Fables for Parents " (Canfield), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" Faithful Stranger " (Kaye-Smith), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Family Matters " (Watt), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Farmers' Red Book, The," JAN. 3, 18*a*
" File on Rufus Ray " (Reilly), JAN. 11, 17*c*
" Fitness, National " (Clark, ed.), FEB. 15, 20*b*
" Flying Fox and Drifting Sand " (Radcliffe), JAN. 25, 17*c*
" Fond Opinions " (Gwynn), FEB. 25, 10*f*
" Forster (E. M.), The Writings of," (Macauley), MAR. 18, 10*g*
" Foula, 200,000 Feet on " (Powell), JAN. 14, 9*b*
" Furthermore " (Runyon), FEB. 4, 9*c*
Gardening—article, JAN. 1, 15*f*
George VI,—speeches : see " In the Words of the King," below
Germany—" The Economics of Inflation " (Bresciani-Turroni), JAN. 4, 17*d*; Reich, The Third, see below
" Germany Pushes South East " (Schacher), JAN. 28, 20*c*
" Gernika, The Tree of " (Steer), JAN. 18, 7*c*
" Giant in Chains, A " (Bowen), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Giants on Parade "—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
" Girl Pat," The Voyage of the "—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
" Gold Train, The " (Duranty), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" Golfer's Handbook," MAR. 12, 7*a*
" Gondal Poems " (Brown and Mott, eds.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
" Good Patch, The," (Edwards), MAR. 22, 10*d*
Greece, Prince Christopher of—memoirs, JAN. 28, 20*b*
" Greek Verse, Oxford Book of "—leading article, FEB. 12, 13*d*
" Green Fields " (Rynne), FEB. 18, 9*b*
" Guatemala, Travel Sketches in "; see *Notes on a Drum*, below
Guinea, Portuguese : see *Black and White Make Brown*, above
" Hard Liberty " (Blakely), FEB. 22, 20*d*
" Head in Green Bronze " (Walpole), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Henderson, Arthur ("Hamilton), MAR. 15, 19*b*
" Hidden " (Armstrong), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Hitler, I Knew " (Ludecke), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Hitler, South of " (Fodor), MAR. 8, 21*a*
" I'd Hate to be Dead " (Tilsley), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" Imperial Development, The Crucial Problem of," MAR. 17, 10*d*
" In the Words of the King " (Darbyshire), MAR. 18, 10*f*
" India, My " (Ashby and Whately), FEB. 22, 20*c*
" India (Northern), Jungle Trails in " (Hewett), MAR. 1, 10*b*
Books (continued) :—
" International Affairs, 1936, Survey of " (Toynbee), JAN. 11, 17*a*
" International Relations, Theory and Practice in " (Madariaga), MAR. 11, 20*a*
" Irish Historical Studies," MAR. 4, 20*e*
" Japan ? Where Are You Going," MAR. 18, 10*g*
" Japan Over Asia " (Chamberlin), JAN. 28, 20*c*
" Journalist's Wife " (Mowrer), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Journey to the Border " (Upward), MAR. 11, 20*c*
" Judas Window, The " (Dickson), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Kafirs and Glaciers : Travels in Chitral " (Schomberg), MAR. 11, 20*b*
" Keller's (Helen) Journal," MAR. 1, 10*a*
" Kenya Colony, British Policy in " (Dilley), FEB. 22, 20*c*
" Kerry Blue Terrier Club Handbook," MAR. 14, 20*d*
" Kitchen, A Fire in the " (White), JAN. 14, 9*c*
" Krupp " (Menne), JAN. 18, 7*d*
" Lady and the Unicorn, The " (Godden), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Last Flight " (Earhart), JAN. 28, 20*c*
" Laurels are Cut Down, The " (Binns), JAN. 28, 20*d*
" Law List "—notice, JAN. 8, 15*g*
" Locomotion in Victorian London " (Sekon), JAN. 25, 17*c*
" London County Council Survey of London. Vol. XVIII " (Gater and Wheeler), JAN. 4, 17*c*
" Lord Samarkand " (Vachell), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Lucy and Amades " (Meynell), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Machine Guns " (Hutchison), FEB. 4, 9*b*
" Madcap's Progress " (Darwall), MAR. 25, 20*b*
Magazines and Reviews, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*;—MSS. frauds : prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*b*
" Malaga, My House in " (Mitchell), FEB. 11, 9*a*
Manuscripts — centralization : correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b*
" Memories and Meanings of my Life " (Garvie), FEB. 4, 9*b*
" Men Without Work," MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
" Merry Merry Maidens, The " (Carlisle), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Mightier than the Sword " (Ford), FEB. 25, 10*c*
" Mills, Bertram, On the Road With " (Williamson), JAN. 21, 7*c*
" Mining Year Book," FEB. 22, 23*c*
" Mozart " (Turner), MAR. 11, 20*b*
" Mozart, Wolfgang Amade," JAN. 22, 8*b*
" Mr. Arkwright's Marriage " (Hodson), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Murder on Safari " (Huxley), MAR. 1, 10*c*
Mytton, John, Life of : see *Madcap's Progress*, above
" Navy, The " (Richmond), JAN. 14, 9*c*
Niven, Mr. F.—memories, MAR. 1, 10*b*

Books (continued) :—
" Northwest Passage " (Roberts), JAN. 7, 18*c*
" Notes on a Drum : Travel Sketches in Guatemala " (Jackson), MAR. 15, 19*a*
" Nursemaid Who Disappeared, The " (Macdonald), MAR. 1, 10*c*
" O Absalom ! " (Spring), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" On Borrowed Time " (Watkin), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Over the Frontier " (Smith), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Overture and Beginners " (Adam), FEB. 1, 9*b*
" Panda, The Lady and the " (Harkness), FEB. 11, 9*d*
" Philip II " (Walsh), FEB. 22, 20*d*
" Phillip, Admiral Arthur " (Mackaness), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Phillip of Australia " (Eldershaw), JAN. 25, 17*b*
" Philippe Egalité," (Scudder), JAN. 11, 17*b*
" Photography Year Book," FEB. 7, 12*d*
" Physics, The Evolution of " (Einstein and Infeld), MAR. 29, 10*b*
" Pity the Tyrant " (Storm), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Point Noir " (Huggins), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Prince of the Blood " : see *Philippe, Egalité*, above
" Prodigal Parents, The " (Lewis), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Promised Land " (Belfrage), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Property of a Gentleman, The " (Ullmann), JAN. 21, 7*d*
" Prospectuses of Public Companies—Volume 94 (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
" Puccini Among Friends " (Seligman), FEB. 8, 19*c*
" Rachel's Children " (Hassell), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Railways, The Future of British " (Stevens), (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
" Rains Came, The " (Bromfield), FEB. 18, 9*c*
" Refugees, The " (Benedict), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Reich, The Third " (Lichtenberger), MAR. 1, 10*a*
Rhondda : see " Good Patch, The," above
" Rubber Producing Companies," MAR. 14, 23*f*
" Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn " (Leslie), FEB. 15, 20*b*
" Rumbin Galleries " (Tarkington), MAR. 18, 10*e*
Russia : see " Before the Storm," above
" Sail, A Child Under " (Linklater), FEB. 18, 9*b*
" Salvation Army Year Book," JAN. 6, 9*a*
" San Michele, The Story of " (Munthe)—issued in Braille, JAN. 19, 9*g*
" Search for To-morrow " (Landau), FEB. 25, 10*e*
" Secret Information " (Hichens), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Seven Against Reeves " (Aldington), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Shelley, Mary " (Grylls), JAN. 21, 7*c*
Books (continued) :—
" Shepherd's Country " (Massingham), MAR. 22, 10*c*
" Sheppard, Dick " (by his friends), FEB. 15, 20*a*
" Shipowners, Shipbuilders and Marine Engineers, Directory of," FEB. 8, 20*e*
" Shipping Finance, British," MAR. 14, 25*f*
" Silver Sickle Case, The " (Brock), JAN. 11, 17*c*
" Sky-Rocket " (Fitt), FEB. 1, 9*c*
" Sleep in Peace " (Bentley), MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Smith, Sir Grafton Elliot " (Dawson, ed.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
" Social Service, A Citizen's Guide to " (Henriques), FEB. 25, 10*c*
" Song of the World, The " (Giono), JAN. 28, 20*d*
South American handbook, MAR. 5, 18*g*
" South Down Farm in the Sixties " (Robinson), MAR. 18, 10*f*
" South Latitude " (Ommanney), MAR. 8, 21*b*
" Spanish House, The " (Smith), FEB. 25, 10*d*
" Speak Easily " (Kelland), JAN. 28, 20*d*
Staff magazines—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c*
" Stock Exchange Official Year Book " —publication date, MAR. 11, 21*g*
" Stolen Sword, The " (Jacks), MAR. 18, 10*e*
" Strafford " (Birkenhead), MAR. 4, 20*c*
" Stroke of Eight, The " (Hardy), JAN. 14, 9*d*
" Summer Moonshine " (Wodehouse), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" Summing Up, The " (Maugham), JAN. 7, 18*b*
" Taste and Fashion from the French Revolution until To-day " (Laver), JAN. 7, 17*a* ; (photos.), 7, 17
" Teaching " (League of Nations), FEB. 2, 11*g*
" Terms and Vacations " (Lodge), FEB. 11, 9*b*
" That Man Markman " (Richards)—publication postponed, FEB. 7, 16*g*
" That State of Life " (Brown), MAR. 11, 20*c*
Thefts—Charing Cross Road, FEB. 4, 10*f* ; correction, 5, 7*b* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
" Thirteen o'Clock " (Benét), FEB. 4, 9*c*
" This Man Murray " (Corcoran), FEB. 11, 9*c*
" This Proud Heart " (Buck, MAR. 4, 20*d*
" Thoroughbred Racing Stock " (Wintworth), MAR. 7, 8*e*
" Thoughts and Talks " (Wilson), FEB. 8, 19*b*
" Time Gathered " (Maxwell), JAN. 21, 7*e*
" Tomorrow We Shall be Free " (Connell), MAR. 25, 20*c*
" Torrington Diaries. Vol. IV " (Andrews, ed.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
" Trojan Horse, The " (Morley), MAR. 4, 20*d*

BOOKS (continued) :—
"Truth Comes Limping" (Connington), MAR. 1, 10*c*
"Turning Wheels" (Cloete)—South African decision, JAN. 5, 9*g*
"Unemployment Policy, British" (Davison), FEB. 8, 19*b*
"Uruguay, Utopia in" (Hanson), MAR. 25, 20*b*
"Utopia, Assignment in" (Lyons), JAN. 14, 9*a*
"Victoria, Further Letters of Queen" (Bolitho, ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
"Victorian London, Locomotion in" (Sekon), JAN. 25, 17*c*
"Vienna" (Crankshaw), FEB. 15, 20*c*
"W. I." (McGuire), JAN. 11, 17*c*
"Waldegrave, The Three Ladies, and their Mother" (Biddulph), MAR. 29, 10*b*
"Wanted for Murder" (Holt), JAN. 11, 17*c*
"Wharfedale," (Pontefract and Hartley), MAR. 25, 20*a*
"What Next?" (Housman), FEB. 25, 10*d*
"White House, The Lady of the" (Roosevelt), FEB. 4, 9*a*
"William's Wife" (Trevelyan), JAN. 28, 20*d*
"Within a Dream" (Goolden), JAN. 28, 20*d*
"World Brain" (Wells), FEB. 18, 9*a*
"World's Design, The" (Madariaga), MAR. 11, 20*a*
"World's Wonder and Other Essays" (Bowen), MAR. 11, 20*a*
Year 1937—statistics, JAN. 1, 17*c*
"Yorkshire and York, The Place-names of the East Riding of" (Smith), JAN. 4, 17*c*
"You Make Your Own Life" (Pritchett), FEB. 4, 9*c*
"Youngest Disciple, The" (Thompson), FEB. 18, 9*c*
BOOKER, Miss C. M. N.—on time (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
BOOKER, D. N. and S.—bravery award, FEB. 5, 9*c*
BOON, Mr. A. A.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BOON, Mr. F. C.—on teaching of mathematics (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*
BOON, N. E.—death, JAN. 15, 7*f*
BOOSEY and Hawkes—new scores : article, MAR. 12, 10*b*
BOOT and shoe trade—labour : see under LABOUR
BOOTH, Sir A.—on Liverpool and London Steamship Protection Indemnity Assn. (s.), MAR. 3, 22*d*
BOOTH, Mrs. D. A. A.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*
BOOTH, General Evangeline—retirement : announcement, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Mills, Mr. B.—conversation : Mr. B. Mills (s.), JAN. 21, 10*c*
BOOTH, Mrs. G. W.—on curfew for children (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
BOOTH, Chief Supt. H. J.—retirement, JAN. 12, 7*g*
BOOTH, Mr. J. B.—"Pre-B.B.C." (article), FEB. 7, 17*e*
BOOTH, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
BOOTH (James) and Co. (1915), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), 25, 22*c* ; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; Meeting, 15, 22*e*
BOOTHAM School—Scholarships, MAR. 26, 9*a*
BOOTHBY, Mr. R. J. B. :—
at Turriff, on conscription ; national service, JAN. 29, 14*e*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*d* ;—Broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b* ;—Cranbourne, Lord, FEB. 23, 8*e* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*e* ;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*f* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*e* ;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*f* ;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 21, 8*b* ;—National service (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c* ;—Public works (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d* ;—Trade with U.S. (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
BOOTHROYD, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BOOTS Pure Drug Co., Ltd.—trade notice, FEB. 11, 19*d* ;—Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
BORAH, Senator W. E. (U.S.A.)—interview, FEB. 23, 13*a*
on trade (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; Report (F.N.), 9, 19*b* ; Meeting, 18, 22*a*
BORCHGRAVE, late Baron de (Belgium)—Belgian Government withdraw proceedings, JAN. 7, 11*g*
BORDER Breweries (Wrexham)—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 31, 20*b*
BORDER Engineering Contractors, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
BORENIUS, Prof. T.—on Clarendon Palace excavations : report, MAR. 19, 8*g*
BORGO, M. Pozzo di (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; released, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BORIS, King of Bulgaria—attends funeral of M. Malinoff, MAR. 23, 13*a*
BORIS, M. Georges (France)—appointment, MAR. 15, 13*c*
BORNEO Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
BOROVSKY, Mr.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*
BORRADALE, C. W.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
BORRETT, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*
BORRETT, Mrs. S.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
BORROT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
BORROWDALE—electricity supply scheme : societies' statement, JAN. 3, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*) ; Cockermouth Rural District Council : discussed, 4, 9*c*
BORSTAL Assn.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*c*
BORSTAL institutions—escapes : Rochester : recaptured, FEB. 28, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*d*
BORTHWICK, Mr. A. E.—A.R.S.A., FEB. 10, 12*d*
BOSANQUET, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
BOSCH, E. G.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c*
BOSCH, Mrs. G.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c*
BOSCH, H.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c*
BOSE, Mr. S. C. (India)—to visit London, JAN. 8, 9*d*
at Congress conf. : pres. add., FEB. 21, 14*e* ; — at Haripura, on prisoners, FEB. 17, 14*d* ; — at Holborn, on Constitution, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BOSEL, S. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
BOSHAM—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e* ;—Harbour tolls : Chichester Corporation proposals : opposition, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; photographs, 6, 16 ; meeting, 24, 9*f*

BOSSE, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*

BOSTON (Mass.) — Honourable Artillery Company : 300th anniversary : H.A.C. delegation : plans, MAR. 4, 12*d*

BOSTON, Lady—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*; funeral, 14, 17*c*

BOSTON, Mr. J. R.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*

BOSWORTH, Mr. G. F.—on Walthamstow (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*

BOTANY—rambles—article, MAR. 4, 19*d*

BOTANY Bay—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*

BOTT, F.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*

BOTT, Lt.-Col. R. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*

BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—opens Egyptian Exhib., FEB. 25, 15*g*

BOTTOMLEY, Group Capt. N. H.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*

BOTTRILL, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*

BOTWOOD, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*

BOTZARIS, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 2, 6*g*; (photo.), 3, 16

BOUCHER, Maj. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*

BOUCHIER, Col. Sir M. W. J.—Knighthood, JAN. 1, 6*d*

BOUDIN, Eugène—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 16

BOUDOIRS—revival : article, FEB. 18, 19*c*

BOUDON, M. and Mme. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*

BOUGHTON-LEIGH, Mr. C. B.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*

BOULT, Sir A. C.—to conduct in New York, FEB. 19, 10*c*
on renaming of streets (l.), JAN. 6, 13*d*

BOULTBEE, Cdr. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*

BOULTON, Mr. E. H. B.—on uses of timber (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*

BOULTON, Mr. G. P.—*Mirabelle*, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)

BOULTON, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*

BOULTON Paul Aircraft, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Meeting, 18, 25*d*

BOUQUET, Rev. J. A.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*

BOURBON, Princess Rene of—visits King and Queen and Queen Mary, FEB. 24, 15*a*

BOURCHIER, Lady—precedence, JAN. 1, 6*d*; FEB. 19, 15*c*

BOURLIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)

BOURNE, Capt. G. K.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c* ; Trench Gascoigne prize, FEB. 10, 17*e*

BOURNE, Mr. N. B.—on Spain (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*

BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e* ; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*

BOURNEMOUTH—Press publicity campaign, JAN. 5, 12*a* ;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*

BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e* ; Report, 19, 21*d* ; Meeting, 30, 20*g*

BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 25, 7*a* ; Report, FEB. 22, 22*g* ; Meeting, 28, 24*a*

BOUSFIELD, Capt. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 17, 19*f*

BOUSFIELD, Mrs. J. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*

BOUVIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*

BOVEY, Mr. D.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 7, 13*d*

BOVILL, Lt.-Col. C.—funeral, MAR. 24, 17*c*

BOVINGTON Green, Hertfordshire—gift to public (photo.), FEB. 3, 16

BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*b* ; Report (F.N.), 17, 19*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*a*

BOVYER (France)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11*f*

BOW—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; 26, 9*g*

BOW Street Police Court—poor box : gift, FEB. 4, 8*g* ; MAR. 19, 9*g*

BOWATER, Sir T. V.—returns to London, FEB. 7, 17*b* ; health, MAR. 19, 12*c* ; 22, 16*b* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*d* ; 28, 14*e* ; death, 29, 18*e* ; photograph, 29, 18*e* ; tribute in Parliament, 29, 8*a* ; Memorial service : arrangements, 30, 17*b*

BOWATERS and Lloyds, Ltd.—Newfoundland sulphite plant : draft agreement, FEB. 19, 19*f*

BOWDEN, Sir H.—on public works (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*

BOWDEN, Mr. J.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*

BOWDEN, Lady (M.)—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c* ; bankruptcy examination, 20, 6*g* ; application for discharge, MAR. 17, 4*e*

BOWDEN, Mrs. M. J.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*

BOWDEN, S.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g* ; 24, 11*a* ; 31, 11*c*

BOWDEN-SMITH, Lt.-Col. P. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*

BOWEN, Maj. Sir E. C.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*

BOWEN, Mr. J. (Alberta)—opens Legislature, FEB. 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

BOWEN, Miss M.—" A Giant in Chains," JAN. 7, 18*c* ; " World's Wonder and Other Essays," MAR. 11, 20*a*

BOWER, Sir P.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*g*

BOWER, Cdr. R. T. :—
in Parliament, on motor-cars at elections, FEB. 12, 7*g*
on Basque children (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a* ; on naval officers' pay (l.), 8, 10*b*

BOWERS, Dr. F.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*f*

BOWES (Jean) (Knightsbridge), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*

BOWES-LYON, Capt. M.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; returning to England, MAR. 16, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b*

BOWLAND, Trough of—photograph, JAN. 15, 14

BOWLBY, Mrs. E. V.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*

BOWLES, Mr. B. H.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, FEB. 12, 14*d*

BOWLES, Mr. F. G.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; 12, 4*c*

BOWLES, Cdr. G.—on warship design (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*

BOWLS :—
Bournemouth tournament, JAN. 25, 7*b* ; 26, 14*e* ; 27, 5*e* ; 28, 6*b* ; 29, 5*b* ; 31, 7*c*
British Empire Games : see that title
Denny Cup, FEB. 23, 5*d* ; MAR. 21, 14*d*
England—team, FEB. 3, 6*b*
International championship (Hilton Cup), FEB. 28, 4*e*

BOWMAN, Mr. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. —appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*

BOWRING, Rev. E. G.—on doctrinal Commissions report, JAN. 14, 16*a*
BOWYER, Mr. S. J.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BOX, Mr. F. E.—on road planning near Shere (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BOXING :—
Africa, South—R.A.F. touring team, FEB. 25, 5*g* ; 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Amateur championships — arrangements, MAR. 30, 6*d*
Army v. Wales, MAR. 23, 6*g* ;— Championships, MAR. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; — Inter-unit championship, FEB. 14, 7*f* ; 26, 7*e* ; —131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade : championships, JAN. 31, 4*d*
Army, Territorial — championships, MAR. 5, 10*d* ; 7, 11*d* ;—44th (Home Counties) Division championships, FEB. 14, 7*f*
Army Assn.—" Dusty " Miller Fund, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Baer, M. v. T. Farr, MAR. 14, 8*d* ; Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Berg, K. v. V. Pumpinella, MAR. 17, 5*d* ; v. F. Wallace, 31, 6*d*
Braddock, J. v. T. Farr—prospects, JAN. 10, 4*e* ; 21, 6*b* ; result, 22, 10*f* ; 24, 7*f* ; film shown, FEB. 2, 5*g* ; probable return match, JAN. 24, 12*f* ; retirement, FEB. 1, 7*e*
Bradfield College v. Radley College, FEB. 26, 4*e*
British Empire Games : see that title
Championships :—
Cruiser-weight (British)—J. McAvoy v. L. Harvey : arrangements, JAN. 6, 14*a* ; FEB. 17, 6*e* ; 18, 5*f* ; postponed, MAR. 17, 5*d*
Heavy-weight (British)—eliminating contest : arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*g*
Heavy-weight (Welsh)—J. Wilde v. G. James : arrangements, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Heavy-weight (World's)—Baer, M. : contest arranged, MAR. 14, 8*d* ; —Louis, J. v. N. Mann, FEB. 24, 12*e* ; 25, 6*d*
Control bodies—article, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Denmark v. Great Britain, JAN. 10, 4*e*
Epsom College v. Imperial Service College, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Eton College competition, MAR. 7, 7*d*
Foord, B. v. W. Neusel—date, FEB. 19, 5*g*
Glasgow tournament—arrangements, JAN. 12, 5*e*
Harrow School v. Imperial Service College, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; correction, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Hospitals' championships, FEB. 25, 6*d*
Hough, F. v. H. Staal, JAN. 18, 10*e* ; v. M. Lauriot, 25, 7*c*
Imperial Service College v. Bradfield College, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Jewish Sportsmen's Committee tournament, MAR. 4, 16*e*
Jutland v. Great Britain, JAN. 12, 5*e*
Lewis, J. H. v. M. Gallagher, JAN. 22, 5*b*
London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d* ; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Louis, J. v. J. Adamick—cancelled, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; v. H. Thomas : arrangements, FEB. 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*g*
BOXING (continued) :—
Lynch, B. v. M. Filhol, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; v. P. Kane, MAR. 25, 16*c*
McAvoy, J. v. F. Hough—application for championship recognition, JAN. 1, 4*c* ; decision, 6, 14*a*
McGrory, J. v. J. King, FEB. 10, 16*a*
National Sporting Club contests, JAN. 4, 6*f* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 16*c* ; 22, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*c* ; 29, 11*g*
Navy—championships : date, JAN. 29, 17*a* ; — Training establishments' tournament, MAR. 22, 11*e*
Oundle School v. Bedford School, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Oxford University v. Army, FEB. 7, 4*c* ; v. Belsize Club, 23, 5*d* ; v. R.M.C., Sandhurst, MAR. 3, 6*g* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 10, 5*f* ; results, 11, 6*g*
Police championships, FEB. 3, 6*g*
Printing Trades tournament—arrangements, JAN. 8, 4*c*
Public schools four-handed contests, MAR. 3, 6*g* ; 16, 6*c* ; 21, 7*d*
Royal Air Force championships, FEB. 24, 6*g* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Schmeling, M. v. B. Foord—prospects, JAN. 10, 4*e* ; 29, 6*f* ; result, 31, 4*d*
Services championships — arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*c*
The Times Club—tournament, MAR. 25, 16*c*
Tonbridge School v. Haileybury College, FEB. 21, 8*c*
Universities and Hospitals championships—arrangements, FEB. 5, 4*e*
Westminster School v. Eastbourne College, FEB. 9, 6*e*
Boxing—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b*
BOY SCOUTS :—
Article (" The Uniform "), JAN. 11, 15*f*
Austria—disbanded, MAR. 23, 14*b* ; Correspondence, 25, 15*d*
" B.P.'s Family "—George VI, King : message, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Camp sites, new, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Canada—Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), FEB. 8, 13*g*
Cornwell certificate, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Gilt Cross, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Godstone—new headquarters, JAN. 10, 15*f*
Iceland—25th anniversary : Jamboree : arrangements, JAN. 28, 19*c*
Leper troops in Malaya, MAR. 1, 4*d*
Medal of Merit, MAR. 2, 4*d*
Membership—statistics, JAN. 29, 8*g*
Oversea—statistics, JAN. 5, 21*a*
Poland—British Silver Wolf presented to Chief, JAN. 21, 11*d*
Statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
Windsor—review arrangements, MAR. 9, 14*f*
BOY SCOUTS ASSN.—meeting ; report, JAN. 29, 8*g*
BOYAGIAN, Mr. H. S. R.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BOYCE, Mr. B.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
BOYCE, Mr. E. C.—on advertising (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*
BOYCOTT, Dr. A. E.—emeritus professor, FEB. 24, 6*g*

BOYD, Capt. D. W.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
BOYD, Mr. E. B.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
BOYD, Mr. F. S.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BOYD, Col. J. D.—retirement, JAN. 26, 7*d*
BOYD, Mr. T. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BOYD Neel Orchestra—concert, MAR. 19, 10*c*
BOYLE, Mr. A. A.—suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BOYLE, A. F.—Court-martial, FEB. 18, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BOYLE, Sir E.—appointment, FEB. 21, 11*g*; returning from Sicily, MAR. 21, 15*b*
BOYLE, Mr. P. — Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
BOYLE, Capt. V.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
BOYLE, Mr. W.—suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*
BOYNTON, Lady—reception, FEB. 15, 17*c*; luncheon, MAR. 17, 17*c*
BOYNTON, T. B.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*b*
BOYS—clubs: Duke of Gloucester's tour (s.), MAR. 10, 16*b*; (photo.), 10, 16*b*; announced, 24, 12*c*;—School: Head Masters' Assn.: discussion, JAN. 5, 5*f*
BOYS' Brigade—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; treasurer, 20, 9*g*
BOYS' Clubs, Kent Assn. of—meeting, FEB. 14, 10*b*
BOYS' Hostels Assn.—bridge tournament in aid, JAN. 21, 17*b*
BOYS-SMITH, Lt.-Cdr. H. G.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
BRABROOK, Mr. H. R.—retirement, JAN. 4, 15*e*
BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.—Ceylon inquiry: article, JAN. 11, 17*d*; leading article, 12, 11*c*; date of resumption, 25, 11*g*
BRACEWELL-MILNES, H.—name changed, JAN. 15, 1*e*
BRACHER, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
BRACKEN — fires: see under FIRES;—Skokholm: efforts to control, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BRACKENBURY, Mr. H.—on "Derwentwater's Lights" (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
BRACKENBURY, Mr. K. E.—on buzzards and crows (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
BRACKETT, Mr. A. W.—on Tunbridge Wells (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
BRADBOURNE House, Larkfield—preservation, MAR. 12, 14*a*
BRADBURN, Sub-Inspector—murder: see under TRINIDAD: Crime
BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Meeting, 10, 21*d*
BRADFIELD, Maj.-Gen. E. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 26, 11*g*
BRADFIELD College—sports, MAR. 24, 7*b*; v. St. Edward's School, 31, 8*d*
BRADFORD—Bishop: see BLUNT, Rt. Rev. A. W. F.;—Extension: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 9*f*; 18, 7*c*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Health services: Mr. H. Hudson (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BRADFORD, Lord—returns from abroad, MAR. 25, 17*b*
BRADFORD, Miss A. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BRADFORD, Cdr. G. F. N.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn., Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*; 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*d*
BRADFORD Dyers' Assn. of Egypt—agreement, MAR. 9, 21*b*
BRADFORD (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
BRADFORD and District Wool Assn.—dinner, FEB. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
BRADING, Mrs. E. E.—100th birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g*
BRADLEY, Mr. A. P.—on Motor-racing (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
BRADLEY, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BRADLEY, Air Vice-Marshal J. S. T.—promoted, JAN. 1, 18*a*
BRADLEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—apprentices' house: described (photo.), MAR. 11, 19*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 21*d*;—Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*; 15, 21*c*;—Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 17*c*; 26, 17*e*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d* 14, 17*d*; MAR. 9, 16*c*; 21, 17*e*; 28, 19*c*
BRADLEYS (Chester), Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Shares: particulars, 24, 21*c*, *g*; Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
BRADSHAW, E.—police court charge, MAR. 7, 8*f*
BRADSHAW, Mr. G. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 24, 4*e*
BRADSHAW, Mr. H. H.—on D. Hartogs' landing (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
BRADSHAW, Col. W. P. A.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
BRADSHAW Patent Screw Co.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
Bradshaw's International Air Guide, MAR. 30, 4*g*
BRADY, Mr. B. J.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
BRADY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*d*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
BRADY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*g* (3* 4*)
BRADY Boys' Club—new buildings, MAR. 10, 16*b*
BRAFFERTON Helperby—church repairs: appeal, FEB. 15, 11*b*
BRAGG, Sir W.—Inst. of Metals medal, FEB. 25, 18*d*; presented, MAR. 9, 12*b*
Barclay, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*
on crystallography and the engineer (lect.), FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Robertson, Lady (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b*;—X ray research (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*
BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—Cambridge appointment, FEB. 28, 9*e*
BRAHAM, A. D.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*
BRAHM, K. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
BRAIN, Mr. R. F.—on Thomas Cubitt (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
BRAIN, Dr. W. R.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. C.—retirement, MAR. 31, 20*e*
BRAITHWAITE, Mrs. C. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
BRAITHWAITE, Capt. S. N.—funeral, FEB. 21, 17*c*
BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir W.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*

BRAITHWAITE, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b* ; 19, 14*b*
BRAITHWAITE and Co. Engineers, Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*
BRAKPAN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BRAMALL, Miss—death, MAR. 25, 16*e* ; inquest, 29, 13*d*
BRAMALL, Mr. B.—on Canadian copyright (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BRAMBÖCK, Mgr. P. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
BRAMFORD Hall—to be let, MAR. 30, 26*b*
BRAMWELL, Mr. F. H.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
BRANCASTER—oyster fishery scheme, FEB. 18, 16*a*
BRAND, E. R.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 14*a*
BRAND, Cdr. E. S.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
BRAND, R. H.—"The Letters of John Dove," MAR. 22, 10*c*
BRAND, Mr. T. H.—directorship, JAN. 27, 18*e*
BRANDENBURG—Grenzmark joins, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BRANDER, Miss H.—on storm incident (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
BRANDIN, Prof. L. M.—lecture postponed, JAN. 24, 20*g*
BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BRANDRETH, Mr. J. M.—on time (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
BRANDY—smuggling : prosecution, FEB. 9, 4*e*
BRANSON, Mrs. J. A. —will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BRANSON, Sir G. A. H.—health, MAR. 22, 18*d*
BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.—on mosquitoes (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BRASHFIELD House, Bicester—for sale, FEB. 15, 19*g*
BRASS, Sir W.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a*
BRASSEY, Lord (Sir H. L. C. Brassey)—baron, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; photograph, 1, 7 ; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16 ; takes title, 9, 17*c* ; takes seat in Lords, 10, 8*a*
BRASSEY, Miss D.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16
BRASSEY, Sir H. L. C. : see BRASSEY, Lord
BRASSEY, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*d*
BRATIANU, M. Dinu (Rumania)—president of United Liberal Party, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
BRAUCHITSCH, Gen. von. (Germany)—council member, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; 7, 14*c*
BRAUN, Miss M.—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
BRAUNKOHLEN-Benzin Co. of Berlin — capital issue, MAR. 3, 21*g* ; 12, 19*d*
BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
BRAY, Mr. F. E.—on roads in Surrey (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
BRAY, H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
BRAY, Mr. J.—on road planning near Shere (l.), MAR. 28, 10*b*
BRAYNE, Mr. B. R.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
BRAZIL :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
BRAZIL (continued) :—
Bridges — Uruguay, River : see URUGUAY, River
Coffee—article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*d* ; —Exports, MAR. 28, 25*e* ;—Policy (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*a* ; FEB. 17, 19*c* ; 28, 24*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Discontent—arrests, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Economic conditions—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*
Economic policy—inter-State meetings. plans, MAR. 7, 22*f*
Finance — British capital : *South American Journal* (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d* ;—Exchange : foreign accounts blocked (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*a* ; decree, 18, 17*f* ; 19, 18*d* ; Contracts, 28, 22*f* ; MAR. 8, 23*e* ; 16, 20*f* (4*) ; 26, 19*d* ;—Frank, Mr. C. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g* ;—Gurney, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g* ;—Loans : default ; Council of Foreign Bondholders, report quoted, JAN, 28, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ; FEB. 3, 18*d* ; Questions in British Parliament, 3, 7*a* ; MAR. 31, 7*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in London : see OLIVEIRA, Senhor R. de ; in Rio de Janeiro : see GURNEY, Sir H. ; —Consular office : opening hours, FEB. 8, 22*b*
Greenshirts — alleged plot : arrests, MAR. 19, 12*c* ; 21, 11*c*
Guiana, British—relations : boundary commission : cost, FEB. 4, 11*f* ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Labour—railway wages : Leopoldina Rly. minimum, JAN. 6, 17*f*
Navy — destroyers : keelplate laid, MAR. 31, 11*g*
President : see VARGAS, President G. D.
Telephony, wireless — service to Portugal, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Trade—Frank, Mr. C. O. (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g* ;—Great Britain, with : British Chamber of Commerce at Sao Paulo ; meeting, MAR. 24, 23*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 21*g* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*d*
Turkey, relations with—Embassy decision, JAN. 22, 9*g*
BRAZILIAN Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—milreis balances decree : statement, JAN. 15, 17*g*
BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 4, 23*c*
BREATHING—Mr. N. A. Beecham (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
BREBNER, Sir A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
BREDT, Mr. P. F. (Manitoba)—leaves for Sydney, FEB. 12, 11*b*
BREED, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
BREMEN—Horst Wessel memorial church, MAR. 23, 13*g*
BRENCHLEY, Ald. W.—death, MAR. 26, 9*b*
BRENT, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 11, 7*g*
BRESCIANI - TURRONI, Prof. C. — "The Economics of Inflation," JAN. 4, 17*d*
BRESSEY, Sir C.—on road planning (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)

BRETHERTON, Maj. J. T.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BRETON, M. André—art exhib., JAN. 21, 11*d*
BRETT, Councillor G.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
BRETT, Mr. J.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
BRETT, Mr. L.—*Full Flavour* (adapted), FEB. 21, 12*c*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BRETT-JAMES, Mr. N. G.—on education (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*; on Classics (l.), 25, 17*e*
BRETTLE, Mr. R. E.—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*d*
BRETTLE (George) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BREW-MULHALLEN, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver—report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*c*; MAR. 17, 20*a*
BREWERY Traders' Assn., Allied—dinner, MAR. 22, 14*b*
BREWERY Unit Trust—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
BREWING, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 7, 8*e*
BREWIS, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
BRIANT, Mr. W. B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
BRIARS, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
BRIBERY—prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*f*
BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League—convictions: statistics, FEB. 22, 11*d*;—Report, FEB. 22, 11*d*
BRICKWELL, Mr. A. J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BRIDEWELL and Bethlem Royal Hospitals—governor, FEB. 8, 5*c*
BRIDGE, Lt.-Col. C. E. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*; in Lisbon, FEB. 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
BRIDGEMAN, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 4, 7*c*; 31, 7*a*
BRIDGER, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
BRIDGES—collapse: Gelligaer, JAN. 13, 9*g*
BRIDGES, Lt.-Gen. Sir T.—"Alarms and Excursions," MAR. 15, 19*a*
BRIDGETON—electoral, JAN. 22, 7*g*
BRIDGEWATER Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
BRIDGWATER—Extension Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 9, 20*c*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*); 11, 4*a*; 18, 7*b*; 19, 7*d*
BRIDIE, Mr. J.—*The King of Nowhere*, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
BRIDLINGTON—coast erosion at Sewerby: prevention scheme proposed, FEB. 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*;—Water supply: polluted wells: Dr. P. D. H. Chapman (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
BRIDPORT, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 14*d*; 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*g*
BRIE, Mr. R. A. C.—on aviation (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
BRIERLEY, Mr. J. M.—on the evening draw (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
BRIERLY, Prof. J. L.—on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
BRIGDEN, Mr. J. B. (Australia)—appointment, FEB. 5, 11*g*
BRIGG, Ald. W. A.—death, JAN. 6, 14*c*
BRIGGS, Mr.—dismissal from Aliens Department (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*c*
BRIGGS, S. G.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 5*b*; MAR. 8, 13*b*; 15, 7*f*
BRIGGS Motor Bodies, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 23*e*
BRIGHT, Lt.-Col. R.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*d*
BRIGHT and Colson, Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
BRIGHTON—cemetery and crematorium scheme at Woodingdean, JAN. 28, 16*b*;—Corporation: Bill: ratepayers poll, JAN. 7, 9*f*;—Message to Brighton (Victoria), JAN. 26, 10*c*;—Town Clerk, FEB. 25, 18*d*;—Town council: meeting, JAN. 28, 16*b*;—Transport coordination plan: ratepayers poll, JAN. 4, 9*d*; 7, 9*f*; Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
BRIGHTON (Victoria)—message from Brighton, JAN. 26, 10*c*
BRIGHTON College—Gill Memorial scholarships, JAN. 6, 8*e*;—Sports, MAR. 25, 6*d*
BRIGHTON Grand Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
BRIGHTON Hove and Worthing Gas Co.—stock issue tenders, FEB. 1, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 12, 19*a*; Acquisition, 17, 21*d*
BRIGHTWEN and Co.—appointment, MAR. 31, 22*d*
BRILL, Miss H.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
BRILLIANT Signs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
BRINCKMAN, Sir T. F.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
BRINCKMANN, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*e*
BRIDLEY, Lt. Cdr. L. P.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
BRINDY, Ald. J.—golden wedding, FEB. 21, 11*g*
BRINON, M. Fernand de (France)—in Berlin, JAN. 21, 11*c*
BRISE, Lady D. R.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BRISTOL—Bishop: see WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S.—Broad Weir: old house: proposed demolition, JAN. 22, 7*f*; (photo.), 22, 7; — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; letter from Sir J. Reynolds discovered, JAN. 26, 14*c*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*); stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*; 29, 18*a*; FEB. 1, 19*c*; prospectus, 2, 19*g* (F.N.), 2, 19*c*; result (F.N.), 4, 20*d*; — Diocese: Church sites: statement, FEB. 18, 10*e*; Conf., 18, 10*e*
BRISTOL, Soc. of Londoners in—dinner, JAN. 14, 25*b*
BRISTOL Cathedral — Bible lectures: announced, MAR. 12, 7*f*
BRISTOL Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
BRISTOL Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 14, 11*d*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
BRISTOL University—hon. degrees to be conferred, MAR. 28, 9*b*
BRISTOL Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*e*
BRISTOW, Mr. H.—on "British" ships (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
BRISTOW, Mrs. V. M.—on survivors of Kandahar (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
BRITAIN, Mr. W. J.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
BRITANNIC Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Bonus, FEB. 1, 19*f* Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
BRITISH: for organizations not listed below see leading word of title
BRITISH Acoustic Films, Ltd.—suits filed in U.S.A., JAN. 11, 11*g*

BRITISH Airways, Ltd. — services : committee's report ; policy, MAR. 9, 9*a* ; leading article, 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c* ; Parliament : discussed, 17, 8*d* ; 29, 9*b*
BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b* ; Meeting 30, 21*d*
BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 11, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 18*f* ; Appointments, 26, 20*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
BRITISH and Colonial Furniture Co., Ltd. —joint debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 21, 20*g* ; prospectus, 22, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; result, 25, 21*f*
BRITISH and Continental Holding Corp., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
BRITISH and German Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 26*g* ; meeting, 16, 23*b*
BRITISH and Hungarian Bank — report, MAR. 7, 24*b*
BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; Report, 21, 24*g*
BRITISH Assn.—Indian Science Congress : resolution, MAR. 10, 9*f* ;—Meeting (Cambridge) : conf., JAN. 8, 17*d* ; Programme : suggestions, 8, 7*d* ;—President installed, JAN. 8, 7*d*
BRITISH Automatic Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 26, 20*c*
BRITISH Bank Shares Trust—formation, JAN. 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*
BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.—Advertisement of artists : law case, FEB. 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a* ;—Appointment, FEB. 22, 12*b* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast headquarters : building design, FEB. 5, 10*c* ; (photo.), 5, 10 ;—Daventry : short-wave transmitters : contracts, JAN. 18, 10*d* ;—Finance : revised estimate, FEB. 24, 8*g* ; supplementary, MAR. 10, 8*g* ;—Governor, JAN. 1, 10*c* ;—Gramophone records : gift to London hospitals, FEB. 4, 12*a* ;—Luncheon, JAN. 5, 13*b* ;—Newcastle Station : Director, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; liaison Officer (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*a* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 9*b* ;—Staff representation : Committee's report received, FEB. 12, 18*c* ; published, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; Sir J. Reith (s.), 9, 20*b* ; question in Parliament, 11, 7*b*
BRITISH Bundy Tubing Co., Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*b*
BRITISH Cavity Brick and Tile Works, Ltd. —report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
BRITISH Celanese, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*b*
BRITISH Celilynd, Ltd.—position (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*c* ; Directorate, 31, 20*d*
BRITISH Coal Distillation, Ltd.—reorganization scheme, MAR. 10, 19*g* ; approved, 31, 20*e*
BRITISH Columbia—bridges : Vancouver : see VANCOUVER ; — Finance tax revision, negotiations with Ottawa, MAR. 31, 13*c* ;—Gold output, JAN. 26, 18*f* (3*4*) ;—Immigration : see under CANADA ; — Japanese : see CANADA : Immigration ;—Law : Judge, JAN. 31, 11*g* ;—Provincial relations : evidence, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ; 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
BRITISH Columbia Power Corp.—earnings, FEB. 17, 20*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
BRITISH Combined Investors, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
BRITISH Corp. Register of Shipping and Aircraft—meeting, MAR. 11, 27*f*
BRITISH Council — article (" Adventures Abroad "), JAN. 8, 8*b* ;—Concert, JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*b* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Scholarships : see under EDUCATION : Foreign students
BRITANNIA Electric Lamp Works, Ltd.—statutory meeting, JAN. 19, 19*g*
BRITISH Empire :—
Canada—Sir E. Wrench (arts.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; Correspondence, 3, 10*d*
Colonies :—
Colonial Service—estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g* ;—Officers and research : Carnegie grants, JAN. 26, 14*g* ; —Promotions and transfers, JAN. 8, 12*a* ; FEB. 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 8, 21*e*
Customs — Jamaica conf., FEB. 1, 13*g*
Labour adviser, FEB. 23, 14*f*
League control (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*c*
Development—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 7, 8*g* ;—Empire Parliamentary Assn. : Sydney discussion, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Royal Empire Soc. conf. : records published, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*
Guani, Dr. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—Dr. A. E. Dunstan (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b* ; 29, 8*d*
Police force, suggested—Capt. J. R. J. Macnamara (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
Trade — agreements : discussed at Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 30, 13*e* ;—Dorman-Smith, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*e* ;—Empire Parliamentary Assn. : Sydney discussion, FEB. 3, 11*c* ;—Producers' conf. (Sydney) : delegates, FEB. 23, 22*e* ; held, MAR. 29, 15*e* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ; 30, 13*e* ; Leading article, 31, 15*c* ;—Stevens, Mr. B. S. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e* ;—Thorby, Mr. H. V. C. (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Unity—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Visitors—hospitality : Lord Goschen, (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*
Westminster, Statute of—Australia : Mr. R. G. Menzies (s.), JAN. 28, 13*d*
BRITISH Empire Club—reception, JAN. 6, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 19*d*
BRITISH Empire Games (Sydney)—held, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c* ; 11, 6*e* ; 14, 7*a*
Athletics, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e* ; 14, 7*a*
Bowls, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*c*
Boxing, FEB. 8, 5*f* ; 11, 6*e*
British team—King's message, FEB. 5, 6*f*
Competitors (photo.), JAN. 26, 16
Cycling, FEB. 9, 6*b* ; 14, 7*b*
Records, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f*
Rifle shooting, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 9, 6*b* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*f*

BRITISH Empire Games (Sydney) (continued) :—
Rowing — British crew : rumoured entry for Henly on return : note, FEB. 2, 6*d* ; team changes, 3, 5*g* ; women's crew, 8, 7*g* ; results, 10, 6*c* ; note, 12, 14*e*
Swimming, FEB. 7, 7*a* ; 8, 5*f* ; 10, 6*c* ; 12, 6*g* ;—Diving, FEB. 10, 6*e*
BRITISH Empire Games (1942)—offer to Canada, FEB. 12, 6*g*
BRITISH Empire Games Fed.—meeting, FEB. 12, 6*g*
BRITISH Empire Fixed Trust Comprehensive Series—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*
BRITISH Empire League—essay competition. result, FEB. 11, 16*e* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 26, 9*f*
BRITISH Equitable Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b* ; Appointments, 10, 22*a*
BRITISH Gas Light Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 20*d* ; Meeting, 31, 24*d*
BRITISH General Insurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 1, 20*e*
BRITISH Growers' Council—cooking of vegetables : leaflets : announcement, FEB. 7, 21*g*
BRITISH Home Stores, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 18, 21*f* ; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 16, 23*d* ; Meeting, 31, 23*g*
BRITISH Ice Hockey Assn., Ltd.—extension of objects approved, FEB. 22, 5*a*
BRITISH Improved Motor Spirit (Holdings), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
BRITISH Independent Exhibitors (Distribution) Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b*
BRITISH India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 31, 14*d* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
BRITISH Indian Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
BRITISH Industrial Plastics, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c* ; Chemical manufacturers : goodwill sold, MAR. 26, 20*g*
BRITISH Industries Fair—opened, FEB. 22, 11*a*
Advertising — Stockholm display (photo.), FEB. 22, 11*a*
Banking facilities, JAN. 14, 22*e*
Birmingham section—described, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; MAR. 2, 9*e* ; 5, 9*a* ; attendances, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 9*a*, 12*b* ; luncheon, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; MAR. 1, 13*b* ; 2, 9*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Canning, Councillor E. R. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b* ; message, MAR. 5, 9*a*
Godfrey, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a*
Government dinner, FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*b*
London sections—described, FEB. 19, 7*g* ; 21, 11*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 9*a* ; MAR. 5, 9*a* ; attendances, FEB. 22, 14*f* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 14*c* ; 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 3, 14*b* ; 5, 9*a*, 12*b*
BRITISH Industries Fair (continued) :—
Paris luncheon, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Photographs, FEB. 22, 18 ; 23, 18 ; 24, 16
Results, FEB. 28, 11*e*
Royal visits—plans, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; 7, 7*e* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 16*d* ; visits, 22, 11*a* ; 23, 10*e* ; 24, 9*a* ; 25, 16*e* ; 2, 9*a* ; 4, 17*b*
Strikes, FEB. 10, 9*e* ; 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Textile section : see under TEXTILES
BRITISH Industries Fair (1939)—bookings, MAR. 29, 16*e*
BRITISH Industries Fixed Trusts—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 21*e* ; 24, 23*b*
BRITISH Insurance Shares Trust—formation, JAN. 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b*
BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d* ; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g* ; Meeting, 15, 22*a*
BRITISH Isles and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d* ; Meeting, 26, 18*b*
BRITISH Land Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a* ; Report, 25, 26*d*
BRITISH Lead Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 9, 20*c*
BRITISH Legion :—
Air raid precautions—attitude, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Bangor—gift for headquarters, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Eastern area—conf., FEB. 7, 9*g*
Fleet Street branch—meeting and reunion, MAR. 1, 18*c* ; Officers, 1, 18*c*
Gold badge—award, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Haig, Lord—anniversary service, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Metropolitan Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b* ; MAR. 7, 11*d*
Midland Area—conf., FEB. 28, 11*b*
Peace policy—Maj. Sir F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Poppies—foreign : sale : discussed at conf., FEB. 21, 11*b* ;—Sales : London area, 1937 : statistics, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Poppy factory—report, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Prince of Wales Pension Fund—grants, FEB. 26, 9*g*
Scottish section—war pensions (mem.), FEB. 7, 24*f*
Southern Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b* ; Officers, 21, 11*b*
Women's section—conference : date, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; FEB. 19, 15*d* ;—Metropolitan Area : meeting, FEB. 19, 15*d* ;—Southern area : conf., FEB. 19, 15*d*
Yorkshire Area—conf., FEB. 21, 11*b*
BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*
BRITISH Lithuanian Ligumas, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
BRITISH Manufacture and Research Co.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
BRITISH Match Corp., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 10, 19*g*

BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 10, 19*a*; 11, 9*d*; FEB. 14, 18*e*; MAR. 7, 11*e*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Anglo-Saxon cemeteries: objects from Horton Kirby and Howletts exhibited, JAN. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Bible exhib.: see under BIBLE; — Bible room: opened, MAR. 24, 11*e*; leading article 24, 15*c*;—Book bindings, MAR. 7, 11*e*; —Buddhist paintings: exhib., FEB. 23, 20*f*;—Canterbury manuscript: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 11*e*;—Costumes, 17th century, MAR. 7, 11*e*;—Handel: first songs in English discovered, FEB. 8, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*);—Licences: statistics, FEB. 24, 9*b*;—Manuscripts: Clumber House collection acquired, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Pottery and procelain: Mr. W. Elliot's bequest, MAR. 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Reading Room: hours extended, JAN. 18, 12*f*; leading article, 18, 13*c*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; extension begun, FEB. 1, 14*e*;—Skara Brae finds: presented, JAN. 11, 9*d*;—Smith, Mr. R. A.: retirement, JAN. 4, 10*c*;—Trustee, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—Viking carving: acquired, FEB. 14, 18*e*; (photo.), 14, 18; Mr. A. S. Walker (s.), 16, 17*d*;—Wakefield, Lord: gifts, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*; —Whale, Blue: model: erection, JAN. JAN. 18, 15*e*; (photo.), 18, 15

BRITISH Mutual Banking Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Report, JAN. 19, 19*f*

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 28, 11*b*; MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g* 3* 4*);—Minerals, Arabian, Mr. Philby's collection, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d* 3* 4*);—Moyne, Lord: gifts, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*);—Regan, Dr. C. T.: retirement; FEB. 1, 12*c*;—Trustees: meeting, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*); — Wapiti head: presented, FEB. 28, 11*b*; (photo.), MAR. 3, 10*d*; correspondence, 3, 10*d*

BRITISH Nickel Corp., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a*

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 23*b*

BRITISH Oil Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, 18, 24*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*

BRITTISH Oxygen Co.—Caledonian power scheme: see that title; — Carbide Industries, Ltd.: see that title;—Jarrow works: explosion, FEB. 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 11; to be rebuilt, 26, 9*g*; Parliament: questions, 22, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*;—South Wales carbide factory: statement, MAR. 31, 14*f*

BRITISH Pepper and Spice Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 18, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers—report, (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*c*; 8, 22*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*

BRITISH Power and Light Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*e*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*

BRITISH Power Boat Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 28, 14*f*;—Navy motor torpedo boats: inquiry: note, MAR. 19, 12*f*

BRITISH Quarrying Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*

BRITISH Railway Stockholders Union, Ltd. —luncheon, MAR. 8, 13*f*

BRITISH Ropes, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d* (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; Report, (F.N.), 23, 19*b*

BRITISH School at Rome: see under ROME

BRITISH School at Ypres: see under YPRES

BRITISH Sangamo Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 19, 21*d*

BRITISH South Africa Co., —dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*; Meeting, 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*

BRITISH Sugar Corp., Ltd.—jute pulp bags: contracts, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—tug, new, JAN. 24, 19*c*

BRITISH Tar Products Co., Ltd.—Cadishead works: fire, MAR. 31, 8*e*

BRITISH Tea Shares Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*

BRITISH Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 22*f*

BRITISH Tin Investment Corp., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Report, 7, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 2, 21*a*

BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*

BRITISH United Press Company—B.B.C. news service: see under BROADCASTING;—Control, JAN. 14, 14*b*

BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd. —report, MAR. 15, 21*c*

BRITISH Vacuum Cleaner and Engineering Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 5, 17*e*; approved, 18, 18*c*

BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*

BRITISH Women's Symphony Orchestra—concert, MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*e*, 3* 4*)

BRITNELL, Rev. F. J. E.—on fire-engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 28, 15*d*

BRITTAIN, Mr. F.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*

BRITTAIN, Sir H.—at Empire Press Union, on proposed English-speaking Press, FEB. 9, 8*e*

BRITTON, Sqdn. Ldr. E. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*

BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*

BRIXTON Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*

BRIXTON Prison Discharged Prisoners' Aid Soc.—meeting, MAR. 9, 4*g*

BRIXTON Road—widening: evidence before Select Committee of House of Lords, MAR. 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

BROAD, Maj.-Gen. C. N. F.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

BROAD, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*

BROADBENT, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*

BROADBENT, Mr. H. F.—England-Australia flight, MAR. 14, 13*d*; progress, 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 14*f*; missing, 18, 15*g* (16*e*, 2* 3* 4*); found, 19, 11*f*; 21, 11*b*; at Darwin, 23, 13 (3* 4*); 24, 13*g*

BROADBENT, Mrs. J. E.—funeral, FEB. 8, 17*d*

BROADBENT, W. R. G.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 19*e*

BROADBRIDGE, Sir G.—at Sydney, JAN. 21, 12*f*; 22, 9*d*; returning to Australia, MAR. 26, 15*b*; candidate for City of London, 30, 14*f*
at Sydney, on speeches, FEB. 4, 13*e*
BROADCASTING :—
Abyssinia—Addis Ababa station plans, JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Advertisement of artists—law case, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 4*a*
Advertising : see under ADVERTISING
Argentina—B.B.C. cooperation, JAN. 10, 12*f*;—Spanish news decision, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Aurora Borealis—effect on transmission, JAN. 28, 20*g*
Australia—concert promotion : Commission sued, FEB. 9, 11*f*;—Race descriptions : Privy Council Appeal, JAN. 21, 4*a*
Austria — breakdown : unrehearsed effect, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Bands :—
Salaries, low—Harry Fryer's band refusal to broadcast, FEB. 2, 10*c*; Bobby Howell refuses to broadcast, 5, 10*b*; given notice by theatre, 7, 9*b*; B.B.C. statement, 8, 12*c*; Musicians Union resolution, 9, 10*e*; reinstated, 12, 10*c*; Alfred Van Dam's orchestra refuses to broadcast; Musicians Union discussion, 10, 12*c*; arbitration by London Trades Council, 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*); arbitration date, 19, 17*g*; dispute settled, 25, 14*a*
Bible talks—announced, MAR. 11, 20*d*
Boxing—M. Baer v. T. Farr : arrangements, FEB. 17, 12*d*
British Industries Fair—arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*e*; 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Canada—Corporation : committee to investigate, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Licence fees : increase; Advertising controversy, JAN. 25, 10*e*;—Political propaganda inquiry, MAR. 12, 11*e*
Censorship — Parliament : question, MAR. 15, 8*f*
Cinematograph—*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* : adaptation plans, FEB. 11, 12*b*; broadcast, MAR. 17, 12*b*
Czechoslovakia — German language : Germany : criticism, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Dance music—correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*b*
Devil's Dyke, FEB. 25, 14*d*
Drama—*Beware the Gods*, MAR. 5, 18*c*;—*Coasts of India, The*, FEB. 14, 23*c*;—*Congress Dances*, MAR. 31, 12*d*;—*Easter*, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*);—*St. Louis Blues*, FEB. 12, 18*a*
Early morning—correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
Education, influence on—Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson (add.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
Egypt—Great Pyramid, from, FEB. 7, 13*d*;—Near East station : application, FEB. 2, 11*f*
Exhibition, B.B.C. Travelling—opened, FEB. 26, 10*c*
Football (Association)—commentary on Cup-tie replay cancelled, JAN. 11, 10*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Foreign stations in English—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*d*; Parliament : question, FEB. 8, 8*e*
France — "listeners' quarter of an hour," MAR. 7, 13*g*
Germany—appeal to listen, MAR. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Houses lit free by tapping waves : Hamburg prosecution, FEB. 5, 12*f*;—Public loud-speakers scheme, MAR. 15, 13*g*; (photo.), 15, 18
Greece — German Telefunken Company : monopoly, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
History talks—discussed at Historical Assn., JAN. 10, 19*b*
Homework, effect on : see under EDUCATION
Italy—propaganda (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*a*
League of Nations — New Year's message, JAN. 1, 11*f*
Licences—statistics, JAN. 13, 9*c*; FEB. 12, 10*a*; MAR. 12, 9*a*
News :—
British United Press service—notice of question in Parliament, JAN. 13, 12*f*; correction, 14, 14*b*; Question in Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—reports of Labour Party attacks on : National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*b*
Foreign — editorial appointments, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
Foreign languages :—
Arabic—arrangements, JAN. 3, 12*f*; services opened; messages, 4, 9*c*, 12*e*; (photos.), 4, 16;—Anglo-Italian conversation, JAN. 5, 10*b*; 6, 11*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*;—Egyptian interest, JAN. 4, 12*e*;—Germany : comment, JAN. 6, 11*b*;—Italian comment, JAN. 4, 12*e*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 11*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—Palestine : Arabs pleased, JAN. 4, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Syrian interest, JAN. 4, 12*c*;—Yemen, King of the : message, JAN. 14, 14*e*
Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b*
Spanish — arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f*; to Central and South America : inaugurated, MAR. 15, 14*e*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); reception in Chile, 16, 13*g*
News bulletins—Germany : comment, FEB. 12, 12*b*
Police messages—statistics, JAN. 19, 10*c*
Receiving sets — missing from Tower of London, JAN. 12, 7*c*
Relay services — Southampton : rejected, FEB. 17, 16*e*
S.O.S messages—statistics, JAN. 19, 10*c*
Schools—L.C.C. rate discussed, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Scrap book for 1900, FEB. 26, 8*f*
Singapore Base—opening ceremony : plans, FEB. 14, 14*a*

BROADCASTING (continued) :—
Spelling-bee—contest, JAN. 31, 9*b*; (photo.), 31, 9*b*; correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*; 5, 8*d*; announcement, 12, 10*d*; MAR. 3, 11*f*; second contest, 7, 16*b*; third contest, 21, 9*f*
Straits Settlements—news (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*
Sunday morning programme — announced, MAR. 7, 12*d*; 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Talks—colonies : cancelled, MAR. 7, 16*b*;—Committee : member resigns, MAR. 19, 7*f*;—Country walks, JAN. 27, 8*e*;—Peace : Col. J. Wedgwood : cancelled (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
Tunisia—plans, MAR. 18, 15*a*
United States—good will broadcasts to Latin America, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Propaganda : committee appointed, FEB. 28, 14*g*
Wave-lengths, allocation of—article, FEB. 22, 20*f*
BROADLEY, Mr. R.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
BROCCOLI—Cornish season : photographs, JAN. 22, 14; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
BROCK, Mr. C. E.—death, MAR. 3, 16*d*
BROCK, Mr. L.—" The Silver Sickle Case," JAN. 11, 17*c*
BROCK, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BROCK, Mr. W. W.—resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
BROCKET, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 21, 8*d*; 24, 17*a*
BROCKINGTON, Rev. Dr. A.—on Canada and the Empire (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
BROCKLEHURST - WHISTON Amalgamated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 30, 21*g*
BROCKWAY, Mr. F.—on I.L.P. and Labour Party (s.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
BRODETSKY, Prof. S.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); 6, 7*f*
BRODIE, Sir B. V. S.—death, JAN. 21, 14*b*; funeral, 25, 15*c*
BRODRICK, Mr. R. R.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*
BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—steelworks (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13
BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
BROMFIELD, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
BROMFIELD, Mr. L.—" The Rains Came," FEB. 18, 9*c*
BROMLEY—municipal buildings : extension scheme, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Rate : increase, MAR. 14, 11*g*
BROMLEY, Miss V. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
BROMLEY by Bow—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*; 26, 9*g*
BRONSTEIN, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
BROOK, Mr. J.—on promotion from the ranks (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BROOK, Ven. R.—in Convocation, on reunion, JAN. 22, 7*e*
BROOK Street Clinic—revoked massage licence : summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
BROOKE, Lt.-Col. A. C.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
BROOKE, Sir B. (Northern Ireland)—on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 5, 14*e*; on Irish Free State (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
BROOKE Bond and Co., Messrs.—tea trade circular, MAR. 2, 22*b*
BROOKES and Marks, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
BROOKINS, T. R.—appeal, MAR. 16, 9*b*
BROOKS, Mr. E. A. S.—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a*
BROOKS, Dr. E. St. J.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*
BROOKS, Mrs. G.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
BROOKS, Mr. N. B.—photograph, FEB. 19, 9*g*; on coal exports (s.), 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
BROOKS (J. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*
BROOM and Wade, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
BROOME, Lady—returns from Southern Arabia, MAR. 14, 17*b*
BROOME Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
BROOMFIELD, Mrs. A. L.—will, JAN. 22, 13
BROOMFIELD, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BROWN, Mr. Arthur—law case, MAR. 23, 4*e*
BROWN, Mr. Ashley—on road transport (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
BROWN, Mr. A. C. B.—on " Peak Express " (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
BROWN, Mr. A. E.—secretary, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Dean, Forest of—receives deputation, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Domestic workers (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*
London—industrial development (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*
Merthyr Tydfil—receives deputation, JAN. 7, 9*g*; reply to petition, FEB. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Seamen's welfare in ports — receives deputation, MAR. 29, 10*g*
Unemployment—visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Unemployment insurance — receives deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment relief (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
at Frascati's, on Hampstead Parliament, MAR. 31, 8*b*;—at Llandrindod Wells, on unemployment, MAR. 5, 12*c*;—at Shepherd's Bush, on juvenile labour, FEB. 10, 9*b*
in Parliament, on baking industry, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—I.L.O. London meeting, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Japan : cargoes, FEB. 4, 7*a*;—Public works, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Special areas, FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Unemployment, FEB. 11, 8*g*; MAR. 24, 8*g*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*;—Unemployment Fund, FEB. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 4, 7*c*;—Wage increases, FEB. 2, 7*c*;—Wales, South : new factories, FEB. 4, 7*a*
BROWN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*; Russia, MAR. 15, 10*b*
BROWN, Mr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 4*b*
BROWN, Capt. C. R.—son christened, MAR. 23, 17*c*
BROWN, Mr. C. W. E.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*

BROWN, Mr. D. C. (Alberta)—alleged breach of privilege, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Miss E.—death, MAR. 30, 9*d*
BROWN, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
BROWN, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
BROWN, Ernest—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Prof. F.—88th birthday; Artists' tribute, MAR. 14, 11*e*; leading article, 14, 15*d*
BROWN, Miss F. L. R.—F.R.S.L., FEB. 25, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
BROWN, Miss H.—"Gondal Poems" (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
BROWN, Mr. H.—"That State of Life," MAR. 11, 20*c*
BROWN, Vice-Adm. Sir H.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on rearmament and machine tools, MAR. 17, 16*c*
BROWN, Sir H. I. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
BROWN, Wing Cdr. H. M. K.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
BROWN, Mr. H. P. (Australia)—on postal services (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 23*a*
BROWN, Mr. I.—on English and American drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*; *William's Other Anne*, 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
BROWN, Chief Insp. J.—retirement, JAN. 22, 7*e*
BROWN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—promoted, JAN. 8, 10*f*
on Territorial infantry (s.), FEB. 21, 16*c*
BROWN, Jessica—award, JAN. 3, 17*c*
BROWN, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 11, 10*d*
BROWN, Mather:—
"First of June, 1794, Battle of" (photo.), MAR. 22, 13; correspondence, 24, 15*e*
BROWN, Miss M. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
BROWN, Miss M. R.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
BROWN, Mr. O. F.—on Mr. W. Lewis (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
BROWN, Mrs. S.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
BROWN, S. M.—name changed, FEB. 19, 1*f*
BROWN, Mr. T. C.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
BROWN, Dr. W.—on causes of war (add.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
BROWN, Mr. W.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
BROWN, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 17, 11*g*
BROWN, William, and daughter: see under MURDERS
BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. A.—Bishop of Southern Virginia, JAN. 29, 11*g*
BROWN, Mr. W. B. D.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
BROWN, Mr. W. F.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
BROWN, Mr. W. H. G.—on railway carriages (p.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
BROWN, Mr. W. J.—president of National Passenger Workers' Union, FEB. 24, 9*e*; 25, 13*e*
on Admiralty staff (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 6*g*
BROWN (Charles) Holdings, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 19*f*
BROWN Bayley's Steel Works, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*
BROWN Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Report, 10, 22*c*; Meeting, 19, 20*c*
BROWN Bros., Harriman and Co.—report, JAN. 6, 19*a*
BROWNE, C. W.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*
BROWNE, Mr. E. T.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
BROWNE, Mr. H. C.—on sign-post arms (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
BROWNE, Mr. T.—*Plan for a Hostess*, MAR. 11, 12*b* (and 12, 10*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BROWNHILL, Maj. C. N.—death, MAR. 26, 5*f*
BROWNING, Lady—on Lord Byron (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
BROWNING Soc.—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
BROWNLOW, H. R.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
BROWNRIGG, Sir D.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
BROWNRIGG, Lt.-Gen. W. D. S.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*
on Territorial Army county associations (lect.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
BROWNSWORD, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 19*d*
BRU, President L. (Cuba)—finance measures vetoed, FEB. 12, 19*f*; veto rejected, 15, 21*g*; signs Credit Bill, 28, 22*f*
BRUCE, Rev. Dr. F. R. C.—on green mice; bird fancying (s.), FEB. 5, 12*c*
BRUCE, Capt. H.—Pacific cruise in 1838: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
BRUCE, Maj. I. R. C. G. M.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
BRUCE, Mr. M. E.—on compost (l.), MAR. 7, 20*f*
BRUCE, Sir R.—trustee of Carnegie Trust for Scotland, FEB. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BRUCE, Mr. R. R. (Canada)—resignation, FEB. 2, 11*b*
BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—returns to London, JAN. 24, 15*b*; reception, 27, 15*d*
Australia — founding: anniversary celebrations: attends St. Clement Danes service (photo.), JAN. 27, 16
League financial inquiry — member, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27
at Connaught Rooms, on trade, FEB. 17, 8*f*; on agricultural policy: food supply in war, 19, 7*f* (3* 4*); —at Inst. of Chartered Accountants, on trade, MAR. 4, 10*g*
on Empire migration (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*
BRUCE, W.—acquitted, FEB. 17, 4*f*
BRUCE-GARDNER, Sir C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16; chairman of Soc. of British Aircraft Manufacturers, 13, 12*e*
BRUCE-KINGSMILL, Col. J. C. de K.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*
BRUNDLE, Mr. F. H.—memorial service, MAR. 1, 19*d*
BRUNDRIT, Mr. R. G.—R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 18
BRUNEL, Mr. A.—*Only Yesterday*, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)
BRÜNING, Dr. (Germany)—at Ottawa, on Canadian Constitution, JAN. 31, 11*d*
BRUNNER, Mr. C. T.—on road transport rates (lect.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BRUNNER, Mrs. L.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BRUNOT, M. Ferdinand—death, JAN. 31, 14*b*
BRUNSKILL, Col. G. S.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*

BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG, Princess Frederica Louisa of—marriage : King's consent, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ; arrangements, 5, 10*f* ; in Athens, 7, 12*f* ; 8, 10*d* ; marriage, 10, 12*g* ; 11, 16
BRUSKIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of Machine Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
BRUSSELS—Fair : see under BELGIUM : Trade
BRUTON—King's School sports, : MAR. 29, 6*f*
BRYANSTON School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 18, 15*b*
BRYANT, Mr. A.—" The Good Patch " : introduction, MAR. 22, 10*d*
BRYANT, Mr. H. N. B.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b*
BRYANT, W. A.—Court-martial, JAN. 29, 9*a*
BRYANT, Wing Cdr. W. E. G.—Air Attaché in Tokyo, MAR. 30, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
BRYCE, Mrs. V.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*
BRYMBO Steel Co., Ltd.—blast and steel furnaces : temporary closing, MAR. 19, 20*e*
BRYN Bras Castle—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
BUBEKR Al Kaf, Seiyid—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—at home : announcement, MAR. 22, 19*b* ; presides at meeting of National Council of Girls' Clubs, 23, 17*b*
BUCHAN, Mrs. H.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
BUCHANAN, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
BUCHANAN, Sir G. C.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* ; on Dr. Leyton (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b* ; on Jute industry (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e* ; on War : alarmist statements (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*
BUCHANAN-TAYLOR, Mr. W.—presentation, JAN. 8, 8*b*
BUCHLER, Mr. W.—on house journals (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
BUCK, Mr. A. G.—resignation, JAN. 17, 9*g*
BUCK, Mrs. P.—" This Proud Heart," MAR. 4, 20*d*
BUCK, Sir P. C.—Emeritus Professor, JAN. 27, 15*g*
BUCK and Ryan, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 1, 23*g*
BUCKET shops : see under STOCKS and shares
BUCKINGHAM—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 17, 17*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Duke of (1st)—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*
BUCKINGHAM, Mr. F. R.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
BUCKINGHAM, J. W.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
BUCKINGHAM Palace Art Collection—pictures purchased, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 30, 18
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Green Belt : see under LONDON ; — Rate : increase, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Thames - side preservation scheme : High Wycombe : contribution, FEB. 19, 9*g*
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, Lord—opens new headquarters of Godstone Boy Scouts, JAN. 4, 15*f*
BUCKLAND, Miss E. R.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
BUCKLAND, Col. G. C. B.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
BUCKLAND, Sir P.—on " a rice-boil " (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
BUCKLAND Abbey—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*b* ; fire : see under FIRES
BUCKLE, Miss—on widows of clergy (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 19*d*
BUCKLE, Mrs. G. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b* ; funeral, 16, 15*f*
BUCKLEY, Mr. H. J.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BUCKLEY, Lt.-Col. J. F.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
BUCKLEY, Mr. V. C.—leaving for America, JAN. 18, 15*b*
BUCKMASTER, Prof. G. A.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
BUCKNILL, Mr. G. E.—death, MAR. 28, 14*f*
BUDAK, Baron of (Malta)—resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g*
BUDAPEST—Eucharistic Congress, World : see that title ;—Loans : service, JAN. 3, 21*b* ; 17, 22*a* ; bonds cancelled, 4, 22*e*
BUDD Wheel Corp.—report, MAR. 2, 24*a*
BUDDLE-ATKINSON, Capt. F.—returns from Arizona, MAR. 15, 17*b*
BUDGEN, Capt. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*a*
BUDGERIGARS—demand for, MAR. 28, 11*b* ; leading article, 28, 15*d*
BUDGET—possible date, JAN. 31, 12*e* ; prospects, MAR. 3, 14*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 21*b* ; 7, 22*a* ; 9, 21*a* ; date, 10, 14*f* ; 11, 7*c*
Balogh, Mr. T. (art. quoted), MAR. 7, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*
BUDWORTH, Rev. R. T. D.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
BUDYONNY, Marshal (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
BUENO, Señor G. (Spain)—on labour (s.), FEB. 11, 13*e* (3* 4*)
BUENOS Aires—loans : bonds drawn, JAN. 7, 23*b* ; 8, 19*b* ; redemption tenders, 19, 19*g* ;—Motor park, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; —Transport coordination decree, FEB. 5, 17*g* ; details of scheme, 15, 23*b*
BUENOS Aires (Province)—loan : 1908 : service, MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 19, 35 ; service, FEB. 28, 24*b*
BUICK, Mr. T. L. (New Zealand)—death, FEB. 22, 13*g* ; 23, 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
BUILDERS, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 23, 12*b*
BUILDING Centre—timber exhib., FEB. 25, 11*c*
BUILDING Industries National Council—building trade survey, MAR. 29, 10*f*
BUILDING socs.—frauds on, FEB. 11, 4*b* ; prosecution, 18, 11*d* ; 19, 8*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*c*
BUILDING trade—conditions : Building Industries National Council : survey, MAR. 29, 10*f* ; leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b* ;—Control : Mr. W. H. Forsdike (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b* ; Sir R. Tasker (s.), 23, 12*b* ; — Labour : see under LABOUR :—Materials : fireproof : new Glasgow works, FEB. 19, 19*e* ; frauds : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*f* ; — Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 23*a* ; — Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*d*
BUILDING Trades Employers, Fed. of—dinner, JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BUILDINGS—cost : statistics, JAN. 20, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; FEB. 19, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ; 1937, FEB. 19, 17*g* ; MAR. 19, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—Design : control : R.I.B.A. memorandum : FEB. 7, 9*b* ;—Georgian group : survey of work, FEB. 10, 17*e* ; leading article, 10, 15*d* ; —Water pipes : noise transmitted by : elimination experiments, JAN. 21, 9*e*

BUILDINGS, Soc. for the Protection of Ancient—members : new rules, JAN. 28, 8*b*
BUIST, Mr. J. S.—on musical glasses (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical, 16, 16*b*; (photo.), 16, 16
BUKIT Cloh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
BUKIT Tambun Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
BULANOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
BULAY-WATSON, Mr. D.—on wool trade (s.), FEB. 21, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*
BULCOCK, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BULGARIA :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Crime—bomb outrages, Sofia; FEB. 4, 13*g*
Electoral law—changes, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Finance—loans : 1892 : service, JAN. 10, 22*a*; 1926 : bonds cancelled, 20, 22*f*
General election—plans, JAN. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*); returns, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 8, 15*f*; 23, 13*g*; 29, 15*c*
Great Britain, relations with—Ministers : in London : see MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas; in Sofia : see RENDEL, Mr. G. W.
King : see BORIS
Ministry (Kiosseivanoff)—dissensions; appointments, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*); appeal, MAR. 7, 13*b*; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*); Election success, 29, 15*c*
Parliament—to be reconstituted, JAN. 6, 11*f*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Railways—snowed up (photo.), JAN. 15, 14
Trade with Greece—temporary agreement, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
BULK Oil Steamship Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
BULL, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on P. R. in municipal elections, FEB. 26, 7*a*
BULL, Miss C.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BULL, Mr. F. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
BULL, Mgr. G. V.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
BULL, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
BULL, Mr. P. A.—on a museum of musical instruments (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
BULLARD, Canon J. V.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners : Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
BULLARD, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
BULLEID, Mr. S. T.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BULLETT, Mr. G.—"The Bending Sickle," JAN. 7, 18*c*
BULLIN, Maj. R.—Order of the Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
BULLITT, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.)—to remain in Paris, JAN. 7, 11*c*
BULLOCH, Dr. J. M.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*; 12, 14*b*; funeral, MAR. 10, 17*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*); memorial service, 16, 17*d*
BULLOCK, Miss E. M.—on jig-saw puzzles (l.), FEB. 7, 15*d*
BULLOUGH, Mrs. M. J.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BULOH River Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 19, 19*f*
BULWARK Transport, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*
BULWER, Miss E. M.—100th birthday, FEB. 25, 13*g*
BUNBURY, Sir C.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 29, 15*a*
BUNGAY—Castle Hills : purchased, FEB. 21, 17*e*
BUNGE, Mr. J. H. O.—on Thames barrage (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
BUNGE and Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
BUNHILL Fields—land for defence : see under LAND : Defence
BUNYAN, John—collection of books given to Bedford, MAR. 17, 17*f*
BURBERRYS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 19, 17*e*; FEB. 23, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 19*c*
BURBIDGE, Mr. T. H. :—
on R. S. Surtees (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
BURBIDGE, Sir W.—leaving for Monte Carlo, JAN. 19, 15*b*
BURBURY, Miss H. M.—appointment, FEB. 8, 11*g*
BURBY, Mr. C. J.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
BÜRCKEL, Herr (Germany)—appointment, MAR. 14, 14*d*; in Vienna, 21, 12*b*; plans, 22, 15*b*
at Vienna, on Austria, MAR. 25, 13*a*
on denunciations (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b*
BURCOT—blackthorn (photo.), MAR. 25, 18
BURDENKO, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BURELLO, M. (France)—death, FEB. 10, 13*c*
BURGE, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
BURGENLAND—correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*d*
BURGESS, Mr. A. H.—on hop industry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
BURGESS, E.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14*c*
BURGESS, Mr. G. F. A.—on commodity prices in 1937 (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
BURGESS, R. J.—fall into well : correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; recovery of body : cost dispute, 14, 11*d*; settlement proposals, 19, 14*d*; work commenced, 26, 4*g*; body recovered, FEB. 3, 4*g*; inquest, 4, 11*f*
BURGESS, Mr. R. P.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
BURGESS, Mr. T. C. J.—on oil; Thames import limit line; Irish National Refineries (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
BURGESS Hill School, Sussex—headmistress, MAR. 30, 9*d*
BURGIN, Mr. E. L.—secretary, JAN. 8, 7*g*; in Munich, 11, 11*a*; 12, 10*e*; tour of German roads, 15, 9*f*; returns to London (s.), 17, 14*c*; opens Exeter bypass, 23, 16*d*
Motor roads—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18; (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4

BURGIN, Mr. E. L. (continued) :—
at Birmingham, on electrical industry, MAR. 2, 9*a* ;—at Connaught Rooms, on travel, JAN. 29, 7*g* ; —at Grosvenor House, on electricity distribution, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; on traffic segregation, MAR. 17, 11*f* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on abolition of tramways, FEB. 15, 11*b* ;—at Liverpool Constitutional Club, on code of the road, MAR. 12, 7*g* ; —at Luton, on Alcira, FEB. 5, 9*a* ; —at Press Club, on roads ; German road construction, FEB. 19, 9*b* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on industrial research, FEB. 12, 9*b* ; on rearmament and machine tools, MAR. 17, 16*c* ; on electricity, 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Castlecary railway accident, MAR. 3, 7*c* ;—L.N.E.R. electrification, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; —L.P.T.B. and Territorial Army, MAR. 25, 7*c* ;—Police cars and traffic lights, MAR. 24, 8*e* ;—Railways : automatic train control, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Road transport licences, FEB. 17, 7*f* ;—Southern Rly. electrification : fencing, FEB. 3, 7*c* ;—Speed limit on Eastern Avenue, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Transport rates and services, FEB. 10, 9*a* ;—Waterloo Bridge, FEB. 17, 7*e*
on road transport licencing (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c* ;—Road transport rates (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)
BURGLARIES—Astley Hall, JAN. 22, 7*f* ; —Bankside : prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; —Cannon Street, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Chingford, MAR. 26, 9*g* ;—Cricklewood : prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Croydon, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; —Dollis Hill railway station : prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*b* ; 15, 12*b* ;—Dunmow, FEB. 1, 11*d* ;—East Dulwich, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—East Grinstead, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Finsbury Park station, MAR. 22, 10*g* ; — Hendon, JAN. 24, 9*g* ; — Kinnerton Street, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Ludgate Hill, FEB. 8, 11*e* ;—Maida Vale, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Maybush, FEB. 7, 11*c* ;—Morden, MAR. 30, 11*g* ;—Regent Street, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 4*e* ;—Roehampton, FEB. 19, 12*e* ;—St. Asaph Cathedral, MAR. 8, 19*d* ;—Savile Row, FEB. 4, 11*b*—Sevenoaks. JAN. 10, 9*a* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Soho : St. Anne's Church, JAN. 8, 12*e* ;—Theydon Bois, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; —Tottenham, JAN. 29, 9*g*
BURKE, Edmund—unpublished papers, JAN. 12, 13*e* ; correspondence, 13, 13*e*
BURKE, Lt.-Col. G. T.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BURKE, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; 11, 14*c*
BURKE, Mr. W. A.—in Parliament, on rent control, MAR. 16, 8*e* ; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
BURKITT, Rev. C. E.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
BURLEIGH, Prof. J. H. P—D.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BURLINGTON Gardens Club—prosecution, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
BURLTON, Maj. L. H. B. — air accident, MAR. 21, 9*a*
BURMA—Army : soldiers' board formed, MAR. 4, 9*e* ; Command, 8, 16*c* ;—Canals : Japanese engineers report groundless, MAR. 7, 13*g* ;—Constitution : Lord Zetland (s.), FEB. 9, 7*d* ;—Crime : jewelry theft, Rangoon, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Defence expenditure, FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Finance : Budget, FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Fires : village, MAR. 5, 11*g* ;—Fishermen blown out to sea : discovery in Bay of Bengal, FEB. 5, 11*e* ;—Labour : oil strike ; Burmah Oil Co. (s.), JAN. 12, 16*e* ; curfew, 14, 13*b* ; extension, 19, 11*g*, 18*c* ; 27, 18*e* ; Court of Inquiry, FEB. 9, 20*f* ; 10, 13*g* ; MAR. 8, 22*g* ;—Law : judges ; appointment, JAN. 8, 12*e* ;—Orders : before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 9*e* ; MAR. 9, 7*a* ; 10, 8*b* ; 11, 8*e* ; 15, 8*a* ; 17, 8*b* ;—Page, Sir A. (lect.), FEB. 9, 7*d* ;—Premier, allegations against : inquiry accepted, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Press : *Rangoon Times* Christmas Number, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Rangoon : see RANGOON ; — Road accidents, Rangoon, JAN. 15, 9*g* ;—Stephenson, Sir H. (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*c* ;—Typhoid : outbreak, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
BURMA Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 18*a* ; Dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*
BURMAH Oil Co.—labour dispute : see under BURMA : Labour
BURMAN, Mr. I.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BURN, Mr. D. C.—on air-raid shelters (l.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
BURN, Mr. H. F. J.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e* ; on the "dirty half hundred" (l.), 18, 8*f* ; on purchase of commissions (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c* ; on experiments in uniforms (l.), 8, 12*e*
BURN, Sir R.—on "Lydel" (l.), JAN. 27, 13*d*
BURNELL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d* ; Report, 31, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*g*
BURNESS (James) and Sons—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
BURNET, Lady—funeral, JAN. 28, 17*c* ; will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BURNET, Dr. G. — on National Fire Brigades Assn. (s.), MAR. 31, 11*b*
BURNETT, A.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BURNETT, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaving for S. Africa, JAN. 21, 15*b* ; returning from S. Africa, MAR. 22, 19*b*
BURNEY, Mr. A. G.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
BURNHAM, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; returning from Madeira, MAR. 29, 19*b*
BURNHAM, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 20, 10*a* ; 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
BURNHAM Market — Burnham Ulph cottages : demolition, FEB. 15, 11*d*
BURNLEY Building Soc. — mortgage advances, JAN. 28, 21*d*
BURNS, Mr. B. H.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
BURNS, Robert—Dumfries Mausoleum : see under DUMFRIES ; letters purchased for Burns Cottage and Monument Trustees, JAN. 28, 17*g* ; Kilmarnock edition sold, FEB. 23, 16*a*
BURNS, Rev. Dr. T.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*)

BURNTISLAND Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 2, 4*f*
Burntisland Shipyard Journal (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
BURNYEAT, J.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BURRELL, Mr. M. (Canada)—health, MAR. 19, 11*g*; death, 21, 14*b*; 22, 18*b* (3* 4*); 28, 16*b*; funeral, 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
BURRELL, Sir M.—on cattle breeding (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*a*;—on foot-and-mouth disease (s.), 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
BURRIDGE, Mr. R. B.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
BURROUGHS Adding Machine Co. — dividend, JAN. 12, 17*c*; MAR. 17, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*e*
BURROW Bridge (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
BURROWES, Mr. R. B.—on raptores (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
BURROWS (A. J.), Clements, Winch and Sons, Messrs.—report, JAN. 11, 7*g*
BURT, Mr. A. G.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*
BURT, Boulton and Haywood, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
BURTON, Mr. H. H.—directorship, FEB. 19, 19*g*
BURTON, H. J.—death, MAR. 16, 8*d*
BURTON, Brig.-Gen. R. G.—on Indian Mutiny survivors (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
BURTON-ON-TRENT — Corporation: stock issue: particulars, FEB. 1, 19*g*; (F.N.), 1, 19*c*
BURTON-CHADWICK, Sir R.—on Mercantile Marine (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
BURY St. Edmunds—electricity works sold, JAN. 8, 12*d*;—St. Mary's Church: Jankyn Smyth memorial service, JAN. 10, 19*f*
BUSBRIDGE, Mr. H. W.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 3, 8*b*
BUSBY, Mr. C. J.—on Socialism (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
BUSCH, Gen. (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BUSCH String Quartet—concert, MAR. 1, 14*e*
BUSH, Mr. A.—new work presented, MAR. 7, 12*d*
BUSH, Mrs. I. T.—art exhib., JAN. 15, 8*d*
BUSH (W. J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
BUSINESS Names Act—registration forms, new, FEB. 23, 22*e*
BUSS, Mr. L. C. (India)—appointment, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
BUSSAU, Mr. A. L. (Victoria)—Agent-General in London, JAN. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
BUSSELL, Wing Cdr. E. I.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*g*
BUSSEY, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 14, 22*b*
BUTA Singh, Sardar—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
BUTCHER, Dr. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 11*a*
BUTCHER, Dame L.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
BUTENKO, M. (Russia) — missing in Bucharest, FEB. 9, 12*b*; 11, 13*a*; in Rome, 17, 13*c*; official disbelief, 18, 13*c*; statement, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); identification, 28, 13*b*
BUTLER, Mr. A. S.—on aircraft industry (s.), FEB. 4, 21*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
BUTLER, Dr. E. J.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
BUTLER, Mr. H.—tour of India, JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); report on Asiatic tour, FEB. 4, 13*b*
BUTLER, Mr. H. B.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
BUTLER, Dr. N. M. (U.S.A.)—on Bard College (s.), FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Mr. P. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
BUTLER, Mr. R. A.—Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 26, 12*a*; Secretary, MAR. 3, 11*g*; 9, 8*c*
at Salisbury, on foreign policy; Italy; Lord Halifax, MAR. 7, 21*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, MAR. 18, 11*c*;—Assyrians, MAR. 10, 8*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*; British residents, 29, 8*c*;—Brazil: loans, MAR. 31, 7*b*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*a*, *g*; 31, 7*b*;—Conscription, MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 31, 7*a*;—Defence, MAR. 15, 10*c*;—Germany: colonies, MAR. 10, 8*b*;—Gibraltar, MAR. 4, 7*g*; 10, 8*c*;—Japan, MAR. 29, 8*c*;—League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8*e*; 15, 10*b*;—Mexico: oil, MAR. 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*c*;—Portugal: British mission, MAR. 31, 7*d*;—Press, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Russia, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Shanghai, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*b*; 10, 8*c*, *e*, *g*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 8*b*, *e*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 29, 8*a*, *b*; 31, 7*c*;—Unemployment insurance: inclusion of domestic servants, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—Vansittart, Sir R., MAR. 24, 8*d*
on Indian women (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—election campaign, MAR. 19, 11*d*; results, 21, 11*e*; position, 26, 11*b*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a*; on Immigration (s.), JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); on New South Wales borrowing (s.), JAN. 6, 11*b* (3* 4*)
BUTLER, Prof. R. M.—on Wren in Dublin (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
BUTLER, Sir S. Harcourt—death, MAR. 3, 16*b*; (photo.), 3, 16*b*; 7, 16*d*; funeral, 8, 19*c*; memorial service, 9, 17*d*; will, 29, 19*f*
BUTLER, Capt. Sir T. D.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*a*; will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
BUTLER, U. (Trinidad)—Inquiry Commission's report quoted, FEB. 2, 13*f*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, MAR. 1, 8*e*
BUTLER (W.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 17, 21*g*
BUTLER-STONEY, Mr. C. K.—on purchase of commissions (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
BUTLIN, Cdr. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a*
BUTLIN'S, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 7, 19*e*; 10, 22*a*; prospectus, 11, 18*a*; (F.N.), 11, 18*f*; result, 13, 17*c*; 14, 20*e*
BUTT, Capt. B. W.—missing: police message broadcast, FEB. 9, 9*a*; (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d*
BUTT, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
BUTTER—margarine: see MARGARINE
BUTTERFLIES—brimstone: correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*f*; 9, 10*g*;—Early: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*;—Watson, Mr. E. L. G. (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
BUTTERLEY Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 22, 15*d*
BUTTERWORTH, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*

BUTTON, Mr. M. B. S.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
BUXHOEVEDEN, Baroness S.—"Before the Storm," MAR. 18, 10*f*
BUXTON, Maj. A.—on Norfolk floods (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
BUXTON, Miss A. L.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
BUXTON, Lt.-Col. G. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
BUXTON, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.—Madrid visit, FEB. 25, 15*e*; MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
BUXTON, Prof. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
on cattle diseases (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 25*a*;—Foot and mouth disease (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
BUXTON, Col. J. L.—health, FEB. 1, 17*a*
BUXTON, Mr. M. A.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
BUXTON, T.—death, JAN. 29, 4*d*
BUXTON, Mr. W. D.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
BUXTON Palace Hotel, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
BUZZARD—fight with crows: correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 28, 10*c*
BUZZARD, Sir F.:—
at Guildhall, on physical training, JAN. 5, 5*f*;—at Oxford, on rheumatism; hydrology, MAR. 29, 11*f*
on heredity (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*;—on Physical training (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
BYAM, Lt.-Col. W.—on gardens at health resorts (s.), MAR. 21, 9*e*
BYAS, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
BY-ELECTIONS:—
Farnworth—candidates, JAN. 5, 10*d*; 12, 10*c*; campaign, 15, 7*c* (and 4* 5*); nominations, 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); result, 28, 14*g*: 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Fulham, West—vacancy, MAR. 9, 16*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); candidates, 16, 8*f*; writ, 22, 8*b*; campaign, 22, 18*d*; 23, 11*c*; 26, 4*g*; 29, 9*g*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 8*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c*
BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—
Ipswich—vacancy, JAN. 1, 12*c*; candidates, 8, 7*g*; 11, 14*a*; 12, 7*g*; campaign, 14, 7*a*; 21, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*e*; 2, 7*a*; 3, 7*g*; 7, 9*a*; 10, 9*a*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 14*c*; 16, 14*b*; result, 17, 14*g*; leading article, 18, 15*c*; correspondence, 28, 10*a*; MAR. 2, 10*e*; 5, 8*f*
Lichfield—vacancy, MAR. 21, 12*f*
London, City of—vacancy, MAR. 29, 16*a*; candidate, 30, 14*f*
Pontypridd—candidates, JAN. 7, 9*c* (4*); 10, 9*g*; 15, 7*c* (and 4* 5*); 17, 18*b*; 18, 9*c*; 26, 14*f* (3* 4*); 3, 7*g*; nominations, 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d*; campaign, 7, 9*a*; 8, 11*b*; 10, 9*f*; 11, 8*d*; 12, 14*c*; result, 14, 9*f*
Scottish Universities—candidates, JAN. 4, 12*f*; 7, 7*c*; 14, 16*c*; 15, 7*c*; 22, 10*f* (3* 4*); campaign, 24, 9*f*; 26, 14*a*; nominations, 31, 19*a*; campaign, FEB. 8, 11*b*; 12, 14*c*; result, MAR. 1, 16*e*
BYFORD, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
BYLES, Miss H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
BYRD, Miss H.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
BYRD, Rear-Adm. R. E.—"Exploring With Byrd," JAN. 7, 18*a*
BYRD, William—"Collected vocal works" (article), JAN. 1, 10*b*
BYROM, Mr. C. R.—retirement, MAR. 25, 16*b*
BYRON, Lord—anniversary, 150th: arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*b*; article, 22, 11*f*; (photo.), 22, 12; Greek celebrations, 24, 12*f*;—"Childe Harold": part of MS. found in Athens, JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*; 27, 13*e*; —"Don Juan": correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; —Russian translation, new, JAN. 27, 11*g*
BYRON, Mr. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*; on oil supplies (l.), 31, 10*c*

C

"C."—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
"C. G. F."—on Mrs. Moorsom (l.), FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
C. T. C. Bazaars (South Africa), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*d*
CABALLERO, Señor L. (Spain)—resigns secretaryship of Socialist General Union of Workers, JAN. 6. 11*d*
CABELDU, Mr. A. E.—on oil in Alberta (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*
CABLE, Mr. E. G.—report on Denmark MAR. 11, 23*a*
CABLE, Mr. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CABLE, J. A.—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*
CABLE and Wireless, Ltd.—Hong-kong acquisition, JAN. 4, 11*e*, 19*g*; Law case, MAR. 3, 4*g*; 24, 4*c*; Traffic index, JAN. 20, 18*g*; FEB. 21, 23*f*; MAR. 21, 20*g*
CABLE and Wireless (Holding), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CABLE and Wireless (West Indies), Ltd—name changed, MAR. 3, 21*f*
CABLES Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CABOT, Mr. D. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
CACCIA, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
CACHIER, Lt.-Col. (France)—arrest, FEB. 2, 11*e*
CACLAMANOS, M. D.—on M. de Fleuriau (l.), JAN. 24, 14*c*; on piracy (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; on Gabriele D'Annunzio (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
CADBURY, Mr. P.—gives Knowles Mill to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*; (photo.) MAR. 24, 8*g*
CADDICK-ADAMS, Mrs. E. H.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
CADDY, Mr. P.—released, JAN. 28, 13*d*
CADE, Mr. T.—death, MAR. 7, 16*a*
CADELL, Sir P.—"History of the Bombay Army," FEB. 15, 20*b*
CADET Assn., Public Secondary Schools—meeting; president, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CADET movement — Kirke, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Milne, F.-M. Lord (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CADILLAC Co.—cheap car plans, JAN. 12, 9*b*
CADMAN committee: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Civil aviation
CADOGAN, Lady—daughter, FEB. 24, 15*a*
CADOGAN, Lord — daughter christened, MAR. 31, 17*c*
CADOGAN, Sir A.—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*; Secretary, 10, 18*b*; received by King, FEB. 4, 17*b*
CADOGAN, Mr. E.—on "broken homes" (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
CAERNARVONSHIRE—rate: increase, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CAERNARVONSHIRE Quarter Sessions—chairman resigns, MAR. 19, 18*g*
CAFFERATA, Mr. L. W.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 4, 8*d*
CAHAN, Mr. C. H. (Canada)—on Privy Council appeals (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d*
CAHILL, Sir R.—Paris luncheon, FEB. 1, 13*b*
CAHILL, R. W.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*g*
CAILLAUX, M. (France)—on finance (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*
CAINE, Mr. G. R. H.—resigns directorships, MAR. 26, 19*d*
in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d*
CAINE, Mr. W. R. H.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
CAIRD, Sir J.—on postal deliveries (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 17*e*
CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
CAIRNS, Dr. D. S.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
CAIRNS, Prof. H. W. B.,—M.D. Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
CAIRNS, Councillor J. R.—on Dover dry dock (s.), FEB. 16, 14*b*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CAIRNS Noble and Co.—coal freight rates: tables (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*
CAIRO—Agricultural Museum, JAN. 17, 12*f*;—English School: new building, MAR. 11, 8*g*; foundation-stone laid, 14, 13*b*
CALBOURNE, Mr. W. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
CALCUTTA — diocese: boundary change, FEB. 7, 13*b*
CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corp.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*; Municipal purchase: sanction refused, FEB. 1, 13*g*
CALDECOTT, Sir A.—on Ceylon communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
CALDECOTT Community—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*b*;—Skating exhib. in aid: arrangements, MAR. 14, 17*b*
CALDER, Mr. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11*g*
CALDERHEAD, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 11, 5*e*
CALDER Abbey Estate—for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*
CALDERON, Señor G. (Peru)—at League Council, on China and Japan, FEB. 3, 11*d*
CALDWELL, C. J. and E. A.: see under MURDERS
CALDWELL, Mrs. E. O.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CALEDONIAN Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
CALEDONIAN power scheme—Bill: Inverness County Council: attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); opposition, 19, 9*e*; agreement, MAR. 4, 11*f*; note, 26, 12*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*a*;—Promoters' meetings with opposing interests, FEB. 12, 9*g*;—Water diversion: position, JAN. 25, 9*d*
CALEDONIAN Schools, Royal — festival dinner, MAR. 3, 8*d*
CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
CALERGI-COUDENHOVE, Count(Austria)—in Czechoslovakia, MAR. 14, 9*e*
CALICO Printers' Assn.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
CALIFORNIA—Bishop: see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. E. L.
CALINESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Interior, FEB. 11, 13*a*; Min. of Interior and Health, MAR. 31, 13*e*
CALL, Mrs. C. F.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
CALLAGHAN, Mrs. W.—death at 104, JAN. 6, 11*g*; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CALLAN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
CALLANDER, Dr. J. G.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CALLCOTT, Mrs. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
CALLENDER, Sir G.—on Capt. A. E. Watkin (l.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
CALLENDER, Prof. Sir G. A. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CALLENDER's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*
CALLOT Soeurs—trade notice, MAR. 4, 19*c*
CALLUMKILL, Islay—for sale, MAR. 15, 25*g*
CALTHORPE, Lord—leaves for Madeira, FEB. 8, 17*a*; arrives from Madeira, MAR. 30, 17*b*
CALVERT, Mr. A. F.—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
CALVERT, Miss M. G.—on balcony boxes (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
CALVERT, Mr. R. A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*a* (3* 4*)
CALVERT, Rev. R. G. R.—on L.N.E.R. electrification (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*; on disused tram lines (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
CALVERT (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
CAM, Miss H. M. — D.Litt., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
CAMBER—dead whale found, MAR. 22, 13*g*
CAMBERWELL—electoral, FEB. 18, 16*b*;—Librarian, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—St. Giles Churchyard: to be public garden, FEB. 25, 11*d*;—Town Clerk, MAR. 7, 11*g*
CAMBERWELL Borough Council—meeting, JAN. 13, 14*d*
CAMBERWELL Old Cemetery—Chapels: demolition proposal, FEB. 7, 11*g*
CAMBRIDGE—Arts Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Rate: increase, MAR. 25, 11*g*; — St. George's Church: foundation-stone laying: date, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CAMBRIDGE, Lord—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 1, 15*a*
CAMBRIDGE A.D.C.—*The Cherry Orchard*, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); *King Lear*, MAR. 9, 12*b* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)

CAMBRIDGE Liberal Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE Preservation Soc.—donations, JAN. 8, 13*a*
" CAMBRIDGE Scientists "—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
CAMBRIDGE Theatre—concert, MAR. 15, 12*e*
CAMBRIDGE Union Soc.—officers, MAR. 9, 8*c*
CAMBRIDGE University :—
Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Amy Mary Preston Read Scholarship —award, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Anthropology lecturer—vacancy, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Appointments, FEB. 9, 14*e* ; MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 25, 16*c*
Athletics—handicaps, JAN. 28, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 15, 7*f* ; 19, 7*e* ; 25, 5*b* ; —Inter-college competitions, FEB. 1, 6*e* ; 2, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; 5, 6*f* ; 11, 12*c* ; 12, 4*g* ; 22, 6*d* ; 25, 5*g* ; 26, 6*b* ; —Open handicaps, FEB. 8, 5*g* ; 10, 6*b* ;—Sports, MAR. 1, 7*f* ; 2, 6*b* ; 4, 4*g* (photo.), 4, 18
Browne medals, FEB. 26, 15*d*
Browne scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Burney prize—no award, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Cavendish Laboratory—Burnet Reading engraving of Isaac Newton : correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Cavendish Professor, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Chancellor's Medals — first : not awarded ; second : award, FEB. 16, 14*e* · English Verse, MAR. 3, 16*e*
Clare College—fellowship, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Craven fund—grants, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Craven scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 5, 14*e* ; 21, 8*f* ; MAR. 12, 14*f* ; to be conferred, FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 23, 16*e*
Women's titles, JAN. 14, 16*e* ; FEB. 9, 14*e* ; MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Downing College—scholarships, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Economic history—professor, FEB. 7, 16*f*
Economics—Alfred Marshall lecturer, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Education professorship — proposed establishment, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; approved, MAR. 17, 14*f* ; notice to candidates, 23, 17*e*
Engineering—lecturer, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Examiners—chairman, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 10*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; MAR. 2, 16*c*
Fine Arts lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Fitzwilliam Museum—Mr. L. D. Cunliffe : bequest, JAN. 5, 7*b*
Hallam prize, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Hebrew—Regius professorship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Hulsean preacher, MAR. 25, 16*e*
Iron and Steel Industrial Research Council—grant, JAN. 19, 7*b*
Jesus College—fellowships, MAR. 3, 14*e*
King's College—choral scholarships, MAR. 7, 16*g* ;—Fellowships, JAN. 29, 14*d* ; MAR. 16, 16*c*
Lectures—dates, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Lent term—article, JAN. 19, 7*a*
CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
Library—foreign books : grants, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Local examinations — pass lists, JAN. 14, 16*f* ; English certificate, 17, 18*a*
M.Chir.—results, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Magdalene College—fellow, JAN. 24, 12*d*
Medicine, department of experimental —Rockefeller Foundation : gift, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Michael Perkins prize—award, JAN. 24, 14*e*
Mineralogy and petrology — demonstrator, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Molteno bequest—received, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Montagu Butler prize, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Pitt scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Porson prize, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Porson scholarship, FEB. 16, 14*e*
Prize exercises, recitation of—date, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Rayleigh prize, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Raymond Horton-Smith prize, FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Rede lecturer, MAR. 25, 16*d*
St. John's College—choral studentships, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—McMahon law studentships, JAN. 31, 15*g* ;—Sizarships, JAN. 31, 15*g*
Scholarships—college awards, MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 24, 16*d*
Schoolmasters — Training College : grace, FEB. 5, 14*e*
Smith's prize, MAR. 8, 19*f*
Social anthropology—Frazer lecturer, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Teachers' Training Syndicate—gift to, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Trinity College — choral clerkship, MAR. 1, 18*a* ;—Fellowships, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; 15, 16*c*
William Barclay Squire prize—award, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Yorke prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Musical Soc.—*Spem in alium*, FEB. 1, 12*c*
CAMBRIDGE University Press—new London house : article, FEB. 24, 13*f* ; Bentley House : opened, 25, 14*b* ; (photo.), 25, 20
CAMBROSE (Herbert), Ltd.—liquidation meeting, JAN. 15, 4*c*
CAMBUSLANG Baptist Church—collection for Baptist Missionary Soc., FEB. 9, 9*g*
CAMDEN Town—housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council
CAMERON, Miss—presentation, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CAMERON, A.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
CAMERON, Mr. A.—son christened, MAR. 8, 19*b*
CAMERON, Maj. A. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*b*
CAMERON, Mr. E. A.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
CAMERON, Mr. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*f*
CAMERON, Maj. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*f*
CAMERON, Mr. W. L. S. L.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
CAMERON, Mrs. W. M. L.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
CAMMAERTS, Prof.—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*

CAMMELL, Mr. C. R.—on 1st Duke of Buckingham (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 19, 21*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; meeting, 30, 23*a*
CAMMIDGE, Mr. J.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*; MAR. 2, 10*e*
CAMP, Miss E. S.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. A.—health, JAN. 4, 15*a*
CAMPBELL, A. D.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 4*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss A. E.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Col. B. A.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*a*; C.B., 3, 9*f*
CAMPBELL, Mr. C. F.—photograph, JAN. 28, 22*a*
on discount market (s.), JAN. 20, 19*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*; on economic conditions; export trade; foreign lending (s.), 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
CAMPBELL, Mr. D.—death, JAN. 7, 6*d*
CAMPBELL, Mrs. D. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
CAMPBELL, Sir E.:—
at Caxton Hall, on housing designs, MAR. 31, 11*d*
on Singapore base (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Gen. Sir F.—on Aurora Borealis (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
CAMPBELL, Lady F. M.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CAMPBELL, Sir G.—leaving for S. America, JAN. 8, 13*b*
CAMPBELL, Miss H.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. H. S.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CAMPBELL, Miss I. A.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CAMPBELL, Dame J.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
CAMPBELL, Sir J.—on tin quota (l.), FEB. 26, 17*d*
CAMPBELL, J. H.—death, JAN. 12, 10*b*
CAMPBELL, J. W.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
CAMPBELL, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
CAMPBELL, Miss M. B.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
CAMPBELL, Mr. R. I.—Minister in Paris, MAR. 16, 13*g*
CAMPBELL, Mr. S. M.—on Maj. C. Cooper (l.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
CAMPBELL, Mr. T. J. (Northern Ireland)—on partition (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
CAMPBELL-JOHNSTON, Capt. M.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
CAMPBELLS and Stewart McDonald, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
CAMPBELTOWN — gale incident, JAN. 31, 14*d*
CAMPESIMO, Señor (Spain)—at Teruel, FEB. 23, 14*g*
CAMPINCHI, M. (France)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Military Marine, MAR. 14, 13*a*
CAMPING—Continental: article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 15;—Movable dwellings: Camping Club's report quoted, JAN. 12, 8*c*;—Staffordshire: gift of land, MAR. 26, 4*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); —Stanground: see under HOUSING
CAMPING Club of Great Britain and Ireland—report, JAN. 12, 8*c*
CAMPION, Mr. C.—*This Money Business*, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Mr. C. T.—death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
CAMPION, Sir G. F. M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CAMPION, Col. Sir W. R.—directorship, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CAMROSE, Lord—leaves for Capetown, FEB. 19, 15*b*; returning from Capetown, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CANADA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Commissioner in London: plans, JAN. 29, 11*g*; appointment, MAR. 14, 13*c*;—Crops: report, JAN. 22, 15*g*; farming: Dr. G. H. Barton (broadcast), JAN. 31, 18*b*;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Armaments—programme, FEB, 5, 14*d*; —Exports: Bill introduced, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Quebec electoral test, JAN. 12, 9*f*; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); 19, 11*b*
Banking—Bank of Canada: returns, JAN. 1, 21*a*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*f*; FEB. 8, 22*b*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAR. 5, 19*d*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 20*d*; Report, JAN. 25, 18*d*; FEB. 7, 23*c*; Meeting, 24, 21*d*;—Bank of Montreal: meeting, JAN. 4, 19*a*; Dividend, 20, 18*g*; Appointment, FEB. 9, 21*b*;—Canadian Bank of Commerce: chairman, JAN. 12, 16*f*; Meeting, 12, 17*g*; Dividend, 24, 22*b*; MAR. 21, 22*a*;—Royal Bank of Canada: meeting, JAN. 14, 20*f*; Report, 14, 20*f*; Dividend, 17, 22*b*
Barley—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS
Bridges—Niagara: see NIAGARA
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Butter—imports from New Zealand, JAN. 27, 21*f*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—Central Films, Ltd.: see that title
Coal—British anthracite: Mr. F. G. Neate (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
Conscription — Maj-Gen. Griesbach (s.), MAR. 31, 13*g*
Conservative Party—conference, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Convention summoned, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Herridge, Mr. W. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 11*c*—Leader: resignation, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*); comment, 8, 15*d*;—Name change proposal, MAR. 7, 14*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
Constitution—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c*;—Nova Scotia: attitude, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Privy Council interpretations: evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*. —Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance: see *Unemployment insurance*, below
Copyright—correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*e*; MAR. 8, 12*e*; Performing Right Soc.: Bill to curtail privileges passed, 11, 13*f*
Crime—robberies: Ottawa, MAR. 15, 13*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Defence—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; discussed, MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Houde, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 11*b* ;—Mackenzie, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Pacific Coast, JAN. 18, 11*a* ;—Secret agreement : Mr. W. L. M. King's denial, JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; note, 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)—United States : cooperation discussed, MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 2, 15*f*
Divorce — Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Drama—Festival : arrangements, MAR. 22, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Economic conditions—Arscott, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g* ;—Beatty, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d* ;—Dunning, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d* ;—Herridge, Mr. W. D. (s.), JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Logan, Mr. S. H. (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g* ;—Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Education—McGill Univ. : see that title
Electoral corruption — discussed in Parliament, FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Electricity—export : Ontario application, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; 26, 11*c* ; Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; Bill introduced, FEB. 12, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Hydro-electric power : annual review, JAN. 26, 18*f*
Employment Commission, National—dissolved, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Fascists — Government inquiry promised, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; 8, 13*d* ;—Lambert, Dr. G. (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d* ;—Ontario : strength, FEB. 8, 13*d*
Federal powers — evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ;—British Columbia business men's proposal, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; attitude, 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*c* ;—Nova Scotia : attitude, FEB. 10, 13*d* ;—Ontario grievances, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Finance—estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d* ;—Inquiry : Royal Commission's meetings, JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 22, 9*c* ; 24, 11*b* ; 31, 11*d* ; FEB. 10, 13*d* ; MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 12*b* (2*) ; 23, 13*b* ; 24, 13*c* ; 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ; Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), FEB. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Loans : Conversion issue (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*a* ; prospectus, 18, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* ; 24, 21*g* ; allotment (F.N.), 29, 18*a* ; FEB. 1, 19*c* ; added to Colonial Stock list, MAR. 9, 21*f* ;—Revenue : amount, JAN. 7, 19*g* ;—Securities : international trade, MAR. 19, 20*g* ;—Taxation : Manufacturers' Assn. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Income-tax : Ontario attitude, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Treasury Bills : issues, FEB. 15, 21*e* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*a*
CANADA (continued) :—
Fires—St. Hyacinthe school, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 20, 14*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Flag—proposal in Parliament, FEB. 16, 11*b*
Floods, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; MAR. 24, 13*c*
Foreign policy—Committee for external Relations : Senate resolution, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—King, Mr. W. L. M. (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g* ; MAR. 3, 8*g*
French Canada—Sir E. Wrench (art.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f* ; Correspondence, 3, 10*d*
Gault, Lt.-Col. A. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
Governor-General : see TWEEDSMUIR, Lord
Ice, fishing through—accident, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Immigration—Japanese : Bill, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; illegal entry ; 17, 13*f* ; debate adjourned, 19, 11*g* ; Inquiry committee, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; position, 29, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; British Columbia attitude, 31, 13*c* ;—New Brunswick : correspondence, MAR. 12, 13*e* ;—Patteson, Mr. J. C. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 2, 15*f*
Insurance—position (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
Japan, relations with—Ministers : in Ottawa : see TOMII, Baron S. ; in Tokyo : see BRUCE, Mr. R. R.
Labour—cotton mills : Ontario strike, MAR. 30, 13*g*
League for Social Reconstruction—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*
League of Nations Soc.—evidence before Royal Commission, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Legion—Dominion president, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Linseed—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Maternity race : see under ONTARIO
Mayors' conf., MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Medical research—committee formed, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Mental Hygiene—committee's meeting, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Militia—officers : promotion exanination results, JAN. 19, 7*f* ; King and Queen as Colonels-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f* ; Regimental alliances, 18, 12*e* ; Training plans, 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Mining accident—Sudbury, Ont., FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Ministry (King)—position, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; Programme, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Mint, Royal—work for Dominican Republic, MAR. 2, 23*f*
Motors—sales, JAN. 25, 18*g* ; Output, FEB. 9, 19*g*
Navy—destroyers : purchase provision, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; 7, 24*f* ; MAR. 26, 12*f* ;—*Saguenay* : at Bermuda, JAN. 13, 22*b* ;—*St. Laurent* : at Bermuda, JAN. 13, 22*b* ;—Volunteer Reserve : honorary captain, JAN. 12, 9*g*
New Year's Day celebrated, JAN. 3, 11*d*
Oats—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*

CANADA (continued) :—
Osteopaths—Bill thrown out, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Paper—newsprint : Ontario : Mr. M. Hepburn (s.), JAN. 7, 19*e*
Parks, national—Gatineau : estimates, FEB. 5, 14*d*
Parliament—session prospects, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; opened : Speech from Throne, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; —By-elections : Saint Henri, JAN. 12, 9*f* ; 15, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; 19, 11*b* ; New Brunswick, FEB. 23, 13*g* ; Argentueil, MAR. 3, 13*g* ; East Edmonton, 23, 13*b* ; —George VI, King : messages, JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Parties : state, JAN. 26, 11*c* ;—Senate : appointments, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Conservative Party : *see that title*, above
Performing Right Soc. : see under *Copyright*, above
Police—Royal Canadian Mounted : commissioner, MAR. 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Power : see *Electricity*, above
Press—*Montreal Star* : president, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Privy Council : see under LAW
Provinces — British Columbian demands, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; position, 29, 15*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Legislation : disallowance ; Supreme Court reserves judgment, JAN. 11, 11*c* ; decision, MAR. 5, 11*d* ; Leading article, 22,17*c* ;—Powers : Quebec ; Mr. M. Duplessis (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Commission see under *Finance*, above ; — Scott, Prof. F. R. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c* ; —Tweedsmuir, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Pulp—prices, MAR. 1, 21*g*
Railways—National : bond issue, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; 12, 16*g* ; Earnings : Mr. C. D. Howe (s.), 7, 19*d* ; Terminal : Mr. Ringfret (s.), 18, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Streamlined locomotives order, 29, 20*g* ; Results, MAR. 30, 23*c*
Rye—crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g*
Shipping Fed. — meeting, FEB. 28, 25*e*
Silver—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*a* ; MAR. 1, 22*b*
Social legislation—Federal control : Mr. Draper (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b*
Survey—Quebec : see under QUEBEC
Tobacco—crop report, MAR. 19, 20*b*
Trade :—
Dividend payments, JAN. 11, 18*g*
Gordon, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 4, 19*a*
Great Britain, with — Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : meeting, FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*) ;—Massey, Mr. V. (s.), FEB. 24, 9*a* ;—Skinner, Sir T. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Index, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 23, 21*g*
McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s., F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
Publicity—film lectures : announcements, MAR. 10, 12*a*
Towers, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 24, 21*d*
CANADA :—
Trade (continued) :—
United States, with — dumping hinders negotiations, JAN. 26, 11*c* ; U.S. announcement, 29, 11*g* ; Lord Tweedsmuir (s.), 28, 13*c* ; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Wilson, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 20*f*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*a*
Unemployment—relief : Municipalities ; effect, MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Unemployment insurance — national system : text of proposed amendment, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; Quebec, attitude, 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
United States, relations with—Niagara bridge : see NIAGARA
Unity—Privy Council : Prof. F. R. Scott's criticisms, JAN. 22, 9*c*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—Board : loss on operations, FEB. 23, 21*e* ;—Crop report, JAN. 22, 15*g* ;—Export (F.N.), JAN. 21, 18*c* ;—Gardiner, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Price (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b*
Wrench, Sir E. (art.), MAR. 1, 17*f* ; 2, 15*f*
CANADA Club—secretary, FEB. 15, 11*g* ; dinner, MAR. 31, 8*a*
CANADA Life Assurance Co.—report, JAN. 31, 21*d*
CANADIAN and Foreign Securities Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
CANADIAN Bank of Commerce : see under CANADA : Banking
CANADIAN Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CANADIAN Celanese, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 23*a*, 26*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
CANADIAN City and Town Properties, Ltd. —report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.— report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
CANADIAN General Investments, Ltd.— dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CANADIAN Investment Fund, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f* ; Dividend, 17, 22*b*
CANADIAN National Rlys. : see under CANADA : Railways
CANADIAN Pacific Rly—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ;—Earnings, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; 29, 20*e* ; FEB. 11, 22*a* ; 25, 22*g* ; MAR. 1, 22*a* ; 4, 21*e* ; 11, 25*e* ; 25, 21*f* ; 29, 24*c* ;—Locomotives : orders, MAR. 28, 21*e* ;—Report (F.N.), 16, 20*b* ; 28, 23*f* ;—" Soo " line : interest guarantees position, MAR. 28, 23*f* ; — Young visitors' tour : plans, FEB. 14, 15*d*
CANALS and Waterways — development schemes, JAN. 1, 9*b* ;—Rivers : see RIVERS ;—Towpaths : right of way : see under LAND ;—Traffic statistics, MAR. 22, 12*g* ;—Woolley, Mr. E. J. (s.), MAR. 17, 22*c*
CANARY Islands—trade : British Chamber of Commerce inaugurated, FEB. 12, 19*f*
CANBERRA—Map (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4 ;— Menzies, Mr. R. G. (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5*a*
CANCER—deaths : Registrar General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e* ;—Infection : lecture on : correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*e* ;—Research : Liverpool committee appointed, FEB. 7, 11*f*

CANCER Hospital, Royal—matron, MAR. 29, 13*g*
CANCICOV, M. (Rumania) — Min. of Finance, FEB. 11, 13*a*; MAR. 31, 13*e*
CANDACE, M. Gratien (France)—appointment, FEB. 5, 11*g*
CANEY, Mr. G. C.—member for Vintry ward, MAR. 29, 13*g*
CANFIELD, Miss D.—"Fables for Parents," FEB. 4, 9*c*
CANFORD School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 15, 17*b*; Sports, 31, 6*d*
CANN, W.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
CANNAR, Mr. L. L.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CANNES—article, MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Astrid, Queen: memorial, JAN. 31, 15*e*;—Carnival: article, MAR. 4, 17*f*
CANNING, Councillor E. R.—presentation, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
on British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*
CANNING (W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CANNING Town Glass Works, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CANNING Town Women's Settlement—children's party, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 20, 15*b*
CANNON, Mr. T. G.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
CANNON Iron Foundries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*a*
CANOEING—accident: Walmer, MAR. 28, 16*c*
CANTERBURY—Archbishop: see LANG, Most Rev. C. G.;—D. Litt. degree conferred, MAR. 22, 12*f*;—King's School: Library (photo.), FEB. 12, 16; opened, 14, 9*c*; Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 19, 15*b*; Scholarships, MAR. 10, 9*c*; Sports, 16, 6*g*; Athletics: v. Achilles Club, 24, 17*b*; Walpole, Sir H.: presents book collection, FEB. 14, 9*c*;—Manuscript presented to British Museum: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 5, 11*e*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 11*e*
CANTERBURY Cathedral—festival: plans JAN. 4, 17*a*;—Friends: report, JAN. 4, 17*a*
CANTERBURY Gas and Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
CANTILO, Dr. Don. José M. (Argentine)—Foreign Minister, FEB. 14, 11*c*; 16, 11*f*; lunches with Lord Halifax, MAR. 22, 19*c*; attends reception by Senor M. Malbran, 22, 19*d*
CANTLE, Miss H. E.—will, JAN. 14, 7*f*
CANTON Island—British sovereignty: U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*
CANTOR, E.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
CANTUS, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
CANVEY Island—new approach road: deputation plans, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Rate increase, MAR. 28, 11*g*
CAPE, Miss E. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
CAPE, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
CAPE Province—Piquetberg by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*; result, 4, 13*a*;—Typhus: measures against, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
CAPEK, Karel—*R.U.R.* televised, FEB. 14, 23*e*; *Power and Glory*: announcement, MAR. 24, 12*e*
CAPELL, Mr. A.—on Rome Express (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
CAPETOWN—defences: Japanese sightseer fined, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 3* 4*);—Hospital opened, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—Librarian, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Loan: bonds drawn, MAR. 5, 24*a*
CAPETOWN University—Principal and Vice-Chancellor, MAR. 9, 13*g*; (photo.), 19, 16
CAPOTOSTI, Cardinal—death, FEB. 17, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CAPPER, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 18, 17*c*; returning from West Indies, MAR. 18, 19*b*
CAPPUCCINI, P.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
CAPRI—Madonna church destroyed by lightning, FEB. 4, 13*g*
CAPRON, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
CAPRON, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
"CARAVAN, The"—article, FEB. 3, 15*f*
CARBIDE—Durham factory (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*);—South Wales factory: British Oxygen Co. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*f*
CARBIDE Industries, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 10, 19*g*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
CARD, Mr. M.—on old musical instruments (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
CARD-PLAYING:—
Bridge:—
Affiliated Clubs contest, JAN. 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 19, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 15*f*; 28, 16*d* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Articles ("Scoring in duplicate play,") JAN. 4, 15*f*; ("Making the most of trumps,") 11, 15*e*; ("Defender's trumps,") 18, 15*f*; ("Re-double of an informatory double,") 25, 15*e*; ("Defence against a pre-emptive bid,") FEB. 1, 17*d* ("The 'Protective' bluff"), 8, 17*e*; ("Play with sixty-five cards,") 15, 17*e*; ("Points in defence,") 22, 17*e*; ("Five-suit game,") MAR. 1, 19*e*; ("Mathematics of five-suit play,") 8, 19*c*; ("On saying 'No Bid,'") 15, 17*e*; (The Vienna System), 22, 19*f*; 29, 19*e*
British League—affiliations, MAR. 12, 15*f*; 26, 15*a*; match, 5, 15*f*
Congress (Bexhill)—announcement, MAR. 5, 15*f*
Congress (Southport), MAR. 21, 19*e*
Five suits: see *Five* suits, below
Gold Cup, JAN. 15, 13*a*; 22, 13*a*; 26, 14*d*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 10, 10*f*; 12, 15*f*; MAR. 19, 15*a*; 26, 15*a*
Hubert Phillips Bowl, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
Humble Cup, MAR. 19, 15*a*
International match, MAR. 28, 16*d* (20*f*, 3* 4*)
Lady Milne Cup, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
London Championship, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 5, 13*f*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*
Master Players' Individual Championship, MAR. 21, 19*e*
Melville Smith Cup, FEB. 7, 9*f*
National Individual contest, FEB. 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*
National Pairs contest, FEB. 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; MAR. 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; 16, 15*a*

CARD-PLAYING :—
Bridge (continued) :—
Silver Cup, JAN. 1, 15*c*; FEB. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*; MAR. 5, 15*f*; 19, 15*a*; 26, 5*a*
Tollemache Cup, FEB. 1, 17*c*; MAR. 22, 19*f*
Whitelaw Cup, JAN. 1, 15*c*; 8, 13*f*; 22, 13*a*; 29, 15*g*; FEB. 2, 15*f*; 5, 15*f*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 26, 15*f*
Cards—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*e*; 9, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*; 17, 10*c*; 21, 8*c*; 26, 8*c*;—Oliviera, Señor de (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Five suits—articles, FEB. 15, 17*e*; MAR. 1, 19*e*; 8, 19*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*; 26 13*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 24, 13*d*;—Westall, Mr. B. C. (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Rummy—leading article, MAR. 30, 15*d*
Whist—article ("The Whist Drive,") JAN. 20, 15*e*
CARDENAS, President L. (Mexico)—self-sufficiency decree, JAN. 21, 11*e*; receives Mr. J. Daniels, MAR. 24, 13*f* Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f* on oilfields (broadcast), MAR. 21, 12*e*; 23, 14*g*; (s.), 25, 13*f*
CARDER, Mr. R. A.—directorship, MAR. 11, 24*e*
CARDIFF—Llandough hospital : deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Rate : increase, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Tramways : to be replaced by buses, MAR. 1, 12*e*
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Pitwood Assn.—meeting, MAR. 23, 19*g*
CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Shipowners' Assn.—chairman, FEB. 22, 23*c*; report, 28, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 27*d*
CARDIGAN, Lord—coaching : correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 20, 20*a*
CARDOZO, Mr. B. N. (U.S.A.)—health, JAN. 13, 11*f*
CARE, Mr.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
CAREW, Lady—son, MAR. 7, 17*b*
CAREW, Lady—on death duties (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*; 21, 8*d*
CAREY, Lady (E. G.)—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
CAREY, Mr. J.—"Castle Corner," JAN. 21, 7*d*
CAREY, Rt. Rev. W.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
CARGO Fleet Iron Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 13, 17*g*
CARIBONUM Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; MAR. 18, 23*d*
CARIGUEL, M. Charles (France)—Legion of Honour, JAN. 28, 13*g*
CARISBROOKE, Lord—president of London Group, Overseas League, FEB. 4, 16*d*
CARLEBACH, Col. Sir P.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CARLILE, Preb. W.—birthday; luncheon, JAN. 15, 12*f*
on Church Army (s.), FEB. 16, 14*e*;—Week-ends in gaol (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*
CARLISLE, Dean of : see MATHESON, Very Rev. F. W.
CARLISLE, Miss A.—art exhib., FEB. 9, 17*b*
CARLISLE, Miss H. G.—"The Merry Merry Maidens," JAN. 14, 9*d*
CARLISLE, Mr. K.—leaves for Argentina, MAR. 4, 17*b*
CARLISLE Castle—proposed Armorial, JAN. 18, 15*f*
CARLISLE Investment Trust, Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
CARLTON, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
CARLTON Cinema, JAN. 1, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 10*c*; MAR. 21, 10*b*
CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*
CARLTON-ON-TRENT—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*
CARLYLE, Mr. G. H. P. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 17, 4*g*
CARLYLE Secondary School for Girls, Chelsea—extension, FEB. 3, 17*g*
CARMICHAEL, P.-c. A.—bravery award, MAR. 2, 11*d*
CARMODY, Very Rev. W. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 19*c*
CARMONA, President A. O. de F. (Portugal)—receives Adm. Marschall, JAN. 31, 11*b*; receives Adm. Sir R. Backhouse, FEB. 3, 11*d*; visits *Nelson*, 4, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18
on Italy, relations with (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*)
CARNEGIE, Lord—returning from Scotland, MAR. 11, 17*b*
CARNEGIE Corp. of New York—Colonial officers and research : grants, JAN. 26, 14*g*
CARNEGIE Trust for Universities of Scotland : see under SCOTLAND : Education
CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust—meeting, MAR. 5, 9*b*
CARNEGIE-ILLINOIS Steel Co. — contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*
CARNERA, Mr. P.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 20, 4*g*
CARNEY, W.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*
CARNOCK, Lord—in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*; 24, 8*b*
CARÖE, Mr. W. D.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; 4, 16*b*; 7, 16*e* (3* 4*); 8, 18*c* (3* 4*); 9, 10*f*; 12, 8*g*; 22, 12*e*; memorial service, MAR. 4, 17*d*
CAROL, King of Rumania—consultations with party leaders, FEB. 11, 13*a*; proclamation, 12, 12*d*; presides at Cabinet meeting, 14, 11*e*; proclaims new Constitution, 21, 16*c*; 22, 10*e* (3* 4*); powers under Constitution, 22, 13*e*; promulgates Constitution (broadcast), 28, 14*c*; signs Constitution (photo.), MAR. 2, 18; presides at Cabinet meeting, 31, 13*e*
Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*c*
London, to visit, FEB. 25, 15*b*; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*f*; postponement denied, 14, 13*g*; postponed, 16, 17*f*;—Entertainment : Hospitality Fund grant : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—London City of : address to be presented, MAR. 3, 17*a*
Photograph, FEB. 12, 11
on tolerance (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*d*

CAROLUS, Mr. M.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Mr. E. C.—*Whistling in the Dark*, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CARPENTER, Mr. G. D. H.—on Mr. E. F. S. Tylecote (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
CARPENTER, Ven. H. W.—memorial: appeal, JAN. 14, 17*e*
CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.—to resign, FEB. 16, 11*a*; 22, 16*e*
CARPENTERS' Company—dinner, MAR. 19, 14*d*
CARPENTIER, M. G. (France)—Knight of Legion of Honour, JAN. 31, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CARPET Trades, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
CARPETS—exhib.: Arlington Galleries, FEB. 22, 12*d*;—Import duty, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*); 15, 9*b*;—Lee, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*;—Persian: article, MAR. 25, 19*d*
CARR, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
CARR, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.—on subscriptions to Church of England Central Board of Finance (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*
CARR, Mrs. E. B.—on chow-chows (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
CARR, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
CARR, Brig. L.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
CARR (A. and H.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
CARRACCI, Agostino—sonnet: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
CARRACIOLA, Herr (Germany) — motor speed records, JAN. 29, 11*c*
CARRIAGES—Lord Cornwallis's sold, JAN. 27, 9*g*
CARRICK, Lady—law case, MAR. 25, 16*d*
CARRICK, Mr. E. — mural decoration (photo.), MAR. 18, 21
CARRICK, W. A.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*g*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*; 26, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*d*; MAR. 12, 9*e*; acquitted, 17, 11*d*
CARRICK, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
CARRINGTON, Mr. A. H.—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
CARRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CARROLL, Mr. S.—at University College, on a national theatre, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
CARROTS—import duty, FEB. 2, 7*g*
CARSHALTON—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
CARSLAKE, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
CARSLAW, Mr. R. McG.—on home production (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 14, 20*f*
CARSONS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
CART de Lafontaine, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. A. C. R.—presentation, JAN. 12, 13*c*; 13, 15*f*
CARTER, Mrs. A. J.—funeral, JAN. 12, 13*c*; will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CARTER, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
CARTER, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g*
CARTER, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CARTER, E.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 11, 10*b*
CARTER, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—returns from Buenos Aires, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CARTER, Mr. G. F.—on alkali industry (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
CARTER, Mr. G. N.—retirement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
CARTER, J.—death, JAN. 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 18, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*d*
CARTER, Mr. J. P.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
CARTER, Mr. J. S.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
CARTER, Ald. R. A. D.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
CARTER, Sir (R. H.) A.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
CARTER, Mr. R. N.—on income-tax (lect.), FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CARTER (B. and F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CARTHAGE: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CARTIER de Marchienne, Baron E. de (Belgium)—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; luncheon, FEB. 2, 15*c*; in Brussels, 14, 11*d* (3* 4*); luncheon, 16, 15*e*; 17, 17*c*; leaves for Brussels, 19, 15*b*; leaves for Harrogate, MAR. 4, 17*b*
on King Leopold's visit to City of London (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g*
CARTLAND, Mr. J. R. H.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*; Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*
CARTWRIGHT, Mr. F. C.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d*
CARTWRIGHT, Rev. G. F.—funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
CARUS-WILSON, Prof. C. A.—on doors on the underground (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
CARUS-WILSON, Mr. C. D.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*; (photo.), 12, 8
CARVALHO, A.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*
CARVER, Derick—Bible: see under BIBLE
CARVER, Miss S. A. K.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
CARVER, Maj. W.—at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*
CASANOVA—search for grave, FEB. 10, 13*g*
CASE (J. I.)—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*
CASEMENT, Maj.-Gen. F.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
CASEMENT, G.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 19*a*; FEB. 7, 8*f*
CASEY, P.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
CASEY, Miss R.—*Mary Goes to See*, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
CASEY, Maj. R. G. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on investments (art.), FEB. 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*b*
CASH, Mr. W.—on coal; gas; hire-purchase (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*; on water purity (s.), MAR. 1, 24*c*
CASH registers—theft: Kennington, MAR. 31, 8*f*
CASSELS, Gen. Sir R.—Waziristan campaign dispatch, FEB. 19, 17*c*
CASSERLEY, P.: see under MURDERS
CASSON, Mr. L.—on a National Theatre (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CASTLE, Mr. J. E.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
CASTLE, M.—death, JAN. 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
CASTLE, N.—death, JAN. 11, 14*d*
CASTLE Cynicus—for sale, MAR. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)
CASTLE House, Deddington—for sale, FEB. 16, 24*e*
CASTLE Huntly—for sale, MAR. 5, 18*g*
CASTLE Stewart, Lord—returns from New York, FEB. 21, 17*b*

CATALIN, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CATALONIA—conditions : articles, JAN. 27, 11*a* ; MAR. 12, 11*a* ;—Revolution : see under SPAIN
CATAPULTS—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*
CATHCART, Mrs. A. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
CATHOLIC Stage Guild—ball : date, JAN. 22, 13*c*
CATS—chaff bin incident, MAR. 16, 11*g* ; —Cruelty to : prosecution, MAR. 26, 7*d* ;—Shows : Southern Counties Club, JAN. 27, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
CATTELL, E. S.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*a*
CATTELL, Mr. H. G.—on cropping (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*
CATTERALL, Mr. W. H.—at Cairo, on cotton, JAN. 27, 11*d*
CATTERALL and Swarbricks Brewery, Ltd. —share issue (F.N.), MAR. 23, 19*a* ; 24, 20*a*
CATTLE :—
  Breeding — articles, JAN. 17, 20*a* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*a* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*f* ; — Insemination, artificial : note, JAN. 3, 18*b*
  British Fresian—demand : note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
  Calrossi Control (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8
  Calves—deer herd, recaptured from : incident, JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—Rearing : note, JAN. 10, 20*b*
  Census, JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*)
  Cows—railway line, birth of calf on, MAR. 28, 11*g*
  Diseases—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 25*a* ;—Eradication : Mr. J. R. Currie (s.), FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*)
  Exports—Australia, to, JAN. 24, 20*d* ; MAR. 28, 20*b* ;—Brazil, to, JAN. 10, 20*c* ; MAR. 14, 20*f* ;—India, to, MAR. 28, 20*b*
  Food—correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ;—Mineral mixtures : note, JAN. 24, 20*b* ;—Rationing : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30*a*
  Grading—correspondence, JAN 10, 20*f* ; 17, 20*f* ;—Returns, JAN. 3, 18*a*
  Hire-Purchase Bill — Meat-traders' conf. : discussed, MAR. 23, 11*d*
  Pests—warble fly : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 33*a*
  Pride of Maisemore, 63rd (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8
  Sales, JAN. 10, 20*d* ; 17, 20*e* ; 31, 18*c* ; FEB. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*e* ; 28, 20*c* ; MAR. 7, 20*c* ; 14, 20*c* ; 21, 18*d*, *e* ; 28, 20*c* (and 3* 4*) ; —Prices : note, FEB. 12, 20*b*
  Shorthorns—correspondence, FEB. 14, 20*f*
  Shows—Smithfield Club, 1937 (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
  Tuberculosis—eradication : beef cattle (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*c*
  Warble fly—treatment : article, MAR. 28, 20*d*
CATTO, Lord—chairmanship resignation, FEB. 2, 20*e*
CATTY, Mr. C. W. S.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
CAUDWELL, Mr. Z.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
CAUNTER, Mr. F. J.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; on City rate (s.), MAR. 18, 18*c*
CAUSTON, Miss P.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
CAUTLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
CAVAGNARI, Adm. (Italy)—on Navy (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
Cavalcade—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
CAVALLINI, Signor E.—death, JAN. 7, 10*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
CAVAN, F.-M. Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 23, 17*b* ; returning to Cannes, MAR. 17, 17*b*
CAVE, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 12*c* ; 10, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; funeral, 12, 13*c*
CAVE, Mr. C. C.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
CAVE, Sir E.—on buzzard (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
CAVE-BROWNE, Col. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
CAVENAGH-MAINWARING, Maj. J. G.—death, MAR. 1, 18*c* ; funeral, 3, 17*d*
CAVENDISH, Lord R.—on Sydney (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd.—joint debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c* ; 21, 20*g* ; prospectus, 22, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; result, 25, 21*f*
CAVENDISH House (Cheltenham), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
CAVENHAM—pit accident, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CAW, Sir J. L.—on British art in Paris (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
CAWDOR, Lady—on tanks in Pembrokeshire (l.), FEB. 12, 8*d*
CAWDOR, Lord—leaves for abroad, FEB. 10, 17*b* ; 12, 15*a* ; returning, MAR. 9, 17*b* ; 28, 17*b*
CAWLEY, Miss T. L. E.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
CAWSE, Mrs. E. F.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
CAYMAN Islands—report, FEB. 17, 13*g*
CAYLEY, Sir K.—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 24, 17*b*
CAYZER, Sir H.—leaves for India, JAN. 20, 15*b*
CAZALET, Capt. V. A. :—
  at 1912 Club, on Spain, MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
  in Parliament, on Assyrians, MAR. 9, 7*d* ;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f* ;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
  on Russia (lect.), MAR. 31, 17*b*
CAZAMIAN, Prof. L.—D.Litt., Oxford, MAR. 5, 15*d*
CECIL of Chelwood, Lord :—
  at Covent Garden, on China and Japan, FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—at Hertford, on Mr. R. A. Eden ; foreign policy ; Germany and Austria, FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —at Queen's Hall, on aggression, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —at Rotary Club of London, on League of Nations, FEB. 24, 14*e*
  in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*d*, 9*a*—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*b* ; 22, 8*g*, 10*c* ; 25, 8*d*, 9*a* ; 30, 7*c* ;—League of Nations, FEB. 25, 8*d*
  on International Peace Campaign (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—Niemöller, Dr. (l.), MAR. 9, 10*d*
CECIL, Lord Hugh :—
  in Church Assembly, on election of bishops ; churchyard memorials, FEB. 9, 18*g*
  on Bishops : appointment (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e* ;—P.R. in local elections (s.), FEB. 24, 9*f*

CECIL Houses Incorp.—report, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CELANESE Corp. of America—report, MAR. 7, 22*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Dividend, 9, 23*d*
CELLULOSE wrapping: see under PAPER
CEMENT—Sir P. M. Stewart, (s.), MAR. 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
CENSORSHIP—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*
CENTENARIANS—Bantin, Mrs. E.: birthday, FEB. 21, 12*b*;—Baskerville, Lt. T.: death, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Bignell, Mrs. A., MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Brading, Mrs. E. E., MAR. 15, 25*g*;—Bulwer, Miss E. M., FEB. 25, 13*g*;—Canada: Bond, Mr. G.: death at 100, FEB. 21, 13*g*; Callaghan, Mrs. W.: death at 104, JAN. 6, 11*g*; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*); Commanda, Simon: death at 110, FEB. 19, 11*g*; Mackay, Mr. G.: death at 108, FEB. 11, 13*g*; Nanabush, J.: death at 108, JAN. 26, 11*e*;—Collier, Miss A.: death at 101, JAN. 8, 7*g*;—Denmark: A. Soerensen: death at 103, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Fisher, Mrs. E.: death, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Frankish, Mrs. E.: 102nd birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g*; — Hungary: M. Ambrose Szabō: death at 105, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Irish Free State: Mrs. B. Germon: 101st birthday, FEB. 3, 10*e*;—Jenkins, Mrs. A.: death at 101, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Jenkins, Mrs. O.: death at 101, JAN. 14, 11*g*;—McEwen, Mrs. M., MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Miles, Mr. J.: death at 107, MAR. 18, 18*c*;—Morton, Mr. W., JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Newton, Miss H.: death at 105, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Penfold, Mrs. M. D.: death at 102, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Penny, Miss E., MAR. 12, 9*g*; 14, 10*g*;—Portugal: Maria M. R. Frias: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—Reader, Mrs. S.: 102nd birthday, JAN. 20, 9*g*;—Ryder, Mr. J.: birthday, JAN. 25, 9*g*;—Scotland: Miss F. Shakerley: death at 107, FEB. 2, 14*b*;—Switzerland: Herr Hugentobler: 103rd birthday, JAN. 3, 11*g*;—Thomas, Mrs. E. R.: 104th birthday, FEB. 19, 9*g*;—United States: Haji Tahar ibn Mohamed: death at 108, MAR. 21, 12*f*;—White, Miss L., MAR. 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; death, 8, 19*b*
CENTRAL—for organizations not listed below see under leading word of title
CENTRAL and District Properties, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*
CENTRAL Bahia Rly. Trust—"A" certificates: distribution: announcement, FEB. 2, 19*f*
CENTRAL Bank of India, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CENTRAL China Promotion Co.—formation, MAR. 15, 13*f*
CENTRAL Commercial Properties, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
CENTRAL Criminal Court—January session: calendar, JAN. 10, 9*d*; opened, 12, 7*d*; February session: calendar, FEB. 7, 8*f*; opened, 9, 9*d*; March session: calendar, MAR. 7, 3*g*; opened, 9, 16*f*; 2nd calendar, 28, 11*b*
CENTRAL Electricity Board: see under ELECTRICITY
CENTRAL Films, Ltd.—closing down, FEB. 26, 17*f*
CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
CENTRAL Line Sisal Estates, Ltd.—output, FEB. 3, 19*d*
CENTRAL London Electricity, Ltd.—debenture stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*a*
CENTRAL Provinces and Berar—article, FEB. 15, 15*f*;—Berar: position, JAN. 4, 11*d*;—By-election, FEB. 15, 13*g*;—Governor: see GOWAN, Sir H., and WYLIE, Mr. F. V.;—Governor, acting, MAR. 3, 13*b*; — Ministry (Khare): article, FEB. 15, 15*f*
CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*; 21, 22*a*
CENTRAL Schools Employment Committee—report, MAR. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CEREALS—growing: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*;—Spring sowing: note, FEB. 28, 20*b*
CEREJEIRA, Cardinal (Portugal)—on cults and liberty (broadcast), JAN. 8, 9*g*
CESSPOOLS — overflowing: prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*
CEYLON:—
Article, JAN. 11, 17*d*
Bracegirdle, Mr. M. A.—expulsion: see BRACEGIRDLE, Mr. M. A.
Communalism—Caldecott, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Kerr, Mr. C. G. C. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*;—Ponnambalam, Mr. G. G. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
Constitution—amended, JAN. 11, 11*b*; article, 11, 17*d*; Colonial Secretary's dispatch, 12, 10*e*, 19*b*; (3* 4*); Ministers' draft letter, 22, 9*d*;—Caldecott, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*; — Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*c*;—Minorities: see *Minorities*, below;—Parliament, Imperial: question, FEB. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Public protest, JAN. 12, 9*b*;—State Council: see *State Council*, below
Death duties—Bill: Royal Assent, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence force—infantry regiment to be formed, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Finance — taxation: public protest, JAN. 12, 9*b*
Governor: see CALDECOTT, Sir A.;—Powers: article, JAN. 11, 17*d*; Colonial Secretary's dispatch, 12, 10*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Minorities—claim for Constitutional safeguards, JAN. 26, 11*d*; decision, FEB. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Press—*Times of Ceylon*: punitive action by State Council, FEB. 10, 13*f*; attempt to prevent appeal in Court, 12, 11*b*; question in Imperial Parliament, 15, 8*e*; dispute settled, 16, 11*a*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
State Council — certified legislation amendment, JAN. 11, 11*b*; protests, 20, 11*f*; Ministers' draft letter, 22, 9*d*; decision, MAR. 5, 11*g*; — Speaker: retrospective immunity from law; Bill, FEB. 12, 11*b*; Power to exclude: Bill, 16, 11*a*
Trade—Commissioner, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*); — Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 31, 21*d*;—Japan, with: Ministers' protest, JAN. 28, 13*d*

CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
CEYLON and Indian Planters' Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
CEYLON Land and Produce Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
CEYLON Timber and Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
CHABOT, Mr. C. O.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CHADIRJI, Seyyid R. B. (Iraq)—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
CHADWICK, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
CHADWICK, B.—law case, MAR. 25, 5*b*
CHADWICK, Prof. J.—member of Athenaeum, Club, FEB. 15, 14*f*
CHAFFE, Mr. W. J.—petition against election, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*a*
CHAGALL, Marc—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CHAIN letters: see under LOTTERIES
CHAINS—longest: correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d*
CHAIX, M. (France)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g*; acquitted, 23, 13*g*
CHAJUTIN, N.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
CHALKLEY, Mr. A. P.—on cargo tonnage and food supply (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
CHALLACOMBE, Mr. A. B. — directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
CHAMBERLAIN, Lady—in Rome, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N.—at Powis Castle, JAN. 4, 12*c*; returns to London, 7, 12*e*; conversation with Mr. Van Zeeland, 8, 10*g*; visitors, 11, 12*d*; leaves for Chequers, 12, 10*f*; member of Athenaeum Club, 18, 14*g*; leaves for Birmingham, 21, 12*d*; visitors (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; receives M. Corbin, 12, 12*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 19, 12*d*; 22, 14*c*; received by King, 25, 16*c*; conversation with Lord Perth, 28, 14*d*; conversation with Herr Von Ribbentrop, MAR. 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*e*; lunches with King, 15,17*b*; receives Lord Craigavon, 19, 12*b*; dines with M. Corbin, 30, 17*d*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*; 12, 14*e*
Audience of King, FEB. 3, 15*b*; 22, 17*b*
Birmingham conservative organizations, presentation of addresses from—arrangements, MAR. 12, 14*f*
Birthday, MAR. 18, 16*g*; National Labour Party: message 19, 14*d*
British Industries Fair—message, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Chautemps, M.—message to, FEB. 23, 14*d*
China and Japan—receives Labour deputation, JAN. 26, 12*e*
Church appointments — correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*e*; 15, 15*e*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 8*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a*
Defence—assurance to Australia, MAR. 15, 14*f*
Eaton Square, No. 37—sells, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*; resignation: exchange of letters FEB. 21, 14*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); (s.P.), 22, 8*g*, 10*c*; 23, 7*f*, 8*g*
Engagements, JAN. 14, 14*e*; FEB. 12, 12*f*; MAR. 25, 9*c*
CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. (continued):—
Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. conf.—message, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*d*; see also under *in Parliament*, below
Glasgow Exhibition—address to M.P.s to be broadcast, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Godwin, Mr. G. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*b*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 11, 8*d*
Ireland, Northern—armament orders (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Junior Imperial League—message to Birmingham demonstration, FEB. 14, 18*a*
Land for Defence Departments (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*b*
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (s.), JAN. 25, 14*e*
Lymington, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 8*d*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Parliamentary Press Gallery—guest at dinner; presentation, MAR. 19, 17*e*
Pontypridd by-election—message, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Primrose League—message, FEB. 3, 9*d*
Rearmament acceleration — meeting with T.U.C., MAR. 24, 14*a*, *b*; meeting with employers' organizations, 29, 16*e*
Scottish Universities by-election—message, JAN. 21, 14*c*
Vision—Australian comment, JAN. 14, 13*e*
War pensions—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 8*c*
West Fulham by-election — message, MAR. 30, 11*d*
at Birmingham, on Midland Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.; exchange of Spanish prisoners; rearmament; industrial peace; trade; peace, FEB. 5, 7*c*; on Government policy; rearmament; trade; special areas; next general election, 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—at House of Commons, on Parliament; Press; liberty; Cabinet Ministers, MAR. 19, 17*e*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 22, 9*c*; 24, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*c*;—Air bombing, FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*c*;—Air-raid precautions, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Air services, MAR. 17, 8*d*;—Armaments: limitation, FEB. 11, 7*a*;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 23, 7*c*; 24, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*b*; 3, 8*a*; 11, 7*b*; 15, 8*g*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 7*e*;—Bishops: appointments, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Budget day, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Canton Islands, MAR. 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*;—Civil Aviation, Director of: staff complaints, FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Civil aviation inquiry, FEB. 4, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; 17, 8*d*;—Coal: prices, FEB. 18, 7*e*; MAR. 17, 8*b*;—Colonies, MAR. 29, 8*d*;—Conscription, FEB. 18, 7*e*; 25, 9*b*; MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*f*;—Czechoslovakia, FEB. 23, 7*d*; MAR. 10, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*, 9*b*; 17, 8*c*; 18, 7*d*; 22, 8*c*; 25,

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. N. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
7*e*, *f* ;—Defence, MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 15, 9*b* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*a* ; German and Italian comment, 9, 13*e* ; White paper, 2, 7*d* ;—Defence forces : courtesy visits, FEB. 9, 7*b* ; — Democracy, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 8*g*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ;—Electricity distribution, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Europe, FEB. 22, 9*d* ;—First Sea Lord, FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Foreign loans defaults, FEB. 15, 8*d* ; — Foreign Office : Press Department, MAR. 3, 7*a* ;—Foreign Office questions, MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ; MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 16, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 31, 7*d* ; Declaration, MAR. 25, 7*c* ; Dominion comment, 28, 13*f* ; Foreign comment, 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*a* ; 28, 13*f* ; Press comment, 26, 4*f* ;—Foreign Secretary, FEB. 24, 7*d* ; 26, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—France, relations with, FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*a* ; Staff conversations, 31, 7*d* ;—Germany, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; 22, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*a*, *b* ; Colonies, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ;—Gibraltar, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a* ;—House of Lords reform, MAR. 8, 8*c* ;—Imperial Airways, MAR. 17, 8*d* ;—Irish Free State, relations with, FEB. 17, 7*g* ; — Italy, relations with, FEB. 22, 9*a*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 2, 7*c*, *d* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 15, 8*f* ; 22, 8*b* ; 25, 7*g* ; —League of Nations, FEB. 23, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*e* ; 8, 8*a*, *c*, 9*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 25, 7*d* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—Lithuania : Polish dispute, MAR. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ;—Local taxation, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; —Money resolutions, FEB. 2, 7*f* ;— National service, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Peace, MAR. 8, 9*a* ;—Pensions, War, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; —Phoenix Islands, MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ; — Press : control, MAR. 17, 8*c* ; — Press and foreign affairs, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 24, 8*e* ;—Publicity abroad, FEB. 8, 8*e* ; 11, 7*a* ;—Rearmament, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; Trade union cooperation, 25, 7*b* ;—R.A.F. expansion, MAR. 16, 7*e* ;—inquiry : suggested, MAR. 16, 7*e* ; strength, MAR. 3, 7*b* ; 8, 8*f* ; — Russia : Moscow trial, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Spain, FEB. 22, 9*d*, 10*d* ; 23, 8*a* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*a*, *b* ; 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*a*, *c* ; 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*b*, 9*a*, *d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*d* ; 22, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *e* ; 24, 8*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*c* ;— Suez Canal, MAR. 1, 8*b* ;—Supply Ministry, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; — Television, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; — Trade barriers, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*c* ; —Unemployment, FEB. 11, 7*b* ;— United States, trade with, MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—War, MAR. 25, 7*c*, *e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N.—at home, FEB. 4, 17*b* ; 11, 17*e* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 19*c* ; luncheon, MAR. 12, 15*e* ; opens Belfast airport, 17, 19*d* ; launches H.M.S. *Belfast*, 18, 10*c* ; (photo.), 18, 20

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. N. (continued) :—
Big Ben ball—holds meeting of supporters, MAR. 26, 15*f*
on Church Army's work among women (s.), FEB. 16, 14*e* ;—Cripples, care of (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. R. — on housing societies (l.), MAR. 5, 8*d*

CHAMBERLAIN family—" The Chamberlain Tradition " (Petrie), FEB. 18, 9*a*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Brevet Col. E. T.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*

CHAMBERLAYNE, Wing Cdr. P. R. T.—biographical, JAN. 18, 7*a*

CHAMBERLIN, Mr. W. H.—" Japan Over Asia," JAN. 28, 20*c*

CHAMBERLIN Weatherstrips, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*

CHAMBERS, A. V.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 9*d* ; MAR. 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)

CHAMBERS, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*

CHAMBERS, Sir T.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 6, 15*a*

Chambers's Journal, JAN. 1, 18*e* ; FEB. 1, 9*f*

CHAMBERS of commerce : see under TRADE

CHAMBERS' Wharf and Cold Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*

CHAMPION, Mr. I.—R.G.S. award, MAR. 25, 11*d*

CHAMPION Reef Gold Mines of India, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*

CHAMPION de Crespigny, Brig.-Gen. Sir C. —leaves for Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning to England, MAR. 5, 15*b*

CHAN, Mr. L.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)

CHANCE, Mr. P.—Gladstone prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*

CHANCE, Maj. R. C.—resignation, FEB. 7, 11*g*

CHANCELLOR, Sir J.—on Palestine (s.), MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)

CHANDLER, Mr. C. H.—on bracken and fires (l.), MAR. 31, 15*d*

CHANDLER, G. A.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*

CHANDLER, Lt.-Cdr. R. B.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*

CHANDLER, Bandmaster T. S.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*

CHANDLER's, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c* ; 10, 19*e*

CHANDOS, Sir J.—arms : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b* ; 19, 8*d*, 13*e* ; 21, 10*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; 26, 8*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*e*

CHANG Fah-kwei, Gen. (China)—movements, JAN. 18, 12*c*

CHANGKAT Salak Rubber and Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*

CHANG Kia-ngan, Mr. (China) — Min. of Communications, JAN. 3, 11*b*

CHANG Su-Lee, Mr. (China)—on war in China (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*

CHANLER, Mr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*

CHANNON, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 9, 8*c*

CHANTICLEER Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)

CHAPLIN, Mr. C.—early films : British Film Institute search, FEB. 1, 12*c*

CHAPLIN, E. R. : see under MURDERS : Casserley

CHAPMAN, Div. Det.-Insp.—promoted, JAN. 31, 9*d*

CHAPMAN, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*a*

CHAPMAN, Cdr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
CHAPMAN, Mr. D. J.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*
CHAPMAN, E. J. C.—on cancer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
CHAPMAN, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CHAPMAN, Sir H.—on Rhodesian railways (s.), FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Mr. H. V.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
CHAPMAN, J.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
CHAPMAN, Mrs. K. M.—on muffineers (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
CHAPMAN, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
CHAPMAN, Dr. P. W. H.—on Bridlington water supply (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e* (2* 3* 4*)
CHAPMAN, Rev. R. C.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
CHAPMAN, Sir S.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*d*
CHAPMAN Bros. (Banbury), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
CHAPPELL, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
on model ships (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
CHAPSAL, M. (France)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 19, 12*a*; at Villefranche, JAN. 10, 11*g*
CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co.: see CENTRAL London Electricity, Ltd.
CHARITIES:—
Appeals—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*; 5, 11*e*; 6, 8*d*; 15, 11*e*; 17, 8*e*; 19, 8*e*; 22, 11*d*; 25, 13*e*; 31, 8*b*;—Silver plate: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*;—Theatre tickets enclosed, JAN. 19, 7*g*; correspondence: see *Correspondence*, above
Bequest to—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Collecting—correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a*;—Collections Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; (provisions), 17, 9*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 8*a*; 18, 7*a*;—Davidson, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
CHARITY Organization Soc.—meeting; report, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
CHARLES I, King—portraits at Burlington House: article, JAN. 25, 15*f*; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*d*; 5, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 8*g*
CHARLES II, King—arms discovered in Shinfield church, JAN. 10, 9*d*; statue restored to Soho Square, FEB. 19, 9*b*; (photo.), 22, 18; leading article, 28, 15*d*
CHARLES, M. (Belgium)—appointment, JAN. 13, 17*g*
CHARLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—received by King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CHARLES Edward, Prince (Young Pretender)—memorial at Glenfinnan: handed over to Scottish Trust, FEB. 19, 15*c*; (photo.), 19, 16
CHARLETON, Mr. H. C.—not to seek re-election for South Leeds, JAN. 3, 9*g*
CHARLONE, Dr. (Uruguay)—elected Vice-President, MAR. 29, 15*b*
CHARLTON, Mr. J.—report on Clarendon Palace excavations, MAR. 19, 8*g*
CHARRINGTON, Mr. M. V.—bequest to Royal Agric. Soc., FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
CHARRINGTON, Gardner, Locket and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
CHARSLEY, Mr. R. S.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
CHARTER Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 6, 19*a*
CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 19, 19*d*; Meeting, 31, 22*e*
"CHARTERED Land Agent"—on landlords and tenants (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
CHARTERHOUSE Mission—ball: date, FEB. 28, 17*b*; MAR. 21, 15*b*; — Ladies' Guild: service: date, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CHARTERHOUSE School — "Old Saunderites": dinner, JAN. 17, 15*b*; sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
CHARTERIS, Sir E.—elected to Athenaeum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
CHARTERS, Mr. F. W. C.—on estate woodlands (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
CHARWAT, M. (Poland) — Minister in Lithuania, MAR. 25, 13*e*; leaves for Kovno, 30, 13*b*
CHASE, Miss B.—marriage (photo.), MAR. 29, 20
CHASE National Bank—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; Dividend, 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 12, 16*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*a*; Report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Comte de—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*
CHATAWAY, Miss M. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*)
CHATFIELD, Adm. Lord — leaves for Gibraltar, MAR. 11, 17*b*; at Marseilles (photo.), 12, 16; at Gibraltar, 14, 13*g*; 22, 16*f*; returns from Gibraltar, 30, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on defence, MAR. 31, 8*a*
CHATFIELD Hotel (Bournemouth), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 15, 18*f*
CHATHAM House: see INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of
CHATTERJI, Sarat C.—death, JAN. 17, 19*b*
CHATTERTON, T. C.—inquest, JAN. 1, 3*d*
CHATTO and Windus—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*
CHATWIN, Cdr. C. A. N.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*f*
CHAUTEMPS, M. (France)—resignation, JAN. 14, 14*a*; 15, 10*a*; forms new Ministry, 19, 12*a*; conversation with Mr. Eden, 26, 12*a*; position, FEB. 24, 12*c*; receives Délégation des Gauches, 25, 15*d*; receives Sir E. Phipps, 26, 12*c*; position, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*; resignation, 11, 14*e*; omission from new Ministry, 14, 13*a*
Chamberlain, Mr. N.—message, FEB. 23, 14*d*
Currency — no request for special powers, JAN. 31, 12*b*
Labour disputes—mediation, JAN. 1, 11*c*; 6, 11*f*; 7, 12*a*; invitation, 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; conf., 13, 12*a*
on defence (s.), MAR. 7, 14*d*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25. 15*d*; 28, 13*c*; —Government policy (s.), JAN. 14, 14*a*; 15, 10*b*; 22, 10*a*; MAR. 11, 13*a*;—Labour code (s.), JAN. 28, 13*e*; FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*g*; 28, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 16*c*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*c*; —Spanish air raids (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*
CHAVCHAVADZE, Mr. G.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
CHAYTOR, Sir W.—leaves for Madeira, MAR. 15, 17*b*
CHEAPSIDE—dangerous structure: prosecution, FEB. 8, 16*a*

CHEESE—Chester Fair, JAN. 6, 21*d*; 17, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 21*f* (4*); —Making (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12; — Pasteurized milk, use of: Mr. Singleton (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*; —Public taste: Mr. Singleton (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*
CHEESMAN, Canon A. H.—on Bosham (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
CHEESMAN, Miss E.—"The Land of the Red Bird," FEB. 11, 9*b*
CHEESMAN, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CHEETHAM, Mr. F.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
CHEETHAM, Sir M.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*; (photo.), 7, 14; funeral, 11, 15*d*; appreciation, 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
CHELMSFORD — diocese: new churches: Bishop Wilson (s.), MAR. 29, 13*b*; gift, 31, 14*d*
CHELSEA Arts Club—ball, JAN. 1, 14*c*; (photo.), 1, 14
CHELSEA Conservative Assn. — meeting, MAR. 5, 9*d*
Chelsea Chronicle, JAN. 4, 7*g*
CHELSEA Girls' Club, West—sherry party, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CHELSEA Hospital—Mr. H. Ramsbotham visits, MAR. 2, 16*d*
CHELSEA Hospital for Women—extensions: appeal to be launched, JAN. 20, 9*f* (and 3* 4*); —Secretary, MAR. 12, 7*e*
CHELSEA Soc.—meeting, MAR. 3, 11*f*
CHELTENHAM Ladies' College — scholarships, MAR. 19, 7*g*
CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 24, 22*a*
Chemical Engineers, Inst. of—meeting, JAN. 19, 9*c*; 19, 7*b*; awards, FEB. 16, 10*a*; dinner, 19, 7*b*
CHEMICAL Industry, Soc. of—Messel medal, JAN. 19, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*); meeting, FEB. 8, 11*d*
CHEMICAL trade — labour: see under LABOUR
CHEMISTRY, Inst. of—Aberdeen section: meeting, FEB. 5, 10*a*; —Examination results, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Medals: awards, MAR. 3, 12*a*; — Meeting, MAR. 3, 12*a*
CHEMISTS, British Assn. of—dinner, MAR. 7, 21*g*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Lt.-Col. G. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
CHENEVIX-TRENCH, Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
CHENG Hsiao-hsu (Manchukuo) — death, MAR. 29, 15*a*
CHEN Lu, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*a*
CHERNOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
CHERRY, Rifleman—death, FEB. 2, 11*f*
CHERRY-DOWNES, Mr. H. D.—on malting industry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 27*a*
CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CHESHAM, Lord—at Hotel Victoria, on property, JAN. 21, 9*d*
CHESHIRE, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 24, 4*e*
CHESHIRE, J.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 5*g*
CHESHIRE Regt.—Meeanee victory anniversary, FEB. 18, 26*g*
CHESHIRE United Salt Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
CHESS:—
Alekhine, Dr. A.—display, JAN. 24, 19*d*
Amboyna Shield, JAN. 10, 18*g*; 17, 8*f*; 31, 19*f*; FEB. 14, 19*e*; 21, 21*b*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 29, 7*g*
Boys—London championship, JAN. 10, 18*g*
British Fed. — congress (Brighton): arrangements, MAR. 7, 21*f*
Cambridge University v. Cambridgeshire, JAN. 17, 8*f*; 24, 19*d*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 31, 19*f*; v. King's Lynn, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. United Banks, 14, 19*e*; v. Birmingham, 21, 21*b*; v. Insurance Club, 28, 21*g*; v. London Univ., MAR. 7, 21*f*; v. Athenaeum Club, 19, 8*g*
Civil Service v. National Liberal Club, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. Middlesex, MAR. 18, 14*e*
Combined universities tournament, MAR. 17, 10*d*; 18, 14*e*; 19, 8*g*; 21, 19*f*; 23, 12*a*
Eastman Cup, MAR. 14, 21*c*
England v. Holland—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9*c*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 19, 8*g*
Game to be finished after lapse of 22 years, JAN. 10, 12*b*
Hastings congress, JAN. 1, 8*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*c*; 4, 10*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*e*; 6, 14*d*; 7, 14*d*; (photo.), 7, 14; 8, 12*d* (and 8*a*, 3* 4*)
International tournament (Lodz) — arrangements, MAR. 14, 21*c*; 22, 14*e*; results, 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*a*; 28, 20*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*g*
Kent v. Essex, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Koltanowski, Mr. G.—display, JAN. 24, 19*d*
London League—Christmas congress, JAN. 10, 18*g*
London University v. Metropolitan, Jan. 31, 19*f*; —"Past and Present" v. Civil Service, JAN. 31, 19*f*
Margate congress—arrangements, FEB. 21, 21*b*
Middlesex v. Essex, JAN. 17, 8*f*
Midland Counties championship, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 14, 19*e*; MAR. 14, 21*c*
Montague-Jones Cup, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 20*g*; MAR. 7, 21*f*; 14, 21*c*
Northern Counties championship, JAN. 24, 19*d*; 31, 19*f*; MAR. 17, 10*d*; 21, 19*f*; 22, 14*e*; 24, 12*e*
Oxford University v. United Banks, JAN. 24, 19*d*; v. Athenaeum, FEB. 7, 20*g*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 14, 19*e*; v. North London, 21, 21*b*; v. Civil Service, 28, 21*g*; v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 15, 16*d*; 18, 14*e*; v. Lud-Eagle Club, 19, 8*g*
Problem-solving contest—result, FEB. 14, 19*e*
Southern Counties championship, JAN. 17, 8*f*; FEB. 21, 21*b*
Star trophy—note, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Stevenson trophy, JAN. 24, 19*d*; FEB. 7, 20*g*; MAR. 17, 10*d*
Thomas, Sir G.—display, FEB. 28, 21*g*
United States championship — arrangements, MAR. 29, 7*g*
World championship—Dr. Alekhine v. J. R. Capablanca: arrangements, MAR. 25, 17*e*

CHESTER Cathedral — Abbey Gateway: renovation, FEB. 26, 14*c*; (photo.), 26, 14
CHESTER Royal Infirmary—ball, JAN. 8, 13*b*
CHESTERFIELD Technical College—principal: retirement, JAN. 13, 9*g*; appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—biography: correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*c*
CHESTNUT cutting—photographs, JAN. 12, 14
CHETTLE, Mr. G. H.—on Van Dyck's picture of Abbé Scaglia (I.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
CHETTLE, Mr. J. E.—marriage (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
CHETWYND, Lord—returns from India, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CHETWYND, Mrs. F. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, MAR. 10, 4*f*
CHEVIOT Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
CHEYLESMORE, Elizabeth Lady—leaving for Cannes, MAR. 5, 15*b*
CHENEY, Mr. P.—"Can Ladies Kill?," JAN. 11, 17*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Gen. (China)—resigns Premiership, JAN. 3, 11*b*; conversations with Dr. Trautmann, 3, 12*c*; at High Command conf., 8, 9*a*; leaves for Lunghai, 12, 10*d*; movements, 18, 12*c*; at Chengchow, MAR. 24, 13*d*; movements, 29, 16*c*; returns to Hankow; confidence, 30, 13*c*; at Chungking, 31, 13*a*
Biography (Tong), MAR. 25, 20*a*
Japanese peace terms—rejects, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Shepherd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
on China and Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
CHIANG Kai-shek, Mme. (China)—in Hongkong, JAN. 14, 14*c*; to return to Hankow, 15, 9*d*; resigns secretaryship of Aviation Commission, MAR. 3, 13*b*; returns to Hankow, 30, 13*c*
CHICHESTER—Bishop: see BELL, Rt. Rev. G. K. A.;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
CHICHESTER, Miss L.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
CHICHESTER Cathedral — choir screen: removal: proposal withdrawn, JAN. 17, 15*c*;—Film service, JAN. 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 14;—Southwell, Bishop: memorial, FEB. 26, 14*g*
CHICHESTER Theological College—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
CHICK Producers Assn. of Great Britain —formation, JAN. 28, 11*d*
CHIFFCHAFF—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*
CHIGNELL, Sqdn. Ldr. R. A.—biographical, JAN. 31, 8*d*
CHIGWELL School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*g*
CHILD, Mr. H.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
CHILD Guidance Clinic, London—Black and white ball: date, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 17, 17*c*; MAR. 21, 15*b*
CHILD Guidance Council—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*g*; Meeting, 28, 11*b*
CHILDREN:—
Abduction, attempted — prosecution, MAR. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Act—amendment Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 23, 11*b*
Characteristics—Dr. M. Lawrie (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
Cruelty to—prosecution, JAN. 18, 9*d*; FEB. 11, 11*d*
CHILDREN (continued):—
Curfew—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d*;—Liverpool experiment, JAN. 20, 12*d*; leading article, 20, 13*d*
Cycling to school — West Sussex County Council regulation, MAR. 2, 19*b*
Dentists, school—Mr. K. M. Lindsay (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Diet—Dr. N. L. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
Guidance clinics—Film: *The March of Time* shown, JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Officers: training course, JAN. 28, 11*b*;—Report, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Health — school services: Lord Stanhope (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Holidays ("The last day"), JAN. 21, 15*e*
Infantile mortality—statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*
Meals in schools—Mr. K. M. Lindsay (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Milk in schools—Beechman, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Easter holidays.: L.C.C. arrangements, MAR. 9, 12*d*;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Sussex, West: article JAN. 14, 7*b*; — Unemployed, children of: T.U.C., resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Villages: note, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Mixed-up babies—Chinese incident, MAR. 25, 14*f*; Correspondence, 29, 12*e*
Neglect—prosecution, FEB. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Nurseries—article (photo.), MAR. 16, 19*c*
Nurses—article ("Mother and nurse"), JAN. 12, 15*c*
Parties—article, JAN. 5, 15*e*
Play streets—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*g*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 7*a*
Reading—Mr. P. H. B. Lyon (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Sleep—Mr. N. A. Beechman (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Stage performances—hours: London education committee: report, MAR. 9, 12*c*
Teeth, care of—Mr. H. A. Beechman, (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Town—Wytham: see under WYTHAM
CHILDREN Adoption Assn., National—ball: date, JAN. 7, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*
CHILDREN Fund, Save the — Nursery Schools Committee: report, FEB. 15, 17*d*
CHILDREN'S Aid Assn., Invalid—performance in aid: date, JAN. 11, 15*a*; 24, 15*c*; art exhib. in aid: date, 17, 15*b*; pay party in aid, FEB. 10, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 17*b*; appeal, 22, 14*d*
Mary, Queen—subscription, JAN. 26, 15*b*
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc.—appeal for toys, JAN. 1, 8*g*
CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—appeal: correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*
CHILDREN'S Home, National — children accepted, JAN. 8, 7*g*; FEB. 5, 9*e*; concert, 24, 10*b*
CHILDREN'S Minimum Council—B.M.A. minimum food scale: luncheon, MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Unemployment allowances (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*

CHILDREN'S Play Centres Fund—display: announcement, FEB. 5, 15*a*; 16, 17*d*; given, MAR. 9, 17*b*; (photo.), 9, 18
CHILE :—
Finance—loans: Service, JAN. 11, 18*g*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*; Dollar bonds: recommendation, 12, 17*c*; Redemptions, 14, 25*c*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, FEB. 28, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London: see EDWARDS, Don A.
Italy, relations with—air mission in Italy, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Trade—year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*c*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Chile: see ARMOUR, Mr. N.
CHILE Copper—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
CHILIAN Northern Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, JAN. 11, 19*f*
CHILIAN Transandine Rly. Co., Ltd.—debentures: payment, JAN. 11, 19*f*
CHILTERN Hills—height: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*
CHILTON, Sir H.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
Interview (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*c*
CHILVER, Mr. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
CHIMNEY sweeps—carrier's licence for tools in car: prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
CHIMPANZEES: see under MONKEYS
CHINA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anhwei—chairman of Government, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Armaments :—
Imports—Great Britain: Baron Somoda (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*;—Japanese attitude, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—Origin, FEB. 5, 11*c*;—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 8, 8*b*;—Russia, from, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 28, 13*b*
Supplies—Gen. Chiang Kai-shek (s.), MAR. 30, 13*c*
Army—generals executed, JAN. 22, 10*g*
Bandits—British missionary killed, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—Japanese kidnapped, near Kashing, MAR. 12, 11*e*; released, 14, 13*d*
Banking—Peking Reserve Bank decision, JAN. 8, 9*b*; 17, 21*g*; Japanese statement, FEB. 7, 24*e*; announcement, 8, 13*a*; inaugurated, 12, 11*d*; fails to open, MAR. 2, 13*f*; Japanese credit, 9, 21*f*; opening, 10, 13*a*; 11, 24*g*; transactions, 12, 18*g*; Currency: see under *Finance*, below
Bible Soc.—reports, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Bridges—Shumchun River: completed, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Children—59 mixed-up babies, MAR. 25, 14*f*; Correspondence, 29, 12*e*
Coal—resources: amount of Japanese control, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Communists—Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*
CHINA (continued) :—
Customs: see under *Finance*, below
Education—universities: Relief Fund; correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*d*; War damage: correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 7, 13*d*; 14, 10*d*; 17, 8*b*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 13*d*, Japanese Embassy (s.), 21, 11*a*
Emperor—Japanese suggestion rejected, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Epidemics—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—French sanitary unit proposal, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Bonds—prices (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*
Currency—discussed, MAR. 29, 15*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a*;—Peking Government decision, JAN. 8, 9*b*; 17, 21*g*; Japanese statement, FEB. 7, 24*e*; announcement, 8, 13*a*; MAR. 10, 13*a*; 11, 24*g*; 12, 18*g*; Foreign firms action, 22, 15*c*; banks accept, 22, 22*g*; boycott, 25, 13*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
Customs—Ho, Dr. F. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*;—Japanese: negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*f*;—Nanking: position, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, FEB. 16, 7*b*; question, 8, 8*b*;—Revenue, JAN. 1, 11*d*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*; statement for 1937, FEB. 24, 18*f*;—Shanghai: Tokyo negotiations, MAR. 16, 13*e*; 25, 13*d*; Japanese policy, 23, 13*c*; Japanese ships and wharves: position, 22, 15*f*; property seized, 23, 13*c*;—Shantung: Peking to assume control, JAN. 13, 11*d*;—Tariff changes: effect, JAN. 26, 11*e*;—Tsingtao: Japanese Commissioner in charge, JAN. 19, 12*c*; Peking control, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Exchange—control: decree, MAR. 15, 13*e*; (F.N.), 15, 20*a*; banks' position, 17, 20*g*; allotments, 19, 19*g*;—Hong-kong: effect, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Kung, Dr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 20*g*;—Shanghai market, MAR. 22. 22*g*; restrictions, 26, 19*g*; 29, 15*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; 30, 13*c*; 31, 13*a*
Loans—default, possible: Dr. F. Ho. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*; (F.N.), 13, 17*a*; Shanghai comment, 15, 10*d*;—1898: bonds drawn, JAN. 14, 25*b*; service, FEB. 8, 22*b*;—Foreign: service, FEB. 24, 18*f*; Japanese policy, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a*;—1908: service, MAR. 29, 21*g*;—1913: bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 25*g*;—Railways: Honan: bonds drawn, JAN. 14, 25*b*; Imperial: service, 18, 17*g*; Tientsin-Pukow: service, MAR. 28, 23*f*;—Service (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*a*; Dr. H. H. Kung (s.), 14, 13*b*;—United States: report, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Finance (continued) :—
Resources—Japanese estimate, FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*)
Salt Gabelle revenues—Japanese plans, MAR. 9, 13*c* ; collections, 17, 13*c*
Germany, relations with—ambassador in China : see TRAUTMANN, Dr. ;—German kidnapped, near Peking, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; released, 5, 11*a* ;—Nanking representation, JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché in Shanghai, JAN. 10, 18*f* ;—Ambassadors : in China : see KERR, Sir A. C. ; in London : see QUO Tai-chi, Mr. ;—Japan : see under *Japan, relations with*, below, — Military Attaché in Shanghai, FEB. 23, 20*e* ;—Nanking representation : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—Tientsin : see under *Japan* : *North China*, below
Italy, relations with—Ambassador in China : see CORA, Signor
Japan, relations with—Japan's reported peace terms, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; rejected, 3, 12*c* ; Japanese policy, 7, 12*d* ; 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*a* ; Imperial Council approval, 12, 10*d* ; policy, 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; break with Nanking Government, 17, 12*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; 19, 11*d* ; diplomatic relations : position, 20, 11*d* ; Japan's aims, 20, 12*a* ; Chinese statement, 21, 11*b* ; Japanese policy, 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; League Council resolution, FEB. 3, 11*d* ; Japan's Army changes, 24, 12*d* ; Central Government, MAR. 23, 13*c* ; Fighting : see under *names of places*, below
Air raids : see *under names of places*, below ;—Article, FEB. 11, 15*f* ;—Free Church Assembly : protest, MAR. 31, 19*c* ;—Japanese long flight, MAR. 15, 13*f* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 8, 9*a* ;—Tomii, Baron S. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
Ambassadors recalled, JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; 21, 11*a* ; 29, 12*c* ; Diplomatists in Japan : announcement, 22, 9*a*
Armaments : see *Armaments*, above
Articles, JAN. 20, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ; 21, 15*f*
Canton—delayed Japanese advance, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; 13, 12*c* ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*a* ;—Air raids, JAN. 26, 11*f* ; MAR. 17, 13*c* ;—Disorders, FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Executions, FEB. 7, 13*a* ;—Foreign ships : order to leave, FEB. 4, 13*d* ;—Kung, Mr. H. H. : visit, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Map, JAN. 8, 10*b* ;—Martial law, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 12*e* ;—Revolt urged by Japanese pamphlets, JAN. 12, 9*d* ;—Road : bombardment warning, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; bombed, 22, 9*a*
Canton-Hankow railway—air raids, JAN. 21, 12*e* ; MAR. 17, 13*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Canton River—Japanese destroyers turned back, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; boom in position, 5, 12*e*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Central China Promotion Co. : see that title
Central Government : see *Ministry*, below
Chengchow—Italian missionaries injured, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Chiang Kai-shek, Gen. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ; MAR. 30, 13*c*
China—aeroplanes : Russian ; Japanese report, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; Destroyed, 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Activities, 12, 10*d* ; FEB. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; Foreign pilots : Japanese warning, MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Chungking : Vice-Commander, MAR. 3, 13*b* ;—Destructive work : article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;—Foreign Legion : note, FEB. 8, 13*a* ; estimates, 10, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Guerrillas : Japanese attitude, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—High Command conference, JAN. 8, 9*a* ;—Resistance : mass movement, JAN. 24, 12*b* ; — Troops : photograph, MAR. 3, 18
Chungking—precautions against air raids, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; air raid, 19, 11*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; FEB. 24, 8*a*
Department of China Affairs — plans dropped, MAR. 16, 13*e*
East River—vessel bombed by Japanese, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Foochow—air raid, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Foreign rights—Chinese Government (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Japanese statement, JAN. 17, 12*c* ; Mr. Hirota (s.), 24, 11*c* ; assurance welcomed, 24, 12*a* ; attitude, FEB. 14, 12*d*
Foreigners—Japanese request evacuation, FEB. 5, 11*c* ; denial, 28, 13*a*
Formosa—Chinese air raid, FEB. 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b*
Fuyang — Chinese report recapture, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Germany—attitude, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 17, 11*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; 25, 12*d* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Japanese assault at Hungjao, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; apology, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 10, 13*a* ;—Mediation : see under *Peace*, below ;—Nanking Embassy staff : British assistance ; German thanks, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Great Britain :—
Assistance—Adm. Suetsugu (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
British interests discussed, JAN. 24, 12*a* ;—British reply to Japan, FEB. 28, 13*a* ;—Japanese policy : Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 2, 7*d* ; discussed, 16, 7*a*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Great Britain (continued) :—
Casualties—question in British Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*a*
Claims against Japan—question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*b*
Expenses — supplementary estimate, FEB. 16, 18*g*
Hirota, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d*
Japanese break into British house, JAN. 28, 14*c*
Japanese comment, JAN. 8, 9*a*; 11, 12*b*; 26, 12*d*
Matsui, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
Missionary assaulted by Japanese sentry at Tsangchow, MAR. 10, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 22, 15*c*
Navy—Mr. G. H. Shakespeare (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a*
Peking British Embassy — officer ejected from station; Japanese apologies, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Property — compensation : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b*
Shanghai : see under SHANGHAI
Somoda, Baron (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Tugs—Japanese to return, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Yangtze : see *Yangtze*, below
Hainan—Japanese attempts to land, JAN. 15, 9*d*; reports discounted, 22, 9*a*
Hangchow—Chinese offensive, JAN. 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*c*; air raid, 12, 10*d*; fighting, 18, 12*c*; air raid, 27, 12*d*; fighting, FEB. 9, 12*e*; air raid, MAR. 17, 13*c*;—Foreigners safe, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—Japanese looting, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Hankow—air raids, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 6, 12*a*; 12, 10*d*; 13, 11*d*; Japanese policy, 29, 12*c*; air raid, FEB. 9, 12*e*; Chinese plans, 19, 11*a*; air raids, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 28, 13*c*;—Foreigners : position, FEB. 5, 11*c*; — Refugees (photos.), JAN. 12, 14; 26, 16
Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*
Hohsien—reoccupied by Chinese, JAN. 26, 11*f*; fighting, FEB. 5, 11*c*; shelled, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Hoihow—air raid, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Hong-kong—Japanese attitude, JAN. 8, 9*a*; activities near : warning, 19, 12*c*
Hsu Shih-ying, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Ichang—air raids, JAN. 27, 12*d*; FEB. 9, 12*e*
Indo-China — transit of arms embargo, MAR. 28, 13*c*
International Affairs, Royal Inst. of —memorandum, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Ishii, Viscount (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Italy—attitude, JAN. 24, 11*a*; Japanese comment, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Japan—policy, JAN. 3, 12*c*; 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*b* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*c*; Government statement, 17, 12*c*; aims discussed, 20, 12*a*;—Aeroplanes

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Japan (continued) :—
destroyed, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 13*d*; Activity, 16, 13*f*; — Army : Gen. Sugiyama's order, JAN. 29, 11*b*; fresh drafts, FEB. 19, 11*a*; recall of reservists, 24, 12*d*; High Command changes, 24, 12*d*; 26, 11*c*; — Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*;—Casualties, FEB. 4, 13*d*; — Chinese papers established, MAR. 29, 15*a* — Civilian representative, MAR. 4, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; —Cost : estimates, MAR. 17, 13*c*;—Discipline : Gen. Matsui (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*; note, 9, 12*e*; 10, 14*c*; 14, 12*d*; discussed, 24, 12*d*;—Economic Bureau : plan, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Expenditure discussed, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 8, 10*b*; 15, 10*d*; Estimates, 27, 12*d*; supplementary Budget, FEB. 18, 14*e*; Credits, MAR. 31, 13*a*;—Exuberant nation, JAN. 1, 11*d*; —Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; — Imperial Council, JAN. 12, 10*d*; decisions, 14, 14*c*;—Japanese open door : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*a*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 17, 13*d*; — Occupation : Gen. Sugiyama (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*a*;—Outrages, JAN. 17, 11*a*;—Sentries : incidents, MAR. 3, 13*b*; 10, 13*a*; statement, 22, 15*c*; incident, 26, 14*b*;—Trade boycott : see under JAPAN : Trade
Junks—attacked by Japanese aircraft, FEB. 4, 14*d*
Kashing—Chinese air raid, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Kioachau Bay—Japanese intentions, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Koo, Dr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*d*
Kusuhau—shelled by Japanese warships, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Kwangteh—Chinese air raid, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Kwangtung—air raids, JAN. 15, 9*d*; fighting, 18, 11*a*; 22, 9*a*; Disorders, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Labour movement, British — joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c*; 11, 14*e*; Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e*
Labour movement, international — decision, JAN. 17, 11*b*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Leading articles : see under LEADING articles
League of Nations—policy, JAN. 24, 11*a*; Council : draft resolution discussed, 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 13*d*; drawn up, 2, 11*a*; adopted, 3, 11*d*; United States attitude, JAN. 31, 12*d*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Liukungtau Island—position, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Lord Mayor's Fund : see under *Relief*, below
Maps, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; large scale, 20, 11*b*
Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*f* ; MAR. 18, 24*a*
Mokashan—foreigners safe, JAN. 20, 11*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d*
Namtao — Japanese warships in action, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Nanchang—air raids, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; FEB. 26, 12*g* ; MAR. 15, 13*f* ; 18, 15*c*
Nanking—air raids : article, FEB. 11, 15*f* ; — American diplomatist assaulted : see under *United States*, below ;—American property looted : American protests, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; instructions, 25, 12*d* ; text of Note, 28, 14*c* ; Japanese concern, 29, 11*b* ; reply, FEB. 14, 12*d* ;—Article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;— Autonomous Commission inaugurated, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; — Chinese air raids, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; 5, 10*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; — Ministry : see *Ministry*, below ; — Parliament, British : question, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;—Photographs, JAN. 3, 16 ; 5, 14 ; FEB. 11, 16
Nanning—air raid, JAN. 10, 12*a*
Nantungchow — captured by Japanese, MAR. 18, 15*c*
North China—fighting, JAN. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 12*d* ; Japanese advance, 5, 9*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; 26, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; 29, 12*c* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a*, *b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Anhwei—Chinese claims, MAR. 29, 16*c*
Business activities—Mr. Hirota (s.), FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*)
Chefoo—looting, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; captured by Japanese, FEB. 4, 14*d* ; foreign business codes : Japanese demands, 23, 13*e* ; Women students released, 28, 13*g* ; Chinese raid, MAR. 14, 13*d*
Chengchow—air raid, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; captured by Japanese, 19, 11*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; Foreigners : position, 12, 11*e*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Chihsien—captured by Japanese, FEB. 15, 14*c*
Chinese Division's surrender, MAR. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Chinese guerrillas—fighting, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 17, 13*b* ; Japanese measures, 22, 13*b* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* ; fighting, 4, 13*b* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 14, 13*d* ; 21, 11*c*
Economic development — Prince Konoe (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; Japanese mission, FEB. 5, 11*d*
Fangshan—Chinese defeat, FEB. 7, 13*a*
Feicheng—captured by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a*
Fengchin—fighting, MAR. 24, 13*d*
Fengyang—captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 8, 13*a*
Hanchow—air raid, JAN. 21, 12*e*
Hanchwang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; Chinese claim recapture, 28, 13*c*
Honan—Japanese advance, FEB. 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 17, 13*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; air battle, 26, 14*b* ; fighting, 28, 13*e*
Hopei—Chinese surrenders, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; fighting, 14, 14*c* ; MAR. 22, 15*c*
Hopei, East—end of autonomous régime, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Hsuchow—defence, JAN. 10, 12*a* ; air raid, 12, 10*d* ; defence, 24, 12*b*
Hwahsien—captured by Japanese, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; Chinese claim, MAR. 3, 14*c*
Hwai River—fighting, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 21, 13*a* ; MAR. 3, 14*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Hwaiyuan—Chinese defeat, FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e*
Japanese policy, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; 24, 12*a* ; — Economic Adviser, FEB. 22, 13*b* ;—Headquarters moved to Peking, JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Propaganda and pacification officers, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Kihsien—Chinese claim, MAR. 29, 16*c*
Kufow—captured by Japanese, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Lincheng—captured by Japanese, MAR. 19, 11*d* ; Chinese claim, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Lingshih Pass—fighting, FEB. 28, 13*a* ; Chinese defeat, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Linyi—fighting, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; Japanese warning to missionaries, 28, 13*c*
Loyang—air raids, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Lunghai railway—defence, JAN. 7, 12*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2,

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China :—
Lunghai railway (continued) :— 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; Japanese advance, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 19, 11*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 11, 13*d* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; 31, 13*a*
Lungkow—captured by Japanese, FEB. 8, 13*a*
Maps, JAN. 5, 9*c* ; 7, 12*d* ; 11, 12*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; 14, 11*b* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Mengyin—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*a*
Mingkwang — fighting, FEB. 1, 14*a* ; 2, 11*a*
Paoting—fighting, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*
Peking-Hankow railway—Chinese surrenders, FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; fighting, 14, 11*b* ; 15, 13*b*, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 3, 14*c* ; 24, 13*d*
Pengpu—fighting, JAN. 21, 12*e* ; captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 14*d* ; fighting, 5, 11*c* ; 7, 13*a* ; 8, 13*a*
Pingyang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b*
Pingyao—captured by Japanese, FEB. 19, 11*a*
Puchow—captured by Japanese, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Puyang—captured by Japanese, FEB. 14, 11*b*
Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Regional administrative commissions, JAN. 24, 12*b*
Shansi—fighting, FEB. 10, 14*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 13*b* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 26, 12*g* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; Chinese claims, 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; Missionaries safe, 14, 13*d*
Shantung—fighting, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; Japanese advance, 5, 9*c* ; 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*a* ; 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 12*c* ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ; 4, 14*d* ; 17, 13*a* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 7, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; Chinese counter-attacks, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a* ; — Governor arrested, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; executed, 25, 12*d* ;—Japanese investments : position, JAN. 13, 11*d*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Shensi—fighting, MAR. 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 17, 13*c* ; 22, 15*c*
Siangyang—air raid, MAR. 9, 13*c*
Suchow—fighting, FEB. 10, 14*c* ; 19, 11*a* ; MAR. 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 23, 13*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 26, 14*b*
Suiyuan—fighting, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Szeshui—Japanese landing, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Taian — captured by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a*
Taiyuan-Puchow railway — captured by Japanese, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Tariffs : see *Tariffs*, below
Tenghsien—air raid, MAR. 15, 13*f* ; fighting, 17, 13*c*
Tientsin — British Concession : reply to Japanese threat, JAN. 20, 12*b*
Tientsin-Pukow railway fighting, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; FEB. 7, 13*a* ; 9, 12*e* ; 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 19, 11*a* ; 23, 13*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 1, 16*a* ; 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 7, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 19, 11*d* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 26, 14*b* ; Chinese counter-attacks, 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Tingyuan—captured by Japanese, FEB. 3, 12*g*
Tokuto—fighting, MAR. 22, 15*c*
Tsaochwang—captured by Japanese, MAR. 21, 11*c*
Tsinan—Peace Maintenance Commission, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Tsingtao—position, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 11*a* ; 6, 12*a* ; occupied by Japanese, 11, 12*b* ; 13, 11*d* ; 19, 12*c* ;—British and American warships at, JAN. 11, 12*b* ;—Customs : see under *Finance*, above ; — Mayor, JAN. 17, 11*a* ;—Mayor, former : suicide, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; denied, 18, 12*c* ;—Photographs, FEB. 5, 16 ; —Provisional Government established, JAN, 4, 12*d* ; —Signal station : incident with British and American ratings, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Tsining—fighting, JAN. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; captured by Japanese, 13, 11*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; Chinese claim, 15, 10*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; fighting, 18, 12*c* ; 27, 12*d* ; 31, 12*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ; 3, 12*g* ; 16, 11*c* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 14*e* ; 28, 13*a* ; Chinese claim, MAR. 29, 16*c* ; 30, 13*c*
Tsowhsien — captured by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Weihsien—occupied by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*a* ; note, 8, 10*a*
Weihwei—captured by Japanese, FEB. 17, 13*a* ; fighting, 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
Wenshang—fighting, FEB. 16, 11*c*
Wensi—captured by Japanese, MAR. 5, 11*a*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
North China (continued) :—
Yangwu—captured by Japanese, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; 19, 11*a*
Yellow River—fighting, FEB. 15, 14*c* ; 16, 11*e* ; 17, 13*a* ; 18, 13*b*, 14*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; 21, 13*a* ; 22, 14*e* ; 23, 13*e* ; 24, 11*e* ; 25, 15*b* ; 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 3, 14*c* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*f* ; 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*e* ; 15, 13*f* ; 16, 13*f* ; 17, 13*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 21, 11*c* ; 22, 15*c* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 13*d* ; 28, 13*c* ; 29, 16*c* ; 31, 13*a*
Yenchow—captured by Japanese, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 7, 12*d*
Yihsien—captured by Japanese, MAR. 22, 15*c*
North China Development Co. : see that title
Pakhoi—air raid, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Parliament. British—discussed, FEB 16, 7*a* ; Questions, 2, 7*d*
Peace—China : attitude, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 24, 12*b* ;—German intervention, JAN. 3, 12*c* ; official statement, 20, 11*d* ; — Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Japanese terms reported, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 12*c* ; rejected, 3, 12*c* ; policy, 11, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 14, 14*c* ; 18, 11*a* ; FEB. 10, 14*c* ; —Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d*
Peace Campaign, International — resolution at conf., FEB. 14, 18*c*
Pekin Syndicate Mines : see PEKIN Syndicate
Pootung—fighting, JAN. 24, 12*b*
Quo Tai-chi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Refugees—article, FEB. 21, 15*f* ;—Lord Mayor's Fund : remittance, JAN. 8, 10*b* ; — Parliament, British, discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f* ;—Shanghai : plight, JAN. 29, 12*c*
Relief : see *Relief*, below
Russia—airman captured by Japanese, MAR. 16, 13*f* ; Armaments : see under *Armaments*, above
Sampanchow Island — attempted Japanese landing, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Shanghai—articles, MAR. 15, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ;—British sufferers : relief, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*) ; — Business : Mr Hirota (s.), FEB. 3, 12*g* (3* 4*) ;—Closed areas : opening, FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Foreign property : damage and looting, MAR. 10, 9*c* ;—French concession : see under SHANGHAI ; — Great Britain : Forces ; departures, FEB. 2, 11*a* ;—Hungjao district opening : Japanese offer rejected, JAN. 20, 11*c* ; decision, FEB. 2, 11*a* ; Banditry, 21, 13*a* ; Japanese assault, 28, 13*b* ; — International Settlement : see under SHANGHAI ; — Japanese indiscipline, JAN. 17, 11*a* ; discussed, 20, 11*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; Appeal, 28, 14*b* ; British attitude, 19, 11*d* ; Gen. Matsui (s.),
CHINA :—
Japan, relations with :—
Shanghai (continued) :—
FEB. 8, 13*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b* ;—Maps, MAR. 15, 15*f* ; 17, 15*f* ;—Nantao : Japanese troops attacked, JAN. 4, 12*d* ; Autonomous Commission, 12, 10*d* ;—Property : exports to Japan, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Refugees : see *Refugees*, above ; — Ruins denuded for scrap metal, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; — Soochow : closure of area, JAN. 24, 12*b* ;—United States : Forces ; Marines to be withdrawn, FEB. 1, 13*d*
Shepherd, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
Shipping : see *Shipping*, below
Shiuchow—air raid, JAN. 15, 9*d*
South—Japanese activity, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 17, 11*a* ; landing, 18, 11*a* ; air raids, 22, 9*a* ; expected invasion, FEB. 3, 12*g* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*a* ; air raids, 25, 15*b*
Tatung—air raid, MAR. 10, 13*a*
Tomii, Baron S. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
Tsungming Island — occupied by Japanese, MAR. 19, 11*d*
Turkestan, Chinese — generals to help China, FEB. 11, 13*d*
United States—attitude, JAN. 31, 12*d* ;—Diplomatist assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c* ; Japanese version, 29, 11*b* ; U.S. view, 29, 12*c* ; Note, 31, 11*c*, 12*d* ; Japanese apology, FEB. 1, 14*a* ;—Forces : reduction, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c* ; 8, 13*g* ;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*d* ; MAR. 18, 11*a* ; — Lippman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ;—Lundeen, Senator (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c* ;—Neutrality Act : position, JAN. 13, 12*c* ; 20, 12*c* ; —Property looting : American protests to Japan, JAN. 15, 9*d* ; 24, 11*d* ; instructions, 25, 12*d* ; text of Note, 28, 14*c* ; Japanese concern, 29, 11*b* ; reply, FEB. 14, 12*d* ;—Rights : reminder to Japan, FEB. 26, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*) ; 28, 14*g* ; — Shanghai : alleged assault on American, FEB. 17, 13*a* ;—Wuhu : attempt to force entry into American hospital : Japanese apology, MAR. 10, 13*a* ;—Yangtze : see under *Yangtze*, below
War declaration—Japanese policy, JAN. 11, 12*a* ; 13, 12*c* ; 17, 12*c* ; Prince Konoe (s.), 24, 12*a*
Wei-hai-wei — Chinese marines mutiny report, JAN. 24, 12*b* ; Japanese landing near : British Consul's protest, FEB. 11, 14*e* ; occupied by Japanese, MAR. 18, 15*c*
Westminster Cathedral—mass announced, MAR. 30, 17*f*
Wonkam — Japanese occupation : Portuguese attitude, JAN. 3, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Japanese reoccupy, 15, 9*d*
Wuhu—Chinese air raids, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 8, 10*b* ; 12, 10*d* ; 13, 11*d* ; offensive, 18, 12*c* ; 24, 12*b* ; 26, 11*f*, 12*d* ; 27, 12*d* ; FEB. 5, 11*c* ; 9, 12*e* ; 10, 14*c*

CHINA :—
Japan, relations with (continued) :—
Yangtze—fighting, MAR. 18, 15*c*
American gunboat *Panay*—divers' report, JAN. 14, 13*b*; Indemnity Bill preparation, 25, 12*d* (3* 4*); Code book recovered, FEB. 4, 13*a* (3* 4*); claim for loss, MAR. 23, 13*c*; 24, 13*d*; to be paid in full, 28, 13*b*;—Film to be shown in London, JAN. 3, 10*b*; noticed, 7, 10*c*; (photos.), 7, 10; banned in Poland, 22, 9*a*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Japanese collection, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Photographs, JAN. 4, 14, 16
British ships, Japanese attacks on —text of British Note, JAN. 1, 12*b*; satisfaction in Japan, 1, 12*b*; Japanese explanation, 7, 12*d*; claim for losses, MAR. 25, 13*d*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b*; — Photograph, JAN. 4, 16
Foreign shipping — difficulties : British attitude, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 12, 9*d*; Japanese conditions, 14, 13*b*, 14*c*; 21, 11*a*
Kirghiz—revolt, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Kuomintang—congress (Chungking), MAR. 31, 13*a*
Labour—Tungshan mines : fighting, MAR. 29, 15*b*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lord Mayor's Fund : see under *Relief*, below
Manchukuo, relations with—declaration, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Metal, scrap—exports to Japan, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Ministry (Central)—organized, MAR. 23, 13*c*; inauguration delayed, 25, 13*d*; Nanking ceremony, 29, 15*a*;—Ito, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*c*;—Peking, relations with, MAR. 29, 15*a*;—Shanghai precautions, MAR. 29, 15*a*
Ministry (Nanking)—changes, JAN. 3, 11*b*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Japanese attitude, JAN. 11, 12*a*; 13, 12*c*; 14, 14*c*; withdraw recognition, 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*a*; 20, 11*d*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*
Ministry (Peking)—future, JAN. 19, 12*c*; attempt to assassinate leader, MAR. 30, 13*d*;—Bank : see under *Banking*, above;—Flag, FEB. 14, 11*b*;—Japanese Minister, JAN. 13, 12*c*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*;—Photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a*;—Tariff : see *Tariffs*, below
Missionaries—booklet, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Damage to property : correspondence, JAN. 22, 11*e*; — Japanese warning, MAR. 28, 13*c*; —London Missionary Soc. : news, JAN. 21, 11*b*
New Life Movement—Mr. G. W. Shepherd (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
CHINA (continued) :—
New Year, FEB. 1, 13*d*
North—Japan : see under *Japan*, above
Opium : see under OPIUM
Pan-Asia propaganda, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Peking—Government : see *Ministry*, above
Post Office—Chinese mails : censorship, MAR. 8, 15*c*
Presidency—candidate, JAN. 19, 12*c*
Press—Hong-kong : position, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Railways — North China : Peking-Sinyuan line under Japanese control, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Relief :—
Central war zone—efforts, JAN. 15, 9*d*
Lord Mayor's Fund—position, JAN. 8, 10*b*; amount, 21, 12*c*; MAR. 12, 9*b*; Appeal broadcast, 18, 11*c*;—Clothing and Comforts Committee (l.), FEB. 7, 10*f*;—Entertainment in aid : date, JAN. 7, 15*b*;—Ice carnival in aid : financial result, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Reports from China, MAR. 17, 19*e*;—Shanghai : report, MAR. 4, 10*g* (3* 4*); — Working parties to be organized, JAN. 26, 17*a*
Medical—art exhib. in aid : see under ART-Exhibs.
United States appeal — President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
Roads—Canton-Hong-kong journey, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Scorched earth policy—article, FEB. 21, 15*f*
Shantung Customs : see under *Finance*, above
Shipping — British-registered ships seized, FEB. 21, 13*a*; Chefoo incident, 28, 13*g*;—Foreign flags : Rear-Adm. Moda (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d*; —Inland waterways : Japanese permits, MAR. 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); —Japanese project, FEB. 5, 11*d*; —Japanese seize steamer, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Yangtze : see under *Japan, relations with*, above
Silver—exports, JAN. 25, 18*e*
Smuggling—Shanghai : Japanese, FEB. 16, 11*c*
Sovereign rights—Chinese Government (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
Statesmen in Europe—meeting with diplomatists at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*; 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); in Moscow, 21, 11*b*
Tariffs—North China, JAN. 13, 17*f*; 22, 9*a*; 24, 11*d*; 25, 12*d*; 26, 11*e*; Question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 8*b*
Trade—imports and exports statistics (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*a*; — Italy, with : discussed, JAN. 24, 11*a*; —Japan, with : statistics, MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*);—Japanese ships : Chinese merchants' attitude, JAN. 21, 21*e*;—Miskin, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 24*a*;—United States, with : statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*); —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*b*
Universities: see under *Education*, above

CHINESE Eastern Rly.—unpaid instalment: Russian request to Japan, MAR. 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*b* (3* 4*)
CHINESE language—Sir M. Robertson (add.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
CHINGFORD—L.C.C. housing scheme: see under HOUSING: L.C.C.
CHINN and Feitelson, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
CHINNERY, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
CHINNOR Cement and Lime Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 3, 21*d*
CHIN Yun-peng, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
CHIPPINGTON, E. C.—acquitted, MAR. 3, 11*b*
CHIROPODISTS, British Assn. of—convention, JAN. 29, 9*b*
CHIROPODY—unqualified practice: Mr. J. R. Hall (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
CHISLEHURST water tower—demolition: discussed by Chislehurst-Sidcup Council, JAN. 5, 7*d*; (photo.), 5, 7; decision reversed, 26, 14*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*g*; 17, 8*b*; 20, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; 22, 6*c*; 25, 8*g*; 26, 8*c*
CHISSELL, A. F.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*
CHITTY, Rev. M. D.—on Mrs. H. Porter (l.), FEB. 22, 16*d*
CHOPE, Mr. R. P.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CHOPRA, Col. (India)—on diet (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
CHORAL Soc., Royal—concert, JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 3, 12*c*
CHOSEN Corp., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*b*
CHOUKHANI, B.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*
CHOU Sing-chi, Gen. (China)—murdered, MAR. 8, 15*c*
CHRISP, Mr. and Mrs. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 11, 11*g*
CHRISTCHURCH (Hants)—Priory Church: roof paintings: need for restoration, JAN. 19, 10*d*
CHRIST Church (Oxford) United Clubs—Red Hat ball: date, JAN. 14, 17*b*
CHRISTIAN, King of Denmark—in Cannes, FEB. 21, 13*g*; (photo.), 24, 16; leaves Cannes, MAR. 21, 11*g*; in Paris, 22, 15*b*
CHRISTIAN Evidence Soc.—service: arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CHRISTIAN Social Council—on special area (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
CHRISTIANITY :—
  Articles—(" New Year's Day "), JAN. 1, 15*e*; (" Questions and answers "), 8, 13*e*; (" Revelation of God "), 15, 13*e*; (" Living faith "), 22, 13*e*; (" The sanctuary of God "), 29, 15*e*; (" Supernatural Power "), FEB. 5, 15*e*; (" Breadth of mind "), 12, 15*e*; (" Sin and forgiveness "), 19, 15*e*; (" Christian liberty "), 26, 15*e*; (" Spiritual solitude "), MAR. 5, 15*e*; (" Humility "), 12, 15*e*; (" The word and the work "), 19, 15*e*; (" Christian courage "), 26, 15*e*
  Communism—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*; 12, 6*c*; 14, 10*e*
CHRISTIE, Lt.-Cdr. A. E. T.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
CHRISTIE, Mr. J. D.—on shipbuilding (s.), MAR. 22, 24*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
CHRISTIE, Dr. R. V.—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 24, 16*d*
CHRISTIE, Mr. W. A. G.—on place-kicking (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
CHRISTIE-MILLER, Maj. E.—leaving for New York, MAR. 2, 17*b*
CHRISTIES' Messrs.—McKenna, Mr. T. M.: retirement, MAR. 3, 17*f*
CHRISTISON, Lt.-Col. A. F. P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*
CHRISTMAS, Capt. A. G.—on food supplies (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
CHRISTMAS and Other Greeting Cards, Assn. of Publishers of—Middlesex Hospital Christmas card scheme: protest, JAN. 25, 9*c*
CHRISTMAS cards — Middlesex Hospital scheme: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*; 25, 9*c*; FEB. 4, 10*e*; trade protest, JAN. 25, 9*c*; Hospital statement, 26, 9*f*; response: statement, MAR. 17, 10*b*
CHRYSANTHEMUMS—midge: leaflet, JAN. 17, 20*c*
CHRYSLER Corp.—report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
CHRYSTALL, Lt.-Col. J. I.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
CHUNGLOON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
CHURCH, Miss I. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CHURCH, Rev. T.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
CHURCH Army—Guildhall party for children, JAN. 1, 15*f*;—Marylebone hostel opened, FEB. 9, 15*f*;—Women's work: jubilee thanksgiving day, FEB. 16, 14*e*
CHURCH Army Housing, Ltd.—booklet, JAN. 9, 9*e*; meeting, MAR. 16, 17*f*
CHURCH Assembly—" Organists in Parish Churches ": pamphlet issued, JAN. 20, 15*f*;—Spring session: agenda, JAN. 19, 15*f*; meeting, FEB. 8, 19*d*; 9, 18*g*; 10, 9*d*; 11, 8*e*; 12, 8*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Church Assembly News, JAN. 19, 15*f*
CHURCH Assn.—on doctrinal commission report (s.), JAN. 14, 16*a*
CHURCH Education Corp.—scholarships, MAR. 23, 17*g*
CHURCH Lads' Brigade—display, MAR. 15, 16*a*;—Physical training: staff officer, JAN. 11, 15*d*; display: announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
CHURCH League, National—conversazione, JAN. 11, 9*a*
CHURCH Missionary Soc.—Kennaway Photographic Soc.: exhib., FEB. 3, 15*e*;—Youth Rally: plans, FEB. 19, 15*e*
CHURCH of England :—
  Appointments and resignations, JAN. 1, 17*g*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 15*d*; 7, 18*f*; 8, 15*g*; 10, 19*d*; 13, 15*e*; 14, 17*e*; 15, 12*f*; 17, 17*e*; 18, 15*c*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 13*e*; 24, 15*f*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 15*e*; 27, 15*a*; 28, 17*e*; 29, 17*g*; 31, 15*g*; FEB. 1, 17*a*; 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*e*; 4, 9*e*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 11*g*, 17*g*; 8, 17*g*; 9, 15*f*; 10, 10*f*; 11, 17*f*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 15*e*; 15, 10*g*; 16, 14*c*; 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*e*; 19, 15*e*; 17*e*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 11*d*; 26, 14*g*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 1, 11*g*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 17*e*; 4, 17*e*; 5,

CHURCH of England :—
Appointments and resignations (continued) :—
17*g* ; 7, 17*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; 10, 17*d* ; 11, 20*d* ; 12, 7*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 16, 17*d* ; 17, 17*d* ; 18, 19*e* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 15*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 17*a* ; 24, 17*f* ; 25, 17*d* ; 26, 15*e* ; 28, 10*d* ; 29, 19*f* ; 31, 19*d*
Benefices — exchange : Committee's proposal, JAN. 20, 7*b* ;—Glebe : see under LAND
Bishops—appointment, MAR. 7, 17*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 18, 15*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; question in Parliament, 22, 8*c* ; — Election Measure : before Assembly, FEB. 9, 18*g*
Church and State—lawful authority : leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Clergy — Diocesan rolls : establishment proposed, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; —Pensions for widows : voluntary fund : correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; FEB. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 19*d* ;—Retreats : list published, JAN. 13, 15*e* ; — Status : Committee : appointment : proposal agreed, JAN. 20, 7*b* ;—Training : council's report : received in Assembly, FEB. 10, 9*d*
Convocation — Canterbury meeting, JAN. 20, 7*a* ; 21, 6*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b* ;—York meeting, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; 21, 6*g*
Deaconesses—status report received in Convocation, JAN. 20, 7*a* ; decision, 21, 6*g*
Diocesan Officers Remuneration Measure—postponed, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Doctrinal Commission's report, JAN. 14, 15*f* ; first edition sold out, 20, 15*f* ;—Church Assn. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*a* ; — Convocation : discussed, JAN. 20, 7*a*, *b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c* ;—Modern Churchmen's Union : resolution, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; — Protestant Reformation Soc. (mem.), FEB. 10, 11*d* ; —Rawlinson, Bishop (s.), JAN. 31, 15*g* ;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*b* ; MAR. 30, 17*e*
Empire Settlement Council — Australia : announcement, MAR. 11, 9*d*
Evangelical Conf. (Oxford) — date, MAR. 7, 17*d*
Faculties Measure—before Assembly, FEB. 9, 18*g* ; approved, 12, 8*f* ; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Finance—Board : contributions, JAN. 1, 17*g* ; meeting, 27, 15*a* ; Hereford subscriptions : discussed at Hereford Diocesan Board's meeting, 28, 17*e*
Liturgical disorder—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Ordinands—Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington-Ingram (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c* ; (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e* ; correspondence, 5, 13*e* ; 9, 15*d*
Ordinations, JAN. 4, 15*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; 24, 15*f* ; FEB. 9, 15*f* ; 16, 14*c* ; MAR. 14, 10*f* ; 21, 15*b*
Parochial endowments—commission's report : discussed in Assembly, FEB. 10, 9*d*
CHURCH of England (continued) :—
Parsonages Measure—approved, FEB. 12, 8*f*
Romeward movement — Rev. J. M. Hewitt (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
Services—Islington Clerical Conf. : discussion, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
State, relations with—Archbishops' commission's interim proposals : joint committee's report : discussed in convocation, JAN. 20, 7*f* ; received, 21, 6*f* ; discussed by Lower House, 21, 7*g*
Youth Council, Central—appeal, JAN. 17, 8*b*
CHURCH of England Men's Soc.—conf. : date, MAR. 14, 10*f*
CHURCH of Ireland—Bishop : appointment, MAR. 2, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Primacy : offered to Archbishop Gregg, MAR. 24, 17*a*
CHURCH of Scotland—Church and Nation Committee : report on herring industry, JAN. 3, 19*d* ;—General Assembly : Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 18, 14*d* ;—Teaching mission (Glasgow), MAR. 31, 19*d*
CHURCHES :—
Care of—diocesan committee's report, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Earliest Christian—Mr. C. A. R. Radford (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Fabric—damage by trees, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Faith and order conf. (Edinburgh)—Convocation (York)—discussion, JAN. 20, 7*b*
Flags on—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ; 3, 8*e* ; 7, 8*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 15, 15*f* ; 18, 8*f* ; 20, 13*e* ; 20, 8*d* ; FEB. 19, 8*d* ; 25, 12*e* ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*d* ;—Proper : Earl Marshal's warrant, FEB. 11, 14*c*
Garrison—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 21, 10*d*
Old — demolition : correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d*
Organists—Allen, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*e* ; — Church Assembly pamphlet, JAN. 20, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; FEB. 4, 10*c* ;—Four generations : instance, FEB. 5, 10*c*
Re-union — conf., joint-reports : resolutions in Canterbury Convocation, JAN. 21, 6*f* ; 22, 7*e* ; in York Convocation, 21, 6*g* ; — Evangelical Free Church Council : recommendation, JAN. 25, 15*c* ; — Friends : council meeting ; officers, FEB. 25, 11*d* ; conf. : date, MAR. 31, 19*d* ;—Islington Clerical conf., discussed, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Jones, Rev. Dr. J. D. (add.), MAR. 30, 17*f* ;—Kempthorne, Bishop (s.), FEB. 23, 11*f*
Reunion, Friends of—meeting, FEB. 23, 11*f*
Thefts from—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11*b*
World Council—proposed conference : Church Assembly : resolution, FEB. 12, 8*f* ; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Youth and—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*

CHURCHILL, Mrs. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CHURCHILL, Mr. J. F.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
CHURCHILL, R. C. F., and R. W.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—at Cannes, JAN. 7, 11*g* (3* 4*); visit to Paris postponed, MAR. 21, 14*c*; note, 22, 16*e*; in Paris, 26, 12*e*; conversations, 28, 14*e*; 29, 16*f*; returns to London, 30, 14*d*
" Alarms and Excursions "—foreword, MAR. 15, 19*a*
German comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Interview published in *Pester Lloyd*, JAN. 1, 14*d*
at Constitutional Club, on foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 25, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Austria, FEB. 23, 8*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*d*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 9*e*; 25, 8*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*c*; MAR. 15, 9*e*; 25, 8*d*;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—France: Army, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—France, relations with, MAR. 25, 8*d*;—German defence expenditure, MAR. 8, 9*e*;—Germany: relations with, FEB. 23, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 8*e*;—Italy, relations with, FEB. 23, 8*c*;—Mediterranean, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*d*;—Peace, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—R.A.F.: strength; drinking in officers' messes; short service pilots, MAR. 22, 9*a*;—War, MAR. 25, 8*e*
on League of Nations (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Treaty revision (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
CHURCHILL (J. and A.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
CHURCHILL and Sim, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 28, 21*b*; particulars, FEB. 1, 19*a*, *e*
CHURCHILL Machine Tool Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
CHURCHMAN, Mr. E. J.—on rent restrictions (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*
CHURCHYARDS — memorials: Church assembly discussion, FEB. 9, 18*g*
CHVYOLEFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Foreign Trade, JAN. 20, 11*e*
CHYMES—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
CIANO, Count (Italy)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; meeting with Lord Perth, FEB. 23, 14*c*; MAR. 9, 14*e*; 14, 13*e*; Message from Dr. Wolff, 14, 16*e*; meets Col. Beck, 16, 14*c*; conversation with Lord Perth, 16, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*
Wille und Macht—article, MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
CICELY Rubber Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
CIERVA, Señor J. de la—death, JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
CILGERRAN Castle—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
CILICIA: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Turkey
CINEMATOGRAPH:—
A. and U. films—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 15, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 12, 13*d*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—
Alcatraz Island, MAR. 7, 12*b*
Amateur films — 1937 programme: private showing, MAR. 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Arsene Lupin Returns, FEB. 6, 10*d*
Awful Truth, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Back in Circulation, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Bad Man of Brimstone, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Bank Holiday, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Big Broadcast of 1938, *The*, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Blondes for Danger, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Boy of the Streets, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Break The News—announced, FEB. 8, 12*a*
Bringing up Baby, MAR. 28, 12*b*
British films—article, JAN. 14, 12*b*;—Korda, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
Buccaneer, The, FEB. 2, 10*c*
Cabinet of Dr. Caligari, The, FEB. 21, 21*g*
Chapayev, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Charlie Chan on Broadway, JAN. 4, 10*a*
China Strikes Back, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Chopin, Three Studies from — announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
Churches: — Chichester Cathedral: film service, JAN. 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 10, 14;—Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (quoted), JAN. 3, 10*c*
Citadel, The—announced, MAR. 4, 12*d*
Conquest of the Air, MAR. 5, 10*c*
Count of Monte Cristo, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Customs, ancient—film: correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*
Dangerous to Know, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Dead Men Tell No Tales, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Der Zerbrochene Krug, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Dinner at the Ritz, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Directors—training: article, MAR. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Divorce of Lady X, The, JAN. 7, 15*c*; 10, 10*b*
Documentary films—article, MAR. 23, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Double Crime sur la Ligne Maginot—announced, MAR. 7, 12*d*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 12*b*
Drum, The—announced, FEB. 22, 12*c*; MAR. 31, 12*c*
Eastern Valley—announced, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Edge of the World, The—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
Educational films:—Gaumont-British catalogue, FEB. 16, 10*d*;—Sussex, East: Women's Institutes: resolution, FEB. 12, 9*g*;—Yorkshire conf.: arrangements, JAN. 14, 12*a*
Everybody Sing, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Every Day's a Holiday, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Extase, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Fairy tales—A. and U. certificates: leading article, FEB. 9, 13*d*; correspondence, 12, 13*e*; 15, 10*c*; 28, 15*e*
Fantasy—article, MAR. 22, 14*b*
Films—Industry: see *Industry*, below;—Registrations: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*
First Hundred Years, MAR. 28, 12*b*
First Lady, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Five Faces of Malaya, MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Fox-hunt, The, MAR. 15, 12*c*

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
From Manger to the Cross—application to L.C.C., MAR. 7, 11*f* (8, 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; private showing, 14, 12*c* ; banned by L.C.C., 28, 10*g* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g* ; —Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAR. 7, 11*f* (8, 14*d*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10*b*
Goldwyn Follies, The, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Golem, The—English version, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 29, 14*e*
Good Earth, The, JAN. 3, 10*a*
Good Friday—Newton Abbot : decision, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Great Garrick, The, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Gribouille, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Hitting a New High, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Hollywood Hotel, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Horses—handling : instructional films, JAN. 7, 10*b* ; 11, 14*a*
Hurricane, JAN. 26, 10*b*
I Met My Love Again, JAN. 24, 10*b*
I See Ice, MAR. 21, 10*b*
If I Were You—announced, MAR. 4, 12*d*
In Old Chicago, MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 14, 12*b*
Industry—Cooperative scheme : company formed, FEB. 11, 12*c* ;—Horder, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b* ; —King-Hall, Cdr. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b* ;—Labour : see under LABOUR ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*d*
It's Love I'm After, JAN. 10, 10*b*
Janitzio, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Jungle Adventure, MAR. 11, 12*b*
La Belle Equipe, JAN. 11, 10*d*
La Morte du Cygne, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Lancer Spy, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Le Grande Illusion, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Le Mot de Cambronne, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Lives of a Bengal Lancer, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Mad About Music, MAR. 28, 12*b*
Man-Proof, JAN. 17, 10*b*
Mannequin, FEB. 7, 12*b*
March of Time—Finland ; film on (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
Marie Antoinette—announced, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Merrily We Live, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Merry-Go-Round of 1938, MAR. 14, 12*b*
Mickey Mouse—Rhodesian balloon incident, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Nelson, Lord—film to be made, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 1, 12*a*
Netherlands, Old and New—announced, MAR. 3, 12*b*
News films—article, JAN. 25, 10*b*
Nina Petrovna, MAR. 21, 10*b*
No Parking—announced, JAN. 18, 10*c*
Nothing Sacred, FEB. 7, 12*b*
Of Human Hearts, MAR. 7, 12*b*
Old films—British Film Institute showing, FEB. 10, 12*e*
Open Air, MAR. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Opera — productions announced : article, JAN. 21, 10*b* ; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Paradise for Two—New York showing announced, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Perfect Specimen, The, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Popeye Meets Ali Baba's Forty Thieves, JAN. 1, 10*c*
Post Office—films, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; MAR. 3, 12*b*
Posters—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*f*
Puritan, The, MAR. 22, 14*e*
CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Pygmalion—announced, JAN. 14, 9*d* ; FEB. 26, 10*a*
Quadrille—one act played on stage, FEB. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Quota :—
Bill—proposed new clause, JAN. 28, 12*c* ; before Standing Committee, FEB. 4, 8*g* ; 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*g* ; Report, 24, 7*d* ; third reading, 25, 9*c* ; in Lords : first reading, 26, 7*a* ; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; in committee, 15, 8*b* ; Report, 22, 8*a* ; third reading, 24, 8*b* ; Lords amendments discussed in Commons, 29, 8*f* ; in Lords : Commons amendments agreed, Royal Assent, 31, 7*a* ;—Australia : protest, MAR. 3, 12*c* ; N.S.W. reciprocity plans, 18, 15*c* ;—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. : opposition, JAN. 14, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; protest, FEB. 23, 12*d* ; letter to Board of Trade, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*a* ; 28, 15*e* ; —Exhibitors : mem., FEB. 21, 21*c* ;—Federation of British Industries : mem., FEB. 18, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 14, 15*d* ;—Members of Parliament : memorial, FEB. 15, 16*e*
Ramuntcho, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Rat, The, FEB. 21, 12*b*
Religious films—Christ, figures of : Cinema Christian Council : Statement, MAR. 24, 17*f* ; — *From Abraham to Allenby*, MAR. 22, 14*d* ; —*Triumph* : banned in London churches, FEB. 23, 17*e* ; statement, 24, 15*e* ; Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (s.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
Rhodesia, Southern—film shown, FEB. 24, 10*a*
Roi s'Amuse, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Rosalie, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Ruggles of Red Gap, JAN. 3, 10*b*
St. Martin's Lane—announced, JAN. 27, 10*a* ; (photo.), MAR. 31, 18
Scarface, MAR. 21, 10*b*
Second Honeymoon, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Serial films—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*
Sheikh Steps Out, The, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Sixty Glorious Years — announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*
Smash and Grab, JAN. 10, 10*b* ;—Good Friday : Newton Abbot decision, MAR. 2, 11*g*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—New York showing, JAN. 14, 14*g* ; (and 3* 4*) ; (Photo.), JAN. 15, 14 ; Great Britain : A certificate : FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12 (3* 4*) ; leading article, 9, 13*d* ; adaptation to be broadcast, 11, 12*b* ; U certificate : L.C.C. (s.), 19, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*) ; noticed, 22, 12*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 12, 13*d* ; shown at Buckingham Palace, 15, 14*g* ; songs, 16, 12*c* ; broadcast, 17, 12*b*
Something to Sing About, FEB. 14, 10*b*
Son of Mongolia — announcement, MAR. 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—
Sound film patents—alleged infringement in U.S.A., JAN. 11, 11*g*
South Riding, JAN. 5, 8*c*
Spot of Bother, A—announced, FEB. 11, 12*c*
Stage Door, JAN. 3, 10*b*
Storm Over Asia, FEB. 8, 12*b*
Story of a Tide, MAR. 15, 12*c*
Studios—Teddington : to be re-opened, FEB. 25, 14*b*
Submarine D. I., FEB. 21, 12*b*
Summer for Seven, MAR. 28, 12*c* ; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Sweet Devil, MAR. 7, 12*b*
That Certain Woman, JAN. 31, 10*b*
Theatres—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Assn. (s.), FEB. 26, 10*b* ;—Names : leading article, JAN. 18, 13*d* ; —" Standing only " notices : to be discussed by L.C.C., JAN. 6, 10*c* ;—Sunday opening : see under SUNDAY Observance
Tindale, William, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; 12, 10*c*
Tovarich, JAN. 24, 10*b*
Travel films—American releases, JAN. 4, 10*c*
Troika, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; 14, 12*b*
Vessel of Wrath—FEB. 25, 19*d* ; MAR. 2, 12*c* ; Photographs, FEB. 16, 16
Victoria and Albert—plans, FEB. 9, 17*f*
Victoria the Great—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 15*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 11, 10*b*
Wise Girl, FEB. 28, 12*b*
Yachting films—exhibition : arrangements, JAN. 8, 6*b*
Yank at Oxford, A—charity performance : arrangements, MAR. 4, 12*c*
You and Me—announced, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Young and Innocent, JAN. 31, 10*b*
You're a Sweetheart, FEB. 21, 12*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Assn.—council meeting, JAN. 14, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Report, FEB. 26, 10*b*
CINEMATOGRAPH Trade Benevolent Fund —film companies' gifts, MAR. 24, 12*a*
CINEMATOGRAPHIC Inst., International Educational (Rome)—closing, JAN. 15, 9*a*
CINZANO, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
CIPRIANI, Mr. A. (Trinidad)—returned unopposed, JAN. 7, 11*g*
CIRCUSES — Bertram Mills (Olympia) : religious service, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Showmen : Mr. B. Mills (s.), JAN. 21, 10*c*
CIRENCESTER Hospital—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
CITIES Service Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; Report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
CITIZENSHIP—Leeson, Mr. S. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ;—Mallon, Dr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 10*g* ;—Zimmern, Prof. Sir A. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
CITIZENSHIP, Assn. for Education in—president, FEB. 18, 11*f* ; secondary school conf., MAR. 7, 16*b*
CITRINE, Sir W. :—
German invitation, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; denied, 10, 14*b*
on road transport workers (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ;—Spain (s.), FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CITY Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co. (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
CITY of London Brewery and Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
CITY of London Building Soc.—creditors meeting, MAR. 31, 4*g*
CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g* ; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; Meeting, 17, 22*a*
CITY of London School—Economic sixth : Mr. C. H. Wilmot (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b* ; — Horners' Company : scholarship founded, JAN. 29, 10*a* ;—Sports, MAR. 17, 6*g* ; 21, 7*d*
CITY of London Territorial Assn.—meeting, JAN. 26, 12*c*
CITY of London Tradesmen's Club—dinner MAR. 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 22*b*
CITY Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
CITY Safe Deposit and Agency Co., Ltd. —report, FEB. 26, 19*a*
CITY Savings Bank of Budapest—bond service, FEB. 10, 21*d* ; MAR. 15, 21*d* ; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
CITY String Players—concert, MAR. 12, 10*d*
CIUPERCA, Gen. (Rumania)—order, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Engineers, Institution of—dinner, MAR. 17, 11*f* ;—Elections, FEB. 11, 11*c* ; MAR. 11, 16*d* ;—Ewing medal, FEB. 23, 11*a* ; MAR. 19, 9*c* ;—Examinations ; pass list, JAN. 21, 24*e* ;—Lectures, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 11*c* ;—Members, hon., FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
CIVIL Servants, Assn. of Ex-Service—Ex-Service Civil Servants : proposed privilege scheme, JAN. 29, 8*f*
CIVIL Service :—
Arbitration Tribunal—appointments, FEB. 23, 10*e* ; MAR. 19, 17*g*
Awards, JAN. 5, 13*g*
Examination — candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g* ;—New subjects, JAN. 28, 8*f* ; leading article, 28, 18*c* ;—Women's success, JAN. 31, 9*d*
Married women—new precedent, FEB. 5, 9*d*
Political opinions, alleged inquiries into—Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Promotions, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; 8, 13*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 28, 8*f* ; 29, 8*e* ; FEB. 14, 18*d* ; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 10*f* (3* 4*) ; 8, 21*d* ; 12, 9*b* ; 19, 8*g* ; 31, 17*f*
Salaries—claim, MAR. 3, 11*g* ;—Professional workers : revised scales, JAN. 27, 9*f* ;—Typists, controllers and chief superintendents of : increased scales, JAN. 15, 7*f*
Service men, ex—proposed privilege scheme, JAN. 29, 8*f*
Superannuation — ex-Service men : deputation, MAR. 24, 16*a*
CIVIL Service Clerical Assn.—on National Passenger Workers' Union (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CIVIL Service Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
CIVIL Service Stores—trade notices, JAN. 10, 17*e* ; 24, 17*d* ; FEB. 2, 17*c* ; 16, 17*g* ; 23, 19*d* ; MAR. 14, 19*c*
CIVILIZATION—Bishop H. A. Wilson, MAR. 22, 12*f*

"CIVIS"—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
CLACTON Urban District Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
CLANCY, Mr. F.—on muffineer (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
CLAPHAM, Prof. J. H.—"An Economic History of Modern Britain," FEB. 4, 9*a*
CLAPHAM and Streatham Hill Training College—new name, FEB. 11, 16*a*; principal, 28, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 4*d*
CLAPHAM High School—to close, FEB. 11, 16*a*
CLAPHAM Training Colleges—art department to close, FEB. 11, 16*a*; transfer to Streatham, 19, 7*g*
CLAPP, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—on railways (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 15*a*
CLAPTON Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Share issue, 18, 21*g*; Report, 24, 21*b*
CLARE, John—college at Helpston: appeal, MAR. 21, 9*g*
CLARE, Mr. M.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
CLARENDON, Lord—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
CLARENDON Palace: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
CLARENDON Property Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
CLARIDGE, Mr. G. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
CLARK, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
CLARK, Mr. A. V.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*e*
at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*
CLARK, Sir E.—Governorship of Tasmania: term extended, JAN. 6, 11*e*; at Hobart (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
CLARK, Frank—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
CLARK, F. G.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*
CLARK, Mr. F. H. B.—on vermin and forestry (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
CLARK, Mr. F. L.—on Epsom Lane (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
CLARK, Mr. F. Le G.—"National Fitness" (ed.), FEB. 15, 20*b*
CLARK, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 1, 14*b* (17*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*f*
CLARK, J. H.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
CLARK, Col. J. M.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CLARK, J. W.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*g*
CLARK, Sir K. M.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7; invested, FEB. 24, 12*f*, 15*a*
CLARK, Mrs. L. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
CLARK, L. J.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
CLARK, Mr. O. W. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
CLARK, Mr. P. D.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
CLARK, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
CLARK, Sir W.—returning from South Africa, MAR. 19, 15*b*
CLARK, Prof. W. E. Le G.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
CLARK (George) (1936), Ltd.—amalgamation, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; sanctioned (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*
CLARKE, Mrs. A.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
CLARKE, Mr. C. H. G.—on panthers (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
CLARKE, Mr. D. L.—on Northern Ireland Transport Board (s.), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3*4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
CLARKE, Col. E. M. C.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
CLARKE, Sir G.—at Barnsley, on colliery amalgamations: small traders, MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*);—at Brussels, on trade, JAN. 27, 11*b*
CLARKE, Mr. H.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
CLARKE, Cdr. H. C. C.—on naval officers' marriage allowances (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
CLARKE, Mr. H. J.—on Miss C. Colledge (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
CLARKE, Mr. J. P. S.—on coal distribution (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
CLARKE, Mr. J. S.—member Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, Mrs. M. D.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 10, 4*f*
CLARKE, Miss M. K.—on Aldborough excavations (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*c*
CLARKE, Mr. M. W. H.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
CLARKE, Philip—police court charge, JAN. 3, 3*e*; 7, 9*g*; 14, 16*g*
CLARKE, R. P.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
CLARKE, S.—death, FEB. 12, 17*d*
CLARKE, Mr. T. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 14, 23*e*
CLARKE (B. M.) and Co.—prosecution, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
CLARKE (Frank) (Lead Products), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
CLARKE (Walter), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
CLARKE, Chapman and Co., Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
CLARKSON, Mr. G. R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
CLARKSON, late Mr. W. B.—will forgery: prosecutions, JAN. 20, 6*g*; 27, 9*b*; FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 8, 5*e*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 13*a*; MAR. 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*f*; 30, 4*g*
CLARKSON (H.), and Co.—appointment, FEB. 25, 26*e*
CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Ltd.—dividend. FEB. 4, 22*a*
CLARRY, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*; Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
CLASSIC Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*
CLASSICAL Assn.—conf., JAN. 7, 7*e*
CLASSICS:—
Latin—correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*; 17, 13*e*; 18, 13*e*; 19, 8*a*, *e*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 6*a*, *d*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 25, 8*e*; 26, 8*a*, *e*; 27, 8*a*, *d*; 28, 10*d*; 29, 8*c*, *d*; 31, 8*c*, 13*e*; FEB. 11, 10*d*;—Dale, Mr. F. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 14*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*d*; 31, 13*d*;—Marouzeau, Prof. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Oakley, Mr. H. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Teaching — correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*; MAR. 11, 10*c*;—Glover, Dr. T. R. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*d*;—Smith, Mr. F. K. (lect,), JAN. 5, 5*e*;—Zimmern, Prof. Sir A. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Translation — correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*; 25, 12*c*, 17*e*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*

CLAUSON, Lord Justice (Sir A. C.)—Lord Justice of Appeal, JAN. 5, 10*b*; Privy Councillor, 20, 12*g*
CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
CLAY, Miss E. A.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
CLAY (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
CLAYSON, Miss A.—gift to Bedford County Hospital, JAN. 4, 9*g*
CLAYTON, Mr. A. J.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
CLAYTON, Mr. F.—luncheon, JAN. 29, 7*f*
CLAYTON, Preb. J. F.—on right of private judgment (s.), JAN. 11, 9*a*
CLAYTON, Rev. P. T. B.—at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*
CLAYTON, Mr. R.—president of Auctioneers Inst. JAN. 31, 18*g*; on registration of auctioneers (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
CLAYTON, Capt. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
CLAYTON Duvandre Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*f*
CLEANLINESS—Mr. N. A. Beechman (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
CLEAR, D. E.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CLEAVELY, T. B.—acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*b*
CLEAVER, Mr. H. A.—retirement, FEB. 8, 17*g*
CLEGG, Late Sir C.—memorial plaque unveiled, MAR. 21, 6*c*
CLEGHORN, Mr. C.—on kites (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
CLEGHORN, H. T.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
CLELANDS (Successors), Ltd.—contract, JAN. 24, 19*c*
CLEMENS, Ald. W. R.—on Middlesex rate (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
CLEMENT, R. E.—appeal, MAR. 16, 9*b*
CLEMENTS, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 7, 10*a*
CLEMENTS, Mr. M.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
CLENCH, Mr. R. W. L.—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
CLENCH, Mrs. S.—luncheon, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CLEOPATRA'S Needle—anniversary of reaching London, JAN. 22, 7*g*
CLERGY Corp., Friend of the—grants, MAR. 10, 17*d*
CLERGY Corp, Sons of the—grants, JAN. 24, 15*f*; FEB. 21, 17*e*; MAR. 21, 15*b*
CLERGY Mutual Assurance Soc.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
CLERGY Orphan Corp.—court: date, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CLERGY Relief Corp., Poor—grants, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 28, 17*e*; MAR. 3, 17*e*
CLERICAL, Medical and General Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*
CLEVELAND Trust, Ltd.—bulletin (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*
CLEVERLEY, Mrs. J. B.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
CLEY—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g*
CLIFFORD, Cdr. E. G. A.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
CLIFFORD, Mr. R. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
CLIFFS—falls: Sidestrand, FEB. 21, 11*g*; Trebarwith, near Tintagel, MAR. 8, 16*e*; inquest, 9, 11*d*
CLIFTON, A. L.—sentence reduced, FEB. 11, 11*a*
CLIFTON College—scientific Soc.: conversazionè. MAR. 21, 9*c*
CLIMATE: see under WEATHER
CLINTON, Lord—gift of footpath, MAR. 30, 11*c*
CLISSOLD, Mr. S.—on South Tirol (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
CLITHEROE, Acting-Pilot Off. H. G.—death, JAN. 6, 9*d*
CLIVE, Lady—musical evening, MAR. 21, 10*c*
CLIVE, Sir R.—on Anglo-Belgian relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
CLOCKS and watches—Godon, F. L.: sales announced: (photo.), MAR. 9, 17*e*
CLODE, Dame E. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
CLOETE, Mr. S.—"Turning Wheels": South African decision, JAN. 5, 9*g*
CLONMORE, Lord—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
CLOSE-BROOKS, Mr. N. B.—marriage, FEB. 19, 15*c*
CLOTHIER, Mr. H. W.—death, MAR. 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
CLOTWORTHY, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
CLOUDSLEY, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
CLOUGH, Mrs. R. E.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
CLOUSTON, Mr. A. E.—Britannia Trophy, JAN. 24, 12*e*; Seagrave Trophy, 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*); England-New Zealand flight, FEB. 7, 10*e*; (photo.), 7, 9; abandoned, 8, 13*a* (14*b* 3* 4*); crash, 9, 11*f* (and 3* 4*); new attempt, MAR. 16, 16*a*; progress, 17, 13*g*; 18, 15*g*; 19, 11*f*; new record, 21, 11*b*; return flight; new Tasman Sea record, 22, 15*b*; progress, 23, 13*b*; 24, 13*b*; 25, 13*g*; 26, 12*e*; new records, 28, 11*f*; (photo.), 28, 18
CLOW, Mr. A. G.—appointment, MAR. 31, 13*d*
CLOWES, Mr. H. M.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
CLUBS—struck off, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
CLUMBER House—library sold, FEB. 15, 12*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 16*e*;—Panelling: acquired for Nottingham County Hall, FEB. 5, 9*f*
CLUNY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 23, 20*d*
CLUTHA River Gold Dredging, Ltd.—output, JAN. 31, 21*d*; Dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
CLUTTERBUCK, Col. L. St. J. R.—retirement, MAR. 11, 9*e*
CLUTTERBUCK, Miss P. M. G.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CLUZEL, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*)
CLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a*
CLYDE, River—Motor launch service: plans, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Meeting, 30, 22*d*
CLYDESDALE, Lord—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g* in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*
CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*; 18, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*; Scottish economic conditions: survey (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
CLYFFE Hall—for sale, FEB. 23, 20*g*; MAR. 24, 7*g*

CLYMPING Church — Appeal: response, MAR. 3, 16*d*
CLYNES, Mr. J. R.:—
at Herrington Burn, on foreign policy, MAR. 9, 16*e*
in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*
COACHING—Ireland: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
COAD, Mr. P. R. R.—directorship, MAR. 5, 20*e*
COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents—Crookshank, Capt. H. F. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*);—Dowlais (Cardiff) Colliery, JAN. 15, 7*g*;—Holditch Colliery: rescue team: French award, FEB. 2, 12*c*; MAR. 26, 9*a*; presentation, 28, 20*f*—Houghton Colliery, FEB. 25, 13*g*;—Littleton Colliery: bravery award, FEB. 5, 9*c*;—Lynemouth Colliery, JAN. 10, 9*c*;—Nine Mile Point Colliery, MAR. 22, 11*a*;—Statistics for 1937, FEB. 2, 4*d* (3* 4*);—Whitburn Pit, JAN. 28, 8*f*
Amalgamations—discussed, FEB. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); note, 4, 14*b*;—Bill: see under *Royalties*, below,—Clarke, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*c*; 9, 8*a*;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*;—Leading articles, FEB. 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*c*; 9, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 17*b*;—Owners' resolution, JAN. 21, 14*d*;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Angus, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*e*
Bunker: see under SHIPPING: Fuel
Carbonization—Mr. E. V. Evans (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
Companies — dividends and yields (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*d*
Companies, holding (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*e*
Distribution costs—Clarke, Mr. J. P. S. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*;—Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir A. (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*
Durham—Consett: new shaft sunk, MAR. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Explosives—Polar Samsonite No. 3a, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Exports—Brooks, Mr. N. B. (s.), FEB. 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—France, to: see under FRANCE;—Portugal, to: see under PORTUGAL; — Tyne: statistics, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Wales, South: statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
Joseph, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*g*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Machinery in—report, FEB. 14, 19*b*
Marketing—correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*; 21, 10*b*
Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b*;
Selling schemes — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Central Council of Colliery Owners (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*); assurances, 19, 18*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*d*; FEB. 7, 15*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*
COAL and coalmining (continued):—
Nationalization — Bill — provisions, JAN. 24, 9*c*; rejected, FEB. 5, 7*a*
Nottinghamshire—output, MAR. 1, 22*f*
Oil from: see under OIL
Output — statistics for December quarter, FEB. 25, 13*b*; for week, MAR. 31, 11*g*
Pit props — cutting in Wilverley (photo.), FEB. 1, 18;—Home-grown: Scottish experiment, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Supplies: Mr. D. R. Phillips (s.), MAR. 23, 19*g*
Pitwood — Portugal: South Wales delegation, JAN. 6, 7*c*; 14, 13*g*; order, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Prices — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*d*, *g*; FEB. 7, 15*e*; 18, 15*e*; 21, 10*b*;—Cotton trade, effect on: correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e*; complaints, FEB. 12, 12*f*; 19, 17*f*;—Inquiry, proposed departmental: note, FEB. 16, 12*g*; (P.N.), MAR. 9, 8*c*; announcement in Commons, 17, 8*b*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*; 19, 13*c*—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*
Research—Sheffield Univ.: Departments of Mining and Technology: report, MAR. 11, 16*a*
Robin in mine, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Royalties, unification of—Bill: Notes, JAN. 27, 12*g*; FEB. 2, 12*f*; in Commons; Committee, 4, 7*c*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*; 15, 8*f*; division, FEB. 8, 14*e*; 9, 12*g*; amendments, MAR. 21, 9*c*; Report, 31, 7*f*;—Article, FEB. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*);—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*; — Central Council of Colliery Owners (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*d*; 18, 8*g*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 3, 8*c*; 7, 15*e*; 9, 8*a*; 18, 15*e*; 21, 10*b*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*f*;—Denman, Mr. R. D. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c*; FEB. 3, 13*b*; 4, 15*c*; 7, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 17*b*;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d*;—Midland M.P.s' resolution, FEB. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*);—Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a*;—Mining Assn.: attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b*; — Owners' resolution, JAN. 21, 14*d*; — Parliamentary Coal Consumers Committee: attitude (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e*;—Williams, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
Safety — Firedamp detector regulations: committee's report, MAR. 22, 27*e*;—Ropes, examination of: booklet, JAN. 3, 14*d* (3* 4*)

COAL and coalmining (continued) :—
Steel industry, cooperation with—Lord Dudley (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a*
Supplies—Midlands shortage, FEB. 26, 3*g*
Transport :—
Shipping rates (F.N.), FEB. 4, 20*c*; 5, 17*b*; MAR. 29, 21*d*;—1935-37 : comparative tables (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*;—Coastwise trade (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*
Utilization—Dawson, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Research : Combustion Appliance Makers' Assn. : discussed, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Wales, South—improvement, JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b*
Warwickshire — committee of investigation : member, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
Working results for third quarter, JAN. 17, 18*b*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 29*a*
Yorkshire—South Kirkby Colliery : Beamshaw seam : opening plans, JAN. 19, 8*f*
COAL Factors' and Wholesale Merchants' Assn., Rail-borne—dinner, FEB. 16, 8*c*
COAL Industry Soc.—luncheon, FEB. 15, 11*b*
COAL Utilisation Council—director : retires, JAN. 17, 9*g*; Appointment, FEB. 11, 7*f*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 11*b*
COAL Utilization Research Assn., British—formation, MAR. 31, 9*b*
COAST—defences : correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*
COAST, Mr. J. P. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
COAST, Miss K.—retirement, MAR. 9, 11*g*
COAST, Mr. W. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
COAST erosion—local authorities : desire for centralized organization, JAN. 29, 9*b*; — Parliament : question, FEB. 16, 7*c*
COATE, Mr. W. H.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
COATES, B. B., and G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*
COATES, Mr. and Mrs. S.—robbed, MAR. 26, 11*g*
COATES, J. H.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*g*
COATS, Mr. R. H. (Canada)—president of American Statistical Soc., JAN. 12, 9*g*
COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
COBB, Sir C.—resignation, FEB. 8, 12*a*; death, MAR. 9, 16*b*; photograph, 9, 16*b*; appreciations, 10, 16*e*; 11, 16*c*; Parliament : tribute, 10, 8*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*e*
COBB, Capt. E. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
COBB, Mr. R.—on estate management (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
COBBOLD, Mr. C. F.—candidate for Bank of England directorate, MAR. 25, 21*e*
COBBOLD-SAWLE, Col. R. P.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
COBDEN Club—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COBORN, Mr. C.—56th wedding anniversary JAN. 26, 9*g*
COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—to leave Albert Hall, FEB. 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on English and American theatre (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.—on men with burdens (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on baths (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
COCHRAN, Mr. W. G.—on weather of 1937 (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
COCHRANE, Lord—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 8, 13*b*
COCHRANE, Dame A. A. M.—D.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
COCHRANE, Mr. E. R.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
COCHRANE Dame M.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
COCHRANE, Dr. T.—on Mildmay Centre (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b*
COCK, Miss A. M.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
COCKAYNE (T. B. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
COCKBURN, Mr. A. W.—chairman of Hops Quota committee, JAN. 4, 14*f*
COCKBURN, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
COCKBURN, Mrs. H.—funeral, JAN. 31, 15*b*
COCKBURN, Miss M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
COCKBURN, Mr. M. J. — on farmers : shortage (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*
COCKBURN and Gunn, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
COCKELL, Mr. E.—death, JAN. 20, 6*d*
COCKERELL, Sir S.—testimonial fund, JAN. 8, 13*a*
on " Stalkey and Co." (l.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir G.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*
COCKERMOUTH—Wordsworth House : see WORDSWORTH, William
COCKIN, Rev. F. A.—installed canon residentiary in St. Pauls, MAR. 15, 17*d*
COCKING, Coxwain T.—R.N.L.I. silver medal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
COCKING, T. E.—death, JAN. 10, 14*b*
COCKS, Mr. F. S.—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
COCKSHUTT Plow Co.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
COCOA industry—Mr. R. W. Porritt (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*a*
COCTEAU, M. Jean—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*
CODD, Dr. W.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
CODREANU, M. (Rumania)—policy, JAN. 3, 11*c*; plans, 4, 11*d*; circular, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); Iron Guard disbanded, 22, 13*e*
on Iron Guard and Crown (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d*
CODRINGTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.—on names for H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
COE, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COFFEE—deliveries, world, JAN. 3, 20*g*; —Making : correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*; 4, 8*g*; 5, 6*c*; 4, 8*d*; 7, 8*e*; 8, 6*g*; 17, 8*c*;—Transport : shipping rates : reduced, JAN. 29, 19*g*
COGGAN, Mr. C. A.—on meat quota (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
COGHLAN, Mr. H. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
COHEN, Lady—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
COHEN, B.—police court charge, MAR. 31, 11*b*
COHEN, Lt.-Col. C. W.—on unemployed youth (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
COHEN, Miss H. P. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; photograph, 1, 7
COHEN, Maj. J. B. B.—at Wimereux, on Lt.-Col. McCrae, JAN. 31, 11*b*
COHEN, Mr. J. L.—on family allowances (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*

COHEN, Lt.-Cdr. K. H. S.—retirement, FEB. 10, 7*f*
COHEN, Minnie : see under MURDERS
COHEN, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COHEN, S.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*b*
COHEN, S. S.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*
COHL, M. Emile—death, JAN. 22, 8*a*
COINS—counterfeit : prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*d* ; 16, 4*d* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Gold : market dealings : premium (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*a* ; — Metric system : National Union of Teachers : resolution, JAN. 13, 9*g* ;—Sales : Stephen penny, FEB. 23, 11*g* ;—Spain : Philip and Mary shilling, 25, 13*g*
COKE—contracts : South Yorkshire, JAN. 3, 20*e* ;—Export price, JAN. 17, 22*g*
COKE, Mrs. D. O.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
COKE, Maj. R.—conducts course for woodmen, FEB. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 4, 11*c*
COKES, R. H.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
COLAM, Sir H. N.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
COLAN, Bishop (Rumania)—Min. of Education, MAR. 31, 13*e*
COLBERT, E. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
COLBERT, Mr. F. G.—on Fulham constituency (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
COLBEY, E. T.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
COLBOURNE, Mr. M.—on problem of modern finance (l.), FEB. 9, 6*g*
COLCHESTER — archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY ; — Essex County Hospital : see that title ; — Public library, new : gift, JAN 10, 9*g*
COLDS—prevention : Dr. C. Hoyle (s.), MAR. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
COLDSTREAM, Sir J.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
COLDSTREAM, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
COLDSTREAM Guards—training exercise : plans, MAR. 26, 18*g*
COLDSTREAM Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d* ; Report, 19, 19*f*
COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—on Dr. G. Slater (l.), MAR. 11, 16*b*
COLE. Col. H. C.—on " amenity " (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
COLE, Mr. R. V.—art exhib., FEB. 5, 10*d*
COLE, Rev. R. W.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
COLE, Mr. S. D.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COLE-HAMILTON, Wing Cdr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
COLEBATCH, Sir H. (Western Australia)—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g* ; on Australia (s.), 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
COLEBROOK, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
COLEMAN, Mrs. F. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
COLEMAN, Mr. W. F.—pension award, FEB. 3, 17*c*
COLEMAN and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
COLERIDGE, Capt. G.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
COLES, C. J.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c* ; inquest, 23, 11*f*
COLES, D.—death, FEB. 9, 9*g*
COLES, H. S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
COLESHILL, A., J. A., M., and P.—death, JAN. 4, 12*f*
COLEY, Mr. F.—diamond wedding, JAN. 14, 17*e*
COLGATE-PALMOLIVE-PEET—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*a*
COLIJN, Dr. (Netherlands)—on Princess Juliana's daughter (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ; on conscripts (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
COLL, Dr. J. E. (Argentina)—Min. of Justice and Education, FEB. 16, 11*f*
COLLARD, Mr. W.—on coal industry (l.), FEB. 9, 8*a*
COLLARS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*
COLLBRAN, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
COLLEDGE, Miss C.—correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e*
COLLET, Mr. R.—recital, MAR. 11, 12*d*
COLLET, Miss R. S.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c* ; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
COLLEY, Lt -Col. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
COLLIER, Miss A.—death at 101, JAN. 8, 7*g*
COLLIER, Lt.-Col. A. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
COLLIER, Mr. and Mrs. J.—diamond wedding, MAR. 9, 11*g*
COLLIER (S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*
COLLIERY Deputies, National Fed. of : see under LABOUR : Coalmining
" COLLIERY Director " — on colliery amalgamations (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
COLLIERY Owners, Central Council of—on coal-selling schemes (s.), MAR. 15, 7*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ; assurances, 19, 18*c*
COLLIERY Owners Inland — dinner, JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 5 12*b* (3* 4*)
COLLING Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COLLINGWOOD, Miss S. R.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
COLLINS, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
COLLINS, Sir D. G. — resignation as Alderman, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; directorship resignation, 10, 22*a* ; bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 2, 4*c*
COLLINS, Dr. D. H.—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
COLLINS, Mr. E. G.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
COLLINS, Mr. F. E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
COLLINS, Wing Cdr. H. J.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
COLLINS, Mr. J. P.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 16, 13*d*
COLLINS, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
COLLINS, S.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
COLLINS, Sir S. O. H. (Mr. Justice)—health, FEB. 10, 14*g* ; dinner in honour, 24, 15*c*
COLLINS, Mr. V. M.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
COLLIS, Mr. M.—" Trials in Burma," FEB. 22, 20*d*
COLLISHAW, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
COLLIVER, Mr. F. P.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
COLLS, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
COLLUM, Mr. G. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
COLNE Valley Water Co.—stock issue, MAR. 1, 22*g* ; prospectus, 3, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 21*c* ; 16, 20*b* (4*)
COLOGNE—loan : 1928 : service, MAR. 31, 21*f*
Cologne Post—reunion : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*c*

COLOMBIA—Great Britain : relations with : British Naval Mission ; Lord Plymouth (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f* ;—Railways : locomotives order, JAN. 24, 21*e* ;—Trade with Great Britain : Anglo-Colombian Chamber of Commerce in London dinner, JAN. 20, 14*f*, 15*c*
COLOMBO — Bishop : see CARPENTER-GARNIER, Rt. Rev. M.
" COLONEL, T. A."—on retired Territorial commanders (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*
COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 21, 18*g*
COLONIAL Office—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f* ;—Labour adviser (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b* ; appointed, 23, 14*f* ;—Medical officer, chief, FEB. 17, 8*e* ; 18, 16*f* (3* 4*) ;—Vote : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d*
COLONIAL Office and Dominions Office Musical and Dramatic Society—performance, MAR. 9, 12*e* (and 10, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
COLONIAL Securities Trust, Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*b*
COLONIAL Service : see under BRITISH Empire : Colonies
COLOUR Council, British—display, JAN. 28, 19*a* ; dinner, 23, 11*e*
COLOURS—coal tar : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e* ;—Standardization : Mr. R. S. Hudson (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b* ; Mr. J. A. Milne (s.), 23, 11*b*
COLPAERT, M.—executes windows for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
COLTART, Capt. C. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 20, 7*d*
COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d* ; Report, 28, 24*c*
COLUMBIA Gas Co.—registered, JAN. 14, 22*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; Report, FEB. 16, 21*a*
COLUMBIA University—Bard College : to be closed, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COLUMBIAN Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
COLVILLE, Lady Cynthia—on Toynbee Hall theatre (s.), MAR. 4, 19*e*
COLVILLE, Col. D. J. :—
Pensions, old age—receives deputation, MAR. 3, 8*b*
in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g* ;—Germany : debts, FEB. 24, 7*g* ;—Giorgione panels, FEB. 11, 7*e* ; — Italy : Budget, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Pensions, spinsters, FEB. 17, 8*c* ;—Sculptures : import duty, MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—Special areas, FEB. 26, 7*a* ;—Tithe redemption annuities, MAR. 29, 10*f* ;—Turkey : loan, MAR. 29, 8*e*
COLVILLES, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
COLWOOD Trust, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
COLYER, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COMAN, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
COMBE, Lt.-Col. H. V.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
COMBUSTION Appliance Makers' Assn.—luncheon, MAR. 31, 9*b*
Comédiens de Paris, Les.—L'Avare : performance, MAR. 11, 12*d* ; correction, 12, 10*b*
COMEDY Theatre, FEB. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
COMERFORD, Mr. L. B.—on ambiguous words (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
COMMANDA, Simon (Canada)—death, FEB. 19, 11*g*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; Chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland—law case, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 26, 9*b*
COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East——report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g* ; Meeting, 18, 23*f* ; Stock issue, MAR. 30, 26*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
COMMERCIAL Investment Trust Corp.—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*, *f*
COMMERCIAL Solvents Corp.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Inst.—festival dinner, MAR. 26, 14*c*
COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 3, 20*g*
COMMONWEALTH and Southern Corp.—Mr. W. Willkie (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g* ; 18, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*a* ; 12, 21*a* ; T.V.A. conf. proposed, MAR. 12, 20*a*
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking
COMMONWEALTH Broadcasting Corp., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
COMMUNICATIONS—World conf. (Cairo) : agenda, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; held, 2, 11*f* ; MAR. 18, 22*e* ; 21, 22*f* ;—International Broadcasting Union's delegation : leave London, 4, 11*g*
COMMUNISM—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g* ;—Christianity, and : see under CHRISTIANITY ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b*
COMMUNIST International—Pact against : see under GERMANY : Japan and Italy ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 3, 7*a*
COMMUNIST Party—Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Leaflets in telephone kiosks (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*e* ;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*a*
COMNENE, M. (Rumania)—in Angora, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*a*
COMPANIA Hispano-Americana de Electricidad—production, FEB. 22, 22*g*
COMPANIA Naviera Bachi—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*e* ; 15, 5*b*
COMPANIES—Act : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ;—Investment trusts : summary of results, FEB. 21, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*a* ;—Law : see under LAW ;—Profits : statistics, FEB. 3, 19*b* ; table (F.R.), 8, 7*c* ; MAR. 3, 22*f* ;—Registrations : Jordans list, JAN. 1, 22*g* ; 6, 19*a* ; 14, 21*c* ; 15, 18*f* ; 18, 20*g* ; 19, 20*a* ; 21, 20*c* ; 26, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 22*g* ; 29, 19*d* ; FEB. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*) ; 4, 22*b* ; 8, 24*d* ; 11, 21*c* ; 12, 22*g* ; 16, 21*c* (4*) ; 19, 21*a* ; 22, 22*g* ; 24, 19*g* ; 25, 26*c* (4*) ; MAR. 1, 23*g* ; 2, 22*d* ; 4, 25*g* ; 5, 19*g* ; 8, 25*c* ; 12, 19*g* ; 15, 21*d* ; 18, 25*d* ; 19, 20*e* ; 22, 23*g* ; 23, 22*e* ; 24, 20*f* ; 25, 24*b* ; 26, 20*b* ; 29, 22*g* ; 30, 22*g* ; 31, 25*d* ; 1937 statistics (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*b* ; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*b* ;—Unit trusts : conversions, JAN. 7, 19*e* ; new units, 18, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* year, 1937 : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 26*a*

COMPANYS, President L. (Catalonia)—position, MAR. 12, 11*a*; receives Mr. S. M. Shepherd, 30, 14*b*
COMPLAINTS Office: see TRAVEL: Foreign Visitors: Bureau
COMPOST: see SOIL fertility
COMPSTON, Mr. A.—health, FEB. 7, 8*b*
COMPTON, Mrs. A. F. — Calendar for Princess Elizabeth accepted, FEB. 7, 16*e*
COMPTON-BRACEBRIDGE, Mr. J. E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
COMYN-PLATT, Sir T.—leaving for Cyprus, FEB. 15, 17*d*
CONANT, Capt. R. J. E.—on Malvern Hills (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*c*
CONDOR Bricks, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
CONEY, Mr. E. G.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
CONFEDERATION Life Assn.—business, new, JAN. 10, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 10, 22*c*
CONFUCIUS — birthplace: occupied by Japanese, JAN. 5, 9*c*
CONGLETON—by-pass scheme, FEB. 12, 17 (3* 4*)
CONGO, Belgian — Germany: M. Van Zeeland's denial, JAN. 11, 11*b*;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*;—Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
CONGREGATIONAL Church — pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 13, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*g*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 10*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 18, 19*e*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 19*d*
CONIBEARE, Dr. E. T.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*c*
CONINGSBY, Mr. F. C.—on divorce law (add.), FEB. 18, 16*g*
CONJURING—leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*
CONNAUGHT, Duke of — Freemasons: Grand Mark Master, MAR. 3, 14*b*; Royal Soc. of Arts: portrait unveiled, FEB. 18, 9*e*; leaves for Bagshot Park, MAR. 17, 17*b*
CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—health, JAN. 8, 10*e*; ceases to belong to Army Reserve of Officers, 15, 10*d*; returns from Switzerland, MAR. 30, 17*b*
CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—gives patronage to Ear, Throat and Nose Hospital ball, FEB. 28, 17*b*
CONNELL, Mr. G. B.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
CONNELL, John—"Tomorrow We Shall be Free," MAR. 25, 20*c*
CONNINGTON, Mr. J. J.—"Truth Comes Limping," MAR. 1, 10*c*
CONNOLLY, W. B.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 11*g*
CONNOLLY (James) and Sons (Manchester), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
CONNOR, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*
CONNOR, D.—acquitted, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
CONNOR, Sir T.—at Nottingham, on Labour pensions scheme, JAN. 29, 8*e*
CONRADE, Mr. A. C.—architectural exhib., JAN. 22, 8*d*
CONRADIE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
CONRADIE, Dr. D. G. (South Africa)—appointment, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
CONRADTY Products, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
CONS, Miss Emma—centenary of birth, MAR. 3, 12*e* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 4, 10*d*; 8, 12*e*
CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JAN. 8, 12*f*; 14, 16*e*; 20, 9*c*; 26, 14*f*; FEB. 7, 16*g*; 9, 6*g*; 18, 10*e*; 26, 14*g*; MAR. 2, 11*g*; 12, 14*g*; 26, 9*g*
CONSCRIPTION—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 14*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*b*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*e*; 25, 9*b*; discussed, MAR. 15, 9*e*, 10*c*; question, 17, 8*c*; discussed, 30, 7*d*; — Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*; MAR. 21, 19*c*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Film Assn.—Big Ben Ball: meeting, MAR. 26, 15*f*
CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party—Agents, Metropolitan Assn. of: officers; report, JAN. 19, 14*c*;—Air Committee: meeting, MAR. 15, 14*c*;—Bonar Law Memorial College: principal, JAN. 22, 10*e*; lectures: arrangements, FEB. 7, 11*g*—Candidates: selection: discussed by National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., MAR. 25, 9*b*;—Canvassing Corps: meetings, FEB. 24, 14*e*; MAR. 31, 11*d*; competition, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Chairman, vice-: resignation, FEB. 25, 16*e*;—East Midlands: woman agent, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Eastern Area Women's Assn.: chairman, FEB. 16, 10*c*;—London organization committee: correspondence, JAN. 11, 13*e*; meeting, 27, 12*g*;—Metropolitan Area Education Committee: programme, JAN. 18, 9*b*;—Metropolitan Area Women's Advisory Committee: officers, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Midland Union of Assns.: luncheon, FEB. 5, 7*c*;—National Union of Assns.: Central Women's Advisory Committee: conf.: arrangements, FEB. 12, 12*f*; Central Council: meeting: agenda, MAR. 17, 9*e*; Meeting, MAR. 25, 9*b*; Secretary, MAR. 11, 8*e*; Women's Advisory Committee: North Western Area: meeting, MAR. 7, 21*b*;—Propaganda: National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, MAR. 25, 9*b*;—Rutland and Stamford Division: ball, FEB. 26, 15*c*;—Speakers' competitions: cup presented, JAN. 19, 9*g*; — Treasurer resigns, FEB. 9, 7*f*;—University Assns., Fed. of: conf. (Oxford), JAN. 5, 6*f*; 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*a*—Wales and Monmouthshire Council: presidency, JAN. 27, 9*g*; — Wessex Area Assn.: Labour Advisory School: dinner, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Youth in: Fed. of Univ. Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a*
CONSERVATIVE Club—Political Committee: dinner, MAR. 7, 8*f*
CONSERVATIVE Clubs, Assn. of — conferences: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*g*
CONSERVATIVE Teachers' Circle, London and Home Counties—Chairman and Secretary, FEB. 16, 9*g*
CONSOLIDATED Edison Co.—share issue, FEB. 17, 20*a*; Report, 26, 18*d*; Bond issue, MAR. 11, 25*e*
CONSOLIDATED Fund—votes agreed, MAR. 18, 8*f*; 23, 8*d*; Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*; 24, 8*e*; 25, 7 Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Dividend, 23, 25*c*

CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 17*e*; Dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Meeting, 16, 22*e*
CONSOLIDATED Signal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 16, 21*d*
CONSOLIDATED Sisal Estates of East Africa, Ltd.—crop estimates revised, MAR. 30, 23*c*
CONSOLIDATED Water Works of Rosario—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
CONSTANTINESCU, M. Mitita (Rumania)—Min. of Industry, MAR. 31, 13*e*
CONSTANTINOPLE: see ISTANBUL
CONSTITUTIONAL Club—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 15, 16*e*
CONSULAR service — amalgamation with diplomatic service: Sir E. Crowe (s.), FEB. 23, 10*g*;—Examination: candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
CONSUMERS' Committee—milk prices report, JAN. 25, 9*c*
CONSUMPTION and Diseases of the Chest, Hospital for—Court of Governors, MAR. 31, 16*d*
CONTEMPORARY Music Centre—concert, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Contemporary Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
CONTEMPORARY Theatre Club, MAR. 21, 10*d*
CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*b*; particulars, 27, 17*g*
CONTINENTAL Can Co.—report, FEB. 10, 21*g*
CONTINENTAL Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
CONTINENTAL Timber Agencies, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
CONTINENTAL Transit Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
CONTRACEPTIVES: see under BIRTH control
CONVALESCENCE — correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*d*
CONVOCATION: see under CHURCH of England
CONWAY, Lord—bronze head presented to War Museum, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 9 (19, 3* 4*)
CONWAY Stewart and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
CONWELL-EVANS, Mr. T. P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
CONYNGHAM, late Lord—silver plate: sale announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*
COOK, Lady—appointment, FEB. 16, 10*c*
COOK, Miss—body found, JAN. 28, 16*b*
COOK, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
COOK, Rear-Adm. A. B. (U.S.A.)—on aviation (s.), JAN. 18, 11*c*
COOK, Sir E. — at Cairo, on Egypt; currency; cotton; trade, MAR. 11, 24*a*
COOK, Maj. F. C.—on cycle tracks (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
COOK, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
COOK, Capt. James—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 13*e*;—Relics: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*
COOK, Mr. J. W.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
COOK, Louise—police court charge, JAN. 17, 19*c*; acquitted, 22, 7*d*
COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*b*; 12, 4*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*f*
COOK (James T.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
COOK (Thomas) and Son (Bankers)—report, JAN. 7, 20*a*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*
COOKE, Mr. A. C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
COOKE, Mr. A. F. B.—appointment (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
COOKE, Dr. A. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COOKE, Rev. B. C.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
COOKE, Mrs. F. S.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOKE, Capt. G. C.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
COOKE, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
COOKE, Mr. M. J.—on international trade (s.), JAN. 28, 23*a*
COOKE, Sir S.—on amber light signal (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
COOKERY—braising: article, MAR. 28, 19*f*;—Curry: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*;—Dinner menus: article, MAR. 14, 19*f*;—Latry, M. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Recipes: articles, JAN. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 17, 17*e*; 24, 17*c*; 31, 17*f*; FEB. 7, 19*a*; 14, 17*e*; 21, 19*e*; 25, 21*d*; 28, 19*e*; MAR. 7, 19*c*; 16, 19*a*; 21, 17*d*;—Schools: Universal Cookery and Food Assn.: opened, JAN. 26, 17*b*;—Simon, M. André L. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Squire, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*;—Teaching: inquiry committee, FEB. 17, 11*b*;—Vegetables: British Growers' Council recipe sheets: announcement, FEB. 7, 21*g*
COOKERY and Food Assn., Universal — school: opened, JAN. 26, 17*b*
COOKHAM Dean—High Meadow: for sale, JAN. 18, 6*g*
COOKSON, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
COOKSON Lead and Antimony Company—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
COOLING, Mr. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COOMBES, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
COOMBS, Mrs. J. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
COOMBS, Mr. R. F.—on Austrian labour service (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
COOPER, Mr. A. D.—invested with Order of Knights of the Round Table, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Health, MAR. 8, 16*e*; 10, 14*f*; 15, 14*f*; 17, 14*f*; 19, 12*c*; Parliament: sympathy, 18, 7*e*
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 24, 4*b*
Navy estimates (mem.), MAR. 5, 7*a*
Portsmouth visit, JAN. 18, 9*e*; (photo.), 18, 16
at Bath, on League of Nations: foreign policy, FEB. 21, 8*f*;—at May Fair Hotel, on naval strength, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Admiralty clerical staffs, FEB. 10, 8*a*;—*Endymion*, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 8, 9*a*;—Japan: navy, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—Navy: battleship reconstruction, FEB. 10, 8*a*; officers' training, 3, 7*c*;—Spain, FEB. 2, 7*d*
COOPER, B.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 14*e*; 26, 4*e*; FEB. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 20*c*; MAR. 12, 14*g*; 15, 16*e*

COOPER, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. C.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*c*
COOPER, Maj. Colin—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*; 31, 5*f* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*)
COOPER, Mrs. C. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
COOPER, Sir D.—returning from Australia, MAR. 3, 17*b*
COOPER, Mr. F. D'A.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Turkey, MAR. 1, 11*a*
COOPER, Mr. G. H.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
COOPER, Rev. M. K.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
COOPER, Mr. P. A.—on furs; international trade (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
COOPER, Mr. R. W.—on aluminium (s.), MAR. 30, 21*d*
COOPER, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on blind, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report (F.N.), 5, 19*b*; Meeting, 25, 23*g*
CO-OPERATIVE Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Bonus, FEB. 19, 21*c*
COOPERATIVE movement—Chatham conf., FEB. 21, 10*g*
CO-OPERATIVE Permanent Building Soc.—report, FEB. 8, 21*g*
COOPERATIVE socs.—Japanese goods: National Authority's recommendation, MAR. 5, 9*g*
COOPERATIVE Wholesale Soc.—interest rate reduced, JAN. 24, 9*e*
COPE, Mrs.—on eighteenth-century officers' pay (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
COPE, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
COPE, Mr. C. R. A.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPE, Miss Ivy—on quilts (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
COPE, Mr. J. A.—chairmanship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPE, Sir R.—retirement, FEB. 14, 18*g* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*)
COPE, Miss S. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
COPE Bros. and Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 26, 18*e*
COPENHAGEN—loan: 1908: bonds cancelled, FEB. 10, 24*g*
COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Report, 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*d*
COPLAND, Prof. D. (Australia)—on finance (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27*a*;—on Trade (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 34*a*
COPLAND-GRIFFITHS, Lt.-Col. F. A. V.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*; 3, 17*c*
COPLEY, Mr. and Mrs. J.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
COPPER—Malcolm, Mr. D. O. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*;—World statistics, JAN. 14, 22*a*; FEB. 16, 19*f*; MAR. 15, 21*b*
COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on Waterloo Bridge (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g*
COPYRIGHT—Canada: see under CANADA;—Law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*c*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
CORA, Signor (Italy)—in Hong-kong, FEB. 18, 13*b*
CORBETT, Miss H.—received by Duchess of Kent, MAR. 28, 17*b*
CORBETT, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
CORBIN, M. André C. (France) — dinner, JAN. 27, 15*b*; visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 3, 12*a*; 5, 12*e*; 10, 14*d*; received by Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 12*d*; Grand Officier
CORBIN, M. André C. (France) (continued):—
of Legion of Honour, 14, 12*f*; discussion with Lord Halifax, 23, 14*c*; visits Lord Plymouth, 24, 12*b*; visits Lord Halifax, MAR. 14, 14*f*; dinner, 30, 17*d*
at Mansion House, on languages and international cooperation, FEB. 8, 11*b*
on Anglo-French relations (message), FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
CORBY—boys' club: formation, FEB. 28, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
CORBYN, Mr. E. N.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
CORCORAN, Mr. W.—"This Man Murray," FEB. 11, 9*c*
CORCOS, Mrs. G. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
CORDEAUX, Maj. Sir H.—returning from Lisbon, MAR. 31, 17*b*
CORDOBA Central Rly. Co.—Argentine Govt. agreement: terms (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*b*; Traffic returns: publication ceased, FEB. 10, 24*f*; Debenture interest: payment postponed, MAR. 22, 22*e*
CORDOVA Land Co., Ltd.—land sale, FEB. 24, 20*f*; Report, 25, 26*d*; MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 10, 21*g*
CORDWAINERS' Company—master, FEB. 14, 9*d*
CORET, Mrs. A. M.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. B. C.—Bishop of Travancore, MAR. 17, 17*d*
CORK and Orrery, Lord—Admiral of the Fleet, JAN. 21, 4*f*
at Portsmouth, on Navy's work (s.), JAN. 19, 7*g*
CORKS—correspondence, MAR. 3, 15*d*; 5, 8*g*; 25, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 1, 17*d*
CORLESS, Mr. W. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
CORN Exchange Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 21*d*
CORN Products Refining Co.—report, MAR. 7, 23*e*
CORNEBY, F. J.: see under MURDERS: White
CORNER, Mr. G.—retirement, JAN. 8, 10*d*
on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
CORNER, Mr. G.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
CORNERCROFT, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
CORNEY Fell—pines to be planted, JAN. 6, 9*g*
CORNHILL Club—dinner, MAR. 25, 17*b*
CORNHILL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 5, 19*b*
Cornhill Magazine, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
CORNISH, M. A.: see under MURDERS: Wren
CORNUEL, Mme. (France)—killed in farm siege, JAN. 26, 12*b*
CORNUEL, H. (France)—arrest, JAN. 27, 12*f*
CORNWALL—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 7, 17*d*;—Sheriff, MAR. 5, 15*b*
CORNWALL, Duchy of—council meeting, MAR. 15, 17*b*, 14*g*
CORNWALLIS, Lord—directorships, JAN. 25, 18*d*; MAR. 4, 21*g*
CORNWALLIS, late Lord—horse-drawn carriage sold, JAN. 29, 9*g*
CORONATION—ceremony: painting by Mr. F. O. Salisbury: presented by Dominions Premiers to King, MAR. 26, 17*a*; (photo.), 26, 17;—Cost, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Drink: licensing hours: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*;—Seats: frauds: prosecution, FEB. 24, 4*c*

CORONERS—courts : L.C.C. : areas plan, JAN. 13, 9*b* ;—Manchester : nomination, JAN. 13, 9*g*
CORPORATION and General Securities, Ltd. —liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*
CORSETS—imports from United States (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
CORTEZ-LEIGH, Lt.-Col. F. A.—directorship, MAR. 2, 22*c*
CORY, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 8, 17*a*
CORYTON, Wing Cdr. W. A.—appointment, FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 26, 18*g*
COSFORD, Rev. A. T.—on electricity poles in Selworthy (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
COSMETICS—injury alleged : law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
COSMIC rays—Arctic : see under ARCTIC
COSSAR, Dr. G. C.—on youth for New Brunswick (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e*
COSSOR (A. C.), Ltd.—trading results, FEB. 22, 21*g* ; Share issue (F.N.), 25, 22*b* ; 28, 22*g* ; prospectus, MAR. 2, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*e* ; result, 4, 21*b* ; 5, 19*g* ; —Acquisition : see under ISMAY Industries, Ltd.
COSSUM, F. H.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 19*c*
COSTA, Señor P. (Argentina)—expected appointment, JAN. 12, 10*e*
COSTA Rica Rly. Co, Ltd.—debentures drawn, FEB. 3, 22*e* ; 10, 24*g*
COSTAIN (Richard), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d* ; Report, 23, 20*d* ; Meeting, 31, 25*b*
COSTIN, Lt.-Col. E. B.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
COSTINESCU, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. of Health, FEB. 11, 13*a*
COSTUME :—
  Articles (" Choice of a suit "), MAR. 18, 21*b* ; (" Roses and ribbons "), 30, 9*e*
  " Black, The Vogue for "—article, JAN. 26, 17*a*
  British Industries Fair—photos., FEB. 23, 19
  Dinner dresses—article, JAN. 14, 19*a*
  Knitwear—article, MAR. 7, 19*a*
  Lingerie—article and sketch, FEB. 18, 19*a*
  London fashions—article, MAR. 23, 9*a*
  Museum—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*
  New York fashions, MAR. 11, 19*c*
  Older woman, for—article, MAR. 2, 19*a*
  Paris fashions—articles, JAN. 3, 17*a* ; 10, 17*a* ; 17, 17*a* ; 24, 17*a* ; 31, 17*a* ; FEB. 7, 19*b* ; 14, 17*a* ; 21, 19*a* ; 28, 19*a* ; MAR. 2, 19*c* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 17*c* ; 28, 19*d*
  Party frocks for girls—article, JAN. 12, 15*a*
  Photographs—Cavendish Gowns, Ltd., FEB. 28, 19*a* ;—Chanel, MAR. 23, 9 ;—Civil Service Stores, MAR. 7, 19*c* ;—Debenham and Freebody, JAN. 24, 17 ; MAR. 9, 19 ;—Harvey Nichols, JAN. 31,17 ;—Jean Patou, MAR. 14, 19*d* ;—Lydia Moss, MAR. 2, 19*a* ;—Mainbocher, MAR. 28, 19 ;—Marshall and Snelgrove, JAN. 17, 17 ;—Molyneux, MAR. 21, 17*d* ;—Rose Valois, FEB. 14, 17 ;—Schiaparelli, FEB. 7, 19 ; —Strassner, MAR2. , 19*e* ;—Waring's, FEB. 16, 17 ;—Woollands, Ltd., JAN. 10, 17
  Spring fashions—article, FEB. 23, 19*a*
  Spring suits — article, FEB. 9, 17*d* ; MAR. 9, 19*e*
  Theatrical designs—exhib., FEB. 9, 17*b*
  United States—article, JAN. 19, 17*a*
COT, M. Pierre (France)—Min. of Commerce, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; position, MAR. 4, 13*c* ; Min. of Commerce, 14, 13*a*
COTES-PREEDY, Judge D.—health, FEB. 1, 14*b*
COTMAN, J. S.—Norwich House : preservation, FEB. 21, 16*c*
COTSWOLDS—spoliation : Duke of Gloucester (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
COTTENHAM, Lord—relieved of work with police motor patrols, FEB. 24, 9*d*
COTTERELL, Mr. S. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 4, 11*g*
COTTLE, Jane—death, MAR. 8, 13*d*
COTTON, Miss R. E.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
COTTON College—175th anniversary, MAR. 25, 10*g*
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assn.—Gold Coast cocoa slump effect (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
COTTON Spinners' and Manufacturers' Assns., International Fed. of—statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g*
COTTON Spinners' Assns., Fed. of Master—meeting ; president, FEB. 26, 9*c*
COTTON trade :—
  Act—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d* ; 10, 8*a* ; MAR. 10, 8*a* ; 25, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ; 31, 7*a*
  Australia—bounty, FEB. 8, 21*g*
  Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
  Brazil—Mr. C. O. Frank (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*
  Coal prices : see under COAL
  Conditions — International Fed. of Master Spinners' reports, FEB. 14, 22*b*
  Congress, international (Egypt)—arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; opened, 27, 11*d* ; FEB. 2, 11*f* ; ended, 5, 17*g*
  Consumption — statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g* ; world, JAN. 20, 18*f* (4*)
  Egypt—Catterall, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*d* ;—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Humidity content ; discussed at congress, FEB. 5, 17*g* ; —Manchester mission : see under EGYPT : Trade : Great Britain, with
  Exports—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e* ; 7, 8*b* ;—India, to : see under INDIA : Cotton textile trade ; —London Chamber of Commerce : joint conf., FEB. 21, 23*f* ; —Orr, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
  Fairfax, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
  Futures market—resolution at congress, FEB. 5, 17*g*
  Labour : see under LABOUR
  Lancashire—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*
  Mexico—sales, FEB. 12, 19*b*
  Orr, Mr. W. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
  Poland—Brazilian plantations purchased, JAN. 26, 18*f* (3* 4*)
  Prices—correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; —Maintenance scheme : Mr. T. Dutton (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*
  Queen : see GREENWOOD, Miss V.

COTTON trade (continued) :—
Reorganization — revised proposals, FEB. 16, 9*b* ; deputation, 19, 17*f* ; —Bill : proposals, MAR. 23, 11*d* ; Lancashire M.P.s receive deputation, 30, 8*e* ; 31, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*e* ; —Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*e* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*b* ;—Hewit, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d* ; —Joint Committee's proposals, MAR. 17, 9*g* ;—London Chamber of Commerce : Cotton Exporters Section recommendations, MAR. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
Short time—American yarn section, medium counts of : decision, FEB. 1, 11*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
Stocks—statistics, MAR. 15, 20*g*
United States :—
Acreage plans, FEB. 19, 20*g*
Benefit payments, FEB. 26, 18*g*
Consumption—statistics, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; FEB. 15, 22*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*g*
Crop—ginning report, JAN. 25, 19*a* ; —Reduction policy, JAN. 8, 17*d*
Futures trading, FEB. 26, 18*d* ; MAR. 5, 21*c*
Ginning report, MAR. 22, 22*e*
Loan—Legislation, MAR. 22, 22*e*
Loans—bales pledged, JAN. 4, 19*d* ; 10, 21*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; FEB. 7, 22*c* ; 15, 22*g* ; 21, 25*a* ; MAR. 7, 23*g* ; 21, 21*d*
Prices—Mr. H. A. Wallace (s.), MAR. 17, 21*g*
Quota—provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e* ; increase, MAR. 21, 22*f*
Statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g* ; 15, 18*a* (4*) ; 31, 20*e* ; FEB. 12, 20*g* (4*) ; 19, 20*g* (4*) ; 26, 17*f* (4*) ; MAR. 12, 20*e* ; 19, 21*e*
Wiggins, Mr. W. M. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 26*c*
COTTRELL, Mr. H. E. P.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b* ; 14, 16*c*
COUBERTIN, Baron P. de—heart buried at Olympia, MAR. 29, 15*g*
COUCEIRO, Col. P. (Portugal)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*g*
COUGHLIN, Fr. C. F. (U.S.A.)—broadcast, MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*)
COULL, Miss J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
COULSDON and Purley—petition for charter, FEB. 5, 9*a*
COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction—Eden, Mr. R. A. : resignation : manifesto, FEB. 26, 9*c* ;—Foreign policy ballot : preparations, MAR. 11, 11*f* ; count : arrangements, 21, 14*e* ; result, 24, 9*c* ; Correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f* ; 7, 10*e*, 15*e* ; 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 25, 10*b* ; Leading articles, MAR. 10, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
COUNSELL, Mr. K.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
COUNTER, Miss E. B.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
COUNTRY Industries, Ltd.—quilting exhib., MAR. 12, 15*a*
Countryman—birthday number, MAR. 16, 19*e*
COUNTY councils—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY Councils Assn.—casuals' diet : resolution, FEB. 24, 14*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
COUNTY of London Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b* ; Report, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c* ; Flat rate charge reduced, 16, 11*g* ; Meeting, 23, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*
COURAGE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
COURSING :—
Altcar meeting, JAN. 6, 4*e* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*g*
Barbican Cup meeting—postponed, FEB. 7, 4*c* ; abandoned, 12, 5*g*
Hockwold meeting, JAN. 21, 5*b* ; 22, 5*b*
Irish Cup, JAN. 13, 5*d* ; 14, 6*f* ; 15, 5*d*
Irish National meeting, FEB. 24, 5*f* ; 25, 5*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 5*g*
National Club—standing committee members, FEB. 9, 6*e*
South of England Club—Thanet meeting, JAN. 26, 5*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 28, 5*b*
Waterloo Cup—draw, FEB. 9, 6*e* ; results, 10, 6*e* ; 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*g*
COURT, Sir J.—death, FEB. 9, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
COURT Line, Ltd.—new vessel : contracts, FEB. 10, 20*g*
COURTAULD, Mr. S.—on artificial silk (s.), MAR. 10, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
COURTAULD-SARGENT Concert Club—performance, MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
COURTAULDS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 10, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*c* ; " Rayolana " : new staple fibre product, 18, 23*e*
COURTENAY, Miss C. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 11*g*
COURTENAY, Mr. W. L. — prospective Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
COURTHOPE, Sir G.—at May Fair Hotel, on food supply in war time, MAR. 31, 8*e*
COUTTS, Mr. C. R. V.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
COUTTS and Co.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
COVADONGA, Count of—divorce, JAN. 10, 11*g*
COVENT Garden Market — article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a* ; —Night workers (photos.), JAN. 18, 16
COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
COVENTRY—Bishop : see HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G. ; — Diocese : cinematograph : Bishop's statement, FEB. 17, 10*f*
COVENTRY, Mr. J. S.—law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
COVENTRY, Lady M.—funeral, FEB. 24, 15*d*
COVENTRY Machine Tool Works, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 20, 19*c* ; Share dealings : Birmingham Stock Exchange sanction, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*) ; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 14, 23*f* ; Meeting, 23, 22*e*
COVERWOOD, Ewhurst—for sale, MAR. 1, 27*e*
COWARD, Mr. E. F.—on War graves (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
COWARD, Dr. K. H.—diet investigation, JAN. 24, 9*b*
COWE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
COWES Urban District Council — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
COWEY, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
COWIE, Capt. A. G.—directorship, FEB. 7, 21*b*

COWLING, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*d*
COX, Mr. F. J.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
COX, Mr. I. H.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*c*
COX, Mr. J. E.—on jute trade (s.), JAN. 13, 18*a*
COX, Mrs. K. A.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*d*
COZENS, Sqdn. Ldr. H. I.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
COZENS-HARDY, Lord—leaves for Buenos Aires, JAN. 25, 15*a*; returning from South America, MAR. 3, 17*b*
CRABBIE, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
CRABBIE, Mr. J. P.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
CRABS—associations: Mr. E. L. G. Watson (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
CRABTREE, Mr. J. A.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CRACKNALL, D. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 9*d*
CRAGANOUR—sold, JAN. 29, 9*f*; map, 29, 9*f*
CRAGGS, Mr. R.—golden wedding, FEB. 8, 11*g*
CRAIG, Lt.-Col. A. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*f*
CRAIG, Mr. G.—on M. Meyerhold (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
CRAIG, Mr. J. H. McC.— Deputy Master of Royal Mint, MAR. 16, 14*f*
CRAIG, J.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 11*b*
CRAIG, Mr. J. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 10*f*
CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland):—
  General election—candidate in, JAN. 21, 12*g*; return unopposed, 31, 19*a*; message to women voters, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*); message to youth, 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); victory, 11, 8*c*, 14*d*; (s.), JAN. 14, 14*d*; 21, 12*g*; 27, 14*d*; 28, 9*g*; FEB. 8, 9*d*; 12, 14*d*; leaves for London, MAR. 18, 16*a*; meets Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 12*b*; returns, 23, 16*c*
  on Andrews, Mr. J. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 14*f*;—Anglo-Irish talks (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
CRAIGIE, Sir R.—Japanese gift of dagger, JAN. 17, 11*b*; correction, 18, 11*g*; Shanghai Customs: negotiations, MAR. 16, 13*e*
CRAIGMYLE, Lord—at Colombo, JAN. 18, 11*g*; chairmanship: resignation, MAR. 31, 14*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
  on Pacific shipping (s.), FEB. 1, 14*f*
CRAMM, Baron G. von (Germany)—arrest, MAR. 8, 15*d*
CRAMPTON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
CRANAGE, Very Rev. D. H. S.—health, FEB. 3, 15*b*
CRANBORNE, Lord—at Geneva, JAN. 29, 11*c*; FEB. 1, 13*d*
  Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
  Engagements cancelled, FEB. 22, 10*d*
  Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for — resignation, FEB. 21, 14*a*; statement in Commons, 22, 8*f*; farewell to Foreign Office, 23, 14*d*;—Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15*b*; 25, 15*c*; — Parliament: discussed, FEB. 22, 8*g*; 23, 7*a*, *d*; address to constituencies, 28, 9*a*
  League reform—report, FEB. 1, 14*e*
  at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 12*d*;—at Weymouth, on resignation; Italy; Mr. Eden, FEB. 28, 9*a*
CRANBORNE, Lord (continued):—
  in Parliament, on Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for: resignation, FEB. 22, 8*f*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 8*f*
CRANBROOK School—Old Cranbrookians' Assn.: dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*; sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*
CRANE, M. A.—death, FEB. 5, 9*d*
CRANES—accidents: Morden Halt, FEB. 25, 13*g*
CRANFIELD, Mr. W. T.—law case, JAN. 22 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
CRANG, Mr. L. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
CRANKSHAW, Mr. E.—"Vienna," FEB. 15, 20*c*
CRANLEIGH School—scholarships, MAR. 18, 14*c* (18*c*, 3* 4*)
CRANLEY, Lady—son, MAR. 2, 17*b*
CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
CRARY, Mr. G. B. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
CRAUFURD, Cdr. C.—on bees and crops (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*; 28, 10*c*
CRAVEN, Cdr. Sir C.:—
  at Hotel Victoria, on engineers, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
  on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
CRAVEN, Mr. C. J.—on Wycoller Hall (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
CRAVEN Bros. (Manchester), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*f*
CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord:—
  in Parliament, on Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*c*; — Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*c*; — Scotland: advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*b*
  on Blackheath (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*; — London's Green Belt (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*;—Royal Literary Fund (s.), MAR. 10, 10*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. A. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Lt.-Col. D. G., Mr. M., and Lt.-Col. J. M.—fifty years' membership of club, MAR. 3, 8*f*
CRAWFORD, Lady G. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H.—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 11*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. H. E.—on road transport (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
CRAWFORD, Capt. "Jock"—death, FEB. 2, 5*a*, 14*c*; memorial service, 8, 6*b*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
CRAWFORD, Mr. J. R. B.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
CRAWFORD, Cdr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
CRAWFORD, Maj. W.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
CRAWFURD, Sir R.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*; 12, 14*c*; memorial service, 16, 17*d*
CRAWSHAW, Mr. T. W.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
CRAWSHAY, Miss C. M.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
CRAWSHAY, Capt. G.—on Boverton land settlement scheme (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
CRAYFORD Fireproofing Co.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
CREAGH, Lt.-Col. M. O. M.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
CREAM: see under MILK
CREAM, Sir B. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*

CREDIT Anstalt-Wiener Bankverein—dividend, MAR. 7, 22*e*
CREDITO Italiano—dividend, MAR. 10, 21*f*; Report, 26, 20*c*
CREED, Mr. R. N. P.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
CREEDY, Sir H.—continuing service at War Office, FEB. 4, 14*e*
CREEKSEA estate—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
CREEVEY, Thomas—centenary : article, FEB. 5, 13*f*; correspondence, 15, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*
CREMATION—convocation joint committee proposed, JAN. 20, 7*b*
CRESS—grown in Arctic regions : correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*c*; (photo.), 23, 10*c*
CRESSWELL, Rev. C. L.—leaving for S. Africa, FEB. 9, 15*b*
CRESSWELL, Ald. S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
CRESSWELL, Miss W. M. E.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
CREW, Prof. F. A. E.—on biology of death (s.), JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*); on wild animals (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*
CREWE — Corporation Bill : opposition, JAN. 22, 7*g*; before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
CREWE, Lady—at home, MAR. 18, 19*d*
on road planning in Surrey (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
CREWE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a*; 17, 7*d*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 7*a*;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*
on Gog Magog Hills (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*;—Open spaces (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
CREWE County Secondary School—headmaster, MAR. 2, 11*g*
CREYKE, Maj. R.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
CRICHTON, Mr. R.—resignation, JAN. 5, 18*g*
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir J.—death, FEB. 1, 16*b*; (photo.), 1, 16; appreciation, 5, 14*c*
CRICHTON-MILLER, Mr. D.—on Taunton School (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
CRICHTON-STUART, Lord R.—leaving for abroad, JAN. 14, 17*b*
CRICK, Rev. T.—on Adm. Sir N. Ommanney (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
CRICK, Rev. W.—on catapults (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
CRICKET :—
Africa, South—Eastern Province v. Western Province, MAR. 8, 6*f*;—M.C.C. touring team : eight-ball over : S.A. recommendation, MAR. 8, 6*f*
Argentina—Sir T. Brinckman's touring team v. Native Argentine team, JAN. 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*f*; v. Concordia, 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*g*; v. Argentina, 10, 3*g*; 11, 6*d*; v. Rosario, 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*d*; v. Argentina, 17, 14*c*; 18, 5*f*; v. Argentine Assn. XIV, 21, 6*c*; v. Montevideo, 22, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Articles—(" On picking a team "), FEB. 4, 6*c*; (" Round the grounds "), 12, 7*a*; (" On taking up an old book "), 18, 6*a*; (" Laws and Lord's "), 25, 6*c*; (" Looking forward "), MAR. 3, 5*c*; (" The past and the present "), 10, 7*a*; (" Watching the game "), 17, 6*a*; (" Little men "), 24, 7*a*; (" Dull fellows "), 31, 6*a*
Australia :—
M.C.C. touring team (1936)—profits, MAR. 8, 6*f*; distribution, 31, 6*a*
M.C.C. touring team (1940)—Test matches : places, JAN. 29, 6*e*
McCabe's XI v. Rigg's XI, FEB. 19, 5*b*; 21, 7*f*
New South Wales v. Queensland, JAN. 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*e*; 5, 4*f*; v. South Australia, 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*f*; v. Victoria, 22, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 6*g*; 25, 7*f*; 26, 6*c*
Queensland v. South Australia, JAN. 10, 3*g*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 4*d*; 13, 5*e*; v. Victoria, 15, 5*d*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*
South Australia v. Victoria, FEB. 5, 6*d*; 7, 5*g*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 5*d*
Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 3, 14*e*; 4, 5*f*; 5, 4*f*
Australian touring team—article, JAN. 28, 6*a*;—Badcock, C. L. : health, FEB. 7, 5*g*;—County matches : hours of play, FEB. 2, 5*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*d*;—Television : see under TELEVISION;—Test matches : English selectors, MAR. 9, 6*c*; — v. Tasmania, FEB. 28, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 7*d*; 2, 6*b*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 8*c*; v. Western Australia, 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*f*; 22, 5*g*; leaves for England, 22, 5*g*; v. Ceylon, 31, 6*b*
Berry, L. G.—benefit date, JAN. 28, 6*b*
Bowling—eight-ball over : Lancashire Club in favour, JAN. 4, 5*f*; Derbyshire Club in favour, 7, 14*g*; Hawke, Lord (s.), 26, 6*c*;—Hat - tricks : four in two matches : Australian instance, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Clifton College — correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*b*
Club Conference—date, FEB. 2, 5*f*
County Advisory Committee — meeting, FEB. 23, 6*e*
County championship—scoring : new method, FEB. 23, 6*e*; 24, 6*f*
Derbyshire County Club — report, MAR. 11, 6*f*; meeting, 19, 5*f*
Egypt—Mr. H. M. Martineau's touring team : v. Alexandria, MAR. 31, 6*b*
Frogs Club—dinner, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Gloucestershire County Club—captain, FEB. 18, 6*c*; Report, MAR. 19, 5*f*
Grounds—article, FEB. 12, 7*a*
Hampshire County Club—captaincy, FEB. 16, 5*f*; MAR. 10, 7*c*
Hearne, J. W.—presentation, JAN. 21, 6*c*; (photo.), 21, 6
Hendren, E.—presentation, JAN. 21, 6*c*; (photo.), 21, 6
Hours of play—Advisory County Committee discussed, FEB. 23, 6*e*
Imperial Conf.—Australian delegates, JAN. 29, 6*e*

CRICKET (continued) :—
India—Control Board : presidency, JAN. 31, 5*g* ;—Lord Tennyson's touring team v. All India, JAN. 1, 4*f*; 3, 14*e* ; 4, 5*e* ; 7, 14*g* ; v. Maharaja of Cooch Behar's team, 8, 6*b* ; 10, 3*g* ; v. Maharaja of Patiala's team, 12, 4*d* ; 13, 5*e* ; 14, 5*a* ; v. Delhi and District, 17, 5*g* ; v. Central Province and Berar, 20, 5*f* ; 21, 6*c* ; v. Madras, 24, 6*g* ; 25, 7*f* ; 26, 6*c* ; v. Nawab of Moin-ud-Dowlah's team, 28, 6*b* ; 29, 6*e* ; 31, 5*g* ; v. Mysore, FEB. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*d* ; v. All India, 7, 5*g* ; 8, 6*d* ; 14, 7*g* ; 15, 7*g*
Indian touring team (Rajputana Ajmer XI)—fixtures, MAR. 26, 7*b*
Jackson, V. (Australia)—appointment, FEB. 23, 6*e*
Kent County Club—report, FEB. 12, 7*a* ; meeting, MAR. 5, 6*b*
Lancashire County Club—meeting, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; Captain, 25, 7*f*
Lord's—Easter coaching classes : announcement, MAR. 10, 7*b*
Middlesex County Club—report, JAN. 10, 3*g* ; meeting ; presentation, 21, 6*c* ; (photo.), 21, 6
Moore, R. H.—resigns captaincy of Hampshire, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Navy—fixtures, JAN. 7, 4*c*
New Zealand—Auckland v. Canterbury, JAN. 11, 6*d* ;—Otago v. Auckland, JAN. 6, 14*e* ; — Wellington v. Canterbury, JAN. 4, 5*f* ; v. Otago, FEB. 8, 6*d*
Nigeria—North and South-west v. South-east, FEB. 10, 5*e*
Northamptonshire Club — meeting, JAN. 7, 14*g* ; President's decision, 21, 6*c* ; Report, MAR. 16, 6*e* ; Annual meeting, 24, 7*b*
Nottinghamshire County Club—report, JAN. 13, 5*e* ; Committee member resigns, 20, 5*f*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. —centenary : ball : arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*b* ; Cobden's match of 1870 : correspondence, 22, 12*d*, *e*
R.A.F. Assn.—meeting : date, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Somerset County Club—report, MAR. 18, 6*d*
Sunday—Brighton decision, JAN. 28, 16*b*
Sussex County Club—report, FEB. 19, 5*b*
Test matches — veteran survivors : correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*c*
Warwickshire County Club—report, FEB. 5, 6*d* ; Captaincy : resolution, MAR. 25, 5*f* ; election, 31, 6*b* ; Meeting, 31, 6*b*
West Indies touring team—captain, MAR. 16, 6*e*
Wyatt, R. E. S.—position, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Yorkshire County Club — dinner : plans, JAN. 7, 9*g* ; report, 11, 6*d* ; meeting, 26, 6*c*
CRICKMORE, Mr. A.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
CRIME :—
Accounts, falsification of — prosecution, FEB. 22, 16*g*
d hold-up—Bow, MAR. 2, 14*c*, prosecution, 3, 11*a*
CRIME (continued) :—
Assault—girl, on : prosecution, FEB. 26, 14*c* ;—Law cases, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 13, 7*b* ; FEB. 23, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 24, 4*g*
Bag-snatching—prosecutions, JAN. 15, 12*b* ; FEB. 21, 8*g* ; MAR. 24, 4*g*
Confidence trick—prosecution, JAN. 17, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 19, 4*d*
Conspiracy to defraud—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b*, *e* ; 27, 9*b*, 14*a* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 3, 17*b* ; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 8, 11*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; 18, 11*d* ; 22, 11*d* ; 26, 9*g* ; MAR. 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Corporal punishment (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 4, 7*d*
Inquiry—Committee's report, MAR. 18, 11*d* ; leading article, 18, 17*c*
Damage, malicious — prosecution, MAR. 10, 11*b*
Delinquents—clinic : see DELINQUENCY, Inst. for the Scientific Treatment of
False imprisonment—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e*
False pretences—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 14*c* ; 11, 9*a* ; 20, 9*d* ; 25, 9*d* ; 26, 4*d*, *g* ; FEB. 2, 9*b* ; 9, 9*d* ; 22, 5*b* ; MAR. 8, 13*b*, *g* ; 15, 7*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; 31, 11*b*
Fraud—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; —Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 14*g* ; 5, 7*c* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 12, 12*e* ; 31, 19*a* ; FEB. 7, 5*f* ; 8, 11*d* ; 11, 7*e*, 8*b* ; MAR. 15, 25*g* ; 28, 11*d* ; 29, 13*g*
Fraudulent conversion—prosecutions, JAN. 12, 12*f* (3* 4*) ; 14, 11*d* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 12*d*, 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 4*d* ; FEB. 24, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 11*g* ; 8, 13*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 18, 11*e* ; 19, 4*g*, 8*d*, 9*f* ; 22, 13*c*
Gas, administering—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Juvenile :—
Approved Schools—Knotley Hall : to be opened, FEB. 28, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Cigarette thefts—prosecution, MAR. 16, 11*d*
Delinquents—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*a* ; 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 8, 10*b* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (broadcast), FEB. 4, 11*d* ;—Home Office report, JAN. 27, 9*a* ; leading article, 27, 13*b* ; — Inquiry : plans, JAN. 29, 4*g* ;—L.C.C.'s work : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*a*
Firearms thefts—prosecution, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Leeds—justices' report, JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Punishment—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 27, 8*a*
Robbery with violence—prosecution, JAN. 13, 14*e* ; 20, 9*e*
Stabbing—prosecution, FEB. 16, 9*g*
Swansea—Chief Constable's report, FEB. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Theft—prosecution, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Loitering with intent—prosecution, FEB. 2, 9*b*

CRIME (continued) :—
Malicious prosecution—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*d* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d*
Manslaughter—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 5*g* (4*) ; 7, 9*b* ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Medical psychology—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 14, 10*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 22, 6*c* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Roche, Lord (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Motor-bandits—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ; prosecution, 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e*
Pick-pockets—prosecution, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Prisoners—discharged : assistance : Mr. C. A. Wills (s.), MAR. 26, 8*f* ; leading article, 26, 13*c* ; correspondence, 30, 10*d* ;—Escapes : Maidenhead : recaptured, FEB. 22, 16*e* ; Pentonville : recaptured, MAR. 31, 16*e* ; Winchester : recaptured, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; Wormwood Scrubs, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; reward, 24, 9*d* ; 25, 9*f* ; recaptured, MAR. 2, 11*a* ;—Reform : Sir S. Hoare (s.) ; Mr. H. R. Scott (s.), FEB. 22, 5*g* ;—Women : reforms : Miss L. Barker (s.), JAN. 22, 7*c*
Probation officers—vacancies, JAN. 15, 7*f*
Public mischief—prosecution, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Punishment—Bill : Sir S. Hoare (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ;—Leading article, JAN. 3, 13*b* ;—Lenient magistrates : Mr. Justice Greaves-Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Penal code : international conf. (Cairo), JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Week-ends in gaol : correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*d*
Robbery with violence—Chelsea, JAN. 17, 9*g* ;—Hendon, FEB. 22, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 19, 13*d* ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 15, 7*e* ; 21, 9*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 14*c* ; 16, 18*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 9*d*, 17*a* ; 21, 8*g* ; MAR. 11, 4*e*
Safebreaking—prosecutions, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Smash and grab raids—East Ham : prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Edgware, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Plymouth, JAN. 11, 9*c* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 18, 9*c*
Statistics for 1936, MAR. 31, 9*a*
Theft—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 22, 7*d* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Wounding—prosecutions, JAN. 3, 3*e* ; 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 7, 9*g* ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 11, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; 14, 16*g* ; 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 22, 16*c*,*f* ; 25, 11*c* ; MAR. 17, 11*a* ; 29, 13*d*
CRIMEAN war—veterans : correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*b*
CRIPPLES—welfare ; Mrs. N. Chamberlain (s.), Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*
CRIPPLES, Central Council for the Care of —meeting : report, MAR. 8, 21*e*
CRIPPS, Sir F. — on Gloucestershire amenities (s.), FEB. 10, 16*b*
CRIPPS, Mr. J.—25 years' fire brigade service, MAR. 16, 11*g*
CRIPPS, Maj. L.—returning from West Africa, FEB. 10, 17*b*
CRIPPS, Capt. P.—marriage, FEB. 16, 15*e*
CRIPPS, Sir S.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*
at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f* ;—at East Ham, on rearmament, MAR. 9, 16*e* ;—at Inverness, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy, MAR. 1, 9*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*, *e* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d*, *e* ; 15, 9*a* ; MAR. 31, 7*g* ;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*g*
CRIPPS, Mr. W. P.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
CRISP, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
CRISP, H.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
CRISTEA, M., Patriarch (Rumania)—health, JAN. 3, 12*f* ; forms ministry, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; forms new ministry, MAR. 31, 13*e*
Photograph, FEB. 12, 11
CRITICS' Circle—silver jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
CROCKER, Col. J. T.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b* ; promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
CROCKER, Messrs. W. C.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 14*a*
CROCKERS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
CROCUS—at Kew : (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
CROFT, Sir H. P. :—
at Bournemouth, on British Empire, FEB. 7, 8*g* ; on foreign policy ; Spain, 25, 11*c* ;—at Croydon, on foreign policy ; Labour Party ; Communism, JAN. 27, 9*b* ;—at Queen's Hall, on Spain, MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; on defence, 30, 16*d*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany MAR. 15, 9*d* ;—Spain, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; MAR. 10, 8*f*
on bombing (l.), FEB. 4, 10*a* ;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*
CROFT, Rev. J. R.—on Austrian Legion (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
CROFT, Mr. W. D.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
CROFTON, Col. R.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
CROIZAT, M. (France) :
on labour code (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d*
CROLL, Mrs. E. G.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
CROMBIE, Cdr. J. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
CROMER, Lord—received by King ; presents House of Lords address, MAR. 12, 15*b*
CROMPTON-STANSFIELD, Miss E. A.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
CROMWELL, Oliver—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*e* ;—Gibraltar, and : see under GIBRALTAR ;—Naval vessel, suggested name for : see under NAVY : *Cromwell* ;—Portrait : correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*d*
CROMWELL Assn.—meeting, MAR. 22, 10*g*
CROMWELL Wood Estate Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
CRONE, Capt. A.—death, JAN. 27, 12*f* ; body taken to England, FEB. 19, 11*g*
CRONJE, F. C.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3*4*)
CROOK, Sergeant—Pro Ecclesia Et Pontifice, FEB. 7, 16*a*
CROOK, Mr. J. K.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
CROOK, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*

CROOK, Mr. W. M.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
CROOKE, Sir J. S.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
CROOKE, Mrs. M.—on medieval Latin verse (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
CROOKES, Mrs. K. W.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
CROOKSHANK, Capt. H. F. C. :—
Holditch Colliery rescue team — presents French awards to, MAR. 28, 20*f*
at Grosvenor House, on coalmining accidents, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*, 8*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 7*c* ; 11, 7*d*, *e* ; 15, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a* ; MAR. 31, 7*g*, 8*a* ; Holding companies, FEB. 16, 7*e* ; Nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a* ; Prices, 16, 7*e*
CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. R. P.—in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
CROOME, Sqdn. Ldr. V.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*g*
CROPP and Farr, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
CROPPER, Mr. A. C.—marriage, FEB. 12, 15*b*
CROPPER, Rev. J.—funeral, JAN. 17, 15*d*
CROSBY, Maj. N. R. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
CROSFIELD, Mr. B. F.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
CROSFIELD (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
CROSS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
CROSS, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; FEB. 3, 9*e*
CROSS, Miss H. M.—member of Bar Council, FEB. 24, 9*d*
CROSS, Mr. R.—received by King : presents House of Commons address, MAR. 15, 17*b*
CROSS, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
CROSS-COUNTRY running :—
Aldershot Command championship, FEB. 26, 6*b*
Army championship, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Belgrave Harriers' championship, JAN. 31, 7*c*
Buckinghamshire championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Cambridge University v. Westminster Bank, JAN. 17, 4*e* ; v. United Hospitals, 20, 6*e* ; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 24, 7*d* ; Triangular match, 31, 7*c*
Clifton College—Penpole Cup run, FEB. 16, 6*c*
Clutton Cup, JAN. 24, 7*e*
Coulsdon—race abandoned, FEB. 7, 7*b*
County championship, JAN. 24, 7*d*
Denstone College race, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Eastern counties championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Edinburgh University race, MAR. 7, 8*c*
English championship, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Essex championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Eton College steeplechases, FEB. 10, 6*b* ; (photo.), 10, 18
France—international races, JAN. 10, 3*g* ; 24, 7*e*
Giggleswick School—" Scarrig " race, MAR. 29, 6*g*
Harrow School steeplechases, MAR. 16, 6*g*
Hertfordshire championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Highgate School race, FEB. 16, 6*c*
CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued) :—
Hospitals championship, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Imber Court — four-cornered and triangular contests, FEB. 7, 7*b*
International championship—English team, MAR. 14, 7*c* ;—Irish team, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Irish senior championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Kent championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Ladies — international championship (Lille), MAR. 14, 7*c* ;—National championship, FEB. 28, 7*d* ;—Southern counties championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Leicestershire championship, JAN. 17, 4*e*
London Business Houses championship, JAN. 17, 4*e*
London Fire Brigade championship, MAR. 18, 6*d*
London University championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Malvern College—Ledbury run, MAR. 22, 6*e* ; correspondence, 26, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d*
Middlesex v. R.A.F. and Civil Service, MAR. 17, 5*g* ;—Championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Midland Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Navy — inter-port championships : date, FEB. 26, 7*g* ; altered, MAR. 26, 18*f*
North of the Thames championship, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Northern Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Orion Harriers v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Oundle School race, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Oxford University v. London Univ., JAN. 24, 7*d*
Police, Metropolitan—championship, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Radley College steeplechases, FEB. 19, 7*a*
Railways championship, MAR. 21, 5*g*
Royal Air Force v. Universities A.U., FEB. 3, 6*d* ; v. University College, 24, 5*e* ;—Championship, MAR. 24, 6*e*
St. Edward's School steeplechases, FEB. 15, 7*f*
Schools races—Chingford, MAR. 7, 8*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*c* ; 30, 10*d*
Scottish championship, MAR. 14, 7*c*
Scottish universities championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Sedbergh School—Wilson run, MAR. 30, 5*d*
Services championship — date, FEB. 26, 7*g*
South London Harriers championship, JAN. 24, 7*e*
South of the Thames championship, FEB. 14, 7*c*
Southern Counties championship, FEB. 28, 7*d*
Surrey championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
Sussex championship, JAN. 10, 3*f*
United Hospitals v. Dominion students, MAR. 21, 5*g*
Universities A.U. championship, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Welsh championship, MAR. 7, 8*c*
Wrekin College race, MAR. 22, 6*e*
Yorkshire championships, FEB. 14, 7*c*

CROSSLEY, Mr. A. C. :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b* ;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e* ;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
on Council of Action (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f* ; 11, 10*b*
CROSSLEY, Mr. E. W.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners : Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
CROSSLEY, Sir K.—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 29, 15*a*
CROSSLEY, L.—death, MAR. 23, 11*g*
CROSSLEY, Mr. R.—*The Three Pigeons* : announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Meeting, 31, 21*c*
CROSSLEY Building Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Report, 18, 24*d* ; Meeting, 28, 24*c*
CROSSMAN, Mr. G. M. — bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 26, 4*b* ; examination, MAR. 31, 4*b*
CROSSTHWAITE, Miss—J.P., JAN. 24, 9*g*
CROSTHWAITE Furnaces and Scriven Machine Tools, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
CROSVILLE Motor Services, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 22*c*
CROWDER, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 29, 7*d*
CROWDY, Dame R. E.—on China (l.), FEB. 7, 10*f*
CROWE, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; leaves for Tangier, FEB. 26. 15*a* ; returns from Tangier, MAR. 28, 17*b*
at Manchester, on diplomatic and consular services, FEB. 23, 10*g*
CROWE, Mr. H. N.—on cyclists' rear lights (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
CROWE, Brig.-Gen. J. H. V.—on national service (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
CROWLEY, Mr. J. F.—on I.L.P. and Soviet trial (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*
CROWLEY, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
CROWN Life Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
CROWN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
CROWS—buzzards : see under BUZZARD ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 15*d* ;—Kensington (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—St. James's Park (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e*
CROWSON, Rev. C. S.—induction : date, JAN. 29, 17*g*
CROWTHER, Miss A. F.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
CROWTHER, Mr. C.—on poultry farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24*c*
CROWTHER, Ven. D. C.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c* ; will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
CROWTHER, G.—sentence reduced, JAN. 20, 4*e*
CROY, Prince Alexander—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*
CROYDON—rate : increase, MAR. 12, 7*e* ; 15, 16*c* ;—Typhoid : see under TYPHOID fever ; — Water engineer, full-time, MAR. 9, 11*f* ;—Water supply : Addington well : pumping of waste water from, FEB. 18, 11*e* ; purchase of wells from Metropolitan Water Board : Board's decision, 19, 9*a* ; Committee's decision, MAR. 15, 16*c* ; purity tests, 22, 11*g* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
CROYDON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d* ; Meeting, 21, 24*a*
CRUSADERS, Order of—rest homes for unemployed : donation, MAR. 28, 3*g*
CRYSTAL Palace :—
Future—leading article, JAN. 2 & 13*d* ; —Truscott, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Trustees' statements, JAN. 21, 9*b* ;—Warwick, Mr. A. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*b*
Motor-racing track (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9
Park, public—L.C.C. : question, FEB. 9, 7*g*
Trustees' meeting, JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*) ; L.C.C. representative, FEB. 11, 11*g*
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY—Sir W. Bragg (lect.), FEB. 10, 17*e*
CUBA—Communists killed by troops, MAR. 9, 13*f* ; — Finance : loans ; bonds drawn, JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 11, 23*f* ; 18, 22*a* ; Public works bond issue measure, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; vetoed, 12, 19*f* ; rejected, 15, 21*g* ; signed, 28, 22*f* ;—President : see BRU, President L. ;—Railways : interests measure, FEB. 8, 21*g* ;—Sugar crop, FEB. 26, 18*d* ;—Transport control law, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; vetoed, 12, 19*f* ; rejected, 15, 21*g* ; signed, 28, 22*f*
CUBBON Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
CUBITT, Sir B. B. :—
on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
CUBITT, Thomas—article and photograph, FEB. 25, 19*f* ; correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 25, 10*d* ; 30, 15*e*
CUBITT Town—L.C.C. school : opening date, MAR. 18, 13*g* ; opened, 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUCKLINGTON Mushrooms, Ltd.—question in Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*d*
CUCUMBERS—Cheshunt Research Station (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15
CUERDEN, Capt. F. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
CUESTA, Señor R. F. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 8, 13*f*
on labour charter (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*
CUFFE, Mr. L. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
CULLEN, W.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
CULLEN, Dr. W. :—
at Inst. of Chemical Engineers : pres. add., FEB. 19, 7*b*
on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
CULLEN, Mr. W.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 15, 15*c*
CULLINGS, Mr. W. F.—funeral, JAN. 18, 9*g*
CULLODEN Consolidated Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
CULPIN, Mr. E. G.—chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 16, 11*f*
CUMBERLAND—West : Special Area : Lord Portal's tour, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*)
CUMBERLAND, Mr. N.—*Believe It or Not*, MAR. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
CUMBERLAND Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; Meeting, 16, 22*b*
CUMBERLAND Silica Bricks, Ltd.—capital reduction, JAN. 29, 18*f*
CUMBRAE-STEWART, Mr. F. W. S.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*
CUMMIN (J.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
CUMMING, Mr. C.—Japanese break into house at Shanghai, JAN. 28, 14*c*
CUMMING, Sir J.—on Sir H. Butler (l.), MAR. 7, 16*d*

CUMMING, Mr. S. F. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*f*

CUMMINGS, Mr. A. C.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 12, 13*d*

CUNARD, Lady—resignation, FEB. 4, 12*a*

CUNARD White Star Co.—Transatlantic fares: special excursion fares, JAN. 1, 14*f*; Commodore, 25, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); Liner, new (No. 552): see under Shipping: *Queen Elizabeth*

CUNDALL, Mrs. D. F.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*

CUNLIFFE, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*

CUNLIFFE, Sir H.—on Bar Council (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. L. D.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*; bequest to Fitzwilliam Museum, JAN. 5, 7*b*

CUNLIFFE, Mr. W. R.—on Wycoller Hall (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*; on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Brig. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. D. B.:—
on jute industry (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. H.—on steel prices (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)

CUNNINGHAM, Cdr. M.—retirement, JAN. 26, 7*a*

CUNNINGHAM Securities, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*

CUNNINGHAM-REID, Capt. A. S.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; reported intention to resign St. Marylebone seat denied, FEB. 1, 14*a*; (s.), 15, 16*e*; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*); position, MAR. 4, 16*e*; discussed, 18, 18*c*; 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)

CUNNINGHAM-REID, Mrs. R. M. C.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; name: see ASHLEY, R.M.C.

CUNNISON, Mr. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

CURFEW—leading article, JAN. 20, 13*d*

CURIE, Mlle. E.—"Madame Curie," FEB. 8, 19*a*

CURIE, Mme. Marie—biography (Curie), FEB. 8, 19*a*

CURLAND, Prince Charles von—betrothal, MAR. 31, 13*g*

CURLE, Mr. J. N. O.—Laming fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*

CURLING, Miss E. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*

CURLING:—
Cook Shield, JAN. 25, 6*f*; 31, 7*e*
Cresta Palace Cup, FEB. 7, 8*c*
England v. Scotland, FEB. 11, 5*d*
Gossage Trophy, JAN. 21, 6*e*
Jackson Cup, JAN. 26, 6*c*; 29, 7*b*
Kulm Jug, FEB. 9, 5*e*
Martin Cup, JAN. 13, 5*d*
St. Moritz, JAN. 3, 3*g*; 13, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*e*; 25, 6*f*
Suvretta Club v. English jockeys team, JAN. 19, 6*c*

CURRALL, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*

CURRELL, Mr. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 22, 11*g*

CURRENCY:—
Gold standard—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Trip, Dr. L. J. A. (s.), FEB. 9, 19*f*
Management—correspondence, FEB. 3, 18*e*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Wright, Mr. A. (lect.), JAN. 18, 17*f*
Policy—question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*e*

CURRENCY (continued):—
Stabilization — correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Stabilization Agreement, Three Power —France: M. Marchandeau (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*;—United States: attitude, MAR. 15, 21*d*; 18, 22*f* (23*a*, 4*)

CURRIE, Mr. C. M.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*

CURRIE, Mr. G. W.:—
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*)
on amenities and fitness (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*; —Open spaces (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*

CURRIE, Sir W.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*

CURRIE, Rev. W. J. — candidate for Moderatorship of Presbyterian Church in Ireland, FEB. 5, 4*c*

CURRIERS' Company—church service; luncheon, FEB. 21, 21*b*

CURRY, Mr. W. B.—on fear (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

CURRYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*

CURTAINS — article ("Curtains and pelmets"), JAN. 5, 15*a*; (photos.), 5, 15

CURTEIS, Capt. A. T. B.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*

CURTIN, Mr. J. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on defence (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*; 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Immigration (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*

CURTIS, Brig. H. O.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; FEB. 17, 6*g*

CURTIS, Bishop J.—at Hangchow, JAN. 12, 10*d*

CURTIS, Mr. L.:—
at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on Latin (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*;—on South African natives (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*

CURTIS, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*

CURTIS, Rev. W. A—on Greyfriars Church, Edinburgh (add.), JAN. 17, 9*f*

CURTIS-WRIGHT Corp.—contract, JAN. 1, 11*g*, 20*a*

CURZON, late Lord—correspondence, FEB. 26, 13*e*

CURZON, Miss A.—accident, JAN. 13, 11*g*

CURZON, Mr. C.—recital, MAR. 7, 12*d*; performance noticed, 15, 12*e*

CURZON, Maj. E. C. P.—funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*

CURZON, Mr. F. N.—on Eton War memorial (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*

CURZON Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b*; FEB. 14, 10*b*; MAR. 21, 10*b*; licence renewed, MAR. 19, 10*a*

CUSACK, Judge J.—on juvenile labour (quoted), FEB. 25, 21*d*

CUSTANCE, Rear Adm. W. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

CUSTOMS, ancient—Ash Wednesday: ale and cakes (photo.), MAR. 3, 18;—Orkney: midnight visit to girls' bedrooms: Judge's comments, JAN. 19, 14*a*; 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)

CUSTOMS and excise—Commissioners' report, FEB. 3, 22*d*; — Estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d*;—Evasion: prosecutions, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 7*a*; FEB. 2, 9*c*; 9, 4*e*; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Folkestone, examination at: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*c*

CUTCLIFFE-HYNE, Mrs. M. E.—death, JAN. 19, 14*f* (3* 4*)
CUTHBERT, Ald. W. M.—on Sevenoaks-Hastings electrification scheme (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. E.—at Assn. of Directors and Secretaries for Education (pres. add.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
CUTHBERTSON, Miss S. H.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
CUTLER, L.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
CUTLER, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
CY-KAR-MART (Burton), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
CYCLES—exports : statistics, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*) ;—Insurance scheme : see under INSURANCE ;—Rear lights : correspondence, JAN. 15, 15*f* ; 24, 18*d* ; magistrates' comment, JAN. 18, 14*d* ;—Registration : Mr. H. A. Tripp (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f* ;—Thefts : Twickenham, JAN. 24, 9*g*
CYCLING—racing : British Empire Games : see that title ; Championships : arrangements, JAN. 14, 6*b* ; 17, 5*d* ; Rules : changes, MAR. 21, 6*g* ; Six days' race : date, FEB. 10, 5*e*
CYCLISTS—control : Mr. A. L. Dixon (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
CYCLISTS' TOURING CLUB—vice-president, FEB. 4, 11*g*
CYCLISTS' UNION, NATIONAL—meeting, MAR. 21, 6*g*
CYFRONYDD Hall—for sale, JAN. 27, 22*f*
CYMMRODORION, Hon. Soc. of—meeting, FEB. 26, 14*b* ;—on Pembrokeshire tank range (l. quoted), MAR. 5, 17*d*
CYPRUS—defence : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 7*g* ;—English church at Troödos : correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS ;—Mails : correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d* ;—Moufflon : investigation, FEB. 15, 17*d* ;—Princess Royal's visit, FEB. 16, 11*g*
CYWINSKI, Dr. (Poland)—arrest, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d*
CZECH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) resignation, MAR. 26, 11*e*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Armaments — Skoda Works : Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
Arms and ammunition—distribution rumours denied, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Crime—fine-collecting : Prague policeman duped, MAR. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
Drama—German Theatre, Prague : 50th anniversary, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Drugs and drug traffic : see under DRUGS
Explosions—Semtin, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Finance—bonds : fall, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Customs receipts, JAN. 25, 18*d*
Foreign policy—Dr. Hodza (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 29, 16*b*
France, relations with—Belgium : M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
France, relations with (continued) :—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* ;—French assurances, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; 16, 14*c* ;—Great Britain : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*, 8*c*, *g* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ;—Minister in Paris : see OSUSKY, M. ;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 28, 14*a*, *b* ;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
General election—Herr Henlein's demand, MAR. 26, 11*e*
Germans :—
Agrarians—policy, MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*d* ; 21, 11*d* ; joins Sudeten Deutsche Party, 23, 14*b*
Clerical Party—policy, MAR. 24, 13*a* ; cooperation with Sudeten Deutsche Party, 25, 14*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 22, 17*e* ; 23, 16*e* ; 24, 16*e* ; 26, 8*a*
Czech comment, MAR. 3, 13*d*
Enhuber, Herr (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
Frank, Herr (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Germany—attitude, MAR. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; 7, 14*b* ; 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*a* ; 30, 14*c*
Great Britain—attitude, MAR. 24, 14*c* ; discussed in British Parliament, 25, 7*e*, *f*, 8*e*, *g* ; Comment, 26, 12*b* ; 30, 7*a*
Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 29, 16*b*
Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Parliament, British—question, MAR. 15, 8*f*
Public services, employment in—concessions, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*e*
Social Democrats—position, MAR. 15, 13*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 11*e* ; 28, 14*e*
Sudeten Deutsche Party—membership lists to be closed, MAR. 17, 13*a* ; leader's manifesto, 18, 15*d* ; Parties join, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 11*e* ;—Carlsbad riot, FEB. 18, 14*a* ;—Czech opinion, MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—German Socialists opposition movement, FEB. 14, 11*f* ;—Kundt, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 14*c* ;—Neuwirth, Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 16*b* ;—Religion, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Treatment—law prepared, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Turnverband—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c*
Germany, relations with—Austrian *coup* : effect, MAR. 14, 9*e* ; 15, 13*b* ; frontier closed, 18, 15*d* ; discussed, 18, 16*d* ;—Comment, FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 17, 15*e* ; 22, 17*e*, 18*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ;—Czechoslovak opinion, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—France : attitude, MAR. 14, 14*f* ;—Frontier : garrison agreement, MAR. 15, 13*b* ;—German aeroplanes over territory, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Germany : comment, MAR. 5, 12*b* ; assurance, 14, 9*e* ; policy, 15, 14*e* ; 16, 13*a* ; 24, 13*a* ;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :—26, 12*b* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 29, 16*b* ;—Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; MAR. 15, 9*b*, *f*, 10*b*, *c* ; 17, 8*a* ; 25, 7*f*, 8*c*, *e*, *g* ; 30, 7*a* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c*
Great Britain, relations with — discussed, MAR. 18, 16*b* ; 23, 14*a* ; 24, 14*c* ;—Air Attaché in Prague, MAR. 25, 17*c* ;—Australia : comment, MAR. 23, 13*f* ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g* ; Comment, 26, 12*b* ; 30, 7*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ;—German comment, MAR. 24, 13*a* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ;—Leading articles, MAR. 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* ; Parliament, British : questions, 22, 8*c* ; discussed ; Personal statement, 22, 9*c* ; note, 22, 16*e* ;—Liberal Party Council : resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e* ;—Minister in London : see MASARYK, M. ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 18, 8*a* ; 22, 8*c* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 10, 8*c* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; discussed, 15, 9*d*, *f* ; 17, 7*a*, *d*, 8*a* ; 25, 7*e*, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f*, *g* ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Hungarians — question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Immigration—restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*
Independence — comment, MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—France : opinion, MAR. 7, 14*b* ;—Great Britain : see *Great Britain, relations with*, above ;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a* ;—Labour movement, international : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 22 8*c*
Italy, relations with—discussed, MAR. 15, 13*a*
Military situation—Gen. Krejci (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (continued) :—
Ministry (Hodza)—reconstruction impending, JAN. 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 22, 15*b* ;—German secessions, MAR. 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*a* ; 25, 14*e* ; 26, 11*e* ; — German Social Democratic Party : policy, MAR. 28, 14*e* ; — National Union Party : entry, MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—State-owned enterprises : proposed additional Ministry, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Minorities—comment, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; law prepared, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; Dr. Hodza (s.), 29, 16*b* ; Demands, 30, 14*c* ; Bill : plans, 31, 13*c* ;—Germans : see *Germans*, above ;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c* ;—Osusky, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament—adjourned, MAR. 19, 11*b*
Poles—autonomy demand, MAR. 30, 14*c*
Political situation, MAR. 26, 11*e*
President : see BENESH, President
Press—foreign journalists : German demand, MAR. 24, 14*c* ;—German emigré : *Neuer Vorwärts* transfer to Paris, JAN. 1, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Newspapers confiscated, FEB. 24, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Propaganda—M. Krofta (s.), MAR. 24, 13*a*
Rumania, relations with — M. Micescu's Prague visit, JAN. 10, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Silk, artificial—output, JAN. 27, 17*g*
1624—correspondence, MAR. 24, 15*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; 28, 10*c*
Slovakia—autonomy demand, MAR. 30, 14*c* ; split, 31, 13*c*
Smuggling—Paris, from, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Suicides—home-made electric chair, JAN. 15, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Trade—with United States : agreement signed, MAR. 9, 13*c* ; 17, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* ; 17, 13*a*
CZECHOWICZ, M. Gabriel (Poland)—death, JAN. 25, 11*g*
CZILHAVSKAS, Gen. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*a*

D

DABBS, Mrs. A. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DACRE, Group Capt. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
DADIEU, Dr. (Austria)—on Nazi claims (s.), MAR. 3, 14*e*
DAEJAN Samoedra Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
DAFFODILS—Farndale (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DAGGAR, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
DAHL, M. Oscar—on fishing industry (l.), MAR. 12, 8*e*
DAHLBERG, Dr. G. (Sweden)—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
Daily Mail—Ideal Home Exhib. : see under HOUSING : Exhibs.—Law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
DAILY News, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
Daily Telegraph and Morning Post—Vienna correspondent expelled, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 15*b*
DAIMLER Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory : inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photos.), 11, 18
DAIN, Mr. J. R.—acting Governor of Orissa, MAR. 7, 13*d*
DAINTON, Miss M.—death, FEB. 3, 10*c* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

DAINTRY, Mr. G. M.—partnership, FEB. 25, 22*g*
DAIRY Farm Milk Bars, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, MAR. 22, 5*d*
DAIRYING, National Institute for Research in, Shinfield—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
DAIRYING industry—world : Imperial Economic Committee's report, JAN. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DALADIER, M. (France)—refuses to form Ministry, JAN. 15, 10*a* ; Min. of Defence, 19, 12*a* ; powers, 22, 10*b* ; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; vice-president of Defence Council, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on defence (s.), FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 13*c* ; 14, 13*a* ; —Fritsch, Gen. von (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c* ;—Fuel (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ; —Military secrets (s.), JAN. 6, 12*g* (3* 4*)
D'ALBIAC, Miss S. M.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
DALE, Maj. C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
DALE, Mr. F. R.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b* ; 25, 14*e*
DALE, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
DALGLISH, Mrs. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
DALLAS, Mr. G.—on farm-workers (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c* ; on Labour Party League of Youth (s.), 26, 7*b*
DALLET, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
DALLEY, Mr. H. H.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
DALMATIEFF, M. (Russia)—executed, JAN. 17, 11*e*
DALMON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 30, 16*e* ;
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir W.—on nursing inquiry (s.), JAN. 17, 9*f*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Miss A. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
DALRYMPLE-HAY, Sir H. H.—on Waterloo and City Rly. (l.), JAN. 3, 13*d*
DALTON, Preb. A. E.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
DALTON, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
DALTON, Dr. H.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 11*c* ; at Wellington, 18, 13*a* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DALTON, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
DALTON-MORRIS, Sqdn. Ldr. L.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*
DALTRO, Gen. (Brazil)—death, JAN. 20, 11*g*
DALY, E.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
DALY, Miss M. de B.—" The Ants' Nest," JAN. 14, 9*d*
DALY'S Theatre—newspapers and coins found in foundations, JAN. 5, 8*c*
DALYELL, Lt.-Col.—name changed, MAR. 22, 19*b*
DAMAN, Mr. J. H. P.—order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
DAMANT, Engr.-Capt. W. S.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DAMPIER, William — 250th anniversary : article, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e* ; FEB. 2, 8*d*
DAMPIER, Sir W.—on Agricultural Research Council (art.), FEB. 7, 15*f*
DAMSELL, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
DANBURY, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
DANCING—*Dance Theatre, The*, MAR. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Folk : costume : new design, MAR. 21, 10*a* ; correspondence, 30, 10*d* ; Festival (Albert Hall), JAN. 10, 10*d* ; (photo.), 10, 10 ; MAR. 7, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Unlicensed premises : prosecution, MAR. 29, 10*d* ;
DANCING (continued) :—
DANDRIDGE, Mr. C. G. G.—on poster advertising (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DANDURAND, Senator R. (Canada)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
DANE, Sir L.—on oil at Kuwait (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*
DANIELL and Sons' Breweries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
DANIELS, Prof. G. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
DANIELS, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*
DANIELS, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Cardenas, MAR. 24, 13*f*
on Mexican oil (s), MAR. 22, 16*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 30, 13*d*
DANIS, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 22, 13*g*
DANISH East Asiatic Co.—chairman, JAN. 1, 11*g*
DANN, G.—sentence quashed, FEB. 12, 17*b*
DANN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
DANSIE, Dr. E. R.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*a* ; 16, 4*a* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*a* ; 19, 4*a*
DANTE Soc.—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DANUBE : see under EUROPE
DANVERS-WALKER, Mr. A.—*Heaven and Charing Cross*, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DANZIG — crime : Political prisoners released, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : loans ; 1925 : service, FEB. 21, 24*d* ; 1927 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 3, 26*c* ; correction, 4, 26*g* ; service, 21, 21*c* ;—Foreign policy : Berlin control : Herr Forster (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Forster, Herr (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ; —German-Polish agreement : Herr Forster (s.), JAN. 20, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ;—Jews : see under JEWS ;—League of Nations eliminated : Herr Forster (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d* ;—Poland : policy, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ; Col. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
DANZIG Electric Tramway Co.—bonds drawn, FEB. 25, 29*a* ; service, MAR. 21, 21*c*
DARANYI M. (Hungary)—in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d* ; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; at Budapest conf., 11, 12*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; Cabinet reconstruction, MAR. 10, 13*f*
on capital levy for five-year plan (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e* ;—Independence (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
D'ARANYI, Miss J.—concert, FEB. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DARBISHIRE, Miss H.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*e*
DARBY, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
DARBYSHIRE, Mr. T.—" In the Words of the King," MAR. 18, 10*f*
D'ARCY, Most Rev. C. F.—health, JAN. 29, 12*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*b* ; death, 2, 14*b* ; (photo.), 2, 14 ; funeral, 4, 17*e* ; appreciation, 5, 14*c*
DARCY de Knayth, Lord—in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*c* ; 22, 8*a* ; 31, 7*a*
D'ARCY Exploration Co., Ltd.—Leek oil drilling : plans, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; Kingsclere test well ; abandoned, FEB. 8, 22*e* ; Prospecting licences, JAN. 22, 12*c*

D'ARCY Exploration Co. (Egypt) — registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
DARE, Miss M.—concert, JAN. 21, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DARENT Valley—road : correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e* ; 8, 12*e* ; 10, 10*d*
DARJEELING Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
DARLAN, Vic-Adm. (France)—at Marseilles (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
DARLEY, Group Capt. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
DARLEY, Mr. W. H.—appointment, MAR. 3 22*d*
DARLING, Grace—memorial fund : meeting, MAR. 1, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
DARLING, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
DARLING, Mr. J. R. (Australia)—on education (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 10*a*
DARLINGTON—electoral, MAR. 30, 16*c*
DARLINGTON, Mr. W. A.—*Marcia Gets Her Own Back*, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DARLINGTON Forge Co., Ltd.—armament-making (photos.), JAN. 8, 14
DARLOW, Mr. W. J.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*
DARMADY, Mr. E. S.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
DARNELL (J.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Report, 27, 18*f*
DARRÉ, Herr (Germany)—in Rome, JAN. 10, 11*c*
DARROW, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 14, 16*d*
DART, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
DARTMOUTH, Lord—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
DARTS—Plow and District League Cup, FEB. 26, 14*c* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
DARTSMEN, Loyal Soc. of—Col. R. K. Harvey (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
DARWALL, Mr. R.—" Madcap's Progress," MAR. 25, 20*b*
DARWASI, Mohamed Khalil (Palestine)—arrest, MAR. 2, 16*e*
DARWELL, Col. T. H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*d* ; MAR. 19, 18*a*
DARWIN, P. M.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*
DARWINS, Ltd.—Andrews Toledo, Ltd. : amalgamation, FEB. 12, 19*g* ; Debenture issue, 23, 21*g* ; MAR. 3, 23*e*
DARYNGTON, Lord—on clergymen's widows (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
DASH, Mr. A. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
DASHWOOD, Lady—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 25, 8*e*
DASHWOOD, Mr. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 14, 18*g* (and 18*e*, 3* 4*) ; Photograph, 14, 16
DASHWOOD, Miss D.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DASHWOOD, Mr. H. T. A.—on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
DASKALOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—Min. of War, JAN. 25, 11*d*
DAUBENY, Capt. C. W.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAUDET, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
DAVENPORT, Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 8, 5*c*
DAVENPORT, Vice-Adm. R. C.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f* ; biographical, 21, 4*e* ; appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DAVENPORT-JONES, Capt. D.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*c*
DAVEY, C. H.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
DAVID, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 9, 13*g*
DAVIDGE, S. A.—death, FEB. 3, 14*f* ; 7, 16*g*
DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—on open spaces (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*
DAVIDSON, Lady—leaves for South America, MAR. 19, 15*b*
DAVIDSON, Lord—chairman of committee on areas of heavy unemployment, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; leaving for South America, 20, 15*b* ; returning from South America, MAR. 7, 17*b*
on Alexandra Orphanage ; charity (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—on banking (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 25*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. A. E.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
DAVIDSON, Wing Cdr. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
DAVIDSON, Mr. B.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. Du B.—daughter christened, MAR. 2, 17*c*
DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 4, 17*e*
DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. F. H. N.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; 19, 7*c*
DAVIDSON, Mr. H. R. — on pedigree breeding (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e* ; on pig production (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*
DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.—photograph, FEB. 1, 20*d* ; received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
on Australian banking ; trade ; New Zealand taxation (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
DAVIDSON, Mr. J. T.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
DAVIDSON Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
DAVIE, Mr. J.—*Forbidden Bhutan*, MAR. 12, 15*b*
DAVIES, Lord—on tuberculosis (s.), JAN. 19, 9*d*
DAVIES, Very Rev. A.—on " back to the filter " (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—birthday, JAN. 8, 7*g* ; entertained by Musicians' Club, 25, 14*a*
DAVIES, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
DAVIES, Miss C.—birthday, JAN. 1, 9*g*
DAVIES, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b* ; 18, 8*b*
DAVIES, C. F.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a*
DAVIES, Mme. C. N.—health, MAR. 12, 15*b*
DAVIES, Ald. Sir D.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
DAVIES, Mr. D. O.—appointment, FEB. 12, 19*f*
DAVIES, Mr. Emil—nominated vice-chairman of L.C.C., FEB. 16, 9*a*
DAVIES, Mr. Ernest—resigns Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 17, 11*g*
DAVIES, E. F.—on pantomimes (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
DAVIES, Mr. E. S.—on rural education (quoted), MAR. 7, 20*b*
DAVIES, Mr. F. H.—chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Assn., MAR. 22, 13*f*
DAVIES, Sir G.—in Parliament, on Austrian refugees, MAR. 23, 7*d*
DAVIES, Mr. G. H.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JAN. 21, 4*c*
DAVIES, Miss H. S. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*

DAVIES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Brussels, JAN. 8, 10*e*
DAVIES, Mr. J. F.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
DAVIES, Rev. J. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
DAVIES, Acting Pilot Off. M. H. B.—death, JAN. 12, 10*b*
DAVIES, Rear-Adm. R. B.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
DAVIES, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*; Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d*; Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*c*
DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
DAVIES, T. A.—death, FEB. 2, 9*g*
DAVIES, Miss V. M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
DAVIES, Mr. W. H.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
DAVIES and Metcalfe, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Report, 11, 21*d*
DAVILA, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*
DAVIS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
DAVIS, Col. A. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
DAVIS, Mr. A. W.—on swimming pools (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
DAVIS, Charles—believed killed, JAN. 17, 9*b*
DAVIS, Sir C. H.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; funeral service, 24, 17*c*
DAVIS, Sir C. T.—death, JAN. 3, 14*b*; 7, 14*c* (3* 4*); 8, 12*c*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; 7, 15*c*
DAVIS, D.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
DAVIS, D. L.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
DAVIS, "Dixie" (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*
DAVIS, Sir E.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
DAVIS, Miss F. J.—on parish records (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
DAVIS, Mr. F. L.—on Mudie's Library (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
DAVIS, Mr. G. H.—directorship retirement, MAR. 11, 24*g*
DAVIS, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
DAVIS, Mrs. I.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*
DAVIS, J. P.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*
DAVIS, Mr. J. S.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 27, 13*d*
DAVIS, M. L.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 14*c*
DAVIS, Mr. M. H.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
DAVIS, Mr. M. J. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
DAVIS, Mr. R. K.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
DAVIS, Mr. S. G. (U.S.A.)—fund for good-mannered boys, MAR. 24, 14*e*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
DAVIS, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
DAVIS, Mr. W. T.—death, JAN. 15, 9*g*
DAVIS and Timmings, Ltd.—dividend, (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*d*
DAVIS Estates, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 1, 21*b*
DAVISON, Mr. R. C.:—
"British Unemployment Policy," FEB. 8, 19*b*
on physical training (l.), FEB. 22, 15*f*
DAVISON, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on death duties, FEB. 9, 7*b*; South Kensington telephone exchange, 10, 8*g*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
DAVISON-LIGHT, F. N.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
DAVTIAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DAVY, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAVY and United Engineering Co., Ltd.—Russian contract, FEB. 11, 14*d*; 20*e*; Appointment, 21, 24*d*
DAVY and United Roll Foundry, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*
DAW, Mr. J. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
DAW, R. W.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*
DAWES, G., H., and M.—found dead, MAR. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
DAWES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—anti- trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
DAWKINS, Flight Lt. R. C.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*a*
DAWKINS, Mr. S.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
DAWNAY, Maj.-Gen. G.—on Eire or Ireland (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*; on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*b*
DAWNAY, Flight-Lt. M.—marriage, MAR. 30, 17*d*
DAWSON of Penn, Lord—returns from New York, MAR. 15, 17*b*
at Educational Assn's. conf., on social services, JAN. 5, 5*e*
in Parliament, on infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*a*, *c*
DAWSON, Miss E. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DAWSON, Sir P.—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 16, 9*d*
DAWSON, Miss R. E.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
DAWSON, W. A.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
DAWSON, Mr. W. R.—"Sir Grafton Elliot Smith," MAR. 29, 10*a*
DAY, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 4, 22*e*
DAY, Mr. D. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DAY, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 29, 8*g*
DAY, Mr. H. R.—death, JAN. 13, 14*c*
DAY, Maj. J.—health, JAN. 1, 15*a*
DAY, Mrs. P.—death, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DAY, R.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*g*
DEACON, G. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DEACUILA Tea Estate Co.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
DEAKIN, Capt. G.—on agricultural labour (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*; FEB. 8, 13*d*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DEAL—flood damage, FEB. 14, 12*g*
DEAN, Miss G. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
DEAN, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
DEAN, Col. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
DEAN, Prof. H. R.—on Cambridge Univ. Air Squadron (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
DEAN (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
DEAN and Co. (Peckham), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
DEAN, Forest of—industries: deputation, MAR. 12, 7*g*
DEAN Close School—Old Boys dinner, JAN. 17, 15*b*; headmaster, FEB. 1, 9*g*
DEAN Finance Co.—shellac holding: sale arrangements, FEB. 16, 19*c* (and 4*)
DEANE, Canon A. C.—on school libraries (s.), JAN. 28, 11*f*; on care of churches (s.), FEB. 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*); on Bible (lect.), MAR 31, 19*b*
DEANE, Miss L. A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*

DE ANGELIS, Mr. A.—rate assessment of air raid shelter : position, MAR. 23, 8*d*

DEANS, G. T.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b* (3* 4*)

DEARMAN, J.—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DEARSLEY, A. R.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*

DEARTH, E. F.—name change, FEB. 16, 2*g*

DEATH—biology : Prof. F. A. E. Crew (lect.), JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)

DEATH, E. F. : see DEARTH, E. F.

DEATH duties :—
- Art works—sale : law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
- Land, on—article by G. T. Hutchinson, MAR. 12, 13*f*;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a*; —Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*e*; 10, 13*e*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*, 15*e*; 15, 15*a*, *d*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*b*, *g*; 19, 8*c*; 20, 13*e*; 21, 6*d*, 8*d*; 24, 18*d*; 25, 8*d*; FEB. 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 9, 10*g*; 17, 10*b*; 21, 8*d*; — Deputation (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*; offer to postpone, Sir J. Simon's, reply, MAR. 23, 10*g*;—Land Union : resolution, FEB. 18, 16*c* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JAN. 17, 13*b*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*;—Parliament : question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
- Scales, readjustment of :— Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 7*d*

DEATHS—statistics, JAN. 20, 12*f*

DEBENHAM, Sir E.—leaving for India, JAN 13, 15*a*

DEBENHAM and Freebody—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d*; 12, 15*f*; 19, 17*d*; 26, 17*f*; FEB. 2, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*g*; 23, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*c*; 16, 19*e*; 23, 9*c*

DEBENTURE Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Report, 13, 18*g*; Meeting, 22, 16*d*

DE BUEGER, Mr. C. F. M.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*e*

DE CHAIR, Lt.-Cdr. H. G. D.—Court Martial, JAN. 22, 7*c*; 24, 9*g*

DE CHAIR, Mr. S.—on five year plan for agriculture (s.), JAN. 21, 24*e*

DE CHAUMONT, Rev. T. S. B. F.—on church in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*

DECIES, Dgr. Lady—returns from abroad, MAR. 30, 17*b*
- on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*

DE COURCY, Wing Cdr. J. A. G.—retirement, FEB. 24, 24*e*

DE COURCY, Mr. K.—on national service (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*

DEEDES, Lt.-Gen. Sir C.—returning from Gibraltar, JAN. 5, 13*b*

DEEDES, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. :—
- at Mansion House, on Social service, FEB. 11, 8*a*
- on German Non-Aryan Christians (s.), FEB. 2, 15*d*;—Settlements (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*, 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Social centres (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*

DEEKS, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*

DEER—antlers : correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*d*;—Calf, association with : see under CATTLE;—Forest of Dean : students' refusal to take part in hunt (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 7*b*;—West Sussex shoot, FEB. 25, 18*e*; (photos.), 25, 20

DEFENCE :—
- Agriculture and : see under WAR : Food Supply
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
- Contribution, national : see PROFITS : Taxation
- Cost—Sir T. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 25, 14*a* (2* 4*)
- Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
- Dominions—Mr. Chamberlain's assurance to Australia, MAR. 15, 14*f*
- Expenditure (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*; White paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 4, 15*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*f*
- Forces — coordination : correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*; Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Courtesy visits (P.Q.), FEB. 9, 7*b*; — Recruiting : Army and Home and Empire Defence League : see that title
- Imperial Committee—committee on oil from coal : see under OIL : Coal, from
- Industrial cooperation—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
- Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
- Land—acquisitions for : see under LAND
- Mercantile Marine—part in : Sir T. Inskip (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b*; — Course : scope extended, JAN. 20, 9*e*
- New Zealand—Cdr. C. H. T. Palmer, (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
- Organization—Sir T. Inskip (s.), MAR. 29, 9*e*
- Oversea citizens—Lord Chatfield (s.), Mar. 31, 8*a*
- Parliament—notice of motion, FEB. 11, 7*c*; discussed, MAR. 11, 7*d*
- Policy—leading articles, MAR. 7, 15*c*; 8, 17*b*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- Rearmament :— Acceleration plans — Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 9*b*; explanation, 15, 14*b*;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Employers' meeting with Ministers, MAR. 29, 16*e*; — Engineering industry : position, MAR. 16, 11*b*; — Engineers' attitude : Mr. F. A. Smith (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*;— Industry : economic adaptation (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*e*; — Inskip Sir T. : invitation to engineering unions, MAR. 23, 11*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 13*b*;—Little, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 8*e*;— Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*a*;—Smith, Mr. F. A. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*c*;—Swinton, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*);—T.U.C. : meeting with Mr. Chamberlain, MAR. 24, 14*a*, *b*;—Trade unions' cooperation (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b*; meetings with Ministers, 25, 11*a*
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*c*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*
- Contracts—profit control : discussed in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9*d*;— United States, in (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 11*c*

DEFENCE :—
Rearmament (continued) :—
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e* ; MAR. 17, 15*e*
Cost — taxation : F.B.I. memorandum, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
Factories—Dalmuir : plans, FEB. 17, 8*e*
Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. — resolution, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Fetherston-Godley, Maj. Sir F. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Finance (P.Q.), MAR. 18, 7*d* ;—Income-Tax Payers' Soc. (mem.), MAR. 28, 11*a* ;—Savings (F.N.), MAR. 22, 21*d*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*
Germany—comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*d* ; 19, 17*f*
Industry, effect on—Sir T. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Italy—comment, MAR. 9, 13*e*
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b*
Machine tools—Brown, Vice-Adm. Sir H. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c* ;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c* ;—Lang, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 15, 9*b*, 10*b*, *c* ; 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*a*, *e*
Policy (P.Q.), FEB. 22, 8*d*
Profits — control : correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*e*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
University College, London : debate, MAR. 22, 16*f* ;—Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (quoted), JAN. 1, 9*c*
Straits Settlements—gift (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*d*
Supply, Ministry of — Parliament : question, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; discussed, 25, 8*e*
Training — F.-M. Lord Milne, (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c* ; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
White Paper—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 7*d* ; published, 3, 9*a* ; leading article, 3, 15*b* ; discussed, 8, 8*d*
D'EGVILLE, Sir H.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a* ; at Wellington, FEB. 18, 13*a* ; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DE FOREST, Mr. (U.S.A.)—law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
DE GRYTHER, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; 26, 20*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*
DE HAVILLAND Technical School—ball, FEB. 12, 15*e*
DE LA BERE, Mr. R.—on poetry of flight (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*
DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.—installed, FEB. 3, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photos.), 3, 16, reception, 3, 15*d* ; residence : announcement, 5, 15*a* ; received by King, 18, 17*b*
DE LA CHERE, Miss W. M. B.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
DELANE, John Thaddeus—ship named after : see SHIPPING : *Delane*
DE LA RUE (T.) and Co.—dinner, FEB. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DE LA VALETTE, Mr. J.—on India Museum (l.), JAN. 13, 13*d*
DE LA WARR, Lord—in Australia, JAN. 12, 9*a* ; visits Fairbridge Farm School (s.), 14, 13*d* ; at Sydney, 25, 12*a* ; FEB. 3, 11*c*
Audience of King, MAR. 18, 19*b*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Sudan education—report, JAN. 6, 11*c*
at Adelaide, on immigration ; foreign policy, JAN. 15, 9*b* ;—at National Labour Party conf. ; pres. add., MAR. 19, 14*d* ;—at Perth, on foreign policy, JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—at Sydney, on Australia, FEB. 1, 13*a* ; on Anglo-American trade, 3, 11*c*
DELBOS, M. (France)—Foreign Min., JAN. 19, 12*a* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, 26, 12*a* ; at Geneva, 27, 12*c* ; discussions, 29, 11*c* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; position, 22, 10*f* ; deterred from resigning, 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; receives Sir E. Phipps, 26, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; 12, 12*e* ; omission from Ministry, 14, 13*a*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a* ; on Alexandretta, 29, 11*c*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 28, 14*a*
DELEST, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
DELHI—Sir H. Sharp (lect.), JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
DELINQUENCY, Inst. of the Scientific Treatment of—new headquarters and clinic, FEB. 7, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; opened, 10, 9*b*
DELLER, Sir E.—London Univ. : memorial, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DELONCLE, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
DELPRAT, Mme. B. (France)—returns from Barcelona, MAR. 21, 11*b*
DELTA Metal Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
DELYSIA, Mme. A. (France)—divorce suit against, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; correction, 3, 11*g*
DE MANLEY, Lady—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*
DE MILLE, Mr. C.—25th anniversary of film making, JAN. 22, 8*c*
DEMPSEY, Maj. M. C.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; 21, 22*g*
DEMWOLFF, O. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
DENBIGHSHIRE Infirmary—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
DENBY, Miss E.—on Stepney Housing Trust (s.), MAR. 31, 11*a*
DENBY, Mr. S. S.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DENCE, Mr. A. F.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.—particulars, JAN. 4, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 4, 18*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*

DENHAM, Sir E.—visit to Panama Canal Zone, JAN. 3, 11*g*; opens Jamaican Legislature, MAR. 10, 13*b*
DENHOLM, Mr. R. J.—presentation, FEB. 15, 9*c*
DENING, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
DENIS, M. (France)—law case, FEB. 2, 11*b*; correction, 3, 11*g*
DENISON, Sir H. R.—on British films (l.), MAR. 1, 12*a*
DENIZ Bank : see under TURKEY : Banking
DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
at Leeds, on coal industry, JAN. 24, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry : nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on National Park for Lake District (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
DENMAN, Mr. W. J.—retirement, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DENMAN Street Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*a*
DENMARK :—
Banking—Mortgage Bank : bond redemption, FEB. 1, 21*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Crown Princess—birthday, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Defence—loan proposal, MAR. 31, 13*c*
Drama—British companies' tour : announcement, MAR. 30, 12*c*
Economic conditions—British Overseas Trade Department report, MAR. 11, 23*a*
Finance—loans : 1900 : bonds cancelled, MAR. 21, 23*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*b*
Great Britain, relations with—Danish students' exchange opened, FEB. 21, 8*g*;—Minister in London : see REVENTLOW, Count E.
King : see CHRISTIAN
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Queen : see ALEXANDRINE
Slesvig—Nazi activity : Propaganda chief, MAR. 28, 14*e*
Trade—Great Britain, with : Danish orders, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 27, 18*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*b*
DENMARK, Prince Axel of—appointment, JAN. 1, 11*g*; in Poland, FEB. 10, 13*f*; visits King and Queen and Queen Mary, 24, 15*a*
DENNIS, Canon H. W.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*; 22, 16*d*; funeral, 23, 17*d*
DENNIS, Mr. R. L.—Order of St. Olav, MAR. 3, 17*e*
DENNISTOUN, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
DENNISTOWN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
DENNY, Cdr. H. M.—on Sir C. Cobb (l.), MAR. 11, 16*c*
DENNY, Sir M.—on British Corp. (s.), MAR. 11, 27*f*
DENNY (William) and Bros., Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*); 31, 8*d*
DENOON, Mr. D. G.—on Sir S. Raffles (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
DENSHAM, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DENSON, Mr. T. G.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
DENSTONE College—O.T.C. : air instruction (photos.), FEB. 21, 18
DENT, Prof. E. J.—translations of classics of opera : article, FEB. 12, 10*b*
DENTAL mechanics : see under LABOUR
DENTISTS—profession : Mr. T. J. Evans (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
DENTON, Mr. J. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
DENYSSEN, Mr. E. B.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*b*
DE PEYER, C. H.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 16*c*
DE PREE, Mr. H. V.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
DEPTFORD—housing schemes : see under HOUSING : L.C.C.;—Town Clerk, FEB. 28, 9*e*
DEPTFORD Babies' Hospital—film show, FEB. 28, 17*b*
DERBY—Bishop : see RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.;—Diocese : appeal fund : organizing secretary, JAN. 20, 15*f*; Conf., MAR. 9, 16*a*;—Electoral, MAR. 26, 9*g*;—London, Corporation of : visit, FEB. 25, 13*d*;—Mayor's Parlour : proposed demolition, FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Recorder resigns, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Street, new : opened, FEB. 25, 13*d*
DERBY, Lord—opens Gorton Lads' Club (s.), MAR. 29, 10*d*
Preston—freedom conferred, MAR. 30, 17*e*; Casket (photo.), 30, 17*e*
at Mansion House, on British Industries Fair; trade policy; FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
on colours (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
DERBY Children's Hospital—new wards opened, FEB. 5, 15*f*
DERBY Gas Light and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
DERBYSHIRE and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*e*; 19, 4*b*
DEREVYANSKY, M. (Russia)—Minister to Finland, JAN. 27, 11*e*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
D'ERLANGER, Baron R. H. C.—executrix : law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
DERRY and Toms—trade notices, JAN. 14, 19*d*; 24, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*d*
DERWENT Valley Water Board — Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
DESAI, Mr. B. (India)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
DE SALIS, Rev. A. F.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
DE SAUMAREZ, Lord—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 24, 15*b*
DESBOROUGH, Lady—shooting party, JAN. 15, 13*c*
DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Salmon and Trout Assn.; pres. add., FEB. 19, 17*e*
on birds, protection of (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*;—Playing-cards (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*; 11, 15*e*
DESCH, Dr. C. H.—Bessemer Gold Medal, MAR. 3, 11*b*
DESERTERS—Leading article (" Tracks and Wheels "), MAR. 8, 17*d*
DESMOND, Miss A.—recital, JAN. 14, 12*c*
DESMOULINS, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
DESOMMES, S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
DE SOYSA, Sir L. W. A.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
DES QUARTIERS, Rev. G. H.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
DE SWIET, Dr. G. de—on doctors' fees (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*

DEUTSCHE Erdoel A. G.—stock issue, MAR. 12, 19*d*
DEUTSCH, Dr. O. E.—" Wolfgang Amade Mozart " (commentary), JAN. 22, 8*b*
DE VALERA, Mr. E. (Irish Free State)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; (photos.), 17, 9, 16; 18, 16; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; leaves London, 21, 12*g*; to return to London, FEB. 17, 14*f*; in London, 21, 14*g*; 23, 14*f*; conversations, 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; returns to Dublin, 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*); returns to London, 3, 14*b*; conversations, 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*f*; 10, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 8*e*; 12, 14*e*; returns to Dublin, 14, 16*d*
Ireland, Northern—election: not to stand, JAN. 28, 16*a*
Policy discussed, JAN. 14, 14*d*
at Dublin, on Press, JAN. 31, 18*c*
on Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d*; 21, 12*g*; MAR. 18, 18*a*;—Partition (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DEVANY, Pilot Off. A. A.—death, FEB. 8, 11*f*
DEVAS, Mrs. G.—dance, MAR. 16, 17*c*
DEVAS Routledge and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 20*c*
DEVELOPMENT Commissioners — report, MAR. 16, 16*a*
DE VERE, J.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*g*
DEVERELL, Cdr. G. R.—appointment, MAR. 17, 26*a*
DEVEY, Mr. H. B.—on new streets for old (l.), MAR. 14, 10*b*
DEVIS, Mr. S. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
DEVON County Council—chairman, JAN. 7, 9*g*
DEVON Territorial Army Assn.—secretary, FEB. 12, 18*f*
DEVONIA Steamship Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
DEVONIAN Assn., London—dinner, MAR. 14, 11*b*
DEVONPORT, Lord—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
DEVONSHIRE Club—Historical and Literary Circle: dinner, JAN. 28, 16*d*; MAR. 16, 8*d*
DEVONSHIRE essay prizes, Duke of: see under BRITISH Empire League
DEWAR, Rear-Adm. A. R.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e*; biographical, 12, 5*f*
DEWAR, Mr. D.—Order of the Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
DEWAR, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
DEWAR, Mr. M. B. U.—on T.T. milk (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
DEWAR-DURIE, Capt. R. V.—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*
" DERWENTWATERS Lights ": see under ASTRONOMY: Aurora Borealis
DEWES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
DEWHIRST, J. W. and S. E.: see under MURDERS
DEWHURST, Mr. G. P.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*; on cotton; export trade (s.), 28, 22*e*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
DEWHURST (G. and R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DEXTER, Mr. W.—on initials cut on tomb (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
DEY, Mr. A. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
DEYONG, A. A.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 9*c*
DHAMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
DIAMONDS—missing: Brussels-Ostend boat train, MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Production: Belgian proposal, MAR. 24, 21*c*
DIARIES—Gaelic: first issue, JAN. 29, 10*c*
DIAZ, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
DIBBEN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*
DICK-CLELAND, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
DICKENS, Charles—Birkett, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 9, 17*d*;—Ludgate Hill Station restaurant: associations, MAR. 11, 11*b*; leading article, 11, 15*d*; correspondence, 15, 10*f*; — Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.: letter to Mrs. Hawksley, FEB. 9, 17*d*;—Southwark home to be demolished, JAN. 3, 18*c*;—Works: sale announced, JAN. 31, 15*d*
DICKENS Fellowship—dinner, FEB. 9, 17*d*
DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 18, 24*f*; Trade notice, JAN. 24, 17*d*; FEB. 4, 19*d*; 11, 19*c*; 28, 19*d*; MAR. 7, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 28, 19*c*
DICKINSON, Lord—on amenities and fitness (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*
DICKINSON, Sir A.—on Sir C. Davis (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DICKINSON, Mr. E. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
DICKINSON, Mr. H. T.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
DICKINSON, Mrs. K.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
DICKINSON, Mr. R. J.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
DICKMAN Fletchers, Ltd. — registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
DICKSON, Mr. C.—" The Judas Window," FEB. 1, 9*c*
DICKSON, Mr. C. H.—on Charles Sainte-Beuve (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
DICKSON, D. J. L.—appeal, MAR. 11, 11*d*
DICKSON, F.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
DICKSON, Col. J. H.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
DICKSON, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
DICKWELLA Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
DIECKHOFF, Dr. H. (Germany)—visits Mr. C. Hull, JAN. 15, 9*b*
DIEHL, G. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
DIET: see under FOOD
DIETRICH, Dr. (Germany)—position, JAN. 8, 9*b*
on Press (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*
DIGGLE, Mr. J. H.—on vestry minute-books (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
DIGGLE, Capt. N. W.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DIGGLE, W. W.—appeal, JAN. 17, 8*e*
DILLEY, Miss M. R.—" British Policy in Kenya Colony," FEB. 22, 20*c*
DILLING, Prof. W. J.—member of Pharmaceutical Soc.'s council, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
DILLISTONE, Rev. F. W.—on liturgy of the Bible (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
DILLON, Mr. C. M.—directorship, FEB. 28, 24*b*
DILLON, Mr. M. E.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 9*b*
DILLON, Prof. T.—on commercial uses of seaweed (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
DIMANCESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, MAR. 21, 11*g*

DIMBULA Valley Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c* ; Report, 23, 20*d*
DIMOND, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—death, MAR. 23, 16*b* ; 24, 19*c* ; funeral, 24, 17*c*
DINGLE, Prof. H.—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
DINNER-PARTIES—article, FEB. 24, 15*f*
DIONNE quintuplets (Canada) — new governess, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
DI PIETRO, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
DIPHTHERIA—Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital : outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ;—Leeds : epidemic, FEB. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Windsor : King Edward VII Hospital : outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d*
DIPLOMACY—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
DIPLOMATIC Corps—business experience : Sir E. Crowe (s.), FEB. 23, 10*g*
DIPLOMATIC service — examinations : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
DIRCKSEN, Herr von (Germany)—recalled to Berlin, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; leaves, 8, 14*d*
DIRK, Dr.—gift to York Museum, FEB. 8, 19*e*
DIRMOSER, Prof. O.—death, FEB. 11, 16*b*
DISCIPLINE—Lord Ebbisham (s.), MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
DISEASE—due to virus : American discovery of drug to prevent, FEB. 12, 11*b*
DISEASES, infections—contact cases : compensation for loss of wages : T.U.C. proposals, JAN. 27, 9*f*
DISTILL, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*
DISTLEMAN, H.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
DISTRICT Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*e* ; Meeting, 29, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
DISTRICT Messenger and Theatre Ticket Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g* ; Acquisition, MAR. 4, 12*b*
DITCHFIELD, T. and R.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*
DIVER, Capt. C.—on zoology : research station (s.), JAN. 15, 12*d*, (3* 4*)
DIVIDEND Shares, Inc.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*
" DIVIDING " societies : see under FRIENDLY societies
DIVING—new Italian shell : tests, JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
DIVORCE :—
  Act—first case in court, FEB. 3, 4*e* ; —Law Soc. discussion, JAN. 29, 4*e* ;—Mullins, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*
  Alternative pleas—legal ruling, JAN. 14, 8*c*
  Connivance—legal decision, JAN. 28, 4*d*
  Co-respondents' names — Judicial observations, FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
  Desertion—decree *nisi*, FEB. 11, 8*b* ; MAR. 24, 11*d*
  Insanity cases—position of doctors : correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*c*
  Law—Mr. F. C. Coningsby (add.), FEB. 18, 16*g*
  1936 statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
  Petitions—applications : increase, JAN. 4, 9*g*
  Police courts, in—Sir G. Rentoul (s.), MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
  Respondents, applications by—first cases, FEB. 15, 5*f*
DIXON, Rev. A.—on Swindale church (s.), JAN. 10, 9*d*
DIXON, Mr. A. L.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
DIXON, Mr. G. S.—change of name, JAN. 26, 15*b*
DIXON, John—ploughing successes, JAN. 10, 9*g*
DIXON, Lt.-Col. J. F.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
DIXON, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DIXON, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
DIXON, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir R.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 19, 15*b*
DIXOR, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d* ; Report, 22, 15*f* ; Meeting, 31, 21*d*
DOBBIE, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
DOBBIN, Mr. R. S.—Order of the Nile, JAN. 8, 13*c*
DOBIE, Miss S. A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DOBIE, Mr. W. H.—on Gladstone's voice (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
DOBLE, Canon G. H.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
DOBLE (Leslie) and Co.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
DOBSON, Mr. B. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
DOBSON, Dr. G. M. B.—Symons Gold Medal, JAN. 22, 7*g*
DOBSON, Mrs. M. : see under MURDERS
DOCHEZ, Prof. A. R. (U.S.A.)—drug discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
DOCK, Mr. J.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
DOCK, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
DOCK and Harbour Authorities' Assn.—meeting, FEB. 17, 11*f*
DOCKER, Mr. B. D. F.—on K. A. Wolfe Barry (s.), FEB. 26, 15*d* ; on Westminster Hospital Nurses Home (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*
DOCKLAND Settlements—boxing tournament in aid : arrangements, MAR. 18, 6*d*
DOCTORS :—
  Emergency calls—liability for fees : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; 6, 8*d* ; 10, 8*d*
  Panel practitioners—drink charges, patients on : examination fees : Ministry of Health statement, FEB. 17, 4*g* ; — Post-graduate courses, JAN. 28, 7*d* ;
  Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 9*e*
  Training—Sir W. Langdon-Brown (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
DODD, Dr. F. H.—on teaching duffers (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c* (3* 4*)
DODD, Mr. W.—presentation, JAN. 11, 15*c*
DODD, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.) :—
  at New York, on Germany, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; German representations, 15, 9*b*
  on Spain (s.), FEB. 18, 13*b*
DODD, Mr. W. O.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*d*
DODDINGTON parish church—gift of organ, FEB. 14, 12*f*
DODDRELL, Rev. E. C.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
DODDS, Prof. E. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
DODDS, Maj. H. — British Consul in Monaco, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; status, 26, 11*a*
DODDS, Mr. J. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
DODO—article, JAN. 21, 13*f* ; leading article, 21, 13*d*

DOGS :—
Alsatian—devotion : incident, JAN. 28, 19*c*
Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 10, 8*a*; MAR. 9, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*
Bites—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Bloodhounds—leading article, MAR. 3, 15*d*
Breeding—article, FEB. 21, 20*g*
Chaining—correspondence, MAR. 7, 20*a*; 11, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*
Chow-chows — correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*f*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 18*d*; 26, 8*e*
Detention, unlawful — prosecution, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Field trials—International Gun Dog League : fixtures, MAR. 21, 14*d*; —Irish Water Spaniel Assn., JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Kennel Club, JAN. 17, 20*c*
Kerry Blues—article, MAR. 14, 20*d*
Life saving — medal awarded to Alsatian, FEB. 5, 9*f*
Neglect—police, by : prosecution, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Prosecution, MAR. 17, 4*c*
Police dogs — Inspectors of Constabulary reports, MAR. 1, 13*c*; —Railway companies' experience : article, JAN. 31, 18*f*;—Training : article, JAN. 15, 11*f*; correspondence, 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 22, 6*b*; 25, 8*g*;—Work : article, JAN. 24, 20*e*
Purchase and sale—article, MAR. 21, 14*d*
Rescues of — Mountain crevice : incident, MAR. 16, 11*g*
Sales — Greyhounds : St. Martin's Lane, FEB. 24, 5*f*
Schoolmasters' — Aldershot incident, JAN. 25, 12*c*
Sheep dog trials—dates, MAR. 7, 20*c*
Sheep worrying : see under SHEEP
Shows—Alsatian League and Club, MAR. 10, 12*c*;—Chinese Chow Club, JAN. 13, 7*f*; (photo.), 13, 7; —Cruft's : entries, FEB. 3, 8*e*; 7, 20*e*; held, 10, 7*d*; 11, 11*c*; (photos.), 10, 18; 11, 11*c*;—Invicta Pekinese Club, MAR. 4, 12*c* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—London and Provincial Pekingese Club, MAR. 19, 15*f*;—Manchester championship, MAR. 24, 19*d*; 25, 12*e*;—National Terrier Club, JAN. 14, 17*d*; (photos.), 14, 18;—Pekin Palace Assn., JAN. 29, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Samoyed, MAR. 3, 11*b*; —Scottish, FEB. 25, 13*c*;—Scottish Kennel Club and Scottish Gun Dog Assn., FEB. 24, 17*c*
Terriers—articles, JAN. 10, 20*g*; MAR. 14, 20*d*
V.C.—award, JAN. 21, 6*e*
DOHERTY, Mr. S. W.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
DOHERTY (Edward) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
DOLAND, Mr. G. F.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
DOLL, Mrs. E. F.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
DOLLAR, Miss L. V.—award, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DOLLFUSS, late Dr. (Austria)—house presented to children, FEB. 23, 13*g*; murderer : see PLANETTA, O.
DOLLFUSS, Frau (Austria)—in Czechoslovakia, MAR. 14, 9*e*; in Hungary, 15, 13*b*; at Fribourg, 22, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*); at Brunnen, 23, 13*g*; at Fribourg, 24, 13*d*
DOLLIS Hill Synagogue — consecration, FEB. 14, 17*e*
DOLLMAN, Capt. G.—on African fauna (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*;—Game exhibition (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*;—Monkeys (l.), FEB. 25, 12*a*; Albinism (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*; —Polecat-ferrets (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*; —Polecats (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*;—Spotted lion (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*;—Wapiti (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*;—Wild asses (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
DOLLS—celluloid : import duty : order approved, FEB. 15, 9*a*
DOLMETSCH, Mr. A.—birthday, FEB. 15, 12*b*
DOLPHIN Square, Grosvenor Road—architecture : article, JAN. 24, 19*c*; (photo.), 24, 19
DOLS' Volatalise Flannel Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
DOLTON, Mr. H. S.—on inland mills (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR
DOMESTIC Subjects, National College of—vice-principal, FEB. 25, 13*g*
DOMINICA—separation from Leeward Islands : Bill before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 18, 8*c*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
DOMINICAN Republic — coinage manufacture at Ottawa Mint, MAR. 2, 23*f*
DOMINION Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*; FEB. 3, 20*a*; Dividend, 14, 22*a*
DOMINION Reefs (Klerksdorp), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*c*; Appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DOMINION Scottish Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
DOMVILE, Adm. Sir B. :—
at Westerham, on Navy, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
on oil supplies in war (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
DONALD, R. W. G. : see under SCOTLAND : Crime : Murders
DONALD, Mr. W. H.—in Hong-kong, JAN. 14, 14*c*
DONALDSON, Archdeacon F. L.—on Socialist Christian League (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b*
DONALDSON, Mr. R. P.—on eagle caught in Skye (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*; on bonxie (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*; on buzzard (l.), 23, 10*e*
DONALDSON-HUDSON, Miss R.—on tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
DONCASTER—electoral, MAR. 18, 12*g*; —Good Woman Hotel : to be closed, MAR. 8, 13*c*;—Housing : see under HOUSING;—Town Council : meeting, JAN. 6, 14*e*
DONCASTER Grammar School—extensions : foundation-stones laid, FEB. 24, 9*g*
DONISTHORPE, Miss G. S.—*Gaily We Set Out*, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
DONKEY-WHEEL—Ozengell Grange : note, MAR. 5, 18*g*
DONKEYS — wild asses : correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*f*; 16, 10*d*; 23, 10*e*
DONKIN, Mr. S. B.—at Grosvenor House, on electricity from water power, MAR. 17, 11*f*
DONOVAN, J.—pension award, MAR. 4, 9*e*
DOOR bolts—imports : marking order, FEB. 3, 9*g*

DORCHESTER: archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Max Gate: for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*
DORE, Mrs. R. F.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DORKING: see under HOUSING
DORLING, Mr. A. W.—directorship, MAR. 19, 19*d*
DORLING, Capt. J. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 6, 8*e*
DORMAN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; approved, 25, 18*g*
DORMAN, Long and Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 21, 18*g*
DORMAN-SMITH, Sir R.—at Sydney, MAR. 29, 15*c* (3* 4*)
at Farmers' Union, on foot-and-mouth disease; agricultural policy: milk scheme, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—at Sydney, on Empire food supplies, MAR. 30, 13*e*
DORMANS Land Church—memorial to Lt.-Col. Spender-Clay, FEB. 28, 21*f*
DORMER, Lord—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 11, 15*a*
DORMOY, M. (France)—Min. of Interior, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on Roselli murders (s.), JAN. 13, 12*b*
DORNOCH Hotel—season: date, MAR. 11, 11*g*
DORRIEN-SMITH, Maj. A. A.—Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
DORRINGTON, Mr. W. H.—papal decoration, MAR. 4, 17*e*
DORS, Señor E. (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 10, 13*a*
DORSET—Deputy-Lieutenant, MAR. 12, 15*a*
DORSET County Museum—extension, FEB. 22, 7*f*
DORWARD, Dr. W. F.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
DOSSOR, Mr. L.—recital, JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Canon Lord A.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
DOUGLAS, Maj. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
DOUGLAS, B.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
DOUGLAS, Mr. G.—on dyeing industry (s.), MAR. 1, 23*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. D.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
DOUGLAS, Dr. L. W.—Principal of McGill Univ., JAN. 8, 9*c*
DOUGLAS, Lady P.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
DOUGLAS, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—on Dover Harbour (s.), FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
DOUGLAS, Ursula H.—on ploughing by oxen (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
DOUGLAS, Brig.-Gen. W. C.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17*e*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. O. (U.S.A.)—on utilities (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f*
DOUGLAS, Air Vice-Marshal W. S.—promoted, JAN. 1, 18*a*; motor-car charge, 29, 4*g*; appointment, FEB. 24, 14*d*
DOUGLAS, Mr. W. S.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Lord George N.—received by King, MAR. 31, 17*b*
on Scottish special areas (s.), FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, Cdr. J. A.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co.—report, FEB. 25, 26*c*
DOUVILLE-MAILLEFEU, M. de (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
DOVER—harbour: new dry dock, FEB. 16, 14*b*; 17, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Traffic: Vice-Adm. Sir P. Douglas (s.), FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Pier: old gates sold, FEB. 23, 19*d*;—Tide, high, FEB. 12, 14*d*
DOVER, Mr. G. B.—on March sunshine (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
DOVER, Mr. J.—on sunshine in March (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
DOVER Castle—Garrison church: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*
DOVER College — confirmation service, MAR. 21, 15*b*;—Governors, FEB. 23, 17*b*;—Old Dovorians: reunion, JAN. 13, 10*a*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DOVETON, Dorothy M.—monograph on Swaziland, JAN. 19, 11*g*
DOWDING, Sir H.—on Lord Esher Trophy (s.), MAR. 29, 11*b*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
DOWELL, Mr. A. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
DOWER, Maj. A. V. G.—in Parliament, on Territorial Army, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
DOWLAIS Trading Estate: see under WALES: Trade
DOWLING, Mrs. M. G.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*g*; 10, 9*d*; 12, 12*c*; 26, 4*g*; FEB. 2, 9*b*; 9, 9*d*; MAR. 12, 9*e*
DOWN and Connor, R.C. Bishop: see MAGEEAN, Rt. Rev. D.
DOWNES, Sir A. H.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b*
DOWNES, Mr. R.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
DOWNING, Mr. B.—on Mr. N. Hitch (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c*
DOWNING, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
DOWNING, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
DOWNING, L. G.: see under MURDERS: Potter
DOWNLAND Trust—*matinée*, MAR. 5, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 10*c*
DOWSETT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, FEB. 24, 21*d*
DOWSON, Sir E. M.—Order of the Brilliant Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*
DOXFORD, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
D'OYLY Carte Opera Company—*The Gondoliers*, JAN. 26, 10*c*
DOZITCH, Patriarch G. (Yugoslavia)—appointed, FEB. 22, 13*c*; enthroned, 23, 13*g*
DRAGE, Lt.-Col. G.—Deputy-Lieutenant, JAN. 29, 15*c*
DRAGE'S, Ltd.—directorate changes, FEB. 2, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
DRAKE, Mr. A. T.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
DRAKE, Mrs. B.—at L.C.C. on education programme, FEB. 10, 9*f*; on Berlin crafts exhib., MAR. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
DRAKE, Sir Francis—relics saved from fire, JAN. 7, 9*c*
DRAKE, Sir G. T.—on ale garlands (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
DRAKE, Sir H. T.—on chimpanzees (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d*
DRAKE, Dr. J. A.—retirement, FEB. 26, 15*e*
DRAKE, Mrs. M. C.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on Africans in England (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
DRAMA:—
Abraham in Scarlet, FEB. 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Abraham Lincoln (Highway Clubs), MAR. 19, 10*a*
Amateur—costume making : article, JAN. 19, 17*e* ;—Housman, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*
Amphitryon 38—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Avare L', MAR. 11, 12*d* ; correction, MAR. 12, 10*b*
Awake and Sing, FEB. 21, 12*d* ; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Back Your Fancy—announced, JAN. 27, 10*d*
Balalaika—446th performance, FEB. 1, 12*b* ; to be transferred, 15, 12*d* ; returns to Adelphi Theatre, 21, 12*d*
Banana Ridge—announced, MAR. 25, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c*
Believe It or Not, MAR. 22, 14*e* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Beloved, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Beware the Gods—broadcast, MAR. 5, 18*c*
Beyond the Horizon, MAR. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Bill : see MUSIC and Drama Bill
Black Swans, FEB. 3, 10*b* ; 16, 10*d* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Blind Corners, MAR. 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Boots at the Swan, The, JAN. 19, 10*c* ; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bride for the Unicorn, A—to be broadcast, MAR. 24, 12*d*
Brontës, The (Federation of Girls' Clubs), MAR. 21, 10*c*
But for the Grace, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Captain's Orders, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Chappie—That's All, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Cherry Orchard, The (Cambridge A.D.C.), FEB. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Choose Your Time—to be withdrawn, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Clive of India—televised, FEB. 26, 8*f*
Coasts of India, The—broadcast, FEB. 14, 23*c*
Congress Dances—broadcast, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Corallina, JAN. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Countess Maritza—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Cranford—announced, MAR. 10, 12*c*
Crest of the Wave—to go on tour, FEB. 14, 10*c* ; to be transferred, MAR. 14, 12*d*
Critics—Morgan, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Crooked Billet, The—televised, MAR. 18, 14*b*
Cyrano de Bergerac, MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; broadcast, FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Dear Brutus (Windsor Repertory Co.), MAR. 23, 12*c*
Death on the Table, MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
Death Takes a Holiday, MAR. 15, 12*d* ; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Do We Not Bleed ?, FEB. 14, 10*d* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Dodsworth, FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
Down in the Forest—announced, MAR. 21, 10*d*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Duet by Accident, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Eager Heart (Westminster Abbey), JAN. 11, 10*e* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 10
Easter—broadcast, MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Elizabeth la Femme sans Homme, MAR. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 21*g* (3* 4*)
End of the World, The, MAR. 21, 10*d*
Father Malachy's Miracle—announced, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; MAR. 10, 12*d*
Festivals — Buxton : announcement, MAR. 24, 12*e* ;—Malvern : announcement, FEB. 21, 12*c* ;—Shakespeare (Stratford) : plans, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 22, 12*d* ; MAR. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 14*b* ; 28, 12*c* ;—Tewkesbury : arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Flood Tide, MAR. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Folies de Paris et de Londres Les, JAN. 13, 10*a*
Forcing House—announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Fortress of the Blue Island—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Friend of a Queen, The, JAN. 24, 10*d*
Frozen Glory, FEB. 11, 12*e* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Full Flavour, FEB. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Gaily We Set Out, FEB. 1, 12*b* ; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Gentleman's Agreement (London International Theatre), JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Ghost for Sale—announced, MAR. 21, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Golden Boy, The—announced, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; MAR. 10, 12*d*
Good and Proper—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Green Room Rag—announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Hamlet—broadcast, JAN. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (Arts Theatre), 22, 10*d*
Happy Returns—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Heaven and Charing Cross, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Hellas—broadcast, MAR. 12, 10*a*
Hide and Seek—charity performance, FEB. 24, 15*a*
Idiot's Delight, MAR. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 23, 12
Innocent Party, The, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Invented Gods, MAR. 1, 14*d* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Island, The, FEB. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 18
It's Autumn Now, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Judgment Day (Beaumont College Union), MAR. 3, 17*c*
King Lear, MAR. 9, 12*b* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
King of Nowhere, The, MAR. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 18
Lady With Designs—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Land's End, FEB. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Late Delights, JAN. 11, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
Light on Sulva—announced, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Little Plays of St. Francis—announced, JAN. 15, 8*a*
Lot's Wife—announced, MAR. 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Love or Money, MAR. 9, 12*c* ; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Lover's Leap—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
Macbeth (Oxford and Bermondsey Club), FEB. 12, 10*d* ;—Welsh translation : to be produced, MAR. 1, 14*a*
Magic Lotus—announced, MAR, 21, 10*d*
Marcia Gets Her Own Back, MAR. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Mary Goes to See ; FEB. 17, 12*d* ; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 7, 12 ; MAR. 31, 12*e*
Measure for Measure — announced, JAN. 17, 10*c*
Medal, The—announced, MAR. 7, 12*c* ; named changed, 17, 12*e*
Meet Mrs. Annesley, FEB. 2, 10*c*
Melody That Got Lost, The, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Merchant of Venice, The—announced, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; 3, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 12*e*
Mesmer, MAR. 19, 10*d* ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Midsummer's Eve, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Old Vic) — Royal visitors, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Mirabelle, FEB. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Misalliance (Oxford Playhouse), JAN. 27, 10*d*
Moonshine, MAR. 31, 12*c*
Mother's Gone a Hunting, MAR. 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Mourning Becomes Electra — transferred, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 24, 16 ; *matinées* : announcement, 27, 10*d* ; British Drama League lecture, FEB. 18, 12*c* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; to be withdrawn, MAR. 5, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*e*
Mr. Penny's Tuppence—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Much Ado About Nothing (O.U.D.S.), FEB. 15, 12*b*
Murder in Soho—announced, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Murder To-morrow? JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Nativity plays—*Chorus Angelorum*, JAN. 18, 10*d* ;—Tewkesbury Abbey, plans, JAN. 19, 10*a*
Needs Must—announced, JAN. 6, 10*c*
Nine Sharp, JAN. 27, 10*b* ; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
No More Music, FEB. 28, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*e* (3* 4*)
No Sky So Blue—announced, MAR. 24, 12*e*
Nuts in May, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 5, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 4, 18
Old School Tie, The, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Once is Enough—announced, MAR. 29, 14*d*
Only Yesterday, FEB. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued) :—
Operette, MAR. 17, 12*b* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 12—Costume and scenery : article, MAR. 25, 19*a* ; (photo.), 25, 19
Orders are Orders, MAR. 16, 12*c*
Othello (Old Vic), FEB. 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Painted Smile, The—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
Passion—announced, MAR. 10, 12*d*
People of Our Class—announced, FEB. 22, 12*e*
Plan for a Hostess, MAR. 11, 12*b* ; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 11, 12
Poison Pen, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Power and Glory—announced, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e* ; 31, 12*e*
Prodigal Mother, The, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Queer Cargo—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Quiet Wedding—announced, MAR. 31, 12*e*
Race with the Shadow, The, JAN. 21, 10*c*
Rebel Maid (G.W.R. Musical Soc.), MAR. 26, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Religious—*Pilgrim's Progress* : performance at St. Catherine's, Neasden, announced, MAR. 3, 17*e* ;—Rawlinson, Bishop (s.), MAR. 9, 16*a*
Repertory—article, JAN. 19, 10*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 8*g* ; 17, 10*c*
Revudeville—100th edition, JAN. 5, 8*a* ; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*) ; 101st edition, 31, 10*c* ; 6th anniversary, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Revue Folies de Can-Can, FEB. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Road to Gandahar, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 25, 18
St. Louis Blues—broadcast, FEB. 12, 18*a*
Samson Agonistes (Norwich Players) —arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*b*
Second Mrs. Bush, The—announced, FEB. 3, 10*b*
Set to Music—announced, FEB. 7, 12*c*
Shakespearian — school children : L.C.C. *matinées* : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*a* ; 27, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Small House at Allington, The, MAR. 14, 12*c*
Sons of Adam—announced, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 7, 12*c*
Special Delivery, FEB. 8, 12*c* ; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Spring's in the Air. FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Stage production—Mr. N. Marshall (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*a*
Stars Foretell, The—announced, FEB. 15, 12*d*
Summer for Seven—announced, MAR. 24, 12*c*
Surprise Item, FEB. 26, 10*d* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Tabu, MAR. 8, 14*b*
Taffy, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Take Two from One (Strolling Players), FEB. 9, 15*e*
Thing Apart, A—announced, JAN. 12, 8*c* ; FEB. 7, 12*c* ; 14, 10*c*

DRAMA (continued) :—
This Money Business, JAN. 7, 10*d*; 8, 8*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 16; to be transferred, 13, 10*d*
Three Blind Mice, MAR. 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Three Pigeons, The—announced, MAR. 17, 12*e*
Three Sisters, JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16; midnight performance: announced, FEB. 11, 12*e*
Time and the Conways—to be withdrawn, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Tony Draws a Horse—announced, JAN. 31, 10*c*
Toss of a Coin, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 16
Trial of a Judge—MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Twelfth Night (English School Theatre), FEB. 16, 10*c*; Sloane school performance announced, MAR. 22, 14*d*
U.S.A.—comparison with: discussed, MAR. 25, 12*c*
Victoria Regina, JAN. 3, 10*c*; Monday performances cancelled, FEB. 17, 12*b*
Volpone, JAN. 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Way of the Wind, The, JAN. 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Weights and Measures, FEB. 17, 12*c*
Welcome Stranger, FEB. 18, 12*e*
Whistling in the Dark, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Wild Oats—announced, FEB. 24, 10*c*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
William's Other Anne, MAR. 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Woman Alive, MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Y.M.C.A.—competition, MAR. 2, 12*e*
Yes and No—transferred, JAN. 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Zeal of Thy House, The, MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DRAMA League, British—lectures: announced, FEB. 10, 12*b*; given, 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Playwrights conference: arrangements, MAR. 22, 14*d*
DRAMATIC Art, Royal Academy of — students' performance: plans, FEB. 19, 10*a*; students' awards, MAR. 2, 12*c*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DRAPER, Mr. (Canada)—on social legislation (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b*
DRAPERS' Institution and Cottage Homes—festival dinner, MAR. 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
DRAPERS' Record, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
DRAWING Soc., Royal—meeting; awards, JAN. 20, 6*f*
DRAXLER, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
DRAYTON, Lady—death, JAN. 6, 14*f*
DRENNAN, Maj. J. S.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
DRESDEN—Opera: see under OPERA
DRESDNER Bank—report, MAR. 11, 23*g*
DREW, Col. C. F.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
DREW, Miss E.—on window-boxes (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
DREW, Col. F. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
DREW, Wing Cdr. H. V.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
DREW, Mr. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 25, 18*d*
DREW, Maj.-Gen. J. S.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; MAR. 29, 11*b*
DREW, L. F.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 14*a*; 28, 11*c*
DREWITT, Mr. C. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
DREY, Simpson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
DREYFUS, Dr. H.—marriage, MAR. 4, 17*d*
DRIED Milk Products, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
DRINK :—
Bottle parties—prosecution, MAR. 18, 13*c*
Consumption—United Kingdom Alliance: annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Drunkenness—East, Dr. W. N. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*;—Statistics, FEB. 8, 16*d*; — United Kingdom Alliance: annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Hours—coronation week: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*;—East Ham: extension, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Hampstead: extension, MAR. 22, 11*b*;—Kensington: no change, FEB. 2, 4*g*;—Newington: no change, FEB. 15, 11*g*;—Reading: summer extension, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—West Ham: extension refused, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Licensing—clubs: Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*a*;—Palaces, Division of the Verge of the: licences renewed, FEB. 15, 19*g*;—St. Margaret's: meeting, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Publichouses—Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*
Sales, illegal—prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
Temperance—Sir H. Bellman (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
DRISCOLL, Mr. R. A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
DRIVER, Mr. N. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
DROBNER, Dr. B. (Poland)—charges against, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); trial postponed, 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
DROUIN, "Maj." (France)—arrest, JAN. 21, 12*b*
DRUAND Securities, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
DRUCE, Mr. J. A.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
DRUCES and Attlee, Messrs.—appointment, JAN. 27, 18*e*
DRUGS and drug traffic—addicts: Dr. W. N. East (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*;—Czechoslovakia: inquiry, FEB. 11, 13*g*;—Dangerous: sleeping tablets: Dr. R. Lynch (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*;—France: Paris arrests, MAR. 9, 13*g*;—League of Nations: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—New: Medical Research Council: report quoted, MAR. 17, 19*e*; leading article, 22, 17*c*; correspondence, 24, 10*d*;—Thefts: Putney JAN. 13, 4*d*;—Unauthorized possession: prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*b*
DRUMMOND, Mr. A. M. J.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
DRUMMOND, Capt. F. B. H.—on London House library (l), FEB. 12, 8*e*

DRUMMOND, Mr. W. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
DRUMMOND, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
DRYDEN, Sir A.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 18*b* ; funeral, 19, 15*c*
DRYSDALE, Mr. D. W.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
DRYSDALE, Mr. M. W.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
DUBINSKY, Mr. D. (U.S.A.) — on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*
DUBLIN—Royal Hospital (Kilmainham) : article, JAN. 4, 15*d* ; (photo.), 4, 15 ; correspondence, 7, 8*e* ; 8, 11*d* ; 10, 10*c*
DUBLIN Gate Theatre Company—English tour : plans, JAN. 27, 10*d* ; Athens season ; plans, MAR. 7, 12*c*
DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
DUBLIN United Tramways Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DUBOSE, Adm. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 18, 13*e*
DU BOULAY, Miss H. E. H.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
DU BOUZET, Comte A. G. P.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
DU CANE, Miss E. C.—burial, JAN. 10, 15*b* ; will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
DU CANE, Mr. L. C.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
DUCCI, Adm. (Italy)—on Navy (s.), MAR. 30, 13*g* ; 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
DUCHAN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*b*
DUCK, Group Capt. W. A. S.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*g*
DUCKER, Rev. V T.—on Press intrusions (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
DUCKS, wild — article, JAN. 10, 15*f* ; (photos.), 10, 16
DUCKWORTH, Mr. A.—on senior schools (l.), JAN. 24, 18*b*
DUCKWORTH, Mr. J.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*a* ; will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
DUCKWORTH, Mrs. J.—Mayor of Rochdale, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DUCKWORTH, Lt.-Col. R. H. F.—promoted, FEB. 23, 20*e*
DUCLOS, M. Jacques (France)—position, JAN. 14, 14*b*
DU COUDRAY, Mr. H.—on Metternich (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
DUCOURAU, M. (France)—arrest at Irun, JAN. 5, 10*e* ; French protest, 25, 11*a*
DU CROS, Sir A.—presents organ to Patcham Church, MAR. 9, 17*f*
DUDDEN, Rev. F. H.—resigns chairmanship of Oxford Soc., MAR. 10, 9*c*
DUDLEY—extension Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; rejected, MAR. 5, 14*d* ;—Zoo : tiger cubs (photo.), MAR. 1, 19
DUDLEY, Lord—returns from New York, FEB. 17, 17*b*
at Leeds, on steel and coal industry, MAR. 30, 16*a*
on British Industries Fair (s.), FEB. 19, 7*g* ; 22, 11*b* ; MAR. 5, 9*a* ;—Iron and steel (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
DUDLEY, Mr. R.—on mechanized farming (l.), JAN. 24, 20*b*
DUDLEY, Acting Pilot Off- T. K. G.—death, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
DUELLING—Hungary : Count Festetics and Baron Berg, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
DUFF, Sir H.—leaves for New Zealand, FEB. 14, 15*b*
DUFF, Mr. N. A. M. G.—partnership, MAR. 25, 21*f*
DUFF, ex-Gunner W.—death, MAR. 25, 16*a*
DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—leaves for abroad, JAN. 5, 13*b* ; leaves Mauritius (message), FEB. 10, 13*g* ; air tour of Eastern territories : plans, 21, 21*b* (16*b*, 3* 4*) ; at Aden, 23, 13*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for England, 8, 15*c* (3* 4*) ; returns to England, 18, 8*g* ; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; secretary, 28, 11*g*
DUFFY, Leo—death, JAN. 5, 6*f*
DUFOUR, Mr. L. (Quebec)—house raided, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
DUFTON, Mr. A. F.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b* ; 26, 8*c*
DUGAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. (S. Australia)—entertained by Sir C. McCann, JAN. 20, 15*c* ; leaving for Adelaide, FEB. 26, 15*a*
DUGDALE, Mrs.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 21, 19*a*
DUGGAN, Mr. H. J.—in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*
DUGGAN, Sqdn. Ldr. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
DUKE, Mr. C. B.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
DUKE, Mr. C. L.—death, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*g*
DUKE, Lt.-Cdr. K. W. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
DUKE of York's Theatre, FEB. 11, 12*d*
DUKE Power Co.—law case, JAN. 4, 11*c*
DUKE-WOOLLEY, Dr. F. D.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
DUKES, Rev. J.—Children's Curfew experiment, JAN. 20, 12*f*
DULVERTON, Lord photograph, FEB. 16, 20*b* ; on tobacco trade (s.), 16, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
DULWICH Central School's Geographical Soc.—exhib., JAN. 26, 9*b*
DUMAINE, Mr. (Quebec)—defeated in by-election, FEB. 18, 13*g*
DUMFRIES—Burns Mausoleum : restoration : appeal, JAN. 25, 9*a*
DUMOULIN, M. Georges (France)—resignation, MAR. 3, 13*f*
DUNBAR, Sir F. G.—death, JAN. 3, 14*a*
DUNCAN, Sir A. R.—G.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b* ; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17
DUNCAN, Miss C. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
DUNCAN, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. A. L. :—
at 1912 Club, on road improvements, MAR. 16, 11*f*
in Parliament, on films quota, FEB. 25, 9*d* ; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
DUNCAN, Mr. J. S. (Australia)—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c* ; London appointments, JAN. 15, 17*c*
DUNCAN, Sir P.—in Capetown, JAN. 29, 11*g* ; opens Capetown hospital, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; opens South African Parliament, 12, 11*c* ; opens wool publicity campaign, MAR. 9, 13*g*
DUNCAN (Herbert) (Furs), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*

DUNCOMBE, Miss E. K. L.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
DUNDAS, Lady M.—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
DUNDEE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
DUNDEE Floorcloth and Linoleum Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
DUNDONALD, Lord—leaving for Bombay, JAN. 15, 13*b*
DUNEDIN, Lord—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
DUNHAM, Mr. J. P.—diamond wedding, FEB. 11, 11*g*
DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 23, 21*f*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. J. H.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
DUNKERLEY, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
DUNKLEY, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
DUNLOP, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
DUNLOP, Eng. Capt. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
DUNLOP, Sir T.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*
DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—on local government officers (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
DUNLOP Cotton Mills, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DUNLOP Plantations, Ltd.—rubber flooring agreement, JAN. 15, 17*g*; Report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—Pneumatic tyres: 50th anniversary, FEB. 28, 11*g*; film shows, JAN. 25, 9*f*; Report, MAR. 19, 19*b*; (F.N.), 26, 19*a*
DUNN, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d*
DUNN, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
DUNN, Mr. J. T.—on soil fertility (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
DUNN, Mr. J. V.—Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
DUNN, Mrs. K.—funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*
DUNNE, Miss A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
DUNNE, Lt.-Col. J. S.—resigns from British Red Cross Soc., JAN. 28, 11*g*
DUNNERDALE Bridge — reconstruction (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
DUNNICO, Rev. Sir H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
on Labour Party (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
DUNNICO, Mr. R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 6, 9*g*
DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada):—
on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 3, 11*d*
DUNNING-GRIBBLE, Mr. G.—*Beware the Gods*: broadcast, MAR. 5, 18*c*
DUNPHIE, Sir A. E.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c*; death, 7, 16*d*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
DUNRAVEN, Lord—on oil from coal (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
DUNSANY, Lord—appointment, JAN. 19, 17*b*
DUNSMORE, T. H.—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—on oil in British Empire (s.), JAN. 27, 7*b*; on drilling for oil, 29, 8*d*
DUNSTAN, Mrs. E.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
DUNSWART Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
DUNWICH, Lord—health; MAR. 2, 14*e*
DU PARCQ, Sir H. (Mr. Justice)—on law; Grand Jury (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
DUPLESSIS, Mr. (South Africa)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
DUPLESSIS, Mr. M. (Quebec)—on Provincial powers (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*); —on unemployment insurance (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f* (3* 4*)
DU PONT (E. I.) de Nemours and Co.—earnings, JAN. 11, 20*e*; Report, 31, 22*a*; U.S. Rubber Co.: holdings sold, FEB. 5, 18*a*; Dividend, 22, 22*a*
DURABLE Footwear, Ltd. — registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
DURAND, Mr. R. W.—on insanity and divorce (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
DURAND-DEACON, Mr. R. W. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
DURANTY, Mr. W.—"The Gold Train," FEB. 4, 9*c*
DURBAN Roodepoort Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
DURHAM—Assessment Committee: law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*;—Bishop: see HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 14, 15*d*;—Diocese: conf., MAR. 22, 12*f*;—Finance: Bishop Henson (s.), MAR. 22, 12*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Social service centres: Lord Bledisloe to visit, FEB. 7, 11*g*
DURHAM Community Service Council—appeal, JAN. 22, 11*e*
DURHAM Light Infantry—8th Battn.: command, FEB. 1, 7*g*
DURHAM Miners' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
DURHAM School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*; sports, 29, 6*f*
DURHAM Timber Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
DURHAM University—degrees conferred, FEB. 9, 14*e*;—King's College, Newcastle: appointments, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); grants: appeal to local authorities, JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*); Registrar, MAR. 25, 16*e*;—Registrar, FEB. 26, 15*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
DURHAM University Soc.—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*b*
DURLACHER Brothers—ceasing business, MAR. 4, 11*d*; art sale announced (photo.), 9, 17*e*
DURSTON (C.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
DUSEIGNEUR, Gen. (France)—arrest, FEB. 4, 13*b*; 5, 11*d*
DUSSAUD, Prof. R.—member of Royal Asiatic Soc., JAN. 10, 10*d*
DUSSEK Bros. and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 18*g*
DUTCH Agricultural Syndicate—meeting, MAR. 31, 25*c*
DUTTON, Maj. E. A. T.—Colonial Secretary, Bermuda, FEB. 26, 11*a*
DUTTON, Mr. T.—on cotton yarn prices (s.), MAR. 2, 8*e*
DUVAL, S. V.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 10*d*
DWYFOR House, Addison Road—sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
DYAR, Mr. H. G.—biographical material: appeal, FEB. 7, 10*e*
DYEING industry—Committee, advisory: members, FEB. 4, 11*d*; — Douglas, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 1, 23*d*

DYER, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 10, 14*e*
DYER, Mr. R. H.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
DYESTUFFS industry—research: Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.: see that title
DYNEVOR, Lord—resigned presidency of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative and Unionist Council, JAN. 27, 9*g*
DYSENTERY—Bedford: outbreak, JAN. 12, 7*d*
DYSON, Mr. G.—on museum of musical instruments (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*; on music teaching (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
DYSON, Mr. P. M.—on public works (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*
DYSON, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 22, 12*b* (and 3* 4*)

E

"E.C.N."—on Dr. G. Gronau (l.), JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
E.N.V. Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 25*f*
E.R.A. Motors, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
"E.W.S.F."—on Mr. E. R. Sheepshanks (l.), JAN. 7, 14*c*
EAGAR, Mr. W. McG.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
EAGLE Oil and Shipping Co., Ltd.—new vessels, JAN. 6, 9*g*
EAGLE Star Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
EAGLES—golden: caught in Skye: correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*g*; 20, 8*c* (photo.), 20, 8*c*;—Ravens, feud with: correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
EAGLESCLIFFE Chemical Co., Ltd.—registration; share issue, MAR. 17, 20*e*; 18, 22*f*; prospectus, 21, 20*a*, *f*; result, 24, 20*g*
EAKIN, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—on shipping (s.), FEB. 28, 25*e*
EALES, Mr. W. J.—retirement; luncheon in honour, MAR. 11, 4*f*
EALING—Medical officer, MAR. 8, 11*a*
EARHART, Miss A.: see PUTNAM, Mrs. A. E.
EARL, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
EARLE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on anthracite mines (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*)
EARLE, Mr. A. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
EARLE, Betty Lady—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*
EARLE, Ellen—death, MAR. 24, 16*e*
EARLE, S.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
EARLY, Mr. C. W.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
EARLY, Mrs. F. K.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
EARP, D. S.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
EARS—piercing for rings: negligence: law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
EARTHQUAKES:—
Algeria—shocks, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Banda Sea—shock, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Europe, Central—shock, MAR. 29, 16*e*
Greece—shocks, MAR. 16, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Hawaii—shocks, JAN. 25, 12*f*
India—shock, MAR. 15, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Italy—shocks, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Japan—shocks, JAN. 13, 11*c*; 25, 12*f*
Mexico—shocks, JAN. 4, 12*f*
New Tredegar—tremors, JAN. 3, 9*c*
Pacific—shocks recorded, FEB. 2, 12*f*
Turkey—Istanbul, JAN. 26, 11*g*
EASON, Mr. H. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
EAST, Mr. F. T.—Master of Cordwainers' Company, FEB. 14, 9*d*
EAST, Dr. W. N.—on drug addicts and drunkenness (s.), JAN. 12, 7*g*
EAST, Far—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*;—United States: Mr. C. Hull (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*); 17, 12*g*; MAR. 18, 11*a*; discussed, 21, 11*a*
EAST, Sisterhood of the—reception by Victoria League, MAR. 23, 17*c*
EAST Aberdeenshire Unionist Assn.—meeting, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
EAST African Sisal Plantations, Ltd.—output, FEB. 12, 20*d*; MAR. 10, 21*f*
EAST Anglian Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—Bury St. Edmunds undertaking purchased, JAN. 8, 12*d*
EAST Asiatic Co.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; MAR. 7, 23*a*
EAST Daggafontein Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*c*
EAST Geduld Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
EAST Grinstead—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Medical officer, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Rate reduction, MAR. 12, 9*g*
EAST Ham—by-pass scheme, FEB. 11, 11*c*;—Rate increase, MAR. 19, 9*e*
EAST Ham Memorial Hospital—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
EAST India Assn.—reception, JAN. 11, 14*d*, 15*c*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 9, 16*a*
EAST India Club—amalgamation with Sports Club, MAR. 26, 10*c* (14*e*, 4* 5*)
EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*: Appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
EAST Indies, Dutch—defence discussed, FEB. 15, 13*g*; 16, 11*g*;—Fishing: Japanese boats seized, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Nickel exports to Germany, MAR. 8, 23*a*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Stirum, Count van L. (s.), JAN. 19, 8*g*;—Tea exports, MAR. 19, 20*f*;—Tin exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*
EAST London Nursing Soc.—appeal, FEB. 24, 8*e*
EAST of Scotland Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
EAST Pool and Agar, Ltd.—mine to close down, FEB. 19, 21*b*
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
EAST Surrey Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*
EASTBOURNE—St. Elisabeth's Church consecrated, FEB. 21, 17*e*; (photo.), 21, 18;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
EASTBOURNE College—Athletics: v. Westminster School, MAR. 28, 7*d*; v. King's School, Canterbury, 31, 6*d*

EASTBOURNE Gas Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
EASTBOURNE Mutual Building Soc. — receipts and advances, JAN. 13, 18*g*
EASTERLING, Mrs. E. F.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*d*
EASTERN Air Lines—negotiations for sale, MAR. 4, 23*g*
EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 11, 25*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*a*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
EASTERN Valley of Monmouthshire Subsistence Production Soc.: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Subsistence production schemes
EASTERNS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
EASTICK, Mr. F.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
EASTMAN Kodak Co.—common stock: stated value increased, JAN. 12, 17*c*; Dividend, FEB. 10, 21*g*; Report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
EASTON, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 22, 11*d*
EASTON, Mr. H.—designs windows for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
EASTWOOD, Maj.-Gen. T. R.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
EASTWOODS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
EASTWOODS Lewes Cement, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
EATON Square—No. 37: sold, JAN. 5, 10*d*; No. 88: lease for sale, MAR. 18, 16*f*
EBBISHAM, Lord:—
at Hotel Victoria, on Primrose League, FEB. 3, 9*d*
on Dr. Barnardo's Homes (s.), JAN. 17, 9*d*;—School discipline (s.), MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4)
EBERT, Frau F. (Germany)—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
EBURITE Corrugated Containers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*f*
ECCLES, Mr. R. H.—will, MAR. 15 17*f*
ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners:—
Powers Measure—before Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*; approved, 12, 8*f*; —Property: see under HOUSING
ECCLESIASTICAL Insurance Office, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*
ECKENER, Dr. (Germany)—operation, JAN. 26, 11*g*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. S. B.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
ECKERSLEY, Mr. T. L.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
ECKHARDT, M. Tibor (Hungary)—on Army (s.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
ECKSTEIN, Sir B.—leaving for America, FEB. 2, 15*a*
ECKSTEINER, F. (Austria)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
ECONOMIC Gas Boiler Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 26, 18*c*
ECONOMICS:—
Appeasement—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Changes—Prof. A. G. B. Fisher (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*
Conditions—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; —Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*
ECONOMICS (continued):—
Cooperation — correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—U.S. peace organization conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*
Nationalism—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*d*
Planning—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Raw materials, Colonial—M. Van Zeeland: proposals, JAN. 28, 9*d*
Recovery—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
Self-sufficiency—leading article, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Stamp, Sir J. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 11*f*
Van Zeeland, M.—inquiry: see TRADE: Barriers
World interdependence—Muir, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*)
ECONOMIC and Social Research, National Inst. of—formed, functions, JAN. 5, 7*c*; leading article, 5, 11*c*
ECONOMIC History Soc.—joint meeting with Historical Assn., JAN. 5, 5*c*
Economist (F.N.) JAN. 10, 21*a*
ECUADOR—Jews: see under JEWS;—Mining: foreign interests; Government intention, JAN. 17, 21*c*
ECUADORIAN Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
EDDY, Mr. J. P.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*a*
EDE, Mr. J. C.:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Press advertising, MAR. 19, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Army: marriage allowances, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*); —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EDEN, Mr. E. L. C.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
EDEN, Mr. G.—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
EDEN, Mr. R. A.—holiday, JAN. 1, 12*f*; at Paris, 4, 12*d*; at Cannes, 5, 10*b*; returns to London, 17, 12*f*; conversation with Mr. de Valera, 19, 12*d*; leaving for Geneva, 21, 12*d*; in Paris; conversations, 26, 12*a*; Geneva concersations, 27, 12*c*; 29, 11*c*; returns to London, 31, 12*b*; meetings with Ambassadors, FEB. 5, 12*e*; receives M. Corbin, 10, 14*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 11, 14*c*; receives Baron Franckenstein, 18, 13*d*; conversation with Count Grandi, 19, 12*d*; leaves for Yorkshire, MAR. 2, 12*f*; leaves for South of France, 9, 14*e*; 17*b*; on Riviera, 10, 17*c*; returning from South of France, 29, 19*b*
Audience of King, FEB. 4, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*
Cripps, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 8*g*
Foreign Secretaryship — resignation, FEB. 21, 14*a*; correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, 21, 14*c*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); statement in Commons, 22, 8*d*; farewell to Foreign Office, 23, 14*b*; address to constituents, 26, 7*c*;—Africa, South: opinion, FEB. 24, 11*c*; Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), 25, 16*b*

EDEN, Mr. R. A.
Foreign Secretaryship (continued) :—
—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Australia : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; —Canada : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; —Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ;—Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction : manifesto, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; Ballot : see COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction : Foreign policy ballot ;—Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—Egypt : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ;—France : opinion, FEB. 21, 16*e* ; 22, 10*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 14*a* ;—Foreign opinion, FEB. 22, 10*f* ;—German opinion, FEB. 22, 14*d* ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 5, 9*d* ; — Italian opinion, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; —Japan : comment, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; —Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b* ;—National Labour Party : discussed, MAR. 21, 19*a* ;—New Commonwealth : resolution, FEB. 26, 9*c* ; — O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ; —Oxford Union : discussed, FEB. 24, 14*b* ; resolution, MAR. 4, 16*d* ; —Parliament : discussed, FEB. 23, 7*a*, *d* ; 22, 8*g* ; 25, 8*a* ; questions, MAR. 1, 8*b* ;—Press comment, FEB. 22, 10*e* ;—Scenes (photos.), FEB. 21, 16, 18 ;—Shakespeare quotation, FEB. 23, 15*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 4*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c* ; — Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*b* ;— United States : opinion, FEB. 22, 13*d* ; 26, 11*a* ;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e*
Health (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
Lithuanian independence — message, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Mediterranean piracy—conversations with Ambassadors, FEB. 3, 12*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
at Birmingham, on Mr. N. Chamberlain ; youth ; foreign policy ; peace ; national characteristics ; League of Nations ; British Empire ; liberty ; social conditions ; democracy ; ideologies, FEB. 14, 18*a* ; (P.Q.), 18, 7*e* ; — at Kenilworth Conservative Club dinner, on trade ; unemployment ; negotiations with U.S.A., FEB. 19, 14*b* ;—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 14*d* ;—at Leamington, on resignation ; Lord Cranborne ; conversations with Italy ; foreign policy, FEB. 26, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 10, 8*a* ; 15, 8*c* ;—Air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; 8, 9*a* ; German comment, 14, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; — *Alcira*, FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—Assyrians, FEB. 5, 11*f* ;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 18, 7*g* ; 19, 7*c* ;—Brazil : loans, FEB. 3, 7*a* ;—Broadcasting : foreign propaganda, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*e* ;—Chilton, Sir H., FEB. 15, 8*c* ;—China : customs, FEB. 8, 8*b* ; Nanking Consul, FEB. 4, 8*b* ; Tariffs, FEB. 4, 8*b* ;—China and Japan, FEB. 2, 7*d* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*b*, *c* ; 10, 8*a* ;—Czechoslovakia, FEB. 18, 8*a* ;—*Endymion*, FEB. 3, 7*b* ;— Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 8*d* ;— Foreign Secretaryship : resignation, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*g* ; — *Hunter*, FEB. 8, 9*a* ;—Italy : loans, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; propaganda, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; relations with, 22, 8*d* ; 23, 8*g* ; —Japan : Navy, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*d* ;—Mediterranean piracy, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; 4, 8*b* ; 8, 8*f*, 9*a* ; 15, 8*b* ;— Rumania : Jews, FEB. 8, 8*c* ; — Shanghai, FEB. 8, 8*b* ;—Spain, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; 8, 9*a* ; 15, 8*a*, *b*, *c* ; 22, 8*d* ;—*Thorpeness*, FEB. 8, 9*a*
EDEN, River—Fishery Board : jurisdiction extended, JAN. 26, 9*b* ; correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d*
EDEN Vale Co.—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
EDGBASTON College—memorial to Miss M. E. Baily : correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*
EDGCUMBE, Mr. R. J. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
EDGEFIELD Estates—registration, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
EDGELER, Mr. J. S.—resignation as magistrate, FEB. 14, 20*b*
EDGERTON Trimmings, Ltd.—Cumberland factory, FEB. 28, 16*c*
EDGINGTON, Capt. A. T.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
EDGLEY, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
EDINBURGH—freedom, FEB. 4, 17*f* ;—Greyfriars Church : rededicated, JAN. 17, 9*f* ;—Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Crippled Children : exhib. of Barrie MSS. in aid, JAN. 27, 10*c* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Zoo : penguin breeding, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; death of chimpanzee, FEB. 7, 11*g*
EDINBURGH and Canadian Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
EDINBURGH Chartered Accountants' Students' Soc.—lecture, JAN. 18, 17*f*
EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
EDINBURGH Securities Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
EDINBURGH University — Bristo Church premises : gift, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;— Cameron prize, FEB. 17, 16*d* ;—Civil law chair : vacancy, MAR. 23, 17*e* ;— D.D. degrees : to be conferred, MAR. 12, 14*f* ;—Dewar Research Fellowship, JAN. 29, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Franco-Ecossaise Assn. : prize accepted, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Medicine : Thomson-Walker bequest, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;

EDINBURGH University (continued) :—
—Pollock Memorial Hall : Bristo Church premises to be named, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Straits Settlements gold medal, FEB. 17, 16*d*
EDINGER, Mr. G.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
EDISON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 28, 14*g*
EDISON Bell (1933), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
EDJUDINA Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. —shareholders' committee, FEB. 19, 21*c*
EDMINSON, Pilot Off. J. R. L.—death, FEB. 25, 9*f* ; body found, 26, 9*g*
EDMONDS, Miss A. — glider descent in Whipsnade Zoo, FEB. 14, 12*e*
EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. Sir J. E.—on March, 1918 (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
EDMONDS, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*g*
EDMONDSON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
EDMONSTONE, Sir A.—returns from South America, MAR. 17, 17*b*
EDMONDSTONE, Mrs. E. St. J.—opens sale and fun fair, MAY 18, 19*f*
EDMONTON Stadium Greyhound Racing Track, Ltd.—prosecution : appeal, FEB. 17, 11*d*
EDMONTON (Alberta)—loan service, JAN. 13, 17*g*
EDMUNDS, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corp., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ;—Oxford Electric Co. : see that title ;—Subsidiaries : offers for shares (F.N.) MAR. 9, 21*b* ;—Units sold, JAN. 7, 19*g* ; FEB. 8, 22*b* ; MAR. 9, 21*e* (4*) ;—Western Electricity Co. : see that title
EDOLOFF, C.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
EDOM : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
EDUCATION :—
Adult—Prof. O. Wheeler (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
Backward children—statistics, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Central schools—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c* ; 14, 15*e* ; 18, 8*a* ; 19, 8*e* ; 21, 8*e* ;—Languages, teaching of : correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*c*
Church senior schools—London diocese : appeal ; gift, FEB. 25, 11*d* ; —National Soc. : policy, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; appeal : gift, FEB. 15, 10*g*
Classroom equipment — blackboard : colouring experiments, JAN. 28, 11*e* ; Leading article, 29, 13*d* ; correspondence, 31, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; question in Parliament, 11, 7*b*
Conferences—leading articles, JAN. 8, 11*c* ; 11, 13*d*
Cuthbertson, Mr. J. E. (art.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
Duffers—teaching : discussed at Mathematical Assn. meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
Empire tours :—
Canada, to—school Empire tour committee : plans, JAN. 11, 14*c* ;—Secondary schools boys —Rhodes (W. H.) trust formed, JAN. 13, 15*g* ; leading article, 13, 13*c* ; first party : arrangements, MAR. 23, 12*a* ; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
EDUCATION ;—
Empire Tours (continued) :—
Girls—Africa, South : arrangements, JAN. 26, 17*g*
New Zealand, to—arrangements, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*g* ; party entertained, 14, 12*d*
Examinations—higher school certificate : Assn. of British Zoologists : resolution, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; — Scholarships : Headmasters Assn. : resolution, JAN. 6, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
Fear in—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
Finance—estimates, MAR. 11, 9*a*
Foreign students — British Council scholarships instituted, FEB. 24, 11*f*
Games—Mr. H. W. Davies (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Holidays — spread-over : L.C.C. recommendation, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;
Homework—broadcasting, effect of : Maj. A. G. Lane (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d* ; — Classroom, in : South Park High School, Lincoln, experiment facts, JAN. 28, 19*a* ; — Library cubicles : Walthamstow experiment, JAN. 26, 15*f*
Infant schools—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*
L.C.C. education committee — elementary scholars : statistics, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;—Estimates, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Expenditure, 1936-37, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;—Hammersmith : proposed new schools, JAN. 26, 14*g* ;—Meetings, FEB. 10, 9*f* ; MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Reconstituted, MAR. 17, 19*c* ; — Schools : staffing : position, MAR. 23, 16*d* ;—Three-year plan : estimates, FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 9, 9*e* ; passed, 10, 9*f* ; details, 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; Municipal Reform Party : amendment, 22, 19*g* ; L.C.C. discussion ; programme carried, 23, 9*e* ;
Matriculation—record age JAN. 26, 9*g*
Music teaching in Schools—Mr. K. Lindsay (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*
North of England Conf., JAN. 6, 7*b*
Nursery Schools—exhib., MAR. 8, 19*d* ; —Save the Children Fund report, FEB. 15, 17*d*
Playingfield classrooms — L.C.C. scheme, FEB. 8, 11*e*
Private schools—Mr. S. Maxwell (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*
Public school—cost : effect on birth-rate : see under POPULATION ;—Tours : to Greece : correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e*
Recreative training — discussed at L.C.C., FEB. 10, 9*f*
Reform—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Religious teaching in schools—Amigo, Archbp. (pastoral), FEB. 28, 11*c* ; —Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* ;—Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Temple, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d*

EDUCATION (continued) :—
Rural—Boxgrove School (art.), JAN. 14, 7*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*e* ; 19, 8*e* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAR. 7, 10*e* ;—Davies, Mr. E. S. (quoted), MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Kent Education Committee's report, MAR. 7, 20*b* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b* ;—Olive, Mr. G. W. (add.), MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Travelling schoolrooms : correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Scholarships—junior county, L.C.C. plans, FEB. 10, 9*f*
Schools — allotments : see under ALLOTMENTS ;—Classes, size of : Mr. J. E. Cuthbertson, (add.), JAN. 28, 8*b* ;—Dogs, Schoolmaster's : see under DOGS ;—Extension, temporary : Sidlesham plan, JAN. 14, 7*b*—Libraries : Deane, Canon A. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*f* ; Lyon, Mr. P. H. B. (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Secondary schools—entrance : Head Masters Assn. : motion carried, JAN. 6, 7*b* ; discussed at public meeting, 6, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Language study : Dr. C. Norwood (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b*
Senior schools—curriculum : North of England conf. : discussion, JAN. 6, 7*b*
Teaching—League volume published, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Tours abroad—Germany, to : School Journey Assn. cancelled, MAR. 26, 8*f* ; — International Summer Schools scheme : meeting, FEB. 7 9*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EDUCATION, Assn. of Directors and Secretaries for—meeting, JAN. 28, 8*b*
EDUCATION, Board of—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
EDUCATIONAL Assns. — conf. (London), JAN. 3, 9*d* ; 4, 9*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 7*b*
EDUARD, M. Paul—art exhib., JAN. 21, 11*d*
EDWARD VII, King—marriage : 75th anniversary, MAR. 10, 11*c* ; correspondence, 14, 10*c* ; 16, 10*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 22, 11*c* ; 25, 10*e* ; 26, 8*d* ; — Motor : King George VI rides in, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; (photo.), 11, 18
EDWARDS, Don A. (Chile)—returning to London : date, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; leaves for London, 23, 13*g*
EDWARDS, Sir C.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
EDWARDS, Mr. E.—on coal industry (l.), JAN. 7, 13*e*
EDWARDS, Miss E. H. B.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. E. S.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
EDWARDS, Miss F. L. S.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
EDWARDS, Rev. H. A.—on Aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mr. H. W. J.—"The Good Patch," MAR. 22, 10*d*
EDWARDS, Mrs. K.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*b*
EDWARDS, Cdr. R. L. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
EDWARDS, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
EDWARDS, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
EDWARDS, Mr. W.—on road transport dispute (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 11*e*
EELES, Mr. F. C.—D.Litt., Canterbury, MAR. 22, 12*f*
EGERTON, Mrs. D. M.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
EGERTON, Mr. P. R.—silver sold, MAR. 11, 19*b*
EGERTON, Lt.-Col. W.—leaves California for the Bahamas, MAR. 21, 15*b*
EGERTON-GREEN, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
EGGAR, Sir A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
EGGS—marketing : note, MAR. 21, 18*b* ;—Postal packing : notice, MAR. 7, 20*d* ;—Size : article, JAN. 3, 18*c*
EGHAM—parish church : original porch to be re-erected, FEB. 18, 10*e*
EGHAM and Staines Electricity Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
EGRET—photograph, JAN. 13, 16
EGYPT :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture — Cairo Museum : see CAIRO
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—artillery demonstrations, MAR. 25, 13*f* ; — Inspector-General : position, FEB. 28, 14*d* ; — Manoeuvres : photograph, MAR. 28, 18 ;—Oath of allegiance : form, JAN. 11, 11*e* ; taken, 15, 9*a* ;—Reviewed, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Banking—National Bank : appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b* ; Returns, 1, 23*g* ; MAR. 30, 26*d* ; Dividend, 11, 25*d* ; Meeting, 11, 24*a*
Blueshirts—camps evacuated, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Coinage—photograph, FEB. 28, 18
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime—conspiracy, alleged : Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; rejected, 28, 13*b* ;—Nahas Pasha : assassination attempt : see NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha ;—Pickpockets : to refrain during King's wedding, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Defence—expenditure, FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Suez Canal : see that title
Diorite quarries (Pharaoh Chephren) —position established, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Education — English School : see CAIRO ;—Student demonstrations, JAN. 3, 12*g*
Finance—Budget : preliminary Note, FEB. 19, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; — Currency : Sir E. Cook (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Loans : Three per Cent. bonds drawn, FEB. 18, 27*a* ; Service, 25, 26*e*
Fires—Delta, FEB. 23, 13*g* ; 24, 11*g*
General election—possible postponement, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; prospects, 17, 12*f* ; arrangements, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; dates, 21, 13*b* ; nominations, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; campaign, 5, 11*d* ; 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; precautions, 31, 13*d* ;—Practices : Wafd petition to King, MAR. 16, 13*d* ; reply, 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Gold—exports : measures, JAN. 18, 17*f*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors in Cairo : see LAMPSON, Sir M. ; in London : see AFIFI, Dr. Hafez Pasha, and NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha ; — Comment, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Commit-

EGYPT :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
ments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e* ; — Forces : Suez Canal zone barracks estimates, JAN. 26, 11*a* ; Tank battn. to be sent, 27, 12*b* ; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d* ;—Military Mission : appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g* ;—Telecommunications : text published, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Greenshirts—Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e* ; Meeting, 25, 12*b*
Iron ore—Aswan : German firm's contract, FEB. 25, 15*d* ; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with—discussed, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 26, 11*b* ; Italian assurance, 28, 14*d* ; question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*
King : see FAROUK
Labour syndicates—decision, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Land tax—reduction for small farmers, JAN. 26, 11*d*
Law—Bar : election of *bâtonnier*, JAN. 1, 12*g*
Mecca pilgrimage : see under MOHAMEDANS
Ministry (Mahmud Pasha)—discussed, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; position, 29, 11*e* ; FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 3, 11*a* ; — Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; — Mahmud, Mohamed Pasha (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d* ;—Senate : hostile, JAN. 4, 12*g*
Near Eastern Pact : see AFGHANISTAN : Iran, Iraq and Turkey
Officials' pensions—assurances published, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Oil—Mersa Matruh discovery, MAR. 25, 13*d*
Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
Parliament—prorogued, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 12*g* ; prospects, FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; dissolved, 3, 11*a* ; Leading article, 5, 13*c* ; Redistribution of seats, 21, 13*b*
Party armies—abolition decreed, MAR. 10, 13*e*
Press—*Egyptian Gazette* : new Cairo offices, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Queen : see FARIDA
Railways—State : coal tenders, FEB. 16, 21*c* ; British contracts, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*) ;—Strategic, Nile Delta : British reject Egyptian proposal, FEB. 16, 11*e* ; 17, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—Heliopolis, MAR. 21, 12*f*
Social reform—policy, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Sudan : see SUDAN
Suez Canal : see SUEZ CANAL
Trade—Cook, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 24*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Manchester mission's report, JAN. 18, 9*d* ;—Imports and exports : statistics, FEB. 1, 19*f* ; 10, 19*f* ; MAR. 15, 20*g* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*b*
Village fight—Nazlet Khalaf, FEB. 7, 13*f*

EGYPT (continued) :—
Wafd—policy, JAN. 1 12*g* ; position, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Congress decision, JAN. 5, 10*g* ; 7, 12*f* ;—Deputies and Senators : meeting, JAN. 25, 12*b* ;—Dissident party to be formed : manifesto, JAN. 5, 10*g* ; 7, 12*f* ; note, 17, 12*f* ; 24, 11*e* ; 29, 11*e* ; Meeting, FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Expulsions, JAN. 5, 10*g* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Maher, Dr. A. : expelled, JAN. 4, 12*g* ; (s.), 5, 10*g* ; —Parliamentary Party meeting, JAN. 3, 12*g* ;—Petition, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 4, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Port Said visit, JAN. 17, 12*f* ;—Resignation, JAN. 29, 11*e*
War graves : see under WAR, The Great
EGYPTIAN Wolfram Mines, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
EHRLICH, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*f* ; 24, 4*d* ; 25, 4*b* ; 26, 4*a* ; MAR. 2, 4*b* ; 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*a* ; 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d* ; 11, 4*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*e* ; 18, 4*c* ; 26, 4*c* ; 31, 4*b*
EIBL, J. (Austria)—murder charge : see under AUSTRIA : Crime
EICHE, M. (Russia)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 20, 11*e*
1851—events ; leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*c* ; 28, 15*e*
EIGRUBER, Gauleiter (Austria)—on concentration camp (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*
EINSTEIN, Mr. A.—"The Evolution of Physics," MAR. 29, 10*b*
EIRE :—
Army — officers attend Aldershot artillery demonstration, MAR. 9, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle—marks, removal of : prosecution, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*) ; Prices, 22, 18*g*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—*Victoria the Great* : film removed from Dublin cinema, MAR. 12, 14*e*
Constitution—Ulster Unionist Council : report quoted, JAN. 8, 12*e*
Crime—Dublin Castle explosion : law case, JAN. 20, 6*g* ;—Motor manslaughter : prosecution, FEB. 22, 16*c* ; 23, 16*e* ;—Shooting : Dublin, FEB. 14, 23*d*
Defence—discussed, JAN. 15, 10*e* ;—London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*f*
Drama — Abbey Theatre : festival, plans, JAN. 27, 10*e* (3* 4*) ;—Gate Theatre Co. : visit to Athens, FEB. 26, 10*c* ;—*Moses' Rock* (Abbey Theatre), MAR. 3, 12*c* ; — *Neal Macquade* (Abbey Theatre), JAN. 21, 10*b* ;—1937 : article, JAN. 1, 10*d* ;—*Spot of Sun, A* (Abbey Theatre), FEB. 17, 12*c*
Economic conditions — Parliament : debate postponed, FEB. 4, 8*e*
Emigration to Great Britain—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b*
Factories—Dundalk (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 12
Finance—Estimates, MAR. 5, 14*d*

EIRE (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—London meeting announced, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; prospects, 15, 10*e* ; delegates arrive, 17, 9*a*, 12*d* ; (photos.), 17, 9, 16 ; conversations, 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; suspended, 20, 12*d* ; (photos.), 18, 16 ; leave, 21, 12*g* ; meetings to be resumed, FEB. 17, 14*f* ; postponed, 21, 14*g* ; 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 14*f* ; held, 24, 12*f* ; 26, 12*f* ; delegates leave, 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; discussed, 2, 9*c* ; return, 3, 14*b* ; conversations, 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 14*e* ; leave, 14, 16*d* ;—Cabinet discussions, MAR. 17, 6*g* ; —Craigavon, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e* ; —de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*g* ; FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 18*a* ;—Eire opinion, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; 20, 12*d* ;—Foreign country : comity of courts ; Mr. Justice Hanna (s.), MAR. 5, 14*a* ;—Ireland, Northern, interest, JAN. 18, 14*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; —Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 2, 7*a* ; 17, 7*g* ;—Ruttledge, Mr. P. J. (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*
Ireland, Northern—relations discussed, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 9*c* ;—British attitude, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; assurances, 18, 14*e* ;—Brooke, Sir B. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 10*b* ; 25, 12*e* ; —Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 14*d* ; FEB. 12, 14*d* ; MAR. 9, 14*f* ; 10, 9*e* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 18*a* ;—Eire opinion, JAN. 20, 12*d* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 15, 11*c* ; 20, 13*b* ; FEB. 11, 15*c* ; —London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*f* ;—Nationalists : message, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; M.P.s in London, 25, 16*d* ;—Ulster Unionist Council : report quoted, JAN. 8, 12*e*
Name—correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e* ; Use : Question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*c*
Parliament—Senate : election, MAR. 30, 14*b* ; 31, 8*c*
Petrol—price increased, FEB. 9, 9*g*
Press—Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JAN. 31, 18*e*
St. Patrick's Day celebrated, MAR. 18, 11*f*
Silk artificial—imports, FEB. 16, 19*g*
Trade :—
Great Britain, with — discussed, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; 14, 14*d* ; MAR. 2, 9*c* ; 17, 6*g* ;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e* ;—London conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; FEB. 10, 14*g* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*f* ; 5, 12*f* ; 9, 14*f* ; 10, 9*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 14*e* ; 14, 16*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*c*
EIRE (continued) :—
Turf — Meath Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 25, 6*f* ;—National Hunt Committee : steward, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Thurles and Kilshane Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c* ;—West Waterford Hunt point-to-point meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*
EISENBERG, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*
EKMAN, Hr. G.—death, JAN. 14, 12*b*
ELBEL, M. (France)—Min. of Merchant Marine, JAN. 19, 12*a*
ELBRUS, Mount—scientific base, FEB. 14, 11*g*
ELDER, Mr. H.—appointment, FEB. 1, 9*g*
ELDERSHAW, M. Barnard—"Phillip of Australia," JAN. 25, 17*b*
ELDERTON, Lt.-Cdr. H. F.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
ELDERTON, Sir W. P.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 20*b* ; photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17 ; lecture arrangements, 28, 24*b* ; degree at Oslo Univ., MAR. 11, 13*g*
at Insurance Inst. of London, on war risk insurance, MAR. 16, 11*a* ; leading article, 16, 15*c*
ELDORADO Ice Cream Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
ELECTIONS—use of motor-cars : Bill : Westminster City Council : attitude, JAN. 21, 9*g*
ELECTIONS, municipal—bribery : prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*f* ; FEB. 24, 9*g* ; MAR. 12, 14*e* ; 26, 9*c* ;—Candidate disenfranchised : appeal, JAN. 17, 8*e* ; —County councils : Devon : alleged illegal practices : petition, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* ;—Petition : time limit : law case, JAN. 13, 4*d* ;—P. R. Bill : note, FEB. 24, 9*f* ; before Parliament, 26, 7*a* ;—Polling hours : extension : Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*e* ; —Voting, illegal : prosecution, FEB. 19, 9*a*
ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—use of motor-cars : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 12, 7*f*
ELECTRIC Bond and Share Co.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d* ; Law case, MAR. 29, 24*d* (4*)
ELECTRIC Supply Corp., Ltd.—chairman, JAN. 19, 19*g* ; Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; MAR. 3, 9*d* ; rejected, 4, 11*d*
ELECTRICAL and Allied Industries Research Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 12, 9*b*
ELECTRICAL Development Assn., British—luncheon, MAR. 19, 9*b*
ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a* ; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
ELECTRICAL Engineers, Inst. of — dinner, FEB. 12, 14*d* ;—Faraday medal, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; MAR. 11, 12*e* ;—Lecture, MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 12*e*
ELECTRICAL Industries Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
ELECTRICAL Research Assn.—established, FEB. 25, 13*a*
ELECTRICAL Research Products—suit filed against, JAN. 11, 11*g*
ELECTRICAL Switchgear and Associated Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*

ELECTRICITY :—
Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 4, 22*f*
Battersea Power Station : see that title
Board, Central—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 12, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b* ;—Report, MAR. 30, 11*e* ; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*
Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*a*
Caerphilly—council's acquisition, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Commission—chairman, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Commissioners—London and Home Counties Joint Authority : (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 11*c*
Consumption — Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 21*a* ;—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 21*e*
Cookers—gas hotplates affixed : law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Development—Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 19, 9*b*
Distribution—Bill (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 14*d* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*b*
Equipment industry—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 2, 9*a* ;—Nelson, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 23, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
Evans, Mr. E. V. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
Failures—Aylesbury, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Liverpool, FEB. 16, 9*a* ;—Wigmore Street, JAN. 21, 9*g*
Faraday, Michael—sealed document opened, MAR. 29, 9*d* ; (photo.), 29, 9*d*
Generation—Central Electricity Board report quoted, MAR. 30, 11*e* ;—Returns, JAN. 11, 19*d* ; FEB. 9, 19*f* ; year (1937) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*d* ; MAR. 9, 21*f*
Lakeland—C.P.R.E. (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9*e*
London and Home Counties Joint Authority — finance estimates : Electricity Commissioners (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 11*c* ;—Meeting, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Research—Dr. C. C. Paterson (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*
Shocks — Battersea Power Station, MAR. 10, 11*d* ;—Law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
Supply—alleged danger from excess : law case, FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*b* :—Greenwell, Sir B. E. (s.), MAR. 23, 22*a*
Water-power, production from—Mr. S. B. Donkin (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
ELEKTROLUX A.B.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ELECTROLUX Corp.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Report, 26, 19*a*
ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of AUSTRALASIA, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Debenture interest, 26, 18*g*
ELEPHANT Trading (South Africa) Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
ELEY, Maj. D. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
ELGER, Mr. J. M.—on smoke for air defence (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ELGIN, Lady—received by Queen, FEB. 17, 17*b*
ELGIN, Lord :—
at Dorchester Hotel, on Glasgow Exhibition, FEB. 26, 9*f* ; — at Grosvenor House, on Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 1, 13*b*
on Carnegie Trust land settlement grants (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*
ELGOOD, Mr. F. M.—on Church Army Housing, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 16, 17*f*
ELIBANK, Lord—leaves for Canada, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; returns from Canada, 30, 17*b*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a*
ELIOT, Mrs. C.—funeral, JAN. 26, 15*d*
ELIOT, Laura Grey—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ELIOT, Mr. T. S. —*Murder in the Cathedral*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
on Southwark Cathedral (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g*
ELIZABETH, Queen—visits King's Lynn, JAN. 17, 15*d* ; at Cambridge, 18, 14*e* ; visits Sir S. Hoare, 24, 15*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 1, 14*c*, 17*a* ; leaves for Windsor, 5, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*a* ; at Windsor, 12, 15*a* ; 14, 12*d* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b* ; visits Mary Sumner House, 16, 15*d* ; visits Princess Beatrice, 18, 17*b* ; leaves for Windsor, 19, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace 21, 14*g* ; at Windsor, 26, 15*a* ; at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; at Windsor, 12, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b* ; visits Lord and Lady Strathmore, 15, 17*b* ; receives Baron de Lynden, 19, 12*f* ; receives Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Kennedy, 19, 12*f* ; at Windsor, 19, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b* ; at Windsor, 26, 15*b* ; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 19*b*
Africa, South — receives children's touring party, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; (photo.), 20, 16
Army, Territorial—badge accepted, MAR. 11, 8*c*
Birmingham—to visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
British Industries Fair—visits Earls Court, FEB. 22, 11*a* ; (photo.), 22, 18 ; Olympia, 23, 10*e* ; (photo.), 23, 10 ; 25, 21*c*
British Legion—Women's sections : message, FEB. 19, 15*d*
British Sporting Exhib.—visits, FEB. 3, 15*e* ; (photo.), 3, 16
Canadian regiment—Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Cinematograph — views *Snowwhite and the Seven Dwarfs*, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Drama—*Going Greek*, MAR. 24, 12*a* ; —*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Engagements, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; FEB. 19, 15*d* ; MAR. 2, 17*b* ; 24, 12*b* ; 25, 19*c*
Football (Rugby)—attends Calcutta Cup match, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; (photo.), 21, 16
Gateley Parish Church—restoration : gift, FEB. 8, 19*e*
Glasgow—visit : see under GEORGE VI, King
Hertfordshire Regt.—Hon. Colonel of 1st. Battn., FEB. 19, 12*g*
Housing—visits South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ; visits East End estate, MAR. 30, 11*c* ; (photo.), 30, 11

ELIZABETH, Queen (continued) :—
Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 13, 15*a*; 27, 15*a*; FEB. 9, 15*b*; 14, 15*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 9, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 28, 17*b*
Lancashire—visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
London Hospital appeals—message, FEB. 10, 17*f*
Norwich cloister—visit: date, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Old London exhib.: visit, MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; loans to, 16, 19*b*
Paris—state visit: see under GEORGE VI, King
Park seats—gift to St. James's Park, JAN. 4, 7*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Patronage, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Physical training—attends Guildhall meeting, FEB. 18, 11*a*: (photo.), 18, 11; attends fitness display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
Pictures—purchases for Royal collections: see under BUCKINGHAM Palace
Royal Caledonian Ball—patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits fortnightly show, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Royal National Life-boat Inst.—subscriber, JAN. 29, 9*g*
St. Paul's, Walden — donation for sixth bell, MAR. 31, 19*d*
Sandringham Women's Institute — attends meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Seventeenth-century art exhib.—visits, MAR. 1, 16*c*; 1, 19*a*
Sorabji, Miss M.—receives; accepts copy of "Devotees of Christ," FEB. 25, 11*d*
Waiata Maori Choir:—receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Westminster housing estates—tour, FEB. 17, 16*c*; request for information, 21, 14*f*
Windsor Castle — alterations: inspects, FEB. 8, 14*c*
ELIZABETH, Queen (1533-1603)—portraits: Mr. H. M. Hake (lect.), FEB. 5, 10*c*
ELIZABETH, Princess — visits London Museum, FEB. 8, 14*c*; visits Science Museum, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Banstead Hospital—Calendar depicting bluebells in Banstead Wood accepted, FEB. 7, 16*e*
National Pony Show—visit, MAR. 5, 17*e*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—present at Buckingham Palace presentation, MAR. 15, 14*g*
ELIZABETH College, Guernsey — sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ELKINS, Cdr. R. F.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
ELLEN, Wing Cdr. C. N.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*g*
ELLES, Lady—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
ELLES, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J.—retirement, JAN. 1, 12*b*; received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*
ELLESMERE, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*; 29, 12*d*; FEB. 7, 14*g*
ELLINGTON, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir E.—at Basra, FEB. 22, 13*g*; in Cairo, MAR. 8, 15*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIOT, Lady—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
ELLIOT, Mrs. H.—dance, MAR. 29, 19*b*
ELLIOT, Mr. H. G.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*; on farmers (l.), MAR. 14, 20*f*
ELLIOT, Miss J.—appointment MAR. 18, 14*a*
ELLIOT, Katharine—on girls' clubs (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ELLIOT, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*; will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
ELLIOT, Mr. W. E.—secretary, JAN. 4, 9*d*; FEB. 5, 9*a*; freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 4, 17*f*
Herring Industry Board — receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Rent restriction—receives deputation FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Scottish rating system (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*)
at Glasgow, on foreign policy; rearmament; air raid precautions, MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Gretna Green marriages, MAR. 9, 7*a*;—North Hillington estate, MAR. 9, 7*b*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*;—Scottish housing subsidies, FEB. 16, 7*d*
ELLIOTT, Mr. G. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
ELLIOTT, H. H.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
ELLIOTT, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
ELLIOTT, J. P.—death, JAN. 4, 9*g*
ELLIOTT, Rev. J. S.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
ELLIOTT, Mr. R. — on Cockney and Londoner (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
ELLIOTT, Very Rev. S.—institution as Dean of Christ Church, Victoria, B.C.: arrangements, MAR. 5, 17*g*
ELLIOTT, Dr. W. A.—appointment, JAN. 14, 11*e*
ELLIS, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ELLIS, D.—R.N.L.I. award, MAR. 5, 9*g*
ELLIS, Sir G.—directorship, MAR. 26, 19*d* in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e*
ELLIS, G., and J.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
ELLIS, Cdr, H. S. H.—on *Stork* training ship (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
ELLIS, Miss I. B.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
ELLIS, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
ELLIS, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 9*g*
ELLIS, Mr. R. W.—on land improvement (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
ELLIS, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
ELLIS, Lt.-Cdr. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*f*
ELLIS, Mr. T. W.—directorship, FEB. 9, 21*b*
ELLIS, Sir W.—founds trust for Swiss guides, JAN. 28, 8*a*
ELLIS, Mr. W. C.—on Mercantile Marine (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ELLIS and Goldstein, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 11, 21*b*
ELLIS and Sons Amalgamated Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
ELLISDON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
ELLISON, Rev. J. H. J.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*
ELLISTON, Capt. G. S.—health, FEB. 23, 14*f*; 26, 12*e*
ELM trees: disease—article, FEB. 14, 18*f*;—Resisting: report quoted, FEB. 21, 20*c*;—Rugby School close: trees attacked, JAN. 22, 7*g*
ELMADI, Mahmud Bey (Palestine)—wounded, MAR. 17, 13*f*

ELMITT, Lt.-Col. T. F.—death, FEB. 28, 16*b*
EL ORO Mining and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*a*
ELPHINSTONE, Lord—leaving for Madeira, FEB. 8, 17*a*: arrives from Madeira, 5,15*b*
ELPITIYA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*; Report, 7, 20*d*
ELSDALE, Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; promoted, 27, 7*c*
ELSMERE, R. P.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 5*c* (4*); 17, 9*a*
ELTISLEY, Lord—chairman of House of Lords Roads Committee, FEB. 3, 12*f*
in Parliament, on Great Ouse area, flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*b*
on electricity on the farm (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 22*c*
ELTON, Lord—on undergraduates motor-cars (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b*
ELTON, B., H., and P.—bodies found, FEB. 1, 11*g*
ELVIN, Mr. H. H.:—
at Lombard Street, on rationalization of industry, JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
on Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*
ELWES, Mr. A. L.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
ELWES, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
ELY—King's School: scholarships, FEB. 9, 14*e*;—Land drainage (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35
ELY, Isle of—electoral, JAN. 29, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Rate reduction, FEB. 28, 11*g*
ELY, Mr. M. V.—on road research (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*
EMBASSY Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*
EMBASSY Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
EMDEN, Mr. A. B.—on nation's service (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
EMERGENCY Service—president, JAN. 18, 15*d*
EMERY, Mr. J. F.—in Parliament, on Films quota, FEB. 24, 7*f*
EMERY, Mr. W.—Sakkara tomb discovery, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*d*; explores nobleman's tomb, 25, 11*g*; broadcast from Great Pyramid, FEB. 7, 13*d*
EMIGRATION:—
Empire within—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*;—Children: Sir H. Colebatch (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*; correspondence, 5, 13*e*
Women—Soc. for the Oversea Settlement of Women: report, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
EMLEY, Mr. H. B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
EMMERSON, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
EMMOTT, Mr. C.—East Surrey seat: call for resignation (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9*a*; (s.), 30, 16*c*; Mr. R. H. Price (l.), 29, 12*d*; (s.), 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*b* (3* 4*)
EMPEROR Mines, Ltd.—share options, MAR. 25, 22*f* (4*)
EMPIRE Cinema, JAN. 17, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 16, 10*d*; MAR. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
EMPIRE Parliamentary Assn.—Conference (New Zealand): Mr. P. Fraser (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—New Zealand branch: entertain Empire M.P.'s, FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Sydney conf., FEB. 3, 11*c*
Empire Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 7*f*
EMPIRE Soc., Royal—conf.: records published, MAR. 17, 10*d*;—Dinner, JAN. 19, 15*b*;—History: correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Luncheons, JAN. 26, 15*d*; 27, 7*b*; FEB. 16, 9*f*; 23, 10*f*; 17*b*; MAR. 16, 9*d*;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 8*g*; FEB. 9, 14*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b* (3* 4*);—New Zealand reception, JAN. 29, 15*b*;—Southern Rhodesian reception, MAR. 5, 15*d*
EMPIRE Theatre (Morecambe), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*; Meeting, 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
EMRYS-EVANS, Mr. P. V.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*; Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
EMU Bay Rly., Co.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
ENCISCO, Gen. (Spain)—captured, MAR. 14, 13*c*
ENDERBURY Island—British sovereignty: U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*; 24, 8*d*
ENDRE, M. Ladislaus (Hungary)—elected, JAN. 12, 9*c*
ENEMARC, Maj. (France)—death, MAR. 28, 14*c*
ENFIELD—Sunday cinemas: order, MAR. 9, 11*g*
ENFIELD Cable Works, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 24, 18*c*; Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*; Meeting, 24, 21*e*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
ENGADINE—season, JAN. 1, 15*f*; 5, 13*b*
ENGAGEMENT book—article, JAN. 7, 15*e*
ENGEL, H. W. von (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
ENGINEERING — crystallography: see CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
ENGINEERING trade—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Leeds: activity, FEB. 9, 9*a*;—Public Relations Committee: luncheon, JAN. 7, 9*c*;—Ramsay, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ENGINEERS, London Assn. of—dinner, MAR. 24, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ENGINEERS, Soc. of—presidential address, FEB. 8, 11*g*
ENGINES — marine: upkeep: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 27*b*
ENGLAND, Mr. E. T.—at Guildhall, on schoolboys, JAN. 5, 5*f*
ENGLEBACH, Mr. C. R. F.—resignation, FEB. 8, 21*g*
ENGLEDOW, Prof. F. L.—on education in agriculture (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 29*a*
ENGLEDOW, Miss G.—appointment, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ENGLEDUE, Miss C. A.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ENGLISH, Col. Sir C.—on Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Assn., JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ENGLISH, Mr. R.—on education (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
ENGLISH and Dutch Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*

ENGLISH and New York Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 21, 21*d*; Meeting, 29, 19*e*
ENGLISH and Scottish Cooperative Property, Mortgage and Investment Soc., Ltd.—prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*c*
ENGLISH and Scottish Investors, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
ENGLISH Assn. of American Bond and Share Holders, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 22*d*
ENGLISH Channel—train ferry: *Hampton Ferry*: cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 25, 25*f*
ENGLISH Clays Lovering Pochin and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Meeting, 20, 20*b*
ENGLISH Consort of Viols—concert, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*); article, 5, 10*b*
ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*; Report (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 23, 22*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
ENGLISH Electric Export and Trading Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
ENGLISH language—vowels: Prof. A. L. James (lect.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ENGLISH Players — Copenhagen performance: announcement, MAR. 30, 12*c*
ENGLISH School in Cairo: see under CAIRO
ENGLISH School Theatre Soc.—*Twelfth Night*, FEB. 16, 10*c*
ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union—dance, MAR. 26, 15*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 23, 9*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 12*c*;—Reorganization; director-general, JAN. 14, 9*e* (and 3* 4*);—Scholarships: see under UNITED States: Education;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*; 23, 9*e*
ENGLISH Steel Corp., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 19, 19*g*; Report, MAR. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
ENGLISH Stockings, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers', Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ENHUBER, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*
ENRIGHT, Paymaster Capt. W. G. E.—retirement, JAN. 7, 4*g*
ENSIGN Lamps, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
"ENTERTAINED"—on censorship (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
ENTON Mill, Witley—for sale, MAR. 17, 26*b*
EN-TOUT-CAS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g*; Report, 28, 23*g*
ENTRE Rios Rlys. Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
ENTWISTLE, Sir C.—on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
ENTWISTLE, Capt. F.—at Vancouver, JAN. 18, 11*d*
ENTWISTLE, Prof. W. J.—on Portugal (l.), JAN. 27, 13*e*
EOW Seng Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
EPP, Gen. von (Germany)—to visit Tripoli, FEB. 21, 13*g*; in Rome, 26, 15*g*
EPPING Forest—damage: notice, MAR. 4, 10*g*;—Horse riding: position, FEB. 11, 16*e*
EPPING market—photograph, MAR. 1, 20
EPSOM—Epsom Lane housing estate scheme, FEB. 12, 9*f*; correspondence, 18, 10*d*
EPSTEIN, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*; LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
EQUATORIAL Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Meeting, MAR. 23, 21*a*; (F.N.), 23, 19*b*; Appointments, 26, 19*d*
ERBSLOH, Mrs. M. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
ERDLINGTON — St. Margaret's Church: memorial to Rev. W. J. Archer, JAN. 3, 15*e*
ERHART Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 18, 12*c*
ERICKSON, Mr. O.—on Mr. H. L. Thomas (l.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
ERICSSON Telephones, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 23*e*
ERIE Railroad Co.—notice of default, JAN. 4, 19*d*; bankruptcy petition, 19, 18*f*
ERINOID, Ltd.—Spain (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
ERISH, M. Muamer (Turkey)—to visit London, JAN. 24, 11*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on Great Britain, MAR. 1, 11*a*
ERITH and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
ERLANGERS, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
ERSKINE, Mr. J.—"The Brief Hour of François Villon," FEB. 11, 9*c*
ERSKINE, Mrs. S.—on Mr. J. L. Starkey (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
ERVINE, Mr. St. J.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ESCAMEZ, Gen. C. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 12, 11*b*
ESCORIAZA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*f*
ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Report, 15, 18*d*
ESHER, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 14, 15*b*; returning from Egypt, MAR. 12, 15*b*
ESHER Urban District Council—meeting, JAN. 21, 14*d*
ESKHOLME, Miss E.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
ESPINOZA, Señor R. (Paraguay)—on races of Paraguay (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
ESPLIN, C. D.—returns to England, JAN. 14, 11*g*
ESQUIRE Enterprises, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
ESSENDON, Lord — leaves for South America, JAN. 22, 7*e*
on cargo shipping (s.), JAN. 15, 19*a*
ESSEX—Deputy-Lieutenants, JAN. 15, 13*a*;—Rate increase, FEB. 21, 16*a*;—Sea defences: scheme, MAR. 26, 14*d*
ESSEX County Hospital—secretary resigns, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ESSEX Rivers Catchment Board—meeting, MAR. 26, 14*d*
ESSEX Territorial Army Assn.—meeting, JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
ESTATE Management — training: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
ESTATE Management, College of—scholarship offered, JAN. 3, 18*e*
ESTERHAZY, Prince Paul (Hungary)—public health endowment, JAN. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)

ESTIGARRIBIA, Maj. J. (Paraguay)—position, JAN. 7, 11*a*; Minister in Washington, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ESTONIA—constitution, new, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Fascists released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—General election, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, relations with: Gen. Laidoner (s.), FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Independence: anniversary, FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Orders: see under ORDERS (Foreign);—Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA; — Trade statistics, JAN. 3, 20*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*
ETHYL benzoyl benzoate—key duty exemption, FEB. 11, 11*g*
ETHIOPIA: see ABYSSINIA
ETON College—reassembly: dates of events, JAN. 18, 15*b*; — Athletics: mile races, MAR. 5, 5*e*; Sports, 11, 6*d*; 14, 7*b*; 16, 6*g*; 18, 5*d*; 23, 6*e*; 28, 7*d*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 6*d*;—Changes, JAN. 24, 15*c*—Easter holidays, MAR. 30, 17*b*;—Kings scholarships examination: announcement, JAN. 15, 12*a*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Paris: party's visit, MAR. 31, 13*g*;—Prints, old: Lord Wakehurst loan, FEB. 7, 11*b*;—Staff change, MAR. 30, 17*f*;—War memorial: see under WAR, The Great
ETTY, Mr. J. L.—on Anglo-Bohemian relations (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
EUCALYPTUS Pulp Mills, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
EUCHARISTIC Congress (Madras), JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
EUCHARISTIC Congress, World (Budapest)—Germany: decision, JAN. 27, 11*b*
EUCRYL, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
EUGENICS—Galton dinner and lecture, FEB. 17, 9*c*
EUPEN: see under BELGIUM
EUROPE:—
Danube—situation discussed, JAN. 10, 11*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 8, 12*d*;—France: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a*; attitude, MAR. 7, 14*b*;—German-Italian relations discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e*; Zones of interest, MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Germany: comment, JAN. 10, 11*a*; 12, 10*b*; 14, 14*e*; MAR. 5, 12*a*; policy, 25, 13*c*;—Great Britain: attitude, MAR. 18, 16*b*; discussed in Parliament, 15, 9*f*; 17, 7*a*; 25, 8*e*;—Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*;—Italian policy, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 10, 11*a*; MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Italo-Polish conversations, MAR. 12, 11*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Poland: Col. J. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; FEB. 11, 13*f*; attitude, MAR. 10, 13*c*;—Rome Protocol States: attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*;—Rumania: comment, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Trade: article, MAR. 21, 13*f*; Leading article, 21, 13*b*; Correspondence, 26, 8*a*; German attitude, 24, 13*b*
Economics—discussed in Parliament: MAR. 25, 8*c*
Frontiers—*Tribuna* quoted, MAR. 22, 16*b*
EUROPE (continued):—
Gayda, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a*
History—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Malay view—correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
North — economic cooperation: Oslo States meeting, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Oil imports (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*d*
Plymouth, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Security—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b*, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*a*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*; 25, 15*e*; 26, 8*a*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 15*e*;—Eastern: Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a*; German attitude, MAR. 5, 12*a*;—France: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 26, 12*c*; 28, 14*a*;—Germany: attitude, JAN. 12, 10*b*; MAR. 5, 12*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*;—Great Britain: policy, MAR. 23, 14*a*; 24, 14*c*; discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 19, 13*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*d*; 23, 7*d*; 25, 8*a*; MAR. 15, 9*b*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 7*a*; Questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
Sides—correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*e*
United States—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*e*; 22, 13*d*; 23, 13*a*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*c*
EUROPE, Friends of—pamphlets banned in Germany, JAN. 10, 11*a*
EUROPEAN and General Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
EUSTON Arch: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.
EVA (Joseph), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
EVAN-THOMAS, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
EVANGELICAL Free Church Council: see FREE Churches
EVANS, A.—death, AUG. 4, 9*g*
EVANS, Capt. A.—in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*e*; Films quota, FEB. 25, 9*c*; L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. A.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
EVANS, Mr. A. H.—on physical training (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
EVANS, Miss A. L.—memorial service, MAR. 7, 17*b*
EVANS, Mr. A. T.—on highway travel (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31*a*
EVANS, Mr. C.—*Taffy*, FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Mr. C. T.—appointment, FEB. 2, 11*f*
EVANS, Mr. C. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
EVANS, Mr. D.—on bunker coal (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
EVANS, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*b*
EVANS, Mr. E. V.—on coal carbonization (add.), MAR. 3, 16*d*
EVANS, Mr. F. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
EVANS, Sir G.—on West Indian fruit (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
EVANS, Mr. G. M.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*

EVANS, Mr. H. A.—on by-pass at Great Missenden (l.), MAR. 15, 10*d*
EVANS, Mr. H. J.—" First Steps in Club Leadership," JAN. 25, 15*e*
EVANS, Maj. I.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
EVANS, Ald. J.—on South Wales miners' pension scheme (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e* (3* 4*)
EVANS, Ald. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
EVANS, Rev. J. B. H.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*c*
EVANS, Mr. L. W. B.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
EVANS, Mr. M.—on rent restriction (s.), FEB. 4, 11*c*
EVANS, Merlyn—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
EVANS, Brig. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*
EVANS, Dame R.—on Conservative candidates (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
EVANS, Mr. T. A.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
EVANS, Mr. T. J.—on dental profession (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
EVANS, Mr. T. M.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
EVANS, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
EVANS (D. H.) and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 12, 15*g*; 19, 17*f*; report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
EVANS Bellhouse, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
EVANS Sons Lescher and Webb, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
EVANS-GWYNNE, Col. A. H.—retirement, JAN. 31, 8*d*
EVELEGH, O. C. I.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b*; 18, 11*d*; acquitted, MAR. 19, 8*d*
EVELYN, John—Mr. H. W. Ord (lect.), MAR. 28, 12*e*
EVENLEY Hall—for sale, JAN. 3, 8*g*; FEB. 9, 4*g*
EVENTS, great — personal memories : correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*e*, 10*d*
EVERARD, Mr.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
EVERARD, Mr. P.—funeral service, MAR. 3, 17*d*; biographical, 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
EVERARD, Mr. W. L.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*
EVEREST, Mount :—
British (Tilman) expedition — members discussed, FEB. 11, 14*g*;—Map, FEB. 11, 14*g*;—Oxygen : correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*
EVEREST, Rose—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, Adm. Sir A. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*; 26, 14*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 24, 14; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
EVERETT, Col. M.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*
EVERETT, Miss V.—marriage, MAR. 11, 17*c*
EVERSHED, Mr. R.—on administration of justice (s.), MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
EVERY, Mr. G.—diamond wedding, FEB. 23, 19*e*
EVERYMAN Cinema, JAN. 18, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*; FEB. 8, 12*b*
EVES, Mr. R. G.—portrait of Sir F. Benson (photo.), FEB. 2, 16
EVILL, Air Vice-Marshal D. C. S.—biographical, JAN. 3, 19*c*
EWAN, Col. T. G.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
EWART, Col. E. A.—sea voyage, JAN. 21, 9*g*
EWART, late Mr. J. S. (Canada)—library presented to Manitoba, JAN. 18, 11*g*
EWART and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, 23, 25*c*
EWHURST Church — bells : overhauled, MAR. 29, 10*g*
EXETER—by-pass road : completed, FEB. 21, 8*e*; map, 21, 8*e*; opened, 23, 16*d*;—St. Luke's Training College : building scheme : grant, MAR. 10, 17*d*
EXETER, Lord—re-elected chairman of Peterborough County Council, MAR. 22, 13*g*
EXHUMATIONS—Portsmouth, FEB. 11, 16*d*
EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 21, 22*a*
EXPENDITURE, national :—
Appropriation Accounts, FEB. 4, 11*f*
Committee on Public Accounts—report, FEB. 26, 9*d*
Control—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c*; 9, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Emergency reserve—Cobden Club and Public Economy League resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Estimates — votes discussed, MAR. 1, 8*d*; 2, 7*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*b*; details, 5, 8*c*; discussed, 15, 8*g*; agreed, 17, 4*g*; details, 31, 8*d*;—Civil, FEB. 25, 11*c*; MAR. 11, 9*e*; details, 26, 8*g*; leading article, FEB. 26, 13*b*;—Supplementary, FEB. 16, 18*g*; vote agreed, MAR. 9, 7*b*; vote discussed, 10, 8*e*; agreed, 18, 8*f*
Hirst, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f*; (P.N.), 10, 9*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
EXPLORATION Co., Ltd.—offer for shares, MAR. 17, 20*g*; Report, 17, 21*a*
EXPLOSIONS—Jarrow : oxygen works, FEB. 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 11; question : in Parliament, 22, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Leicester : girls' school, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Newcastle : law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*;—Sunderland : law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*;—Wath-on-Dearne : school laboratory, MAR. 3, 9*d*;—Wood Street, MAR. 22, 11*b* (3* 4*)
EXPORT, Inst. of—president, FEB. 24, 8*g*;—report on export merchant organizations, MAR. 29, 11*e*
EYE Hospital, Royal, Southwark—ball announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a*; 5, 15*b*; 30, 17*b*; film show in aid, MAR. 12, 15*b*
EYRE, Mr. W. H.—on " Broad Sanctuary " (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
EYRES, Cdr. W. C. T.—retirement, FEB. 15, 20*g*
EYSTON, Capt. G. E. T.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
EZECHIEL, Sir P. H.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
EZEKIEL (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
EZZEDINE, Rais Amin (Transjordan)—M.C., MAR. 11, 9*b*

F

F. M. S. Rubber Planters Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*

F. R.O., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*

"F. W."—on Capt. J. S. Parker (l.), FEB. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)

FAABORG, Hr. N. L. (Denmark)—appointment, FEB. 21, 8*g*

FABINYI, M. (Hungary)—new appointment, MAR. 10, 13*f*

FABRICS—weft pile: import duty: order approved, FEB. 15, 9*b*

FACTORIES and workshops:—
Accidents—young workers: pamphlet, FEB. 2, 17*c*
Act—Home Office guide, JAN. 31, 9*f*; —Committee on Wage Earning Children: report quoted, JAN. 28, 19*d*;—*The Times Trade and Engineering* Factory Welfare Section: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c*; announcement, 9, 9*b*
Dust respirator, JAN. 17, 9*a*

FAILLIOT, M. René (France)—entertained by Sir H. Twyford, FEB. 9, 15*b*; (photo.), 9, 16; visit to L.C.C., 9, 7*g*

FAILURES—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 1, 22*g*; 5, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*; 12, 20*f*; 15, 18*e*; 19, 22*f*; 22, 19*g*; 26, 22*g*; 29, 20*d*; FEB. 2, 24*b*; 5, 21*d*; 9, 23*f*; 12, 23*g*; 16, 20*e*; 19, 23*f*; 23, 25*d*; 26, 21*g*; MAR. 2, 23*d*; 5, 23*g*; 9, 20*g*; 12, 23*e*; 16, 25*g*; 19, 20*g*; 23, 20*g*; 26, 23*d*; 30, 26*b*; — *Kemp's Mercantile Gazette*: 1937 statistics, JAN. 5, 18*g*;—Seyd, Mr. R. E.: statistics for 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*b*;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 3, 20*g*; 10, 21*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 21*g*; 31, 20*f*; FEB. 7, 22*g*; 14, 21*g*; 21, 23*g*; MAR. 1, 21*g*; 7, 22*g*; 14, 22*g*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 23*f*; 1937 statistics, JAN. 3, 20*f*;—Year (1937): statistics (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*b*

FAIR, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*

FAIRBANK, Mrs. M. A. J. V.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*

FAIRBANKS, Mr. D.—bringing ashes of Lord and Lady Plunket to London, MAR. 19, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*

FAIRBRIDGE Farm Schools—Australia: see under AUSTRALIA: Immigration;—Colebatch, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 2, 8*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*e*;—Film shown to M.P.'s, FEB. 8, 9*e*;—Greene, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 7, 21*f*

FAIRBROTHER, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)

FAIRCLOTH, Mr. R. W.—resignation, MAR. 9, 11*g*

FAIRER, Dr. J. A.—milk testing report, FEB. 7, 20*b*

FAIREY Aviation Co.—sabotage at Stockport factory, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 31, 14*f*

FAIRFAX, Lord—on cotton trade (s.), FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 20*c*

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 12, 16*g*; Contract, FEB. 11, 11*g*

FAIRHAVEN, Lord—returns from Continent, MAR. 19, 15*b*

FAIRLESS, Mr. B. F. (U.S.A.)—on Steel Corp. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*

FAIRLIE, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*

Fairplay—shipping earnings return, JAN. 17, 22*a*

"FAIRPLAY" Children's Fund—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, JAN. 10, 4*e*

FAIRS—pleasure: legislation: L.C.C. proposal, FEB. 11, 11*g*

FAIRWEATHER, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*

FAIRY Ring—ball in aid: announced, FEB. 21, 17*b*

FAIRY tales—films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

FALCKE, Miss H. S.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*

FALCONER, Dr. A. W.—Principal of Capetown Univ., MAR. 9, 13*g*; photograph, 19, 16

FALCONER, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*

FALCONER, Mr. H.—on Palestine police (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

FALCONER, Mr. J. P. E.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*

FALCONRY—exhibition: plans, JAN. 4, 9*d*

FALKLAND Islands—Argentine claim, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Seals: Dr. J. E. Hamilton (lect.), FEB. 15, 17*d*

FALLA, Señor M. de (Spain)—president of Institute, JAN. 7, 11*d*

FALMOUTH, Lord—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*

FALMOUTH Committee: see under OIL: Coal, from

FALMOUTH Opera Singers—*Idomeneo* announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*; performance, 14, 21*e*

FAMILY allowances—Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.), JAN. 31, 17*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*; MAR. 17, 10*b*

FANE, Mr. J. O.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*

FANSHAWE, Cdr. A. B.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*f*

FANSHAWE, Dr. R.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*; 25, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 26, 15*c*

FANTASTIKS—*Death Takes a Holiday*, FEB. 15, 12*a*

FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Meeting, 11, 20*c*

FARADAY, Michael — electricity: sealed document opened, MAR. 29, 9*d*; (photo), 29, 9*d*

FARADAY medal: see under ELECTRICAL Engineers, Institution of

FARGHER, Mr. E.—on House of Keys (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*

FARHAN, Farid (Transjordan) — M.M., MAR. 11, 9*b*

FARIDA, Queen of Egypt—marriage: see FAROUK, King;—Order of Al Kamal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; Photograph, JAN. 20, 16

FARINACCI, Signor (Italy)—on anthem (s.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 12, 12*b*

FARJEON, Mr. H.—*Nine Sharp*, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)

FARLEY, Capt. A. H.—on calling the fire brigade (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*

Farm, Field and Fireside—amalgamation: see *Farmer and Stockbreeder and Farm, Field and Fireside, The*

FARMAN, R.—death, FEB. 14, 14*e*

FARMAR, Mr. H.—on wildfowl (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*

FARMER, Mr. J. C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

Farmer and Stock Breeder and Farm, Field and Fireside, The—new title, JAN. 24, 20*f*
Farmer and Stock Breeder—amalgamation : see *Farmer and Stock Breeder, and Farm, Field and Fireside, The*
FARMERS' Club, Fareham—dinner, FEB. 8, 5*e* ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
" FARMERS' Red Book, The," JAN. 3, 18*a*
FARMERS' Union, National—Carlisle meeting, JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JAN. 19, 14*d* ; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—North Riding and South Durham branch dinner, JAN. 29, 8*e* ; — President and vice-president, JAN. 17, 20*b* ; 20, 9*e* ;—Watercress section formed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
FARNDALE—daffodils (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
FARNDON, S.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
FARNHAM, Mrs. C. M. A. G.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
FARNWORTH—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
FAROUK, King of Egypt—prorogues Parliament, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; opens agricultural museum, 17, 12*f* ; leaves for honeymoon, 25, 12*b* ; opens International Cotton Congress, 27, 11*d* ; opens Communications conf., FEB. 2, 11*f* ; dissolves Parliament, 3, 11*a* ; opens Leprosy congress, MAR. 23, 13*g* ; attends artillery demonstration, 25, 13*f* ; at Army manoeuvres (photo.), 28, 18
Army's allegiance, JAN. 15, 9*a*
Birthday, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*c*
Marriage—ceremony to be private, JAN. 18, 11*e* ; programme, 20, 12*g* ; held, 21, 12*a* ;—Coins, new : to be issued, JAN. 19, 10*c* ; — George VI, King : presents, JAN. 19, 12*f* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Leopold, King : present, JAN. 22, 9*g* ;—Meals for poor, JAN. 21, 12*b* ;—Photographs, JAN. 24, 16 ; 25, 16—Presents, JAN. 19, 12*f* ;—Stamp : see under STAMPS : Egypt ;—Turkish gift, JAN. 15. 9*g*
Military review, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Photograph, JAN. 19, 16 ; 20, 16
FARQUHARSON, Mr. D. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FARQUHARSON, Lt.-Col. D. L. W. — death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
FARQUHARSON, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
FARRANT, S.—death, MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*)
FARRAR, G. B.—on holidays (l. quoted), JAN. 27, 7*b*
FARRAR, Lady S. (Kenya)—returned for Nyanza, MAR. 29, 15*f*
FARRAR, Lt.-Col. W. B.—appointment, FEB. 10, 7*g* ; 15, 20*g*
FARRARI, M.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
FARRINGTON, Group Capt. W. B.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
FARRIS, Senator (British Columbia) — on Confederation (s.), MAR. 19, 12*b* (2*)
FARROW, Sqdn. Ldr. B. G.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
FARROW, Mr. S. H.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FARROW and Co. (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
FARWELL, Maj. G. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
FARWELL, Mr. P. G. E.—on national service (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
FASCISTS—East London, in : Mr. J. J. Mallon (lect.), MAR. 5, 8*b* ;—Liverpool meeting : prosecution, FEB. 8, 11*c* ;—Marches, banned : police statement, JAN. 3, 14*a* ;—Mitcham meeting, MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Piccadilly demonstration, MAR. 21, 9*d* ;—Stratford meeting (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Religion, attitude to : see under RELIGION
FASSBAENDER, Herr W. D.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
FATHERCRAFT—Dr. J. A. Scott (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
FAUCHEUX, M. (France)—death, JAN. 26, 12*b*
FAUDELS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
FAULDING, D. (U.S.A.)—murder : see under UNITED States : Crime
FAULHABER, Cardinal (Germany) — New Year's sermon, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Wagner, Herr (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f* on Roman Catholic Church (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
FAULL, Mr. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
FAUNA—preservation of : article, JAN. 21, 13*d* ;—Huxley, Prof. J. (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*d*
FAUNA of the Empire, Soc. for the Preservation of the —meeting, FEB. 15, 17*d*
FAURAN, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FAURE, Mr. H. M. F.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
FAURE, M. Paul (France)—resignation, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
FAWCUS, Lt.-Gen. Sir H.—health, FEB. 23, 17*b*
FAY, Mr. E. S.—on Mr. Justice Swift (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
FAZL-UL-HUQ, Mr. A. K. (Bengal) — dog-racing dilemma, FEB. 9, 11*a*
FEAR—correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*
FEARNLEY Ramsden and Co.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
FEATHER, J. L.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 7*c*
FEBRUARY—diary, FEB. 2, 4*g*
FEDERATED Employers' Insurance Assn.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
FEDERATED Foundries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 26, 20*c*
FEDERATION of British Industries—Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11*e* ;—Income-tax : memorandum to Chancellor of Exchequer, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; —Location of industry : evidence before Royal Commission, MAR. 31, 11*c* ;—President : nomination, JAN. 13, 9*g*
FEDERN, Dr. K. (Austria) — at P.E.N. Club, on liberty, FEB. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
FEDEROFF, M. (Russia) : see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian scientists
FEDERZONI, Signor L. (Italy)—president of Academy, MAR. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FEDCO, Gen. (Russia)—position, FEB. 23, 16*a* ; promotion, 24, 11*f*
FEERING Bury Manor—sold, MAR. 30, 26*b*
FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O.—on Australian aborigines (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

FEIBUSCH, Mr. H.—art exhib., FEB. 15, 12*d*
FEILDEN, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 31, 17*d*
FEKETE, M. Eugene (Hungary)—death, JAN. 29, 11*g*
FELICI, Senator (Italy)—on land (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FELIXSTOWE—gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*
FELL, Sir B.—on private members' motions (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
FELLOWES, Dr. E. H.—"Collected vocal works of William Byrd" (ed.), JAN. 1, 10*b*
FELLOWS, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
FELLOWS, Canon R. B.—on Uxbridge station (l.), JAN. 20, 8*b*; on Post Office trains (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
FELLS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
FELSTEAD, E. J.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
FELSTED School—Athletics: v. Achilles Club, MAR. 31, 6*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 15, 16*c*
FENCES—field: Whitethorn: correspondence, FEB. 7, 20*f*; (photo.), 7, 20*e*
FENCING:—
All-England Club v. Universities A.U., MAR. 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*g*
Amateur Assn.—meeting, FEB. 15, 7*g*
Army v. R.A.F., MAR. 24, 5*g*
Cambridge University v. Masks, FEB. 12, 5*e*; v. United Banks, 21, 7*g*
Cheltenham College v. Salisbury Plain Area Club, FEB. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*); v. Wellington College, 16, 6*b*; v. Stowe School, MAR. 2, 5*f*
Desprez Cup, MAR. 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*f*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 21, 14*d*
Eton College v. M. Cripps' team, FEB. 21, 7*g*; Competitions, 25, 5*g* (3* 4*)
Foil championships — arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*b*
Guy's Hospital v. Westminster School, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Hospitals' Cup, FEB. 23, 5*c*; MAR. 4, 6*c*; 28, 4*f*
International gala — arrangements, MAR. 19, 6*f*
Lansdowne Club v. Polytechnic, FEB. 9, 5*e*; v. French team, MAR. 28, 4*f*
London Club v. United Banks, JAN. 28, 6*c*; v. Paris Club, MAR. 14, 4*g*
Oxford University v. Salle Bertrand, JAN. 31, 7*d*; v. Salle Paul, FEB. 22, 7*e*; v. Cambridge Univ.: prospects, 25, 5*f* (3* 4*); result, 28, 7*b*
Ridley Martin Cup, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Royal Air Force championships — dates, FEB. 19, 18*a*
Russell Cup, MAR. 8, 6*g*
Sabre Club v. R.A.F. Union, FEB. 21, 7*g*
Universities A.U. championships, MAR. 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 5*g*
Wellington College — triangular tournament, MAR. 17, 5*e*
Westminster School v. Stowe School, FEB. 8, 6*f* (3* 4*); v. Eton College, 19, 6*d*; v. Salle Paul, 21, 7*g*
FENDER, Mr. R.—daughter christened, FEB. 24, 15*b*
FENNEMORE, Mr. T. A.:—
on design in industry (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*; 29, 8*d*
FENS district—drainage: article, JAN. 29, 4*f*; Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*; 3, 8*d*;—Ouse Catchment Board: decision, JAN. 28, 16*c*;—Floods: see FLOODS
FENTON, Mr. J.—on pasteurization (l.), MAR. 29, 12*b*
FENTON, Mr. J. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
FENWICK, Mrs. B.—on nursing inquiry (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
FEOFAN, Metropolitan (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
FÉQUANT, Gen. (France)—appointment, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
FERARD, Mrs. E. F.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FERGUSON, Mr. J. E.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
FERGUSON, Miss J. M. A.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*b*
FERGUSON (James) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
FERGUSSON, Lady—dance, MAR. 26, 15*b*
FERNAU, N.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*g*; FEB. 5, 9*e*
FERNIHOUGH, Mrs. E. W.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
FEROL, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, MAR 14, 13*a*
FERRABY, Mr. M. P.—on windmills (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
FERREIRA Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
FERRERS, Dgr. Lady—on Mothers (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*; on magpie (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
FERTILIZERS—shortage: Chartered Surveyors' Inst.: discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g*
FESTETICS, Count A. (Hungary)—duel, FEB. 25, 18*f* (3* 4*)
FETHERSTON-GODLEY, Maj. Sir F.—on British Legion peace policy (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); on rearmament (s.), 21, 11*b*; on air raid precautions (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 11*b*
FETHERSTONHAUGH, Capt. H. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
FETTES College—old boys' dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*
FEVER Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 18, 10*c*
FEVERSHAM, Lord:—
at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 4, 15*e*; 7, 8*e*
in Parliament, on Great Ouse area, flooding in, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
FEWTRELL, Col. A. C.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*c*
FEY, Frau (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*
FEY, Maj. E. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 17, 14*e*; 16*b*; (photo.), 17, 16*b*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
FEY, Herr H. (Austria)—death, MAR. 17, 14*e*;
FFENNELL, Mr. R.—on Wytham Estate (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*
FFRENCH, Miss K. E. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
FIDDAMENT, Wing Cdr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
FIELD, Mrs. B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
FIELD, Adm. Sir F. L.—retirement, JAN. 21, 4*f*
FIELD, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
FIELD, Miss K. N. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
FIELD, Group Capt. R. M.—biographical, JAN. 18, 7*a*
FIELD, Mr. St. J.—on Mexican oil (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*

FIELD Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e* ; Meeting, 10, 22*b*
FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 22, 19*b*
FIELDING, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
FIELDS, Miss G. : see SELINGER, Mrs. G.
FIELDS, Mr. W. C.—return to the screen, FEB. 19, 10*c*
FIFE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
FIFTH Army Old Comrades' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 21, 9*d*
FIFTH Conversion Investment Trust — formation, JAN. 7, 19*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b*
FIGG, Mr. C. H.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
FIGGIS, Mr. J. M.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FIGGIS (S.) and Co.—rubber market review, FEB. 5, 17*g* (4*)
Fighting Forces, FEB. 8, 20*b*
FIJI — social and economic progress : report, JAN. 8, 9*g*
FILBY—All Saints Church : electric lighting installed, JAN. 15, 12*f*
FILCHNER, Dr. W. (Germany)—at Naples, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; returns to Berlin : exploration in Central Asia described, 13, 11*c* ; (photo.), 14, 18 ; award, 31, 12*a* ; reception, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
FILLERY, S. E.—death, JAN. 25, 9*g*
FILLIOL, M. (France)—accusation against, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FILLITER, Rev. W. D.—on *Premier* (s.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
FILM Corporation, Royal Naval : see under NAVY : Cinematograph
FILM Institute, British—showing of old films, FEB. 10, 12*e* ;—Chaplin, Mr. C. : search for early films, FEB. 1, 12*c*
FILM Soc.—programmes, JAN. 14, 12*b* ; FEB. 8, 12*c* ; MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 29, 14*d* ; 30, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; showings, JAN. 24, 10*d* ; 100th performance, FEB. 15, 12*b* ; 21, 21*g* ; showings, MAR. 14, 21*d*
FILM Society, Religious—meeting, MAR. 17, 12*c* ; 18, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—*William Tindale* : completed, FEB. 3, 15*e*
FILON, Prof. L. N. G.—funeral, JAN. 1, 15*a* ; biographical, 7, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; appreciation, 14, 16*b* ; memorial service, 17, 15*e*
FINANCE :—
  Budget : see BUDGET
  Debt, floating, JAN. 1, 20*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; 26, 18*b* ; FEB. 2, 19*c* ; 9, 19*b* ; 16, 19*a* ; 23, 21*b* ; MAR. 2, 21*d* ; 9, 21*a* ; 16, 20*a* ; 23, 19*a*
  Debt, national—gift acknowledged, FEB. 3, 15*e*
  Exchange, foreign—control : leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; M. Van Zeeland's proposals, 28, 9*c* ;—Franklin, Mr. E. L. (art.), (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d* ;—Rates in 1937 : table, JAN. 1, 21*c* (4*) ; 3, 20*d* (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*b* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d*
  Loans :—
    Foreign—article, MAR. 3, 15*f* ;—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ;—Defaults (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*d* ;—Embargo : relaxation : announcement in Commons, FEB. 2, 7*e* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*c* ;—Fisher, Mr. E.
FINANCE :—
  Loans :—
    Foreign (continued) :—(s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ;—Maltinson, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*f* ;—Policy : Mr. G. P. Achurch (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b*
    Colbourne, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 6*g*
    Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a* ; 8, 16*a* ; 15, 17*a* ; 22, 15*a* ; 29, 18*b* ; FEB. 5, 17*b* ; 12, 19*a* ; 19, 19*a* ; 26, 17*a* ; MAR. 5, 19*a* ; 12, 18*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; 26, 19*b*
  Money market—" financial independence (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 5*a*
FINANCIAL and Fiscal Law, Assn. for—formed, FEB. 14, 11*g*
FINCH, Mr. E. J.—on Serjeants' Inn gates (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
FINCH, Mr. F. Y.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
FINCH, Mr. G. I.—lecture, JAN. 27, 11*g* ; F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
FINCH, Mr. R. M.—on town planning (lect.), MAR. 12, 9*a*
FINCH, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FINCH, T. W.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b* ; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
FINCHLEY—glebe land : acquisition by Army Council : see under ARMY, Territorial ;—Sunday cinema performances permitted, FEB. 5, 10*c*
FINDLAY, Mr. C. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
FINDLAY, Lt.-Col. G. de C.—appointment, MAR. 26, 9*g*
FINDON Parish Church—gift to, FEB. 19, 9*g*
FINE, Mr. J. L.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
FINGERPRINTS, forged—detection, JAN. 25, 9*c* ; correspondence, 28, 10*e* ; 29, 8*d*
FINLAND—Aaland Islands : see that title ;—Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA ;—Criminal law : M. Soukka (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Defence : expenditure Bill, MAR. 23, 13*b* ;—Explosions : Harakka Island Army experimental station, JAN. 25, 11*f* ;—Houses, wooden : English inquiry, JAN. 3, 11*f* ; denial, 4, 11*g* ;—League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations ;—Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA ;—Trade statistics, JAN. 20, 19*g* ; FEB. 23, 25*d*
FINNEY, Mr. V. H.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*e* ; 25, 10*b*
FINNIGAN, J. H.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*a* (3* 4*)
FINSBURY — derated property inspector, MAR. 28, 10*d*
FIPPARD, Mr. A. J.—directorships, JAN. 19, 19*g*
FIRE brigades—calls : liability for cost : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ;—Engines and traffic lights : see under TRAFFIC : Control, automatic ;—Gravesend : new station : protest, JAN. 26, 9*g* ;—Liverpool : dismissal from : law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
FIRE Brigades Assn., National—luncheon, MAR. 31, 11*b*
FIREBRACE, Cdr. A. N. G.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*d* ; 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
FIRES—Acton, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Alarms, false : Hackney incident, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; L.C.C. discussion, FEB. 2, 9*a* ; London statistics, JAN. 31, 9*f* ; prosecution,

FIRES (continued) :—
FEB. 14, 9*d* ;—Anstey, MAR. 22, 13*g* ; —Ashburton, MAR. 8, 13*g* ;—Aston Shifnal farm, FEB. 7, 20*c* ;—Banstead, MAR. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 9*g* ;—Barges : river Thames, FEB. 11, 11*g* ;—Bath, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;—Battersea, JAN. 7, 9*f* (4*) ; —Bexhill : hotel, FEB. 21, 11*d* ;—Borough High Street, JAN. 7, 9*f* (4*) ; —Bow Lane, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Bow Road station, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Bracken : correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*d* ;—Buckland Abbey, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; (photo.), 7, 9 ; correspondence, 11, 8*b* ; — Burnham, JAN. 22, 7*g* ;—Cadishead, MAR. 31, 8*e* ;—Cambridge Circus, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Chopgate, JAN. 8, 7*d* ;—Clacton-on-Sea, FEB. 4, 11*g* ; —Clerkenwell, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Cove, Hants, MAR. 19, 9*g* ;—Coventry, JAN. 26, 9*g* ;—Deal Town Hall, FEB. 28, 11*f* ;—Droylsden, FEB. 8, 11*g* (and 4*) ;—Dunston-on-Tyne, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; —East Ham, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—Elstree, FEB. 22, 11*b* ;—Finchley Road : school, JAN. 10, 9*g* ;—Finsbury, MAR. 3, 8*d* ;—Forest : correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*e* ;—Golders Green, MAR. 25, 16*e* ; inquest, 29, 13*d* ;—Hackney, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Hammersmith, MAR. 23, 11*a* ;—Heath : Ascot, South, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Blackwater, MAR. 7, 16*f* ; 22, 16*f* ; Bromley, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Cannock Chase, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 16*f* (3* 4*) ; Chobham Common, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Forest of Dean, MAR. 7, 16*f* ; Holmwood Common, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Melyncourt, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; Minehead, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; Mitcham Common, MAR. 9, 11*g* ; New Forest, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 28, 20*d* ; Newton Abbot, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Ottershaw Common, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Tiptree Heath, MAR. 22, 16*f* ; Virginia Water, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; Windsor Forest, MAR. 25, 16*e* ;—Homerton, MAR. 3, 8*d* ; —Hoxton, MAR. 3, 8*d* ; 19, 9*g* ;—Hull, MAR. 7, 11*g* ;—Inkberrow, FEB. 14, 9*g* ;—Islington, FEB. 8, 11*a* ; 22, 11*g* ;—London County Hall, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—Long Bennington Church, FEB. 7, 16*c* ;—Long Buckley, FEB. 22, 11*g* ;—Losses : statistics : 1937, JAN. 17, 12*f* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*b* ; Monthly (F.N.), 17, 21*b* ; FEB. 10, 19*b* ; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b* ;—Marden, FEB. 22, 11*g* ; —Middle Temple Lane, JAN. 7, 9*f* ; —Newbiggin-on-Sea, FEB. 2, 9*f* ;—New Compton Street, FEB. 21, 11*d* ; —Oxford Street : inquest, JAN. 21, 14*e* ;—Paignton Hydro, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; —Peckham, JAN. 3, 9*f* ;—Plymouth : football grandstand, MAR. 10, 11*d* ; —Poole Harbour : law case, JAN. 15, 4*c* ;—Purfleet, MAR. 17, 16*b* ; 18, 11*c* ; —Ringmer, JAN. 7, 14*f* ;—St. Pancras library, MAR. 31, 11*b* ; — Seaham Harbour, FEB. 14, 19*a* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 3, 9*f* ;—Southampton, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Southwark, JAN. 20, 9*b* ;—Stevenage, MAR. 28, 11*g* ; 31, 11*g* ;—Stony Stratford : orphanage, MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—Streatley, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Spitalfields, JAN. 6, 9*a* ; (photo.), 6, 16 ;—Standon, FEB. 2, 14*e* ;—Stoke Newington, FEB. 17, 9*g* ; 28, 11*c* ; St. Matthias's Church, JAN. 7, 9*f* (4*) ; — Tenby, MAR. 25, 16*g* ;—Watford, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;—Westgate Hotel, JAN. 5, 12*a* ; Whitehaven, FEB. 21, 11*g* ; — Winsford, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Witton, FEB. 21, 11*d* ;—Wood Green, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Woodham church, JAN. 10, 14*a* ;—Woodland : Forestry Commission warning, FEB. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Woolwich Garrison, JAN. 31, 19*d* ;—Wraysbury, MAR. 21, 9*g*
FIRES (continued) :—
FIRESTONE, Mr. H. S.—death, FEB. 8, 16*c*
FIRESTONE Tire and Rubber Co.—report, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; Dividend, MAR. 9, 23*a*
FIRST Co-operative Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
FIRST Protected Fixed Trust—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
FIRST Provincial Fixed Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; Conversions : statement, 5, 17*g* ; Dividend, 11, 21*d* ; MAR. 9, 23*d*
FIRTH, H.—conviction quashed, MAR. 22, 27*e*
FIRTH, J. M.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
FIRTH, Sir W.—reception in honour, JAN. 13, 9*c*
on iron and steel trade ; Ebbw Vale works (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c* ;—Richard Thomas and Co. (l. quoted F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*
FIRTH (Thos.) and John Brown, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d* ; Report (F.N.), 19, 19*a* ; Meeting, 29, 23*g*
FISCHBÖCK, Dr. H. (Austria)—appointment, FEB. 19, 12*c* ; Min. of Trade, MAR. 12, 12*c*
on trade (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
FISCHER, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 7, 12*d*
FISCHER, Dr. F. (Germany)—at Capetown, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)
FISCHER, M. Ottokar (Czechoslovakia)—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
FISH, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*
FISH and Fishing :—
Billingsgate Market reports, JAN. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 18*d* ; FEB. 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*g* ; 28, 20*e* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Distributors—regulation : conf., JAN. 28, 11*b*
Foreign landings—Mr. W. S.Morrison receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Freshwater fisheries—Avon Biological Research : report quoted, MAR. 17, 19*e* (3* 4*)
Hull—1937 : landings, JAN. 5, 7*b*
Industry—Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Norfolk, East—effect of floods on, FEB. 19, 17*e*
Power station turbines, passages through, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b*
Salmon and freshwater fisheries—report, JAN. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Sea Bill—before Standing Committee, FEB. 4, 8*f* ; 9, 7*d* (and 19*c*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 7*g* ; 16, 6*d* ; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;

FISH and Fishing :—
Sea Bill (continued) :—
23, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 25, 4*g* ; MAR. 2, 4*f* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*e* ; 16, 10*d* ;—Womersley, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e*
Staithes (photo.), JAN. 28, 18
Thefts—prosecution, FEB. 9, 7*g* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Lord—on names of H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
FISHER, A.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*g*
FISHER, Prof. A. G. B.—Chair of International Economics, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; dinner in honour, 26, 15*b*
on economics ; international trade (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c*
FISHER, Lt.-Gen. B. D.—appointment, FEB. 16, 12*d*
FISHER, Capt. D. B.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*
FISHER, Mr. E.—on archery (l.), FEB. 12, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. E.—on banking ; economics ; foreign lending ; rearmament ; trade (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
FISHER, Mrs. E.—death at 100, JAN. 25, 9*g*
FISHER, Adm. Sir F.—pension award, FEB. 3, 17*c*
FISHER, Lt.-Col. G. T.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—"History of Europe": leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c* ; Braille edition completed, MAR. 26, 9*g*
on Baron Franckenstein (l.), MAR. 19, 13*d*
FISHER, Mr. M. G.—Scottish K.C., JAN. 4, 9*g*
FISHER, Mrs. M. P. G.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
FISHER, Mr. R. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FISHER, Dr. R. C.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
FISHER, Sir W.—on Sir R. Johnson (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
FISHER, Cdr. W. J.—retirement, JAN. 27, 7*c*
FISHER Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Special areas
FISHER-PROUT, Mrs. M.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*
FISHER-ROWE, Col. H. M.—memorial service, JAN. 22, 13*b*
FISHING Boards, National Assn. of—dinner, FEB. 17, 9*d* ; meeting, 18, 8*g*
FISK, Mr. H. M.—on postal efficiency (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
FISKE, Miss H. M.—will, JAN. 3. 15*e*
FITCH : see POLECATS
FITCH, Mr. B. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
FITCH, Dr. W.—death, FEB. 7, 13*f*
FITT, Miss M.—"Sky-Rocket," FEB. 1, 9*c*
FITTON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
FITZ Alan, Lord—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FITZGERALD, Capt.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 16, 17*b*
FITZGERALD, Edward—plaque to be erected at School of Oriental Studies, JAN. 1, 17*c*
FITZGERALD, Col. J. S. N.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
FITZGERALD, Capt. J. U. P.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
FITZGERALD, Miss M. E. P.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
FITZGERALD, Col. W. C.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
FITZGERALD, W. J.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*d*
FITZHERBERT, Canon H. E.—appointment, JAN. 20, 15*f*
FITZHERBERT, Mr. J. R. F.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
FITZ MAURICE of Orkney, Mrs.—at home, MAR. 24, 17*e*
FITZPATRICK, Lieut. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
FITZPATRICK, Sir J. A. O.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
FITZPATRICK, Brig, N. T.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*
FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—dinners, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; MAR. 5, 15*b* ; 12, 15*b* ; 19, 15*d* ; 26, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Cobb, Sir C., MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 8*c* ;—Junior Minister's Speeches MAR. 22, 8*c*
FITZROY, Mr. M.—recital, FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FIVES :—
Amateur championship, JAN. 29, 6*f* ; FEB. 3, 6*a* ; MAR. 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*f* ; 19, 6*e*
Cambridge University — matches played, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Charterhouse School—matches played, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Doubles championship, JAN. 5, 5*c* ; 6, 14*a* ; 7, 6*e* ; 10, 5*f* ; 12, 5*b* ; 14, 6*e*
Dulwich College — matches played, JAN. 24, 5*f* ; FEB. 7, 8*e*
Eton Assn. Club championship, MAR. 11, 6*g*
Eton College — matches played, MAR. 2, 6*b*
Haileybury College — matches played, MAR. 21, 4*e*
Harrow School — matches played, FEB. 7, 5*f*
Highgate School — matches played, MAR. 14, 5*e*
Kinnaird Cup, MAR. 24, 7*c*
Lancing College — matches played, FEB. 21, 6*e* ; MAR. 4, 5*d*
Old Carthusians — matches played, FEB. 5, 6*e*
Old Westminsters — matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f* ; 17, 7*c*
Oundle School — matches played, FEB. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 7, 4*e* ; 21, 4*e*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 8, 7*d*
Singles championship, MAR. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*e* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 5*e* ; 25, 6*d*
Stowe School — matches played, MAR. 26, 7*e*
Sutton Valence School — matches played, FEB. 21, 4*g*
FLACK, Mary F.—*Blind Corners*, MAR. 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
FLAGS—churches : see under CHURCHES ; —Cowes : strange flag visible off, JAN. 13, 12*d*
FLANDIN, M. (France)—position, FEB. 23, 14*d*
at Bordeaux, on armaments ; Germany and Italy, FEB. 14, 11*c*
on finance (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ; —Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ;—Government policy (s.), JAN. 22, 10*b* ; MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Unity (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
FLAVELLE, Sir J. (Canada)—directorship resignation, JAN. 12, 16*f*

FLAX—cultivation : Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : discussed, FEB. 24, 17*a* ; Scotland : see under Scotland
FLECKNEY, W.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
FLEET Street Choir—tour of Central Europe : plans, JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 3* 4*) ; article, 8, 8*b* ; concerts, 11, 10*c*, 15*b* ; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 10*b* ; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 12*a* ; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*g* ; 18, 12*d* ; in Warsaw, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; concert, 3, 12*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g*
FLEETWAY Press (1930), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b* ; FEB. 5, 4*c*
FLEETWOOD—promenade : 20-mile stretch : negotiations completed, MAR. 28, 11*b*
FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Mr. C.—on " in charge of a car " (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
FLEETWOOD-HESKETH, Maj. C. H.—disclaimer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
FLEMING, Dr. Archibald—colleague and successor to be appointed, MAR. 23, 17*c*
FLEMING, Maj. C. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
FLEMING, Maj.-Gen. G. — appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FLEMING, J.—pension award, MAR. 4, 9*e*
FLEMING, Mr. P. L.—on Anglo-Spanish trade (l.), MAR. 24, 10*c*
FLEMING Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
FLETCHER, Sir A. G. M.—resignation, JAN. 11, 12*f*
FLETCHER, Sir B.—appointment, FEB. 14, 9*g*
FLETCHER, Rev. L.—at Mansion House, on prayer, JAN. 4, 15*d*
FLETCHER, Sir M.—leaves for Menton, FEB. 2, 14*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 24, 7*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*d*, 9*a*
Trinidad Commission's report quoted, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; Trinidad opinion, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; (l.), 2, 15*e*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Cdr. R.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army : Bren gun, MAR. 23, 7*g* ; Rifle tests, 23, 8*a* ; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Navy : motor-boats, MAR. 18, 8*e* ; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a* ;— R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
FLETCHER, Lt.-Col. R. C.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. S.—on Wagner at the Pantomime (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
FLETCHER, Mr. W. P.—partnership, JAN. 4, 18*e*
FLETCHER, Wing Cdr. J. N.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
FLETCHER-ADAMS, Mrs. A. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
FLETCHER-THOMAS, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 26, 17*f*
FLETCHERS' Company — Master and Wardens, MAR. 12, 9*g*
FLETTONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d* ; Meeting, 22, 23*g*
FLEURIAU, M. A. J. de (France)—death, JAN. 21, 14*b* ; (photo.), 21, 14 ; appreciation, 24, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 25, 14*e* ; 27, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; memorial service, 16, 15*f*
FLEXMAN, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
FLEXOFILTRATION, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 29 19*d*
FLIMWELL—housing scheme : see under HOUSING
FLINDERS, Matthew—correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e* ; 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 8*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c*
FLINN, Maj. W. H.—Colonial Secretary, Barbados, MAR. 31, 13*a*
FLINT-KNAPPING — correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*f*
FLOOD, Mrs. J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
FLOOD and Sons—on street renaming (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
FLOODS :—
Aberystwyth : see under ABERYSTWYTH
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*
Damage, JAN. 17, 14*e* ; FEB. 14, 12*g*, 14*d*
Fens—precautions, FEB. 15, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*b* ;—Denver sluice breach, FEB. 14, 14*e*
Norfolk, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 15, 11, 18 ; — Correspondence, Mar. 10, 10*d* ;—Horsey : see HORSEY ;—M.P.'s : meeting, MAR. 11, 14*g* ;—Relief fund : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
Prevention—Great Ouse area : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
Thames, River—effect of North Sea surges : proposed inquiry : L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Photograph, FEB. 14, 9*c* ;—Precautions, JAN. 18, 12*e* ; 19, 12*f*
York (photo.), JAN. 17, 16
FLOOK-PIERMAN, J. T.—life saving award, FEB. 26, 9*g*
FLORENCE — Cardinalo bell : repaired, JAN. 26, 11*g* ;—Porta San Giorgio restored, FEB. 10, 13*g*
FLOUD, Sir F. L. C.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c* ; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; leaving for New York 16, 15*d* ; elected to Athenæum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
FLOUR :—
Mills—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e* ; —Country : closing note, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Price—increased, JAN. 6, 7*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 11, 12*e* ; reduced, FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 15, 11*e* ; 21, 11*c* ; MAR. 15, 16*d* ; 22, 16*b* ; increased, 29, 16*b* ; 30, 15*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FLOWER and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
FLOWER Givers, League of—appeal for helpers ; children's competitions : announcement, MAR. 18, 21*e*
FLOWERS, artificial—article, MAR. 14, 19*c*
FLY Fishers' Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 19*d*
FLYNN, Sir C. J.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FLYNN, Mr. N.—on signs and sign posts (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10
FOCH, late Marshal (France)—Tarbes house as monument, MAR. 2, 13*g*
FODOR, Mr. M. W.—" South of Hitler," MAR. 8, 21*a*
FOGERTY, Miss E.—on a national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
FOLEY, John—R. N. L. I. award, MAR. 5, 9*g*
FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on mechanical control of car speed ; road accidents (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)

FOLK Dance and Song Soc., English—festival, JAN. 10, 10*d*; (photo.), 10, 10; display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
FOLK museums—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d*; 8, 6*g*
FOLKESTONE—Hotel Majestic: for sale, MAR. 9, 20*g*; 28, 3*g*
FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
FOLLAND Aircraft, Ltd.—capital reduction, FEB. 8, 5*d*
FOLLETT, J. P.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 12*e*
FONSECA, Senhor J. R. da (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (s.), FEB. 17, 13*a*
Foo Ping-sheung, Dr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
FOOD:—
Artificial—Dr. M. Laurie, JAN. 7, 7*d*
Bill—before Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*a*
Cold storage—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*d*
Diet—calcium content: Dr. K. H. Coward's investigation, JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Exhibition (Charing Cross Station), JAN. 22, 7*b*
Distribution—Sir G. Schuster (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a*
Empire supplies—commodity councils. discussed at Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 30, 13*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Home production (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Article, FEB. 21, 20*a*; MAR. 7, 20*a* (correction, 8, 13*e*); 21, 18*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 14, 20*f*;—McDougall, Mr. A. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f*
Nutrition — food scale, B. M. A. minimum: Children's Minimum Council luncheon, MAR. 31, 16*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—Orr, Sir J. (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11*a*
Preservation—ice method: Mr. W. S. Josephson (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
Prices—correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*e*;—Food Council: report quoted, MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Wholesale: index number, JAN. 1, 20*f*; FEB. 1, 21*f*; MAR. 1, 22*f*;—Year (1937): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
Storage: see under WAR
Supplies in war: see under WAR
Tropical diet—Col. Chopra (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
FOOD Council—reports, FEB. 17, 11*a*; MAR. 22, 9*e*
FOOD Education Soc.—meeting, JAN. 7, 7*d*
FOOKS, Mr. C. C. S.—on water purity (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a*
FOOT, Mr. D. M.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*; — Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
FOOT, Mr. E. J.—vice-chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 16, 11*g*
FOOT, Mr. I.—on Cromwell, Oliver (s.), MAR. 22, 10*g*
FOOT, Lt.-Col. R. C.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*
FOOT and mouth disease, note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Argentina: correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
Article, FEB. 7, 20*a*
Berkshire, JAN. 14, 14*c*; 15, 5*g*
Burrell, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Buxton, Prof. J. B. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
Conf., international—proposed, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Continent—statistics, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Dorset, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 12, 9*d*
Essex, JAN. 24, 9*g*
Glamorgan, MAR. 29, 13*f*
Hampshire, JAN. 28, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 7*g*
Hants, JAN. 18, 9*f*; FEB. 8, 11*d*; 19, 9*a*
Infection—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*d*; 10, 20*f*; 17, 20*f*;—Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—Motor-cars from abroad: washing suggestion rejected, JAN. 14, 9*e*
Kent, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*b*; FEB. 21, 11*e*; 28, 11*g*
Norfolk, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Prayer for deliverance, JAN. 18, 15*c*
Prosecutions, JAN. 29, 14*a*;—Statistics, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Research committee—scope extended: new members, FEB. 23, 9*f*; note, 28, 20*b*
Slaughter — compensation: statistics, JAN. 8, 12*c*; 19, 12*b*; FEB. 5, 9*d*; 19, 14*b* (3* 4*); estimate, MAR. 14, 20*e*
Somerset, JAN. 6, 9*b*; 8, 5*f*; 13, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 18, 9*f*; FEB. 1, 16*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Statistics, JAN. 8, 12*c* (and 3* 4*)
Straying cattle in affected areas—prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Suffolk, JAN. 4, 12*c*
Wiltshire, JAN. 3, 18*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 19, 9*a*; 22, 7*d*; 25, 9*e*; FEB. 5, 9*c*; 7, 9*d*; 11, 16*c*, 5*f*; MAR. 28, 11*d*
Yorkshire, JAN. 10, 14*b*; 26, 12*b*; 28, 4*e*
FOOTBALL—Harrow School game, FEB. 1, 7*e*; 8, 7*e*; 11, 6*d*; 14, 4*b*; 18, 6*d*; 22. 7*d*; 25, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 6*e*; 8, 7*g*; 11, 6*f*; Founder's Day matches, 14, 8*d*
FOOTBALL (Assn.):—
Amateur:—
England v. Ireland, FEB. 21, 6*a*
F.A. Cup—first round, JAN. 17, 5*c*; 24, 5*c*; second round, FEB. 7, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*; third round, 28, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 5*c*; fourth round, 21, 6*d*; semi-final round: draw, 22, 6*g*
Ireland v. Scotland—arrangements, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 14, 5*a*; v. Wales: discontinued, 22, 6*g*
Wales v. England, JAN. 31, 5*a*
Army v. Belgian Army, FEB. 28, 8*c*; v. R.A.F., MAR. 18, 5*g*;—Cup: semi-final: draw, FEB. 16, 6*a*
Arthur Dunn Cup, JAN. 17, 5*d*; 24, 5*c*; FEB. 14, 5*e*; MAR. 7, 5*e*; 14, 5*b*; 28, 5*e*
Austria—Arsenal matches cancelled, MAR. 23, 6*f*
Barclays Bank v. Dresdner Bank, JAN. 31, 5*b*

FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Belgian Army v. French Army, MAR. 14, 5*a*
Betting pools : see under BETTING
Birmingham F.C.—cup presented to teams of H.M.S. *Birmingham*, JAN. 17, 18*e* ; (photo.), 17, 16
Cambridge University v. Southern Amateur League, JAN. 28, 6*d* ; v. London Univ., FEB. 7. 5*e* ;—Officers, JAN. 18, 6*f*
Canada—British touring team : F.A. decision, JAN. 11, 5*e*
Civil Service v. R.A.F., FEB. 24, 6*b*
Corinthians v. Army, JAN. 24, 5*f*
Cup—third round, JAN. 10, 5*e* ; 12, 5*a* ; 13, 6*c* ; 18, 6*f* ; fourth round, 24, 5*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; fifth round, FEB. 14, 5*d* ; 17, 6*a* ; 22, 7*d* ; sixth round, MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 10, 6*b* ; semi-final round, 28, 5*d* ; —attendances, JAN. 27, 6*c* ; FEB. 14, 5*b* ; MAR. 7, 5*a* ;—Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ; —Final : accommodation : note, JAN. 25, 6*d* ; Wembley stadium : new agreement, FEB. 15, 7*d*
Eton College v. Masters, FEB. 25, 6*b*
Foul play—F.A. list of cautioned players, JAN. 18, 6*f*
France v. Belgium, JAN. 31, 5*b* ;—Army v. British Army, MAR. 4, 6*f* ;—Strike called, JAN. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 6*d*
Gallacher, H.—transferred to Grimsby Town, JAN. 20, 6*f*
Hackney Marsh — dressing accommodation, JAN. 1, 8*c*
Hospitals Cup, FEB. 17, 6*a* ; 18, 6*f* ; MAR. 10, 6*b*
Hulme, J.—transferred to Huddersfield, JAN. 7, 6*d*
Hunt, G. — transferred to Bolton Wanderers, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Ireland v. Wales, MAR. 17, 6*d*
Islington Corinthians tour, JAN. 7, 6*d* ; 18, 6*f* ; 20, 6*f* ; 26, 6*a* ; 27, 6*c* ; FEB. 7, 6*g* ; 17, 6*b*
London Senior Cup—2nd round tie : protest, JAN. 15, 6*c*
London University v. London F.A. team, FEB. 10, 6*b*
Navy v. Spartan League, FEB. 25, 6*b* ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 28, 5*e* ;—Cup, MAR. 31, 6*c* ;—Mediterranean Fleet v. Home Fleet, MAR. 21, 6*c*
Nunhead Club—dinner, JAN. 3, 6*b*
Oxford Univ. v. Oxford City, FEB. 7, 5*e* ; v. Wycombe Wanderers, 14, 5*b* ; v. Wimbledon, 28, 8*c* ; v. Cambridge : ground, MAR. 1, 7*c* ; v. Southern Amateur League, 11, 6*b* ;—College Cup, FEB. 24, 6*b* ; MAR. 1, 7*c* ; 3, 5*f* ;—Danish tour : arrangements, MAR. 23, 6*f* ;—Officers, JAN. 22, 4*e*
Plymouth Argyle — grandstand fire, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Professionals—pay : increase claim, JAN. 22, 4*d*
Referees—assault on : prosecution, JAN. 26, 9*a*
Royal Air Force cup, MAR. 17, 6*d* ; 24, 6*d*
Scottish Cup, JAN. 24, 5*d* ; FEB. 14, 5*d* ; 17, 6*b* ; MAR. 7, 5*d* ; 21, 6*b* ; semi-final round : draw, 22, 6*g*
FOOTBALL (Assn.) (continued) :—
Season, 1938-39—extended, JAN. 25, 6*d*
Sheffield Wednesday F.C.—memorial plaque to Sir C. Clegg unveiled, MAR. 21, 6*c*
Wellingborough School — German tour, JAN. 11, 5*e* ; 18, 6*f* ; 25, 6*d*
Westminster School v. Winchester, FEB. 23, 6*f*
Winchester College v. Charterhouse, MAR. 4, 6*f*
FOOTBALL (Rugby League)—Australian touring team v. France, JAN. 3, 4*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; v. Albi, 11, 5*d* ; v. France, 17, 7*a* ; v. South of France, 24, 6*c* ;—Cup : draw, JAN. 27, 6*g* ; first round, FEB. 21, 5*c* ; second round, MAR. 14, 6*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; third round, 28, 6*e* ; Final : ground : decision, MAR. 29, 7*b* —France v. England, MAR. 21, 5*d*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) :—
Africa, South—British touring team : fixtures, JAN. 26, 6*a* ; Manager, FEB. 2, 6*a* ; assistant manager, MAR. 11, 6*b* ; team selected, 19, 6*c*
Aldershot Services v. Harlequins, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Army v. London Scottish, FEB. 14, 6*c* ; v. Civil Service, 21, 5*e* ; v. Territorial Army, MAR. 14, 6*c* ; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*a*
Army Cup, JAN. 21, 6*c* ; FEB. 11, 6*b* ; MAR. 10, 6*a*
Bath v. Richmond, JAN. 3, 4*f* ; v. Bristol, MAR. 7, 6*c*
Bedford v. Sale, JAN. 31, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 7, 6*b*
Birmingham University v. London Univ., FEB. 10, 6*b*
Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 3, 4*c* ; v. London Scottish, 17, 6*e* ; v. Navy, 24, 6*g* ; v. Army, FEB. 7, 6*e* ; v. Newport, 28, 6*f* ; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 21, 5*d*
Boys—Wales v. England, MAR. 28, 6*b*
Bristol v. Army, JAN. 10, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 13, 6*a* ; v. R.A.F., 17, 6*g* ; v. Gloucester, 24, 6*b* ; v. Swansea, FEB. 28, 7*a* ; v. United Services, MAR. 21, 5*e*
Calcutta Cup, MAR. 21, 5*a* ; (photos.), 21, 16
Cambridge University v. Richmond, JAN. 17, 6*d* ; v. R.A.F., 20, 6*b* ; v. Harlequins, 24, 6*c* ; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 6*a* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 31, 6*c* ; v. Bristol, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 6*b* ; v. Blackheath, 21, 5*c* ; v. London Scottish, 28, 6*b* ;—American tour : arrangements, JAN. 27, 6*a* ; v. Yale Univ., MAR. 24, 6*c* ;—College Cup, MAR. 7, 6*c* ;—Officers, JAN. 15, 4*d*
Cardiff v. Swansea, JAN. 24, 6*b* ; v. Llanelly, FEB. 28, 6*g*
Club records, JAN. 4, 6*c* ; 11, 5*d* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 7*b* ; FEB. 1, 7*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; MAR. 1, 7*b* ; 8, 6*b* ; 15, 7*c* ; 22, 7*d* ; 29, 7*b*
County Championship, JAN. 6, 4*g* ; 10, 6*e* ; 17, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c* ; MAR. 14, 6*d* ;—Final : arrangements, FEB. 18, 6*d*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Coventry v. Bedford, JAN. 10, 6*b* ; v. Leicester, 31, 6*a* ; v. St. Mary's Hospital, FEB. 14, 6*g* ; v. Northampton, 21, 5*g* ; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*e* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 7, 6*d* ; v. Richmond, 14, 6*d*
Dublin Hospitals v. London Hospitals, FEB. 1, 7*a*
Egypt—Army v. R.A.F., JAN. 15, 4*d*
England—trial match : prospects, JAN. 1, 5*a* ; result, 3, 4*a* ; (photo.), 3, 16 ; v. Scotland : prospects, MAR. 19, 6*a* ; result, 21, 5*a* ; (photos.), 21, 16
Eton College v. St. John's, Leatherhead, FEB. 4, 6*b* ; v. R. F. Kershaw's team, 8, 7*a* ; v. K.C.S. Wimbledon, 9, 6*a* ; v. Royal Military Academy, MAR. 8, 6*c* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 14, 6*b*
Glamorgan v. Monmouthshire, JAN. 7, 6*b*
Glasgow High School v. Watsonians, MAR. 28, 6*c*
Gloucester v. Cardiff, FEB. 14, 6*f* ; v. R.A.F., MAR. 14, 6*c*
Guy's Hospital v. Devonport Services, JAN. 17, 6*c* ; v. Coventry, 24, 6*c* ; v. Neath, FEB. 7, 6*g* ; v. R.A.F., 10, 6*a* ; v. Old Millhillians, 21, 5*c* ; v. Bedford, MAR. 14, 6*f*
Harlequins v. Blackheath, JAN. 10, 6*d* ; v. Army, 31, 6*c* ; v. Northampton, FEB. 7, 6*f* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 14, 6*f* ; v. London Scottish, 28, 6*e*
Honourable Artillery Company v. Rosslyn Park Public Schools, JAN. 13, 6*a*
Hospitals Cup—draw, JAN. 26, 6*a* ; results, FEB. 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; 9, 6*a* ; 11, 6*b* ; 16, 6*a* ; 18, 6*d* ; 23, 6*a* ; MAR. 2, 6*a* ; 4, 6*b* ; (photo.), 4, 6 ; 9, 6*a* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; final : prospects, 23, 6*f* ; result, 24, 6*c* ; (photo.), 24, 18
Ireland—trial matches : prospects, JAN. 18, 5*d* ; results, 20, 6*b* ; 31, 6*b* ; v. England : prospects, FEB. 11, 6*a* ; result, 14, 6*a*
Jones, C. W.—retirement, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Leicester v. Gloucester, JAN. 10, 6*g* ; v. R.A.F., 28, 6*c* ; v. London Scottish, FEB. 7, 6*g* ; v. Harlequins, MAR. 7, 6*g* ; v. London Welsh, 14, 6*e* ; v. Bath, 21, 5*e*
Llanelly v. Gloucester, MAR. 7, 6*c*
London Irish v. London Scottish, JAN. 31, 6*g*
London Scottish v. Gloucester, JAN. 3, 4*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 10, 6*f* ; v. Richmond, MAR. 7, 6*b* ; v. United Services, 14, 6*g*
London University v. Civil Service, JAN. 20, 6*a* ; v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 27, 6*a* ; v. Eastern Counties Wanderers, FEB. 17, 6*b* ; v. Surrey Wanderers, MAR. 10, 6*a* ;—Officers, MAR. 11, 6*b* (3* 4*)
London Welsh v. Old Leysians, JAN. 31, 6*d* ; v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 7, 6*b* ; v. London Irish, 14, 6*c* ; v. Northampton, MAR. 7, 6*d*
Merchant Taylors School v. U.C.S., FEB. 9, 6*a*
FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Metropolitan Police v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 21, 5*c*
Middlesex v. United Banks, JAN. 20, 6*a*
Mobbs memorial match—note, MAR. 3, 5*b* ; result, 4, 6*a*
Moseley v. Bath, FEB. 28, 6*e*
Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 3, 6*a* ; v. R.A.F., 21, 5*a* ; v. Harlequins, 28, 6*c* ; v. Army : prospects, MAR. 5, 4*d* ; result, 7, 6*a*
Neath v. Leicester—fixtures to be resumed, JAN. 28, 6*c*
Newport v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 3, 4*g* ; v. Plymouth Albion, 10, 6*f* ; v. Bristol, 31, 6*e* ; v. Gloucester, MAR. 21, 5*e*
Northampton v. Coventry, JAN. 3, 4*e* ; v. R.A.F., 24, 6*d* ; v. Leicester, FEB. 28, 6*c*
Nottingham v. St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 14, 6*g*
Old Alleynians v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 3, 4*g*
Old Blues v. United Services, JAN. 17, 6*e*
Old Cranleighans v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 3, 4*g* ; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 28, 6*e*
Old Haileyburians v. Sherborne Pilgrims, JAN. 11, 5*b* ; Dance, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Old Leysians—diamond jubilee dinner, FEB. 21, 5*b* ; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 21, 5*c*
Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 17, 6*d* ; v. Old Alleynians, MAR. 28, 6*b*
Old Millhillians v. Birkenhead Park, JAN. 24, 6*c* ; v. Old Cranleighans, 31, 6*e*
Oxford University v. London Scottish, JAN. 24, 6*b* ; v. R.A.F., FEB. 3, 6*a* ; v. Richmond, 7, 6*e* ; v. Bristol, 14, 6*d* ; v. Harlequins, 21, 5*b* ; v. Army, 28, 6*e* ; v. Blackheath, MAR. 7, 6*f* ; v. Oxfordshire, 11, 6*b* ; v. Sale, 15, 7*d* ;—Inter-college Cup, FEB. 17, 6*b* ; 18, 6*d* ; 25, 6*a*
Oxfordshire v. Middlesex, MAR. 18, 6*c*
Place-kicking—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*
Police Union v. R.A.F., JAN. 10, 6*c* ; v. Army, 24, 6*a* ; v. Devon, FEB. 7, 6*b*
Public schools—Berkshire v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 15, 4*g* ;—England v. Scotland, JAN. 1, 5*b* ; (photo.), 1, 16 ;—Home Counties v. Rest, JAN. 6, 4*f* ;—Kent v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 7, 6*a* ; v. Middlesex, 11, 5*a* ; v. Berkshire, 13, 6*b* ;—North v. South : arrangements, FEB. 15, 7*b* ;—Rosslyn Park v. London Irish, JAN. 8, 5*d* ; v. Exiles, 12, 5*a* ;—Surrey v. Kent, JAN. 5, 4*e* ; v. Middlesex, 7, 6*b*
Richmond v. Cardiff, JAN. 31, 6*a* ; v. Blackheath, FEB. 14, 6*e* ; v. Rosslyn Park, 21, 5*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 28, 7*a* ; v. United Services, MAR. 28, 6*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued) :—
Rosslyn Park v. Fettesian-Lorettonians, JAN. 4, 6*a* ; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 17, 6*c* ; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 24, 6*e* ; v. Bradford, FEB. 28, 6*g* ; v. Old Blues, MAR. 7, 6*f* ;—Dinner, JAN. 31, 6*f*
Royal Air Force v. Civil Service. MAR. 17, 6*c*
Royal Military Academy v. Nore Command, MAR. 17, 6*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Northern, FEB. 21, 5*f*
Scotland—trial match, JAN. 17, 7*a* ; v. Wales : prospects, FEB. 4, 6*a* ; result, 7, 6*a* ; v. Ireland : prospects, 25, 6*a* ; result, 28, 6*a*
Scrummage rules — R.U. reminder, JAN. 17, 6*e* ; explanation, MAR. 28, 6*e*
Services tournament, FEB. 21, 5*a* ; MAR. 7, 6*a* ; 28, 6*a*
Seven-a-side—Middlesex tournament : arrangements, MAR. 30, 6*b*
Swansea v. Police Union, FEB. 14, 6*e* ; v. Leicester, 21, 5*e* ; v. Cardiff, MAR. 21, 5*b* ;—Ground : improvement scheme rejected, MAR. 5, 4*d*
Swansea Univ. College v. Cardiff Univ. College, FEB. 10, 6*a*
United Hospitals v. Dominion students, MAR. 31, 6*c*
United Services, Portsmouth v. Blackheath, JAN. 31, 6*g*
Wales—trial match : prospects, JAN. 1, 5*a* ; result, 3, 4*c* ; v. England : prospects, 3, 4*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 14, 5*c* ; 15, 4*d* ; result, 17, 6*a* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ; v. Ireland : prospects, MAR. 11, 6*a* ; result, 14, 6*a* ; (photo.), 14, 6
Waterloo v. Birkenhead Park, FEB. 28, 6*f*
Watsonians v. Mr. F. Moffat's team, JAN. 3, 4*d* ; v. Heriot's F.P., 10, 6*b*
Yorkshire Cup, FEB. 28, 7*a*
FOOTBALL Assn.—Council meeting, JAN. 25, 6*d* ; FEB. 15, 7*d*
FOOTBALL League — benevolent fund : appeal, JAN. 11, 5*e* ;—Meeting, JAN. 25, 6*d*
"FOOTBALL Forecast"—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
FOOT Clinic, Metropolitan—law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
FOOTPATHS : see under LAND : Way, right of
FORBES, Adm. Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; received by King, MAR. 12, 15*b*
FORBES, Mr. C.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
FORBES, Mrs. C. H. B.—death, MAR. 25, 16*c* ; funeral, 28, 17*c* ; appreciation, 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
FORBES, Mr. D.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b*
FORBES, Mr. D.—son christened, MAR. 22, 19*b*
FORBES, Mr. H. D.—art exhib., JAN. 12, 13*f*
FORBES, Mrs. J.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e* ; 21, 10*d*
FORBES, Lt.-Cdr. R. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
FORBES, Mr. V.—inquest, JAN. 1, 14*b*
FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
FORD, Sussex : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
FORD, Capt. (E.) D. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*e*
FORD, Mr. E.—on telegram rates (l.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
FORD, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
FORD, Councillor E. M.—on Sevenoaks-Hastings electrification scheme (s.), FEB. 14, 9*a*
FORD, Mr. F. M.—"Mightier than the Sword," FEB. 25, 10*c*
FORD, Col. G. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; appointment, FEB. 10, 14*e*
FORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—gift to Oxford Univ., FEB. 23, 16*e*
on trade (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
FORD (J. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
FORD, Mr. O.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 25, 17*d*
FORD Motor Co.—world production, JAN. 8, 16*g*
FORD Motor Co. of Amsterdam—dividend, FEB. 5, 17*g* ; Report, 26, 19*b* ; MAR. 8, 23*d*
FORD Motor Co. (Belgium)—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e* ; Report, 15, 21*c*
FORD Motor Co. of Copenhagen—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
FORD Motor Co. of Stockholm—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
FORD Motor Co. (U.S.A.)—new car plans, FEB. 7, 22*c* ; Workers laid off, 22, 13*b*
FORDHAM, D. and R. S. : see under MURDERS
FORDHAM, Miss R. M.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d* ; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
FOREIGN Bondholders, Council of—report, JAN. 28, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*
FOREIGN Government Bond Trust—dividend, MAR. 8, 22*e*
FOREIGN Office—Chief Diplomatic Adviser : office created, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; leading article, 1, 13*c* ; discussed in Parliament, FEB. 17, 7*b*, *d* ; 18, 7*a* ;—Estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g* ;—Examinations : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g* ;—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; leading article, 1, 13*c* ;—Press Department (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*a*
FOREIGN policy—Africa, South : comment, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; Gen. J. B. M. Hertzog (s.), 25, 16*b* ;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 30, 16*d* ;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 9*a* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 7, 21*c* ; 10, 9*d* ; 21, 9*d* ; 26, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 20*f* ;—Australia : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 24, 11*c* ; MAR. 23, 13*f* ; Labour criticism, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), 4, 13*f* ; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Belgium : comment, MAR. 28, 13*f* ;—Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—British Youth Peace Assembly : resolution, FEB. 28, 9*b* ;—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c* ;—Cabinet discussion, MAR. 23, 14*a* ;

FOREIGN policy (continued) :—
24, 14*a* ;—Canada : opinion, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; MAR. 19, 11*c* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*f* ; 29, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), MAR. 3, 8*g* ;—Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 10*d* ; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a* ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e* ;—Commitments : discussed, MAR. 24, 14*c* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), 25, 7*c*, *e* ; M.P.'s impression, 25, 14*c* ; foreign comment, 25, 13*c* ; 28, 13*f* ; leading articles, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; Press comment, 26, 4*f* ; Dominion comment, 28, 13*f* ;—Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*f* ; 24, 4*a* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 15*c* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 22, 17*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 26, 8*a* ; 28, 10*a* ; 29, 17*e* ; 31, 15*e* ;—Council of Action ballot : see under COUNCIL of Action for Peace and Reconstruction ;—Cripps, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 14, 9*e* ; 23, 20*f* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 9*a* ; 15, 9*b* ; MAR. 19, 14*d* ;—Dominions : question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; discussed, 24, 9*a* ; informed, 24, 14*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a* ; 26, 7*c* ;—Elliot, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ;—France : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Germany : comment, FEB. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 26, 12*b* ;—Gray, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c* ; 14, 9*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 19*c* ; 23, 20*f* ;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c* ;—Hannon, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 9*d* ; —Hyde Park demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*b* ;—Ideologies, rival : Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* ;—Ireland, Northern : resolution in Parliament, MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—Isolation : Horder, Lord (lect.), MAR. 24, 9*d* ; Parliament : discussed, 25, 8*b* ;—Italy : opinion, FEB. 19, 11*f* ; MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c* ;—Johnson, Very Rev. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kingsway Hall demonstration, MAR. 1, 9*g* ;—Labour, National Council of : manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ; correspondence, MAR. 23, 15*e* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 22, 17*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c* ; 31, 15*b* ; —Liberal Party : resolution, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; 17, 9*e* ;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; (l. quoted), 31, 8*d* ;—Londonderry, Lord (quoted), JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; —M.P.s' manifesto, MAR. 16, 8*e* ; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 21, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 9*g* ; 7, 21*c* ; 14, 9*e* ; 21, 19*c* ; 25, 9*a* ; — Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b* ;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—National Council of Labour : discussed, MAR. 23, 16*c* ;—National Labour Party : discussed, MAR. 21, 19*a* ;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*c* ;—Noel Baker, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 16*a* ; — Opposition : consultation (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 18, 7*e* ; MAR. 16, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*a*, *d* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 8*g* ; 15, 9*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 8*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; 30, 7*d* ; Labour Party motion defeated, FEB. 23, 7*d* ; division : note, 23, 14*b* ; 24, 12*a* ; —Precedent 18th-century : correspondence, MAR. 1, 17*e* ;—Queen's Hall meeting, MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d* ;—Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 9*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c* ;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f* ; MAR. 21, 19*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—South Wales Miners' Fed. : resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b* ;—Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a* ;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—United States : comment, FEB. 23, 13*a* ; 26, 11*a* ;—University of London Conservative Assn. : resolution, MAR. 10, 9*d* ;—Unity (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*d*

FOREMAN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*) ;—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*

FORESHAW, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*

FOREST Gate Hospital—sister's dismissal : protest meeting, FEB. 15, 11*a*

FOREST of Dean—National Park proposal : committee appointed, MAR. 26, 14*e*

FORESTER, Lady—son, FEB. 21, 17*b*

FORESTER, Rev. O. St. M.—on Battersea Parish Church (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Col. E. A.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*

FORESTIER-WALKER, Col. R. S.—death, FEB. 22, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 25, 19*c*, *d*

FORESTRY :—
Article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*a*
Conifers—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*c*
Estate Woodlands — correspondence, JAN. 21, 6*d* ; — Chartered Surveyors' Inst. : discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g*
Estate woodmen—training courses : (Weasenham), FEB. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 4, 11*c* ; (Cirencester) : announced, MAR. 14, 20*e* ;—Orde-Powlett, Mr. N. A. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d* ;—Rodger, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
Hardwoods—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*e*
New Areas—animal foes : Mr. W. L. Taylor (quoted), JAN. 31, 18*b*
Planting—precautions : article, FEB. 14, 20*c* ; correspondence, 21, 20*f*
Robinson, Sir R. (p.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Vermin—correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*

FORESTRY Commissioners—timber sales: statistics, FEB. 21, 20*c*
FORESTRY Inst. Imperial—report, FEB. 21, 20*c*
FORESTRY Soc. Royal English—meeting, MAR. 18, 13*d*
FORGAN, Mrs. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
FORGERY—prosecution, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
FORMAN, Cdr. P. C.—retirement, MAR. 16, 9*e*
"FORMER Resident, A"—Beaminster air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
FORMOSA—Chinese air raid: see under CHINA: Japan; — Unrest: Chinese claim, JAN. 22, 9*a*
FORRESTER-PATON, Mr. A.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
FORSDIKE, Mr. W. H.—on building trade (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
FORSDYKE, Sir J.:—
at University College, on Athens excavations, JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
on Canterbury manuscript presented to British Museum (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
FORSHAW, Mr. J. H.—on architecture in the coalfields (add.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
FORSTER, Herr (Danzig)—on Danzig (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*; on German-Polish agreement (s.), JAN. 20, 11*b*
FORSTER, Maj. C. M.—on Grace Darling Memorial (s.), MAR. 1, 13*d*
FORSTER, Mr. J.—Trinidad riots report, FEB. 2, 13*f*; chairman of committee on busmen's health, 14, 18*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
FORSTER and Short, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
FORSYTH (Canada)—death, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
FORSYTH, Mr. W. A.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
FORSYTH, Maj. W. L.—Order of the Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
FORTESCUE, Lord—hunting accident, MAR. 28, 14*f*; health, 29, 16*g*
in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
FORTESCUE, Maj. A.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir C.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
Fortnightly Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
FORTUNE, H. L.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
FORTUNE Press—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
FORTY Club—dinner, MAR. 19, 15*d*
FORUM Cinema, FEB. 7, 12*b*
FORUM Club—geographical section: dinner, MAR. 5, 15*b*
FORWARD Trust, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 12, 19*g*
FOSBERY, Capt. F. C. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
FOSTER, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
FOSTER, Miss E. A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
FOSTER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
FOSTER, Mrs. G.—funeral, JAN. 6, 15*a*
FOSTER, Mr. P.—on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
FOSTER, Wing Cdr. R. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FOSTER, Mr. S.—on milk shortage (s.), FEB. 8, 5*e*
FOSTER, Mr. W. R. B.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
FOSTER, Col. W. W. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 4, 13*g*
FOSTER (H. E.) and Cranfield, Messrs.—report, JAN. 12, 4*d*
FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*
FOTHERINGHAM, Mr. J. S. (South Africa):—on Navy (s.), FEB. 4, 13*c*
FOULA Island—storm distress, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*); 7, 11*c*
FOULKES, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
FOUNDATION-STONES — relics: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*d*
FOUNTAYN Investment Co.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
FOURNIER, M. (France)—on Bank of France (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa)—on Italian shipping subsidy (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*; on oil from coal (s.), MAR. 12, 11*g*
FOWLE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
FOWLER, Sir G. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
FOWLER, Capt. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
FOWLER, Mr. J. S.—on school medical records (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
FOWLER Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
FOX, Mr. C. L.—Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
FOX, Mr. D. C.—"African Genesis," FEB. 18, 9*e*
FOX, Dr. F. J. (U.S.A.)—rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
FOX, I.—acquitted, JAN. 29, 4*b*
FOX, Sir J.—on Kensington Grammar School (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
FOX, Rev. P. D.—on allotments (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
FOX, Mr. I. M.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
FOX, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
FOX, Mr. W. C.—on motorists' transport facilities (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 19*a*
FOX (F.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
FOX Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 19*d*
FOX-PITT, Col. W. A. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
FOXES—bites, death from: correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Cruelty to: prosecution, MAR. 9, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Poultry raiding: Bridgend, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Silver: breeding: article, MAR. 14, 20*d*;—Tame: correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8; 15, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 15*e*; (photo.), 12, 8; —Walthamstow: captured in factory yard, JAN. 1, 14*f*
FOXWELL, Mr. D. L.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
FOXWORTHY, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
FOY, Morgan and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*g*
FOYLE'S Literary Luncheons, MAR. 1, 13*b*; 19, 8*d*;
FRACTURES—clinics: Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 9, 15*e*
FRAME, Mrs. F. M.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
FRAMLINGHAM College—Old boys' dinner, FEB. 14, 10*c*; 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
FRAMPTON, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*

FRANCE :—
Académie Française—member, JAN. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—show, FEB. 28, 20*c*
Armaments—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ; — Nationalization of factories : M. Daladier (s.), MAR. 4, 13*c* ;—Speeding-up, FEB. 21, 14*f* ; MAR. 16, 14*c*
Arms and ammunition—Cagoulards : see *Cagoulards*, below ;—"Collector" arrested, FEB. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Control decree, JAN. 10, 11*d* ;—Discoveries, FEB. 21, 13*g* ; 22, 13*g* ; 24, 11*d* ;—Milk and petrol cans as time bombs, FEB. 24, 11*d* ;—Traffickers : arrests FEB. 12, 11*g*
Army—conscripts : classes called up, FEB. 17, 13*g* ;—Foreign Legion : Algeria ; recaptured, JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Art : see under ART
Banking—Bank of France : returns, JAN. 7, 12*b*, 20*f* ; 14, 21*c* ; 21, 20*f* ; 22, 15*d* ; 28, 23*g* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 5, 17*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 21*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; 25, 26*c* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 21*d* ; 18, 23*e* ; 19, 19*d* ; 25, 22*f* ; Gold reserve, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; FEB. 11, 13*d* ; Meeting, JAN. 29, 18*f* ;—Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f* ;—Savings banks deposits, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d*
Baths—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Births—quadruplets, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Bridges—Neuilly : first half in position, FEB. 10, 13*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
C.S.A.R. : see *Cagoulards*, below
Cagoulards—arms store found in Paris, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; (photo.), 17, 11 ;—Arrests, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; 15, 9*e* ; 17, 12*b* ; 19, 11*g* ; 20, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*a* ; 24, 11*f* ; 31, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 2, 11*e* ; 25, 15*g* ; MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Boulier, M. : evidence, JAN. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*) ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Explosions : see *Explosions*, below ;—Leaders to stay under arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d* ; —Paris bomb plot, alleged, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e* ; —Releases, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Relevations, JAN. 18, 12*a* ;—Roselli murders : see under *Crime*, below ; — Sub-machine-gun practice : allegation, JAN. 24, 11*f* ; —Typhoid germs accusation, JAN. 15, 9*e* ; 17, 12*b*
Cannon — 1692 : dredged from Cherbourg Bay, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Casinos—profits, JAN. 20, 11*g* ; 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Churches, old—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
Cinematograph — *Marseillaise, La*, FEB. 12, 10*a* ;—Nice : shooting, JAN. 10, 11*g*
FRANCE (continued) :—
Coal and coalmining—imports : Great Britain, from ; currency difficulties, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Statistics, 29, 18*d* ; Reduction conf., FEB. 16, 11*g* ;—Labour : see under *Labour*, below ;—Output, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 27, 17*f* (4*) ; 29, 18*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; Miners' proposals, JAN. 29, 11*b*
Coinage—Sisteron : discovery, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Sou to be debased, JAN. 1, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Communists—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
Crime :—
Art thefts : see under ART
Bomb explosions — Paris plot : arrests, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e*
Burglaries—Italian's exploits, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Espionage—arrests, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Murders—La Porée farm siege, JAN. 26, 12*b* ; fugitive captured, 27, 12*f* ; local prefect removed from post, FEB. 5, 11*b* ;—Legras, M. (Angers), FEB. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Mory, Mme. : sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Roselli brothers : C.S.A.R. accused, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 17, 12*b* ; men charged, 24, 11*f* ; FEB. 9, 11*c* ;—Tchimerin, A., FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Weidmann, E. (series) : London investigations, JAN. 6, 9*c* ; Inquiries, 17, 12*b*
Policeman shot dead by thieves, Fère-Champenoise, MAR. 3, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Robberies—Rocquebrune, MAR. 26, 11*g* ; — Sarrebourg monument eagle, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Stabbing—Paris, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Train robbery, Toulon, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Control, unified : appointments, JAN. 22, 10*b* ; Decrees, 25, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; Chamber Committees' protest, 27, 11*b* ; Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d* ; M. Daladier (s.), 10, 13*b* ;—Council : meeting, MAR. 16, 14*c* ;—Credits : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 13*c* ; policy, 15, 13*c* ; voted, 18, 16*c* ;—Daladier, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 14, 13*a* ;—Fund : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; provisions, 26, 11*e* ; passed by Chamber, MAR. 4, 13*c* ; M. Chautemps (s.), 7, 14*d* ; 9, 14*c* ; 11, 13*a* ; President appointments, 23, 13*a* ; Exchange profits transfer : provision, 23, 13*a* ; Bill thrown out by Senate, 24, 13*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ;—Senate Committees : meeting, FEB. 25, 15*d*

FRANCE (continued) :—
Drama—Children's Theatre : transferred to Nice, JAN. 14, 19*d* ;—*Esther* : 249th anniversary, JAN. 28, 13*g*
Drugs : see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Economy—National Ministerial Committee : Secretary-General, MAR. 5, 11*g*
Education—technical report, FEB. 21, 10*e*
Exhibitions—Paris : see PARIS
Explosions—Paris : seized C.S.A.R. grenades, JAN. 27, 12*b* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; Inquiry, 28, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; State funeral, 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Fascism—M. Jouhaux (s.), MAR. 28, 14*d*
Finance :—
Bills—passed by Chamber, MAR. 23, 13*a* ; before Senate, 24, 13*c* ; rejected, 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e*
Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 30, 14*e*
Budget—passed, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 18, 17*b* ; Deficit, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Capital—M. Fournier (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; MAR. 11, 13*a*
Currency—policy, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; —Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ;—Rate : see under *Exchange*, below
Debt—amount, JAN. 7, 12*b*
Exchange :—
Control—discussed, JAN. 20, 11*a* ; —Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*b* ;—Jouhaux, M. (s.), MAR. 28, 14*d* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Dealings suspended, JAN. 15, 10*b*, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*
Equalization Fund — gold returned, FEB. 9, 11*d* ; 11, 13*d* ; 12, 11*b* ; Profits : see *Defence* : *Fund*, above
Rate—operations, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ; 14, 14*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 20*b* ; 15, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 15, 17*a* ; 18, 17*b* ; 19, 18*a* ; 20, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 20, 17*d* ; 21, 12*e* ; 22, 10*b*, 15*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 14*c* ; rise, 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*), 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ; 12, 11*b*, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a* ; 19, 19*d* ; 25, 16*f* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ; 9, 14*c* ; 10, 19*b* ; 11, 14*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b* ; 12, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 18*a* ; 14, 22*c* ; 15, 13*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*a* ; 16, 13*d* ; 17, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 16*c* ; 19, 19*d* ; 24, 20*a* ; 26, 19*d* ; U.S. help promised, JAN. 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure — M. Marchandeau (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 14, 15*b* ; MAR. 11, 15*c*

FRANCE :—
Finance (continued) :—
Loans—armament : Bill, FEB. 26, 17*d* ;—Crédit National bond issue, FEB. 3, 18*f* ; 12, 19*d* ; —Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Policy — discussed, JAN. 20, 11*a* ; MAR. 26, 12*e* ; 30, 14*e* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f* ; 9, 11*d*
Revenue and expenditure — statistics, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 18*g*
Stock Exchange — conditions, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Stocks and shares—index, JAN. 1, 19*f*
Taxation—appeal to taxpayers, FEB. 9, 11*d* ;—Profits : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Treasury—advances, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 7, 12*b* ; 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; Increase of limit, 23, 13*a* ; 24, 13*c* ; 25, 14*d* ; 26, 19*d* ;—Marchandeau, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*
Treasury Bond issues, JAN. 5, 17*g* ; 8, 16*d* ; FEB. 16, 19*f* ; 17, 19*f* ; 19, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
Fire Brigades—Paris : see PARIS
Fires — forest : Riviera, FEB. 16, 11*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Fishing—blessing the St. Malo fleet (photos.), FEB. 15, 18
Floods—North, JAN. 18, 12*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease epidemic, JAN. 1, 14*e*
Football (Association) : see under FOOTBALL (Association)
Foreign policy—discussed, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ; — Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
Front Populaire — dissension, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; position, 19, 12*a* ; 20, 11*a* ; —Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c*
Fuel, liquid—M. Daladier (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
Germany, relations with—Brinon, M. de : visit : see BRINON, M. de ; —Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f* ;—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Frontier : Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 19, 11*b* ; *Tribuna*

FRANCE :—
Germany, relations with (continued) :— quoted, 22, 16*b* ;—German deserter in tank, MAR. 1, 16*b* ; Leading article, 8, 17*d* ;—German Press war declared, FEB. 16, 11*e* ; —Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* ;—Paris anti-Nazi exhib. : see under GERMANY : National-Socialist Party ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c* ; —Territorial differences : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f*
Gold—M. Reynaud (s.), FEB. 11, 13*d*
Great Britain, relations with — Ambassadors : in London : see CORBIN, M. André C. ; in Paris : see PHIPPS, Sir E. ;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 23, 14*d* ;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. : Paris conversations, MAR. 28, 14*e* ; 29, 16*f* ;—Comment, MAR. 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e* ; Question, 8, 8*a* ;—Corbin M. (message), FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 24, 15*e* ; 25, 15*e* ; 29, 17*e* ; 30, 15*e* ; 31, 15*e* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. : Paris conversations, JAN. 26, 12*a* ;—France : opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hudson, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*f* ;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A. T. (s.), MAR. 19, 7*f* ; (s.P.), 22, 9*d* ; —Military convention : Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 8*d* ; —Minister in Paris : see CAMPBELL, Mr. R. I.—Nice : British Consular officer : status, JAN. 26, 11*a* ; British naval ratings shot, MAR. 28, 13*g* ;—Paris conversations, MAR. 7, 14*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*a* ; —Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d*, *e* ; 23, 8*a*, 9*b* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 25, 8*d* ; 30, 7*d* ; Question, 4, 7*d* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Sauerwein, M. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; —Staff conversations : question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Hoaxes—masquerading major, JAN. 21, 12*b*
Horses—Paris Show (photo.), MAR. 22, 20
Housing—rents : reduction suppressed, JAN. 1, 11*g* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*d*
Hungary, relations with—deserter in Paris, MAR. 1, 16*b*
Husbands and wives—law, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Iron and steel—output, FEB. 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Italy, relations with—Flandin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*c*
Japan, relations with — *President Doumer* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Tingsang* : see under SHIPPING
Labour :—
Agreements—Bill approved, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; M. Chautemps's appeal, 7, 12*a* ; invitation, 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; acceptances, 10, 14*b* ; employers' reply, 11, 12*d* ; refusal, 12, 10*c* ;

FRANCE :—
Labour :—
Agreements (continued) :— conference, 13, 12*a* ; position, 20, 11*a* ; note, 25, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Code : Bills : texts, 28, 13*e* ; discussed, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; passed by Chamber, 21, 13*e* ; 25, 15*c* ; before Senate, 28, 13*c* ; position, MAR. 1, 16*e* ; deadlock, 2, 13*d* ; Chamber attitude, 3, 13*e* ; 4, 13*b* ; agreement, 5, 11*c* ; — Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; 28, 13*e* ; FEB. 18, 13*a* ; 28, 13*c* ; MAR. 5, 11*c* ;—Croizat, M. (s.), FEB. 16, 11*d* ;—Employers' Fed. : resolution, FEB. 12, 17*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Gignoux, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Jouhaux, M. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d* ; — Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 5, 13*c* ; — Parliament : discussed, FEB. 16, 11*d* ;—Socialists : attitude, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Aircraft works—Toulouse strikes, FEB. 11, 13*c*
Boot and shoe trade—Vienne strike, MAR. 4, 13*g*
Building trade—dispute, JAN. 10, 14*b*
Coalmining—Lens strike, FEB. 22, 13*f* ;—Nord discontent, FEB. 3, 11*e* ;—Overtime : miners' reject extension, JAN. 29, 11*b* ;— Wages : Anzin claim, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Disputes—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*a* ;— Blum, M. : attitude, MAR. 29, 15*c* ;—Chautemps, M. : appeal, JAN. 7, 12*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13*c* ; 14, 15*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a*
Dockers—Brest strike, JAN. 15, 10*b* ; Marseilles strike, FEB. 8, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Rouen strike settled, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
Douai strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Hotels—Riviera strike, FEB. 8, 13*g* ; settled, MAR. 4, 13*c*
Laundry workers—Lille strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Market workers—Arras strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Metallurgical trade — strike threatened, FEB. 2, 11*g* ; award, 3, 11*e* ; rejected, 14, 14*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*) ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*b* ; 21, 13*c* ; trade union discipline, 25, 15*c* ; award, 28, 13*b* ; Strikes, MAR. 28, 14*d* ; 29, 15*c* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*e*
Motor trade—Citroën strike, MAR. 25, 14*d* ; 26, 12*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*e* ; — Michelin strikes, JAN. 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Municipal employees — wages : Chamber's decision, JAN. 1, 11*c*
Paris—wages dispute : efforts to reach agreement, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 3, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Roubaix strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
School employees—Lille strike, JAN. 20, 11*a*
Silk, artificial—Valenciennes strike, JAN. 15, 10*b*
Skilled—article, FEB. 21, 10*e*

FRANCE :—
Labour (continued) :—
State employees—congress, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Textile workers—strike threat, JAN. 10, 14*b* ; 13, 12*a* ; MAR. 8, 15*e*, *g*
Trade unions—policy, JAN. 15, 10*b* ; —C.G.T. : leader to resign, MAR. 3, 13*f* ;—Communist activity, FEB. 3, 11*e*
Tramways—Lille strike, JAN. 15, 10*b*
Transport workers—Paris strike : negotiations, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; settled, 29, 11*g* ; Delivery agent kidnapped, 5, 9*b*
Tyre workers—Goodrich dispute : M. Chautemps's " award," JAN. 6, 11*f* ; negotiations, 7, 12*a* ; 8, 9*c* (10*e*, 3* 4*) ; ended, 10, 14*b*
Wages — arbitration : compromise approved, FEB. 19, 11*g* ; — C.G.T. attitude, FEB. 17, 13*b* ; accept compromise, 18, 13*a* ;—Jouhaux, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g* ; 9, 11*d* ;—Socialists : attitude, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Law cases—Osman Fuad Effendi v. Abdul Mejid II, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — Rocque, de la v. Paris newspapers, JAN. 4, 11*b* ; — Wemyss v. Goldman, MAR. 10, 13*g*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lemon pickers — Menton : photographs, JAN. 24, 16
Literature : see under LITERATURE
Living, cost of—index, FEB. 12, 19*d*
Mimosa harvest—photographs, FEB. 28, 18
Ministry (Chautemps)—position, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; 7, 12*a* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*a* ; resignation, 14, 14*a* ; 15, 10*a* ; negotiations, 17, 12*a* ; 18, 12*a* ; formed, 19, 12*a* ; discussed, 20, 11*a* ; request for extended powers, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*d* ; resignation, 11, 14*e* ;—Algerian Moslems' confidence, JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Chautemps, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 10*a* ; MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—Front Populaire Committee : attitude, JAN. 20, 11*a* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 14, 15*b* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 13*c* ; 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 11, 15*c* ;—Policy : declaration, JAN. 22, 10*a* ;—Socialist policy, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 10, 14*d* ;—Votes of confidence, JAN. 22, 10*a* ; FEB. 28, 14*a*
Ministry (Blum)—attempt to form, MAR. 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*g* ; formed, 14, 13*a* ; 15, 13*c* ; vote of confidence, 18, 16*c* ; position, 26, 12*e* ; Leading articles, 18, 17*b* ; 28, 15*b*
Ministry (National) — Opposition's move, MAR. 24, 13*c* ; 26, 12*e* ; 29, 15*c* ; Correspondence, 30, 15*e* ; Leading article, 28, 15*b*
Navy — bases : Africa : inspection, MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*) ;—Battleships : proposals, FEB. 3, 11*f* ; M. Bertrand (s.), 10, 13*b* ;—Building programme proposals, FEB. 3, 11*f* ;—Chamber Committee's discussion, JAN. 27, 11*b* ;—*Jeanne d'Arc* : at Sydney, FEB. 3, 11*c* ; —Mediterranean Fleet : British
FRANCE :—
Navy (continued) :—
colony in Cannes ball, MAR. 3, 17*b* ;—Plans : M. Bertrand (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b* ;—*Strasbourg* : fire inquiry, FEB. 22, 14*f* ;—Strength : discussed, JAN. 10, 11*c*
New Year—officially delayed in Parliament, JAN. 3, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
P.A.C.C.—Nancy discovery, JAN. 17, 12*b*
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies : salaries increase, FEB. 2, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Man of colour as president, 5, 11*g*
Parties, political—Communist Party ; Front Populaire : Rassemblement Populaire Français ; Socialist Party ; Socialist Radical Party ; *see their titles above and below*
Passports—forgery : Foreigners arrested, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Poisons—smuggling : Spaniards arrested, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*f*
Police—provincial : motor cycle equipment, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Population—statistics, JAN. 7, 11*c* ; 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ports—Marseilles : see MARSEILLES
Potato marketing—delegation in England, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Poultry—stones in : prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)
President : see LEBRUN, President A.
Press—*Echo de Paris* : position, MAR. 9, 13*e* ; 10, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; amalgamation with *Le Jour*, 26, 11*f* ; —*Europe Nouvelle, L'* : editor, MAR. 19, 11*d* ;—Italian newspapers banned, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Libel actions, JAN. 4, 11*b* ;—Military secrets : warning to editors, JAN. 6, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; —Price increase, FEB. 28, 13*a* ; —*Temps* : banned in Germany, FEB. 8, 13*g*
Prices—Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f* ; —Index, JAN. 1, 19*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; 15, 17*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Proportional representation—rejected by Radical Party, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Railway accidents—Randonnai : railcars, FEB. 8, 16*f* ;—Raucoules, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Railways—British credit : repayment, JAN. 5, 17*g* ;—Diesel electric locomotive : trial run, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; —National company : decree in force, JAN. 1, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*) : —Road transport coordination : lines closing, FEB. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Traffic receipts, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; FEB. 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d* ; 26, 19*d*
Rassemblement Populaire Français—fines, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Reserved zone—permits for Service personnel, JAN. 8, 12*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
Riviera : see RIVIERA
Road accidents—Airaines, MAR. 4, 14*e* ; —Cannes : law case, MAR. 10, 13*g* ; —Châlon, MAR. 30, 13*c* ;—Vesoul, JAN. 25, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)

FRANCE (continued) :—
Roads—Paris : proposal, MAR. 28, 16*e*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sarthe—prefect removed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Shops—white sales (Paris), JAN. 26, 17*d*
Socialist Party—policy, JAN. 18, 12*a* ; 19, 12*a* ; National Council : meeting, 19, 12*a* ; Secretary-General : resignation, 19, 12*b*
Socialist Radical Party—appeal, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Spain, relations with—military attaché in Paris, MAR. 28, 14*b* ; —Railway traffic agreement, MAR. 14, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Spaniards arrested, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; 11, 13*f* ; 12, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Summer time : see SUMMER time
Syria, relations with—agreements unpublished, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Technical education : see *Education*, above
Textile trade — woolcarders' assn. : withdrawal from employers' consortium, JAN. 24, 21*e*
Thaelmann, Committee for the Defence of—meeting prohibited, FEB. 26, 11*g* ; ban raised, MAR. 1, 15*b* ; held, 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
Exports—discussions, FEB. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Fournier, M. (s.), JAN. 29, 18*f*
Great Britain. with—Bibié, M. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—British Chamber of Commerce in Paris : banquet, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; Officers, 18, 13*e* ;—Clark, Mr. A. V. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b* ;—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*b*
Imports and exports — statistics, 1937, JAN. 19, 18*d* ; Monthly, 22, 15*d* ; FEB. 8, 21*g* ; 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 8, 22*g*
Japan, with—agreement signed, FEB. 21, 13*c*
Lyons Fair, MAR. 14, 13*f* ; Railway facilities, FEB. 19, 11*g*
Production—index, FEB. 12, 19*d* ; MAR. 12, 18*d*
Rumania, with—agreement, MAR. 5, 11*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 20*c*
Tramps—wooden leg and crutches stolen, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Travel—article (" A hill top lunch "), MAR. 9, 17*f* ;—South-West : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*
Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 8, 16*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 5, 17*d* ; 12, 19*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 17*d* ; MAR. 5, 19*d* ; 12, 18*d* ; 19, 19*d* ; 26, 19*d* ; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Union des Comités d'Action Défensive —leader arrested, FEB. 4, 13*b*
United States, relations with—Ambassadors : in Paris : see BULLITT, Mr. W. C. ; in Washington : see SAINT-QUENTIN, M. de
FRANCE (continued) :—
Unity—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ; —Correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e* ; —Flandin, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ; 24, 13*c* ;—Ministry, proposed : see *Ministry (National)*, above ;—Radicals' appeal, MAR. 17, 13*b* ;—Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c*
War Organization Bill—conferences, MAR. 21, 11*a* ; postponed, 23, 13*a* ; passed by Chamber, 28, 16*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wild life—preservation : correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*b*
Wine—champagne exhib. : arrangements, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Women, married—concessions, FEB. 21, 13*f*
Wool—exports from Tourcoing, FEB. 1, 21*e*
Wool-combing—British firm acquired, MAR. 29, 23*d*
Yugoslavia, relations with—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Zone, reserved : see *Reserved zone*, above
FRANCE, W.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b*
FRANCE (John) and Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; Report (F.N.), 9, 19*c* ; Meeting, 24, 20*c*
FRANCE, United Associations of Great Britain and — Portsmouth branch formed, FEB. 9, 9*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; Members to visit France, MAR. 15, 12*d*
FRANCHISE—register, half-yearly : Sir S. Hoare (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
FRANCIS, Mr. A. E.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 29, 5*e*
FRANCIS, Miss M. E.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
FRANCIS, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 4, 14*g* ; 6, 14*b*
FRANCK, M. Louis—death, JAN. 1, 17*a* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Baron G. (Austria)—reception, JAN. 25, 15*d* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, FEB. 18, 13*d* ; reception, MAR. 9, 17*a* ; at Foreign Office, 12, 12*e* ; recalled, 14, 14*c*, *f*
Correspondence, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
FRANCO, Gen. (Spain)—Prime Minister, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; attends Council of Ministers meeting, 10, 13*a* ; at Teruel, 22, 14*g* ; receives *The Times* Correspondent, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; leaves Saragossa, 11, 13*c* ; at Aragon front, 12, 11*b*
Article, FEB. 10, 15*f*
New Year message, JAN. 4, 12*c*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d* ; Moors (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; War (s.), 4, 13*d*
FRANCO, Señor N. (Spain) — agent in Portugal, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; in Rome, MAR. 21, 11*b*
FRANCO, Col. R. (Paraguay)—article, JAN. 7, 11*a*
FRANK, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
FRANK, Dr. (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*
FRANK, Mr. C. O.—on Brazil (s.), MAR. 24, 23*g*

FRANK, Dr. G. (U.S.A.)—on Fascism (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
FRANK-GUENTHER (Albert) Law, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 15, 22*g*
FRANKEL, C. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
FRANKEL, Mr. D.—health, JAN. 5, 10*f*
in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
FRANKEL, Joyce—inquest, JAN. 1, 9*d*
FRANKFURTER, Hofrat (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
FRANKICH, Mrs. E.—102nd birthday, MAR. 15, 25*g*
FRANKLAND, Prof. P. F.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 25, 8*e*
FRANKLIN, Mrs. —on education in art (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
FRANKLIN, Mr. C. S.—Ewing medal, FEB. 23, 11*a*
FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L.—on foreign exchanges (art.) (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*d*
FRANKS, B. M.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
FRASER, Maj. A.—at Inverness County Council, on Caledonian power scheme, JAN. 14, 11*b*
FRASER, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
FRASER, Rear-Adm. B. A.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*; appointment, FEB. 25, 16*e* (and 3* 4*)
FRASER, Sir C. (Australia) — appointment, MAR. 10, 13*d*
FRASER, Lady Dorothy—property sold, MAR. 4, 11*b*
FRASER, Sir I.—on " blackmail " for charity (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*; on ex-Service men (s.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
FRASER, Miss J.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
FRASER, Lt.-Col. Sir J. J.—portrait to be sold, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
FRASER, Sir K.—on Mrs. J. Paget (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
FRASER, Sir M.—resigns vice-chairmanship of Conservative Party, FEB. 25, 16*e*
FRASER, Mr. P. (New Zealand)—on Empire Parliamentary Assn. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Mr. R. McB.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
FRASER, Capt. Sir W.—portrait to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
FRASER, Mrs. W. E.—on ham (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
FRASER, Mr. W. G.—on bacon (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*; on pigs (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*
FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince of Germany—in Italy, FEB. 11, 14*b*; 12, 12*a*
FREE, Rev. R.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
FREE Church Council, Evangelical—reunion of churches: recommendation, JAN. 25, 15*c*
FREE Churches, National Council of Evangelical—assembly, MAR. 30, 17*f*; 31, 19*c*
FREEDER Crepe Paper Mills, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 11, 21*c*
FREEDOM of cities and boroughs—Sir C. T. Giles: brochure, FEB. 28, 11*a*
FREEMAN, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*
FREEMAN, Rev. E.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
FREEMAN, Mr. R. M.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*; on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
FREEMAN, Hardy and Willis, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
FREEMASONS—Bank of England Lodge: 150th anniversary, JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Charities: Press support: Lord Harewood (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Cyprus: inauguration: arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*d*; new Lodge named Othello, FEB. 8, 13*g*; consecrated, 18, 13*g*;—Gallery Lodge: meeting, FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Grand Lodge: meeting, MAR. 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); Grand Master, 3, 14*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Grand Stewards Lodge: investiture; dinner, FEB. 10, 16*a*; — Guildhall Lodge: Master installed, FEB. 16, 14*b*; —Prince of Wales Lodge: 150th anniversary meeting, MAR. 23, 17*b*
FREER, Cdr. G. F. D.—promoted, JAN. 20, 7*d*
FREER, Dr. H. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
FREETHINKERS, International Fed. of—conf. (London) (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*a*; correspondence, 8, 15*e*
FREMANTLE, Sir F.:—
in Parliament, on population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
on safe milk (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*; 21, 8*e*
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir S.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*; on Adm. Sir S. Everett (l.), FEB. 8, 16*e* (3* 4*)
FRENCH, Mr. E. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
FRENCH, Sir H. L.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FRENCH, J.—acquitted, JAN. 29, 9*g*
FRENCH, Mr. N.—directorship, MAR. 16, 23*a*
FRENCH (J. W.) and Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
FRENCH Benevolent Soc.—dinner, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
FRENCH language—British teachers' courses in Paris: question in Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*d*;—English speaking: leading article, MAR. 9, 15*d*
FRENCH Masters in England, National Soc. of—prize distribution, FEB. 8, 11*b*; dinner, 8, 11*b*
FRERE, Rev. H. C.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*; funeral, 22, 19*c*
FRERE, Mr. P. B.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
FRESHWATER Biological Assn. of the British Empire—appointments, MAR. 21, 18*e*
FRESIAN Cattle Soc., British—report, FEB. 21, 20*b*
FRIARS Carse Convalescent Homes—opening arrangements, MAR. 15, 10*g*
FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 26, 20*c*
FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
FRIAS, Maria M. R.—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*
FRICK, Herr (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 16, 13*a*; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*; Austrian laws, 18, 15*a*
FRIEDELL, Herr E. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 22, 16*b*
FRIEDLANDER, Mrs. G. C.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
FRIEDMANN, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*

FRIEND, Capt. J. I. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
FRIENDLY SOCS.—article, JAN. 1, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; —" Dividing " societies : Mr. J. M. Moore (p.), MAR. 29, 23*f* ; — False return : prosecution, JAN. 28, 16*c* ;— Holman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office —business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*
FRIPP, Senator A. E. (Canada) — death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
FRISBY, Mr. C. B.—on traffic courts (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
FRISBY, Mr. R. G. F.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
FRITSCH, Gen. F. von (Germany)—position, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; resignation, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; French opinion, 7, 14*a*
FRITZ, Dr. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 21, 12*b*
FRIZINGTON Iron Ore Co.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
FROBENIUS, Prof. L.—" African Genesis," FEB. 18, 9*e*
FROGELL, A.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
FROHMAN, M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
FROSSARD, M. (France)—Min. of State, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; intervention in textile dispute, MAR. 8, 15*g* ; Min. of State, 14, 13*a*
FROST, Mrs. L. C.—on Rome express (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*
FROUDE, William—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d*
FRUIT — blossom : pollination by bees : article, MAR. 21, 18*c* ; — Growing : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 38*a* ;—Imported : article, FEB. 23, 19*e* ;—Supplies : Covent Garden reports, JAN. 3, 18*f* ; 10, 20*e* ; 17, 20*c* ; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*) ; 31, 18*d* ; FEB. 7, 20*d* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 20*g* ; 28, 20*e* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 20*e* ; 21, 18*c* ; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
FRY, Miss A. R.—on economic cooperation (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
FRY, B. J.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 11*c*
FRY, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
FRY, Mr. E. M.—house design : article, MAR. 30, 9*c*
FRY, Mr. F. M.—on " blackmail " for charity (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
FRY, Miss S. M.—Governor of the B.B.C., JAN. 1, 10*c* ; (photo.), 1, 10
FRYE, C. H.—acquitted, MAR. 7, 11*c*
FRYER, Rev. A. J.—on Arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
FRYER, Mr. E. H. — on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
FULFORD, Miss C.—at London Public Assistance Committee, on estimates, JAN. 27, 14*c* ; MAR. 24, 4*g* ; on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
FULFORD, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 22*f* ; 24, 21*c*
FULHAM — Bishop : see BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S. ;—Electoral : West Fulham by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ; — Housing : see under HOUSING
FULLER, Brig. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
FULLER (Leslie) Pictures, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*d*
FULLER, Mr. W. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
FULLER-GOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. F.—appointment, MAR. 24, 9*g*
FULLERTON, Maj. J. P.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
FULLERTON-CARNEGIE, Mr. G. D. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
FULTON, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 17*a*
FUNK, Herr (Germany)—position, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; Minister of Economics, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; work begun, 9, 11*a* ; in Austria, 25, 14*e*
at Leipzig, on trade ; finance, MAR. 7, 13*a*
on Austrian currency (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
FUNKE, E. (Germany)—executed, MAR. 5, 11*d*
FURNEAUX, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
FURNEAUX, Mr. M. B.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
FURNESS Shipbuilding Co.—contract, JAN. 6, 9*g*
FURNITURE :—
Book shelves—article, FEB. 9, 17*a* ; (photos.), 9, 17
Dining room—art. and photograph, FEB. 25, 21*a*
Exhibition (Earl's Court)—date, MAR. 19, 9*g* ; 23, 20*a*
Glass in — article, FEB. 2, 17*a* ; (photos.), 2, 17
Sales—Christies, Messrs., FEB. 23, 16*a* ; 25, 14*c* ; — Durluker collection : announced, MAR. 9, 17*e* ; — Rasmussen, Mrs. G. : collection, FEB. 25, 14*b* ; — Strathcarron, Lady : collection : announced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
FURRER, Dr. R. (Switzerland)—appointment, JAN. 13, 11*g*
FUR Trade Assn., London—dinner, FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FURS :—
Thefts—Baker Street, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Brewer Street, MAR. 22, 13*g* ;—Chelsea, JAN. 19, 4*d* ;—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ; prosecution, 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e* ; MAR. 31, 11*d* ;—Edgware Road, FEB. 15, 11*g*
Trade—Mr. P. A. Cooper (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*)
FURSDON, C. A. T.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FÜRSTENBERG, Prince Karl (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
FURY, M.—death, MAR. 12, 11*d*
FUSSELL, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
FUSSEY, H.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
FUSTIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
FUTERS, Mr. T. C.—gift to Leeds Univ., MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
FYFE, Mr. A. M.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
FYFE, Mrs. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
FYFE, Mr. H.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 14, 13*d*
FYFE, Sqdn. Ldr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
FYFE, Miss M. M. H.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*

G

G.B. Assets Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
" G.H."—on Mr. G. Stoker (l.), FEB. 4, 16*b*
G.R.A. and White City (Manchester) Associated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
GABAIN, Miss E.: see COPLEY, Mrs. J.
GABB, Mr. C. B.—on longevity (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*; on marriage of King Edward VII (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
GABBETT, Col. K. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
GADD, Lt.-Col. H. R.—retirement, FEB. 2, 18*a*
GADEK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GADESDEN, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GADJAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
GADSDEN, Mr. C. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GAEKWAR Baroda State Rly.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
GAGE, Lord—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 18, 19*b*
in Parliament, on blind pensions, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*a*, *b*;—Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*c*
GAGU (North-West Frontier)—activities, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 11, 10*d*
GAINFORD, Lord—leaves for France, MAR. 30, 17*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on miners' holidays; coal marketing, MAR. 16, 11*b*
on rivers, control of (s.), FEB. 18, 8*g*
GAINSBOROUGH—All Saints churchyard: trees to be removed, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GAJEWSKI, H. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
GALER, Capt. F. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
GALERIES Lafayette—report, JAN. 27, 18*f*
GALL, Mr. A. E.—attacked by Chimpanzee, MAR. 25, 11*c*
GALL, Mr. L.—on pride of profession (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
GALLACHER, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e*; Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 8*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*); R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*; Russia, MAR. 15, 10*a*; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*b*
GALLAHER, Maj. A.—death, JAN. 5, 12*b*; 13, 14*c*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*
GALLAHER, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; (F.N.), 4, 21*c*; 11, 25*d*; Meeting, 24, 22*c*
GALLENGA-STUART, Count R.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
GALLER, Adm. (Russia)—Chief of Naval Staff, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
GALLERY First-Nighters' Club—meeting, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GALLIA Trust Co.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
GALLON, Miss H. K.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
GALLOWAY, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GALLOWAY (P.H.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
GALLOWAY Hydro-Electric Development—papers read before Inst. of Civil Engineers, FEB. 23, 11*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*b*;—Originator: see MCLELLAN, Col. W.
GALPIN, Mr. C. J.—on air services (p.), FEB. 3, 17*a*
GALPIN, Canon F. W.—on electrical aids to music (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
GALWAY, Lady—law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*
on Sir F. T. King (l.), FEB. 12, 17*a*
GALWAY, Lord—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; 27, 12*a*
GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—report, (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*; MAR. 5, 21*d*; Meeting, 16, 22*f*
GAMBETTA, Léon—centenary exhib., MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
GAME:—
Exhibition (Berlin)—trophy won by Britain accepted by King, JAN. 22, 13*d*; (photo.), 22, 13*d*
Exhibition (Imperial Inst.) arrangements, JAN. 4, 9*d*; opened, 15, 8*c*; (photo.), 15, 14; extension of run, 24, 9*a*; 28, 16*e*; King and Queen visits: FEB. 3, 15*e* (photo.), 3, 16;—Correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*;—Exhibits: article, JAN. 13, 6*e*; (photo.), 13, 6;—Göring, Gen. H. W.: message, JAN. 13, 12*f*;—Lectures, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 5, 9*d*;—Photographs, JAN. 13, 16; 15, 14
Shooting—article (" On an Irish bog"), JAN. 13, 15*f*
GAME, Sir P.—at Hendon, on motorists and road manners; police patrols; road accidents, MAR. 30, 11*b*
GAME, W. H.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*a*
GAMELIN, Gen. (France)—Defence appointment, JAN. 22, 10*b*; 25, 11*b* (3* 4*)
GAMING — automatic machines: prosecution, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 9*d*; 14, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*g*; FEB. 21, 8*g*
GAMON, Mr. V. P.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GANDHI, Mr. (India)—conversations with Lord Lothian, JAN. 20, 12*e*; at Haripura, FEB. 21, 14*e*; influence, 26, 12*e*
at Haripura, on prisoners, FEB. 17, 14*d*
on Congress: criticism (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Prisoners (s.), FEB. 23, 13*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 16*e*
GANDIA, J. P. (Puerto Rico)—sentenced, JAN. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GANDY, Mrs. F.—death, JAN. 29, 9*a*
GANDY Belt Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
GANE, Mrs. I. B.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—on Tristan da Cunha (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*; 21, 13*e*
GANN, Mr. T. W. B.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b*; 28, 16*b*; funeral, MAR. 2, 17*c*
GANTMAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*
GANZONI, Sir F. J. C.: see BELSTEAD, Lord

GARBER, O. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.—proposed visit to India (quoted), JAN. 3, 15*e*; pilgrimages announced, FEB. 2, 14*d*
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8*e*
in Convocation, on Church and State: Bishop's Authority, JAN. 21, 8*f*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 4, 7*c*
on films in churches (quoted), JAN. 3, 10*c*;—Rural housing (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GARBO, Miss Greta—in Italy, MAR. 4, 14*f*; at Ravello, MAR. 12, 11*d*; leaves Ravello, 22, 15*g*; in Rome, 23, 13*g*; at Naples; on her retirement (s.), 31, 13*b*
GARBUTT, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
GARBUTT, Mr. F. J.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*e*
GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Assn.—meeting, FEB. 26, 9*f*; dinner, 28, 10*c*
GARDEN Club—acquire lease of 148, Piccadilly, MAR. 24, 7*g*
GARDEN Fresh Fruits, Ltd.—food preservation process, FEB. 11, 11*b*
GARDEY, M. (France)—on finance (s.), MAR. 25, 14*d*
GARDINER, Mr. A. H.—on Mr. J. L. Starkey (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
GARDINER, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
GARDINER, Mr. J.—71st wedding anniversary, JAN. 3, 19*b*
GARDINER, Mr. J. G. (Canada)—on wheat (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
GARDINER, Mr. R.—on national service (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
GARDNER, Mr. B. W.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*)
GARDNER, Mr. C. H.—on rural housing (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*; on cattle feeding (l.), 28, 20*f*
GARDNER, Flight Lt. F. S.— missing, FEB. 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*
GARDNER, Lt.-Col. H. A. C.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
GARDNER, Mr. H. B.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
GARDNER, Mr. M. C. T.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
GARDNER, Maj. R.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
GARDNER, Mr. R. A.—Order of Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
GARDNER, Mr. T. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
GAREM, Ali Bey El (Egypt)—report on teaching of Arabic in Sudan, JAN. 6, 11*c*
GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*; Report, 26, 20*d*
GARLAND, Col. E. A. C.—death, MAR. 12, 14*b*
GARLE, Mr. K. J.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
GARNAR (James) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 2, 19*f*; 3, 18*f* (4*)
GARNER, Mr. W. C.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
GARNET, Dr. M.— on conflicts of policy (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*; on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
GARNETT, Mrs. M. M.—on patchwork quilts (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
GARNETT, Mr. W. J.—luncheon parties, JAN. 27, 15*c*; FEB. 26, 15*b*
GARRARD, Miss V.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*; memorial exhib., MAR. 22, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GARRATT, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
GARRATT, Mr. L. E.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GARRETT, Mr. A. J.—on development in North-West London (s.), JAN. 5, 5*g*
GARRETT, Mr. J. H.—acting Governor of Sind, MAR. 31, 13*d*
GARRICK, David—Twickenham house: see under TWICKENHAM
GARRICK Theatre, MAR. 25, 12*b*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GARRO-JONES, Mr. G. M.—in Parliament, on blind, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Fishing industry, FEB. 25, 4*g*; Lennox-Boyd, Mr. A., MAR. 22, 9*e*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; drinking in officers' messes, 22, 8*g*, 9*a*; Ships, crews' quarters in, MAR. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
GARRODS, Air Commodore A. G. R.—on Royal Soc. fellows (l.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
GARSIDE, Mr. M. W.—on broadcasting of history (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
GARSTANG, Prof. J.—discoveries in Cilicia, FEB. 9, 11*b*; returns from Turkey, MAR. 19, 15*b*
GART, The—for sale, FEB. 2, 18*g*
GARTHWAITE, Mrs. D.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
GARTLAN, Brig. G. I.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
GARTSIDE, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E.—"Memories and Meanings of my Life," FEB. 4, 9*b*
on special areas (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
GATELEY parish church—restoration, FEB. 8, 19*e*; (photo.), 8, 19
GAVIN, Mr. W.—on agricultural innovations (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
GARWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. P.—on "unique command" (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
GAS:—
Appliances—Mr. H. J. Yates (s.), MAR. 24, 21*a*
Escapes—Nottingham, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Parrot incident, JAN. 18, 9*b*
Hotplates affixed on electric cookers—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Industry—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*;—Evans, Mr. E. V. (s.), MAR. 3, 16*d*;—Jones, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; —Milne-Watson, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; —Stephenson, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 15, 22*a*;—Woodall, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
Prices—South London: Camberwell Council recommendations, JAN. 10, 14*b*; discussed, 13, 14*d*
GAS Light and Coke Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*;—Edgware Road showrooms, JAN. 29, 10*c*; (photo.), 29, 10*c*;—Law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*; FEB. 11, 4*b*;—Meeting, FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 28, 21*b*
GASCOINE, Miss M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
GASKELL, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
GASKELL, G. E.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
GASSER, G.—police court charge, MAR. 26, 7*d*
GASTER, Dr. M.—on Lady Gomme (l.), JAN. 8, 12*b*

GASTON, Mr. H. E. (U.S.A.)—on monetary policy (l.), JAN. 15, 17*g*
GASTON, Mrs. R. P.—death, JAN. 25, 11*d*
GATE Theatre Studio, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 10*d*; 14, 21*g* (3* 4*)
GATER, Sir G.—"London County Council Survey of London. Vol. XVIII," JAN. 4, 17*c*
GATES, Mr. E.—leaving for Far East, JAN. 18, 15*b*
GATESHEAD—Corporation: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*); 29, 11*f* (3* 4*);—High Teams Hospital: nurses reinstated, JAN. 11, 14*e*; inquiry, 19, 14*a*
GATESHEAD and District Tramways and Trolley Vehicles—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; MAR. 26, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GATHORNE-HARDY, Lady A.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
GATINEAU Power Co.—refunding loan, MAR. 11, 25*e*
GATTY, Rev. P. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
GAULT, Lt.-Col. A. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, MAR. 31, 8*a*
GAUMONT British Picture Corp., Ltd.—investigation into affairs (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*c*; Dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GAUMONT Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 14, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; MAR. 7, 12*b*; 14, 12*b*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
GAUNT, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GAUTIER, Mr. L.—on magic (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GAUTSCH, A. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
GAWTHORPE, Col. J. B.—promoted, FEB. 21, 22*g*
GAYE, Lt.-Col. A. D.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
GAY, Mr. C. R. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
GAYDA, Signor (Italy)—on Anglo-Italian relations (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*;—Austria (s.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; — B.B.C. Arabic broadcast (quoted), JAN. 4, 12*e*;—Europe (s.), MAR. 15, 13*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*;—Great Britain (s.), FEB. 28, 14*d*;—Navy (s.), JAN. 8, 10*c*; — Spain (s.), FEB. 9, 12*a*;—United States armaments (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
GAYHURST Investment Co.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
GAZE (A. T.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
GEAR Grinding Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
GEDDES, Sir A. C.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*
GEDDES, Mr. A. M.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
GEDDES, Miss W. U.—designs window for Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 15, 11*g*
GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*
GEDULD Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
GEDYE, Mr. G. E. R.—expelled from Vienna, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); leaves, 29, 15*b*
GEE, Mr. H.—on "bumpy" air travel (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*
GEE and Co.—on trend of invention (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*
GEE, Walker, and Slater, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
GELDART, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
GELDENHUIS Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*d*
GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Meeting, 26, 19*c*
GENERAL Election, next—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c*;—Leading article, 25, 17*b*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—Witton works: fire, FEB. 21, 11*d*; Hull showrooms: fire, MAR. 7, 11*g*
GENERAL Electric Co. (Germany)—report, FEB. 3, 18*e*
GENERAL Electric Co. (U.S.A.)—orders, JAN. 12, 17*c*; Contract, 19, 11*g*; Dividend, MAR. 7, 22*d*
GENERAL Engineering Co. (Radcliffe), Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 22*d*; MAR. 5, 21*e*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*f*
GENERAL Foods Corp.—report, MAR. 10, 19*g*
GENERAL Funds Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 22*a*
GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 8, 22*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*a*
GENERAL Knowledge: see KNOWLEDGE
GENERAL Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
GENERAL Lying-in-Hospital — meeting; patron, MAR. 2, 9*d*
GENERAL Mortgage Bank of Palestine—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*c*
GENERAL Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*; Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 7*b*
GENERAL Motors Corp. (U.S.A.)—Diesel engines: announcement, JAN. 20, 18*c*; "packaged power" units, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Dividend, FEB. 8, 21*e*;—Earnings, JAN. 7, 20*a*;—Labour: see UNITED States;—Sales, JAN. 10, 21*e*; FEB. 9, 14*a*, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*;—Salary reductions, FEB. 26, 17*f*
GENERAL Motors-Holdens, Ltd.—factory, (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13
GENERAL Refractories, Ltd.—appointments JAN. 19, 18*d*; MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); Meeting: announcement, 28, 23*f*
GENERAL Shale Products, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
GENERAL Theatre Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GENOA, Duke of (Italy)—marriage, MAR. 1, 15*d*
GENTIN, M. (France)—Min. of Posts, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Health, MAR. 14, 13*a*
GENTLE-CACKETT, Rev. S. W.—gift to Palestine and Bible Lands Exhib., FEB. 2, 9*c*
GEOGHEGAN, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*

GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—Christmas lecture, JAN. 1, 8*b*; Meeting, 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
GEOLOGICAL Museum — additions, JAN. 26, 9*d*;—Dioramas: Lake district, JAN. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), 26, 9
GEOLOGICAL Soc.—awards, JAN. 14, 17*d*
GEORGE V, King:—
Memorials:—
Bombay statue unveiled, JAN. 29, 11*g*
South Australia — statue: sculptor chosen, FEB. 5, 12*d*; model (photo.), 12, 15*d*
Windsor—subscribers: illuminated album presented to Queen Mary, FEB. 21, 17*f*
GEORGE VI, King—returns to London, FEB. 1, 14*c*, 17*a*; leaves for Windsor, 5, 15*a*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 17*a*; at Windsor, 12, 15*a*; 14, 12*d*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 16, 15*d*; vists Princess Beatrice, 18, 17*b*; leaves for Windsor, 19, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 21, 14*g*; at Windsor, 26, 15*a*; dines with Duke of Gloucester, MAR. 2, 17*b*; at Windsor, 5, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 8, 19*b*; at Windsor, 12, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 15, 17*b*; at Windsor, 19, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 22, 19*b*; at Windsor, 26, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 19*b*
Africa, South—presents new seals, MAR. 26, 9*c*
Afternoon party, MAR. 9, 17*b*; 10, 17*b*
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 25, 12*e*; 28, 14*c*; FEB. 5, 14*e*; 10, 14*e*; 17, 6*g*; 25, 28*g*; MAR. 5, 17*a*, *c*; 11, 9*e*; 22, 19*d*;
Aircraft production—visits Birmingham shadow factories, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photos.), 11, 18
Antarctic discovery named after, JAN. 14, 13*d*
Army, Territorial — Badge accepted, MAR. 11, 8*c*
Australia—150th anniversary: message, FEB. 1, 13*a*
Birmingham—to visit, JAN. 26, 12*f*; plans, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Body Guard—Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms: appointment, FEB. 9, 10*b*
Boxing—attends London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 12
Boy Scouts—"B.P.'s Family," message to, MAR. 9, 12*a*; to review at Windsor, 9, 14*f*
British Empire Games—message and reply, FEB. 7, 7*a*
British Empire Producers' conf.—message, MAR. 29, 15*e*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 23, 10*e*; (photo.), 23, 10; Earls Court, 24, 9*a*; (photo.), 24, 16
Canadian Parliament—messages, JAN. 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Canadian regiments — Colonel-in-Chief, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Cattle—purchases, FEB. 14, 20*e*; to exhibit at Braintree, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
GEORGE VI, King (continued):—
Christmas — broadcast speech: records: Not-Forgotten Assn. to receive proceeds, FEB. 4, 14*f*
Cinematograph—views *Snowwhite and the Seven Dwarfs*, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Cornwall, Duchy of: attends meeting of Council, MAR. 15, 17*b*, 14*g*
Council, FEB. 25, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 19*a*; 16, 17*b*, 14*g*
Courts—announcement, FEB. 11, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*
Dinner party, MAR. 16, 17*b*, 14*g*
Dogs—to exhibit. Labradors at Cruft's show, FEB. 7, 20*e*
Drama—attends performance of *Going Greek*, MAR. 24, 12*a*
Easter—arrangements, MAR. 15, 14*g*
Edward VII, King—rides in motor-car built for, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 18
Empire Day—to attend Albert Hall concert, FEB. 18, 14*f*
Epiphany gifts, JAN. 7, 15*f*
Equerry-in-Waiting, JAN. 3, 15*a*; 17, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*; 16, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 17*b*; 17, 17*b*
Evening parties—announcement, FEB. 11, 17*e*; 22, 17*d*
Farouk, King—Wedding presents, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Fleuriau, M. de — represented at memorial service, FEB. 16, 15*f*
Football (Rugby)—attends Calcutta Cup match, MAR. 21, 5*a*; (photo.), 21, 16
France—Paris: state visit: official announcement, FEB. 9, 12*d*; 10, 14*f*; plans, 18, 14*f*; leading article, 9, 13*c*; arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*c*; credit for expenses, 11, 13*g*; voted, 30, 13*b*
Game — Exhibition (Berlin): acceptance of trophy won by Britain, JAN. 22, 13*d*; (photo.), 22, 13*d*; —British Sporting Exhib.: visits, FEB. 3, 15*e*; (photo.), 3, 16
Girl Guides—received New South Wales party, JAN. 10, 12*c*
Glasgow—visit: plans, FEB. 21, 14*g*
Glasgow Exhibition—to open, MAR. 10, 17*d*
Gog Magog Hills — preservation (message), FEB. 17, 16*e*
Greece, Crown Prince—represented at marriage, JAN. 10, 15*b*
Greece, Prince Nicholas of—death: message, FEB. 9, 12*d*
Groom in Waiting, FEB. 1, 17*a*; 15, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*
Hornsey—New Year's party for oldest inhabitants: message, JAN. 10, 15*c*
Horses—new charger, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Household — Physicians, honorary, MAR. 2, 20*a*; 30, 26*c*
Housing—visits South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a*; (photos.), 17, 18; visits East End estates, 30, 11*c*; (photo.), 30, 11
Imperial Defence College—visits, MAR. 19, 12*f*, 15*b*
India—visit postponed: statement, FEB. 11, 14*d*; Leading article, 11, 15*c*; comment, 12, 11*c*
Investitures—announcements, JAN. 31, 15*b*; FEB. 1, 17*a*; held, 16, 12*e*, 15*b*; (photo.), 16, 16; 18, 14*e*, 17*b*

GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Justo, President—message of sympathy, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Lancashire—visit : announced, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; itinerary, MAR. 26, 9*e*
Lancaster, Duchy of—Sheriffs : pricks list, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Levées—regulations, FEB. 9, 15*d* ; held, MAR. 4, 8*a* ; (photos.), 4, 8*a*, *c* ; 18, 9*a*
Life-boat Inst., Royal National—subscription, FEB. 22, 17*b*
Llandaff Cathedral — stone head affixed to exterior, JAN. 8, 15*g*
London, City of—New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*b*
London Territorial Dinner Club—message, MAR. 29, 9*e*
Lords in Waiting, FEB. 1, 17*a* ; 15, 17*b* ; MAR. 15, 17*b* ; 29, 19*b*
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of : receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
National Council of Social Service (message), FEB. 11, 8*a*
National Fed. of Property Owners and Ratepayers—message, JAN. 20, 9*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*)
National Fitness Campaign—to attend Guildhall reception, JAN. 20, 12*f* ; plans, FEB. 11, 14*d*
Navy—Home Fleet inspection : date, MAR. 4, 14*f*
Neilson, Miss Julia—50th anniversary celebration : reply to message, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Netherlands, Princess Juliana of—daughter : message of congratulation, FEB. 1, 14*d* ; present of roses, 2, 11*d*
Norwich Cathedral—gift of Bible, FEB. 10, 10*f*
Old London exhib.—loans to, MAR. 16, 19*b*
Paris visit : see under *France*, above
Park seats—gift to St. James's Park, JAN. 4, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Patronage, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Perley, Sir G.—death : message, JAN. 6, 11*b*
Physical training—address to Guildhall meeting, FEB. 18, 11*a* ; (photo.), 18, 11
Pilgrims—message, MAR. 19, 12*g*
Post Office (travelling) centenary—message, MAR. 29, 11*d*
R.A.F. Cadet College and Electrical and Wireless School—visits, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; (photos.), 27, 16
Royal Caledonian ball : patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.—visits fortnightly show, FEB. 24, 9*a*
Royal Warrant Holders' Assn.—reply to message, FEB. 17. 8*f*
Scotland—visit : arrangements, MAR. 9, 14*f*
Seal, Great : see SEAL, the Great
Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Singapore base—message, FEB. 15, 14*e*
Spa—name to be inscribed in Golden Book, JAN. 26, 11*f*
Seventeenth century art exhib.—visits, MAR. 1, 16*c* ; 1, 19*a*
Speeches : see under BOOKS
Star—message, JAN. 22, 8*c*
GEORGE VI, King (continued) :—
Swedenborg, Emanuel—anniversary : messages, JAN. 29, 9*b* ; 31, 15*f*
Tradesmen—warrant holders : new regulations, FEB. 17, 8*f*
Waiata Maori Choir—receives, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Windsor Castle—inspects alterations, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Woolwich Arsenal—inspection tour, FEB. 17, 11*e* ; (photos.), 17, 18
GEORGE, King of Greece—attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, FEB. 14, 14*c*
GEORGE, Mr. J. T.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
GEORGE, Miss M. S.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* ; funeral, 13, 15*b*
GEORGE, Rev. S. L.—on Rent Restriction Acts (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
GEORGIA : see under RUSSIA
GEORGIAN Group : see under ARCHTECTURE
GEOGRAPHICAL Assn.—conf., JAN. 5, 5*g* ; president, 5, 5*g*
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc., Royal—awards, MAR. 25, 11*d*
GEOGRAPHY—teaching : Dulwich Central Schools Geographical Soc's. exhib., JAN. 26, 9*b*
GEPP, Sir H. (Australia)—on wheat (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 9*a*
GÉRAUD, M. André (France)—editorship, MAR. 19, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f*
GERE, Mr. J. A.—on playing-cards (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
GERMAN, Mr. H.—on foot and mouth disease (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* ; on land drainage (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35*a*
GERMAN, L. W.—Court-martial, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
GERMANY :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South-West : see AFRICA, South West
Ambitions—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 25, 8*e*
Architecture — exhibition (Munich), JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; Herr Hitler (s.), 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Army—Austrian : see under AUSTRIA ; —Command changes, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; 10, 14*a* ;—Conscripts : extra half class called up, MAR. 10, 13*e* ;—Corps, new, FEB. 14, 11*b* ;—Generals : purge, FEB. 5, 12*a*, *b* ; 7, 14*a* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ;—Hitler, Herr : message, JAN. 3, 12*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*b* ;—Leipzig command, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; Czechoslovak interest, 7, 13*d* ;—National Socialist Party, relations with : discussed, FEB. 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; action, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; discussed, 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; 19, 12*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*b* ;—Officers : discontent, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ;—Pack-marches competitive : order, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; — Politics discussed, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; 10, 14*a* ;—Promotions, FEB. 14, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ;—Rumours denied, FEB. 12, 12*a*, *b* ;—Strength : discussed, JAN. 12, 10*a*
Art : see under ART
Arts and crafts—exhibition (Berlin) : L.C.C. decline invitation, MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Baldwin, Lord — speeches banned, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Banking—Bank of Germany : returns, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; 19, 19*g* ; 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 19*d* ; 11, 21*e* ; 19, 21*b* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 24*e* ; 18, 23*e* ; 26, 20*d* ; Report, 9, 21*e* (and 4*) ; President, 11, 13*f* ; Meeting, 12, 18*f*
Beer : see *Drink*, below
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Berlin : see BERLIN
Bible : see BIBLE
Births—Gütt, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ; —Married sisters' twins, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Book congress : see BOOK publishers
Bread—grain harvest, MAR. 11, 23*g* ; 25, 24*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 30, 13*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING
Children—household goods flung from flat window, MAR. 18, 15*c*
China, relations with : see under CHINA
China and Japan : see under CHINA : Japan
Christian Science—National-Socialist disapproval, FEB. 28, 13*d* ; Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*c*
Church—Barth, Dr. K. (lect.), MAR. 5, 14*e* ;—Confessional : Berlin-Dahlem, police raid, JAN. 17, 11*d* ; Pastors in prison, 12, 19*f* ; 17, 11*d* ; FEB. 8, 14*b* ; — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d* ;—German Christians : Party order, FEB. 19, 12*a* ;—Kerrl, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a* ; — Leading article, MAR. 3, 15*c* ;—Niemöller, Dr. : see NIEMÖLLER, Dr. ;—Roman Catholic Church : *see that title*, below ;—Rosenberg. Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—S.S. men order, FEB. 19, 12*a* ;—State pressure relaxation, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; Concessions, 19, 12*a* ; Truce, MAR. 31, 14*c*
Cinematograph — academy : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 5, 11*b* ; — Mannesmann Tube Works : private showing, MAR. 18, 14*b*
Coal—oil from : see under *Oil*, below ; —Output, JAN. 26, 20*e*
Colonies, former—Africa, South : discussed in S.A. Parliament, MAR. 16, 13*b* ; Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Anglo-Italian talks : question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a* ;—Area : question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Belgium : M. Van Zeeland's denial, JAN. 11, 11*b* ;—Comment, MAR. 7, 14*a* ; —Fed. of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, JAN. 8, 7*a* ; — Funk, Herr (s.), Mar. 7, 13*a* ;—Great Britain : attitude discussed, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*, *c*, *f* ; 26, 12*b* ; MAR. 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—Mandates : question in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*, *c* ; Questions, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; 3, 7*a* ; 17, 8*c* ;—Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b* ;—Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ;—Steneberg, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; —Strategic bases : Dr. Karlowa (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Communists—execution, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Crime—concentration camps : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; —Cramm, Baron von : see CRAMM Baron von ; — Embezzlement : prosecution, FEB. 26, 12*b* ; MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Espionage : Berlin execution, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; Warning, 15, 13*b* ;—Murders : train guard, FEB. 26, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; —Treason : executions, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11*e* ; MAR. 5, 11*d*
Criticism—Dr. J. Goebbels (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d*
Crown Prince, ex- : see FREDERICK William
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danzig : see DANZIG
Defence—economy Council appointed, FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 9, 11*a* ;—Expenditure : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 9*e*
Defence forces—Herr Hitler's supreme command, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; Chief of Staff, 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*a*
Dentistry—substitute materials, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, JAN. 12, 10*a* ; Dinner, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; Changes, MAR. 23, 14*b*
Doctors—Jewish : Health Insurance Socs.' decision, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b* ; German representations, 15, 9*b*
Domestic training for girls — order, JAN. 8, 9*d*
Drama—Schiller Theatre Company to perform in Prague, FEB. 1, 12*b*
Drink—beer, heavy : prohibited, MAR. 7, 13*b* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Economic Affairs, Ministry of : see under *Ministry*, below
Economic conditions—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ;—*Reich-Kredit-Gesellschaft* review, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Economic policy :—
Four-Year Plan—discussed, FEB. 9, 11*a* ; MAR. 21, 13*f* ;—Austria : see AUSTRIA ;—*Four-Year Plan, The*, JAN. 21, 11*f* ;—Göring, Gen. H. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; FEB. 9, 11*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*b* ;—Stamp, Sir J. (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 11*f* ; comment, 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a*

GERMANY :—
Economic policy (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ; 21, 9*a*, *b*
Schacht, Dr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e*
Education — Adolf-Hitler schools : see *National-Socialist Party* : *Leaders*, below ; — Catholic Schools : Bavarian closing, JAN. 17, 11*d* ; — Girls : University studies order, JAN. 8, 9*d* ;—Nazi policy : correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e*
Electricity—broadcasting waves : see under BROADCASTING : Germany
Emperor, ex- : see WILLIAM
Empire, new—plans, MAR. 25, 14*e*
Engines, Diesel—Maj.-Gen. Löb (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Equality—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*
Eucharistic Congress : see that title
Europe, Friends of—pamphlets banned, JAN. 10, 11*a*
Explosions—Düsseldorf, JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Finance :—
Currency—Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ; MAR. 30, 13*a*
Debt—amount, FEB. 26, 19*b*
Exchange—British debts : question in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; — Control department : *Stürmer* criticism, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; —Regulations : Hamburg shipowners sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11*b* ; FEB. 10, 13*d*
Loans—foreign : Herr Funk (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ; Dr. Schacht : revision task, 9, 13*d* ; (s.), 12, 18*f* ;—Internal, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; 20, 17*f* ;—Konversionskasse für Deutsche Auslandsschulden Sterling bond issue, FEB. 28, 23*a*, *f* ;—London : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*d*
Schacht, Dr. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*f*
Taxation — yield, JAN. 5, 9*e* ;— Evasion : correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*e*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*a*
Fish—campaign, JAN. 11, 11*f* ;— Sausages : see under *Sausages*, below ;—Wool from : see under *Wool*, below
Floods, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Foot-and-mouth disease — epidemic, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 10, 20*g* ; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; decline, 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Foreign Office—position, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; change, 11, 14*a* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 12, 10*a* ; 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*d* ; 11, 14*a* ; 12, 12*a* ; MAR. 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; —Bismarck, lesson from, JAN. 12, 10*b* ;—Cabinet Council formed, FEB. 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 14*d* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a* ; FEB. 21, 9*c* ; MAR. 19, 11*b* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 18, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*b* ; 21, 15*c* ; — Neurath, Baron von (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 8*g*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Freedom Party—arrests, MAR. 25, 13*d*
General election—arrangements, MAR. 18, 16*d* ; 19, 12*a* ; ballot paper, 26, 11*c* ; campaign, 28, 13*a* ; 30, 13*a*
Germans abroad—Bohle, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Control : new law, FEB. 11, 14*b* ;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ;— Great Britain : see under *Great Britain*, below ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a* ; — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*g* ; 30, 7*c*
Germans Abroad, Assn. for—Munich poster, FEB. 10, 14*a*
Girls—domestic training : see *Domestic training*, above ;—Labour : see *Labour*, below
Gold—economy measure, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 30, 13*a*
Grain—harvest, MAR. 25, 24*b*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 8, 14*d* ; 11, 14*b* ; MAR. 4, 14*c* ; 5, 12*a* ; 10, 14*c* ;—Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d* ;—Ambassadors : in Berlin : see HENDERSON, Sir N. ; in London : see RIBBENTROP, Herr von ;—Australia : Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ;—British letter-writers : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ;—British Press attitude : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; discussed, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; comment, 7, 14*a* ; Dr. Goebbels (s.), 11, 13*e* ; Questions in British Parliament, 8, 8*b* ; 11, 7*a* ;—British residents : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ;—Comment, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*a* ; 24, 13*a* ; 26, 12*b* ;—Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*f* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*b* ; 9, 10*d* ; 12, 8*d* ; 14, 15*e* ; 16, 15*e* ; 17, 16*e* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 23, 15*e* ; 28, 10*a* ;— Domestic servants : see under LABOUR ;—Dominions : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ;—Fed. of University Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a* ;—Germans in Great Britain : statistics, MAR. 29, 8*c* ; Gestapo activity : question in British Parliament, 30, 8*b* ;— Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*d* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; conversation with Sir N. Henderson, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; (s.), 15, 14*e* ; — Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d* ;—Italy : attitude, JAN. 24, 11*a* ;—John Bull in Munich carnival, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; —Leading article, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; —Liverpool : demonstration at

GERMANY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Consulate, MAR. 21, 9*g* ;—London Communist demonstration, MAR. 10, 9*g* ;—Massow, Gen. E. von (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d* ;—Military Attaché in Berlin, JAN. 26, 14*f* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*, *d* ; 18, 7*a*, *d* ; 22, 9*a*, 10*b* ; 23, 8*e* ; 25, 8*b*, *c* ; MAR. 15, 9*e*, 10*b* ; 17, 9*b* ; 25, 8*b*, *c*, *d*, *f* ; 30, 7*b* ; Questions, FEB. 2, 7*b* ; MAR. 8, 8*b* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von : to visit London, MAR. 7, 14*a* ; 8, 16*f* ; 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*c* ; conversations, 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* ; —" Satisfied Englishman " in Mainz Carnival (photo.), MAR. 2, 18 ; —Silex, Dr. K. (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a* ; —Students exchange ; work of Academic Bureau, MAR. 17, 19*d*
Helium—U.S. refuse to license sale, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
Horses, war—contributions to relief fund, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Hungary, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 9*c* ; MAR. 16, 13*a* ;—Frontier : salute to Hungarian Army, MAR. 23, 13*d* ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a* ;—Vienna Embassy changed to Consulate, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Injustices—Herr Hitler (s.), MAR. 26, 12*c*
Iron and steel—plans, MAR. 31, 14*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* —Production : 1937 estimate, JAN. 3, 20*e* ;—Steel : output, FEB. 26, 17*g*
Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 10*b* ; 14, 14*e* ; FEB. 7, 14*b* ; MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Ambassador in Rome : see HASSELL, Herr von ; —Austro-Hungarian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e* ; comment, 14, 13*c* ;—Bargain : discussed, MAR. 15, 13*a* ; —Ciano, Count (s.), MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b* ;—Frontier : German troops on Brenner Pass, MAR. 14, 14*b* ; Herr Hitler (s.), 14, 16*e* ; 19, 11*b* ; Signor Mussolini (s.), 17, 14*d* ; *Tribuna* quoted, 22, 16*b* ; German flag hoisted, 30, 14*b* ;—German academies of administrative sciences : studentships offered to Italians, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Germany : policy, MAR. 15, 14*e* ; —Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 14, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr : exchange of greetings with Signor Mussolini, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; FEB. 7, 14*a* ; (s.), 21, 9*e* ; letter, MAR. 14, 14*e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 19, 11*b* ; Visit : see HITLER, Herr ;—Italy : attitude, FEB. 21, 13*d* ; 22, 13*d* ; MAR. 2, 13*b* ; 19, 12*c* ;—Japan : comment, MAR. 8, 16*c* ; —Labourers : see under *Labour*, below ; — Munich anti-Italian poster, FEB. 10, 14*a* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 17, 14*d* ;—Neef, Dr. H. : Rome visit, FEB. 7, 13*d* ;—Rumania : attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d*
GERMANY (continued) :—
Japan, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Ambassador in Tokyo : see DIRKSEN, Herr von ;—Japan : comment, FEB. 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)
Japan and Italy : agreement against Comintern—Austria and Hungary : attitude, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; comment, 14, 13*c* ; —Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ; —Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*d* ;—Japan : considering exchange of officials, FEB. 9, 12*e* ;—Mohamedan States : Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Paulucci, Marchese (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d* ;—Russian comment, MAR. 2, 14*a* ;—United States : attitude, FEB. 3, 12*e*
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — agriculture : foreign labourers : negotiations, JAN. 18, 11*f* ;—Girls : national work decree, FEB. 22, 13*f* ;—Italian labourers : plans, JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 13, 11*b* ; special uniform, FEB. 23, 13*d* ; leave, MAR. 17, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Regimentation : decrees, MAR. 3, 14*f* ;—Reserves : mobilization ; Dr. Syrup (s.), FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Skilled : scarcity, JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Women : statistics, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Labour camps—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* ; 3, 13*e* ; 25, 12*e*
Land drainage—areas reclaimed, FEB. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Language—ban on foreign words, JAN. 25, 12*f* ; correspondence, 28, 10*e* ;—" Rechtsstaat " ; correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Maidens' Faith and Beauty—new organization, JAN. 26, 11*b*
Manchukuo : see under MANCHUKUO
Maritime Research Inst. opened, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Marriages—register offices : brighter ceremony, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Memorial Day, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Metal—substitutes, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Ministry (Hitler)—possible changes, JAN. 29, 12*g* ; 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*c* ; 4, 14*e* ; announced, 5, 12*a* ; discussed, 7, 14*a* ; 8, 14*d* ; 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; rumours denied, 12, 12*a* ; Title, MAR. 15, 14*e* ;—Austria : opinion, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 13*d* ;—Economic Affairs, Ministry of : hitch in reorganization, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; decree, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*c* ; discussed, 9, 11*a* ; —France : opinion, FEB. 7, 14*c* ; —Italy : opinion, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; —Leading articles, FEB. 5, 13*c* ; 7, 15*b*
Minorities abroad—Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 2, 14*c* ; Czech comment, 3, 13*d* ; question in British Parliament, 8, 8*b*
Motors—Berlin show, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; (photos.), 19, 16 ;—People's car : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b*
Music : see under MUSIC
Names—chance to change, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
National Socialist Party — Army : see *Army*, above ;—Communists : similarity : Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d* ; — Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f* ; — Goebbels, Dr. (s.), JAN. 31, 12*a* ; MAR. 30, 13*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; MAR. 29, 16*a* ; 30, 13*a* ; 31, 14*c* ; —Leaders : Adolf-Hitler schools scheme, JAN. 15, 9*a* ; foundation-stones laid, 17, 11*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 21, 15*c* ;—Nuremberg rally : progress of works, MAR. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Paris anti-Nazi exhibition : German protest, FEB. 2, 11*d* ; effigies removed, 5, 11*g* ; German resentment, 16, 11*e* ; —Power : fifth anniversary celebrations, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; leading article, 31, 13*c* ;—Prizes presented, JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Veterans : Herr Hitler's speech, FEB. 25, 15*f* ; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Nationality—Germans deprived, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; 22, 9*e*
Nationhood—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 7, 10*f*
Navy—*Admiral Scheer* : at Gibraltar, FEB. 28, 13*b* ; MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Albert Leo Schlegeter* : cas., MAR. 24, 9*b* ;—Austrian : see under AUSTRIA ;—Danubian flotilla : Rumanian concern, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Deutschland* : off Algeciras, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; at Lisbon, 31, 11*b* ; FEB. 8, 13*g* ; at Wilhelmshaven, 12, 11*c* ;—Gibraltar : destroyers' visit, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—*Köln* : in difficulties, MAR. 7, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; safe, 8, 15*d* ;—*Schleswig-Holstein* : at Capetown, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; party inspect Rand goldmine, 14, 13*g* ; to visit Falmouth, MAR. 8, 27*e*
New Year celebration, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Nickel—imports from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 8, 23*a*
" Non-Aryan " Christians : see under *Race*, below
Oil — coal, from : South African interest, JAN. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; capital issue, MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Raw materials, from : Maj.-Gen. Löb (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Parliament—expected meeting, JAN. 6, 12*a* ; 26, 12*b* ; not to be held, 29, 12*g* ; 31, 12*a* ; summoned, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; meeting, 21, 9*a*, 14*d* ; (photo.), 21, 9 ; summoned, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; meeting, 19, 11*a*, 12*a* ; to meet in Vienna, 26, 11*c*
Parties, political—National Socialist Party : *see that title*, above
Peace—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Pensions, old age—Dr. Ley (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Pigs—purse consumed, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; correspondence, 15, 10*f*
Poland, relations with—discussed, FEB. 26, 11*b* ;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ; in Berlin, 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*a* ;—Danzig : see DANZIG ; —Germany : attitude, JAN. 14, 14*e* ; 15, 9*c* ; Military mission, 21, 11*g* ;—Göring, F.-M. H. W. : visit, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; 26, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*g* ; —Minorities : Senator Hasbach (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; German comment, 29, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Polish comment, JAN. 17, 11*c* ; FEB. 23, 13*b* ;—Ribbentrop, Herr von, to visit, MAR. 4, 14*c*
Political situation discussed, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*a* ; rumours denied, 12, 12*a*
Population—Berlin : see BERLIN ;—Gütt, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*
Portugal, relations with — German naval visit to Lisbon, JAN. 31, 11*b* ; FEB. 8, 13*g* ; decorations, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Schaumburg-Lippe, Prince von : visit, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Press :—
Berliner Börsen Zeitung—Colonial issue, JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Blasphemies — Cardinal Faulhaber (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Control—leading article, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Dietrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*
Essener National-Zeitung — confiscated in Austria, MAR. 4, 14*e*
Foreign—confiscated, FEB. 4, 14*e* ; 8, 13*g* ;—Dietrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8,15*e* ;—*Esquire* : banned, JAN. 10, 11*a* ;—German comment, FEB. 28, 14*c* ; MAR. 25, 13*b* ;—Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e* ; 23, 14*d* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f* ; 26, 12*b* ; —*National-Zeitung* comment, FEB. 21, 16*e* ;—*The Times* : see that title
Goebbels, Dr. (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
Relations, JAN. 8, 9*b*
Stürmer—confiscated, JAN. 20, 11*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; future, 24, 12*b* ; ban removed, 28, 13*b* ; in Vienna, MAR. 21, 12*b*
Völkischer Beobachter—editorship, JAN. 8, 9*b*
Provinces—changes, MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Public works schemes—correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*
Race — " Non-Aryan " Christians : Church of England Committee's meeting, FEB. 2, 15*d*
Refugees—Poland : attitude, FEB. 10, 13*b* ;—Status : League convention, FEB. 10, 13*b* ; signed, 11, 13*b*
Religion—Herr Kerrl (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*
Resin, synthetic, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Roads—Berlin-Rome : Italian section announced, MAR. 11, 13*a* ;—British delegation : report, JAN. 27, 9*d* ;—Burgin, Dr. E. L. : inspection, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; 12, 10*e* ; (s.), 15, 9*f* ; 17, 14*c* ; FEB. 19, 9*b* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d* ; —Swindlehurst, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*g* ;—Vienna exhib., MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)

GERMANY (continued) :—
Roman Catholic Church — *Angriff* quoted, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Bishops : Herr Wagner (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 4, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 14, 11*d* ;—Nazi truce, MAR. 31, 14*c* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b* ;—Political priests : Herr Wagner (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f* ;—Preacher arrested, JAN. 17, 11*d* ;—Preysing, Mgr. von : received by Pope, MAR. 2, 13*c* ; —Privileges threatened, JAN. 4, 14*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Schools : see under *Education*, above ;—Youth : Bavarian assns. proscribed, JAN. 26, 11*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Bishops' protest, FEB. 8, 13*c*
Roosevelt, President—speeches banned, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Rubber—substitute, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with—discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Parliament, British, discussed, MAR. 25, 8*e* ;—Rumanian concern, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sausages—fish, JAN. 1, 12*d* ; 7, 12*e*
Service men, ex—Rome visit, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; 19, 11*g* ; 21, 11*b*
Shipbuilding—foreign contracts, FEB. 1, 20*g*
Shirts—fronts not to be lined, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Siam, relations with—new treaty, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Strength—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
Strength through Joy organization—congress : British labour leaders invited, FEB. 9, 12*b* ; denied, 10, 14*b* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—Ley, Dr. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Liner launched, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Switzerland, relations with—German assurance, MAR. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Textiles—substitutes, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Timber—imports from Yugoslavia : committee, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Toothpaste tubes—substitutes, JAN. 12, 10*b*
Trade—Abyssinia, with : see under ABYSSINIA ;—Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA ;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ;—Great Britain, with : Parliament, British : question, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; Lewis's Ltd. : buyers recalled, MAR. 25, 11*b* ; —Imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 22, 15*g* ; FEB. 19, 19*f* ; MAR. 21, 22*b* ;—Leipzig Fair opened, MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; L.N.E.R. tickets, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;—Production : Herr Hitler (s.), FEB. 19, 11*b* ;—Raw materials: home production increase, JAN. 31, 20*e* ; Substitutes, JAN. 11, 11*f* ; 12, 10*b* ; MAR. 7, 13*a* ; 8, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—United States, with :
GERMANY :—
Trade (continued) :—
statistics, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; MAR. 12, 18*g* ; Herr Funk (s.), 7, 13*a* ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 21*a* ;—Yugoslavia, with : discussions, JAN. 19, 11*d*
Travel—"Intourist" : see that title
Unemployment—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; — Parliament, British : question, FEB. 11, 8*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 11*b* ; FEB. 11, 13*d*
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; MAR. 4, 13*a* ; —Ambassadors : in Berlin : see DODD, Mr. W. E., and WILSON, Mr. H. R. : in Washington : see DIECKHOFF, Dr. H. ;—Aschmann, Herr : to visit, JAN. 20, 11*g* ;—Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b* ; German representations, 15, 9*b* ;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. : visit, MAR. 9, 13*d* ;—Nazi organizations : announcement, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Unity—Herr Hitler (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Vatican, relations with—Faulhaber, Cardinal (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d* ;—German comment, FEB. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Papal Nuncio : see ORSENIGO, Mgr.
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—consumption, MAR. 11, 23*g*
Wine—harvest, MAR. 25, 24*b*
Winter Help Organization — Abyssinian coffee presented, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Wool—fish, from : new factory, JAN. 11, 11*f*
Year reviewed, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Youth—Catholic : see *Roman Catholic Church*, above ;—Correspondence, MAR. 25, 15*d* ;—England : visit cancelled, MAR. 24, 10*e* ;—Hostels : statistics, FEB. 9, 11*g* ; —House for Foreigners to be opened, JAN. 26, 11*b* ;—Motorization, JAN. 7, 11*b* ; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with—discussed, JAN. 14, 14*e* ;—Frontier : German assurance, MAR. 17, 13*a* ;—Germany : comment, JAN. 18, 12*b* ;—Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c* ;—Neurath, Baron von (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c* ;—Press relations : discussions, JAN. 19, 11*d* ;—Stoyadinovitch, M. : visit, JAN. 15, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*g* ; 25, 11*e* ; (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
GERMON, Mrs. B.—101st birthday, FEB. 3, 10*e*
GERRARD (J.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
GERSHON and Cohen, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a* ; Report, 5, 21*d*
GETHING, J. M.—conviction quashed, FEB. 16, 4*d*
GHAZI, King of Iraq—opens Basra airport, MAR. 26, 14*c*
GHELMEGEANU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 31, 13*e*
GHEORGIEFF, M. Kimon (Bulgaria)—defeated in election, MAR. 23, 13*g*
GHOST Club—to be revived, FEB. 23, 12*d* ; Meeting, MAR. 17, 16*a*

GIANOLI, Mlle. R.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
GIBB, Sir A.—visits in Turkey, JAN. 24, 11*b*
GIBB, Prof. D.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 15, 7*c*; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
GIBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir E.—on military and civil transport (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 30*a*
GIBB, Mr. H. P.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
GIBB, Mr. M. C.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*
GIBB, Mr. R. F.—nominated for vice-presidency of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 14, 21*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on shipbuilding; aeroplanes, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
on shipbuilding costs (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*
GIBBARD, Mr. G.—president of National Farmers' Union, JAN. 17, 20*b*; 20, 9*e*; photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20
on agriculture and defence (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*
GIBBONS, Dr. A. P. — Mastership of Apothecaries Soc. commemorated, MAR. 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*d* (3* 4*)
GIBBONS, Mr. G. S.: see DIXON, Mr. G. S.
GIBBONS' Cafe and Restaurant, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
GIBBS, Sir P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e*
GIBBS, Col. W. O.—appointment, MAR. 22, 19*d*
GIBLIN, Prof. L. F.—fellow of King's College, Cambridge, JAN. 29, 14*d*
GIBRALTAR—Bishop: see BUXTON, Rt. Rev. H. J.;—Cromwell: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; — Defence: exercises, MAR. 4, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); discussed in Imperial Parliament, 22, 8*e*;—Forces: changes, MAR. 2, 13*g*; 8, 15*g*;—Frontier, unauthorized crossings of: Spaniards fined, JAN. 6, 11*g*; —German naval visits, JAN. 21, 11*g*; FEB. 28, 13*b*; MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*); —Governor: see HARINGTON, Sir C.; —Housing scheme, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Keys ceremony: performed by Royal Marines, MAR. 26, 11*g*;—Photograph, MAR. 16, 18; — Possession: correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*d*;—Spanish Government policy: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*c*;—Spanish insurgents' policy: Gen. de Llano (s.), MAR. 1, 16*c*; denials, 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; Questions in Imperial Parliament, 2, 7*c*; 4, 7*g*; 8, 8*a*;—Toc H.: Harington House opened, JAN. 10, 11*c*
GIBSON, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11*a*
GIBSON, Mr. A. M.—on specialization at school (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a* (3* 4*)
GIBSON, Mr. C. W. — at L.C.C., on Becontree: proposed off licence, FEB. 2, 9*a*
GIBSON, Mr. F. A.—pension: law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
GIBSON, Frances—on baths (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
GIBSON, Mr. J. C.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
GIBSON, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*
GIBSON, Mr. R. A.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GIBSON, Mr. R. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GIBSON, Rev. R. M.—at Sandringham, JAN. 24, 15*b*; leaves Sandringham, 25, 15*a*
GIDEA Park—St. Michael's Church: car parks, MAR. 28, 11*g*
GIELGUD, Mr. J.—ending tenancy of Queen's Theatre, MAR. 31, 12*e*
at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GIFFARD, Mr. E. W.—returns from South America, MAR. 7, 17*b*; death, 9, 16*b*; memorial service, 11, 17*e*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
GIFFARD, Maj.-Gen. G. J.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GIFFEN, Lady—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
GIFFORD, Lord—directorship, FEB. 11, 21*g*; appointment, MAR. 4, 12*b*
GIGLI, Signor C. (Italy)—on public works (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
GIGNOUX, M. (France)—on labour (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 11*e*
GIGURTU, M. (Rumania)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d*
GILBERT, Mr.—on school medical records (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
GILBERT, Mrs. M. M. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GILBERT, Mr. S. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*
GILBERTSON, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 28, 11*g*
GILCHRIST, Mr. A.—Court application in Dublin, MAR. 5, 14*a*
GILCHRIST, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GILCHRIST, Dr. J. B.—correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*
GILCHRIST, Mrs. S. J. L.—funeral service, MAR. 25, 17*b*
GILDESGAME, Mr. L. L.—at home, MAR. 12, 15*e*
GILES, Sir C. T.—"Freedom of Cities and Boroughs," FEB. 28, 11*a*
GILES, Dr. L.—on Chinese ink (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
GILES and Bullen, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
GILFROY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d* (3* 4*)
GILINSKY, M. (Russia)—Min. of Food Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
GILL, Mr. C. S.—directorship, FEB. 23, 21*e*
GILL, Mr. E. R.—on Dirck Hartog (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
GILL, Mr. J. E. H.—retirement, MAR. 3, 22*d*
GILL, Miss M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
GILL, Mrs. M. S. K.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
GILLAN, Maj. G. V. B.—Resident in Jaipur, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GILLAN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. W. — record Edinburgh-London flight, FEB. 11, 14*f*
GILLESPIE, Mr. G. E.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
GILLETT, Sir G.—South Wales Special Area: consultation, JAN. 13, 8*e*; visits South Wales, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*
on Dowlais Trading Estate (s.), MAR. 11, 16*e*
GILLETT, Adm. O. F.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*
GILLETT, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
GILLETT Bros. Discount Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
GILLETTE Safety Razor Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Dividend, 26, 19*a*
GILLIES, Miss N. M.—appointment, MAR. 30, 9*d*

GILLMAN, Capt. H. R.—on airport fees (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*
GILLOTT, Miss R. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GILMOUR, Sir John—Lord High Commissioner, FEB. 18, 14*d*
GILMOUR, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
GILPIN, Mr. F. W.—on election of bishops (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
GILROY, Mr. H. E.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
GILSON, Sqdn. Ldr. O. I.—appointment, MAR. 14, 21*g*
GILT Edged Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
GIMSON, Mr. B. L. — on teaching of mathematics (s.), JAN. 6, 7*c*
GINGRAS, Mr. O. L. (Canada)—defeated in by-election, JAN. 19, 11*b*
GINNER, Mr. C.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*; exhib., 24, 12*c*
GINSTER, Miss R.—recital, JAN. 12, 8*c*
GIONO, M. Jean—"The Song of the World," JAN. 28, 20*d*
GIORGIONE—painting discovered at Frankfurt, JAN. 1, 10*c*;—"Adoration of the Shepherds": correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*d*;—National Gallery panels: see under NATIONAL GALLERY
GIRARD, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
GIRL Guides—Coleshill: windmill converted into headquarters, JAN. 20, 9*g*; —Handicrafts exhib., FEB. 18, 19*d*; —New South Wales: party presented to King, JAN. 10, 12*c*;—United States: British leader invited to visit camps, JAN. 6, 6*g*
GIRLS' clubs—correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 14, 15*e*;—Flowers: correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 9, 15*c*
GIRLS' Clubs, Federation of—dramatic performance, MAR. 21, 10*c*
GIRLS' Clubs, National Council of—appeal: contributions, MAR. 17, 9*f*; dinner: arrangements, FEB. 8, 17*d*; 15, 17*d*; 18, 17*c*; 21, 19*e*; 23, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 17*d*; 17, 9*f*; 18, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*b*; —*The Times* advertisement (inset), MAR. 9,
GIRLS' Friendly Soc.—concert in aid, JAN. 13, 15*d*;—Sale of work: announcement, MAR. 15, 17*b*; held, 17, 17*c*;—Twelfth of January ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
GIRON Y DOMINÉ, Doña Maria de los (Spain)—destitute, JAN. 20, 12*c*
GISBOROUGH, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 12*c*; 7, 12*g*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*e*; 13, 12*f*; 14, 14*f*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; 22, 10*g*; death, 24, 14*d*; funeral, 28, 17*c*; memorial service, FEB. 4, 17*d*
GLACIER Metal Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 29, 20*d*
GLACIERS — research: expedition to Jungfraujoch, MAR. 30, 12*b*
GLADING, P. E.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*; A.E.U. denial, 16, 8*e*
GLADSTONE, Lady—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*
GLADSTONE, Mr. R.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
GLADSTONE, Mr. W. E.—record of voice, MAR. 16, 8*f*; correspondence, 17, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 12*e*; 24, 10*d*; 25, 10*e*; 29, 12*e*; 31, 10*e*
GLAISE-HORSTENAU, Dr. (Austria)—position, FEB. 15, 14*a*; Min. without portfolio, 16, 12*a*; visit to Munich, MAR. 5, 12*c*; Vice-Chancellor, 12, 12*c*
GLAMIS, Lord—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*; 29, 12*d*; 31, 12*f*; FEB. 1, 14*c*
GLAMORGAN—electoral: Pontypridd by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
GLAMORGAN County Council—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Church Village hospital: deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GLANELY, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 23, 17*b*
GLANFIELD, Mr. H.—on unwanted toys (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
GLANVILL, Enthoven and Co., Ltd.—conversion into limited company, MAR. 31, 25*a*
GLASER, E. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
GLASGOW — coffee-stalls: proposed municipal, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Corporation: law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*; —Electoral, JAN. 22, 7*g*;—Flag, civic: permission to manufacture refused, MAR. 23, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Exhibition: see GLASGOW Exhibition;—Harbour: purchase by Town Council, JAN. 19, 9*f*;—Newsreel cinema to be built, JAN. 20, 9*g*;—Storm damage, FEB. 2, 9*e*
GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
GLASGOW Exhibition—opening: arrangements, FEB. 25, 16*g*; MAR. 10, 17*d*; building progress, 11, 11*c*
Architecture—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Army—electric working model, FEB. 5, 10*b*
Art, Palace of—article, MAR. 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Canadian pavilion—destroyed by gale, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16; to be rebuilt, FEB. 1, 14*a* (and 14*d*, 3* 4*); reconstruction, 10, 11*g*
Catalogues — betting advertisements banned, MAR. 16, 4*f*
Church described, FEB. 2, 17*e*
Drink—licences granted, FEB. 16, 18*e*; MAR. 12, 9*c*
Elgin, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*; MAR. 1, 13*b*
Fashion Theatre—described, FEB. 21, 19*c*
Fitness exhibit—"mechanical man" described, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Game trophies—correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*
Imperial Chemical Industries—building: model (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
Labour—German joiners to join trade union, JAN. 25, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); 2, 4*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Strikes, JAN. 18, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 21, 14*c* (3* 4*), MAR. 1, 13*d*; 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*e*; 4, 11*d*; 5, 9*b*; 7, 11*d*
Lithgow, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Peace pavilion—opened, MAR. 16, 16*a*;—Bells: casting, MAR. 24, 11*d*; (photo.), 24, 11
Photograph, MAR. 2, 11
Royal visit—plans, MAR. 10, 17*d*

GLASGOW Exhibition (continued) :—
Smith, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
Westminster Hall meeting—arrangements, MAR. 24, 11*d*; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
Women's section — needlework exhibits: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Glasgow Herald—law case, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Ornithological Assn.—law case, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GLASGOW Orpheus Choir—concert, MAR. 7, 12*d*
GLASGOW Property Owners' and Factors' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 15, 12*b*
GLASGOW Stockholders Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
GLASGOW Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, FEB. 2, 9*d*
GLASGOW University—awards, FEB. 28, 9*e*; —Gifford lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*;—Music: Goodner professor resigns, FEB. 1, 10*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Ph.D.: award, FEB. 28, 9*e*
GLASGOW Unionist Assn.—presentation to Sir L. Shedden, FEB. 1, 11*d*
GLASS—exhibition train: on view at Victoria Station; described, FEB. 8, 11*f*;—Furniture, in: article, FEB. 2, 17*a*; (photos.), 2, 17;—Industry: mechanization: Sir F. Heath (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*; Prof. W. E. S. Turner (lect.), 13, 8*e*
GLASS, Stained—domestic: acquired by Abbey Folk Park, FEB. 15, 20*e*; (photo.), 15, 20*e*
GLASS Technology, Soc. of—dinner, JAN. 12, 12*e*; lectures, 13, 8*e*
GLEBE: see under LAND
GLEGG, Mr. A. L.—on Mildmay Centre (s.), MAR. 12, 9*b*
GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord E.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
GLEISSNER, Dr. (Austria)—position, MAR. 7, 14*c*
GLEN, Mr. J. M.—on industrial psychology (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*
GLENDON Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
GLENEAGLES Hotel—opening for season, MAR. 11, 11*g*
GLENTANAR, Lord—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*
GLINN, Mr. C. F.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*
GLOGAN, Mr. C. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
GLOSSOP, Maj. B. R. M.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
GLOSTER Aircraft Co.—contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*
GLOUCESTER—Bishop: see HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.;—King's School: sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of — leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; visits Seventeenth Century Art exhib., FEB. 3, 9*g*; dines with Queen Mary, 3, 15*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 15*d*; visits Queen Mary, 17, 17*b*
Badminton championships — attends, MAR. 3, 17*b*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, and Earls Court, MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*
Emergency Service—president, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duchess of (continued) :—
Engagements, MAR. 1, 19*a*; 12, 9*e*; 22, 19*b*;
Girls' Clubs, National Council of—attends dinner committee meeting, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Invalid kitchens—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
King's College Hospital—visits, FEB. 2, 15*c*; (photo.), 2, 15
Lady-in-Waiting, JAN. 29, 15*a*
Marie Curie Hospital—attends Rainbow ball, FEB. 23, 17*b*
Over-Seas House—visit to Ulster Reading Room: postponed, JAN. 29, 15*a*
Playing fields ball—patronage, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Plymouth—receives purses in aid of Three Towns' Nursing Assn., FEB. 7, 17*c*
Quilting exhib.—opens, MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*a*
Quorn Hunt Ball—attends, MAR. 12, 15*d*
GLOUCESTER, Duke of—leaves Sandringham JAN. 3, 15*a*; dines with Queen Mary, FEB. 3, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 4, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 16, 15*d*; visits Queen Mary, 17, 7*b*
Birthday, MAR. 31, 17*b*
Boxing—attends London Boys' Clubs championships, MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 12
Boys' Clubs—to visit, FEB. 21, 17*b*; arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*d*; tour, 10, 16*b*; (photo.), 10, 16; arrangements, 24, 12*c*
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, and Earls Court, MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*
British Sporting Exhib.—visits, JAN. 28, 16*e*, 17*b*
Dart throwing (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*b*
Dogs—decorates Chum with V.C., JAN. 21, 6*e*
Engagements, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 26, 12*c*; FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 8, 19*b*
Gloucestershire Soc. in London—attends dinner, FEB. 10, 16*b*, 17*b*
Health, sport and fitness exhib.—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Homœopathic Hospital, London—presides at meeting, MAR. 18, 19*b*, 19*d*
King George's Jubilee Trust—presides at dinner, FEB. 22, 17*b*
Old London Exhib.—visits, FEB. 16, 15*d*
Playing fields ball—patronage, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Quorn Hunt ball—attends, MAR. 12, 15*d*
Rheumatism and Arthritis Department at Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth—attends dinner; (s.), JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—presents new Standard, MAR. 16, 17*f*; (photos.), 16, 18
Royal Soc. of Arts—presents diplomas and unveils portrait of Duke of Connaught (s.), FEB. 18, 9*e*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital—visit, FEB. 18, 11*b*
60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade—opens new headquarters, FEB. 18, 16*b*; (photo.), 18, 16

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 17, 16*e* ;—at Mansion House, on social service ; physical training, FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—at May Fair Hotel, on spoliation of countryside, FEB. 10, 16*b*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Regt.—5th Battn. : command, JAN. 21, 4*e*
GLOUCESTERSHIRE Soc. in London—dinner, FEB. 10, 16*b*
GLOVER, Mr. A. S. B.—on medieval Latin sequences (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on classics in modern life (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*
GLOVES—French : 250 years old : gift to Lloyd Memorial Home, JAN. 10, 19*b*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. L.—injured, JAN. 22, 10*e*
GLUCKSTEIN, Mr. S.—at L.C.C., on Budget, MAR. 9, 8*g*
GLYN, Mr. H.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
GLYN, Sir R.—directorship, MAR. 10, 19*g*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 7*g* ;—Territorial Army : week-end camps, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
GLYN, Mills and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*e*
GLYNDEBOURNE Opera House—extensions (photo.), JAN. 25, 16 ;—Season : see under OPERA
GLYNN, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
GOATS—keeping : article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 28*c* ;—Swallowing documents : correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*
GODBER, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
GODBER, Miss J. V.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
GODDARD, Mr. E. H.—on school allotments (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
GODDEN, Mr. R.—"The Lady and the Unicorn," JAN. 21, 7*d*
GODFREY, Mr. A.—on British Industries Fair (s.), MAR. 5, 9*a*
GODFREY, Sir D.—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*
GODFREY, Mr. J. M. (Ontario)—Judge, JAN. 27, 11*g*
GODLESS Agencies, World Conf. of—London conf. (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*a* ; correspondence, 8, 15*e* ; Roman Catholic protest, MAR. 12, 14*d*
GODMAN, Miss E. M.—"Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden," JAN. 18, 7*d*
GODMAN, Capt. J.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
GODMAN, Mr. S. G.—on "Strength through Joy" movement (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
GODSON, Miss E. I.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
GODWIN, Mr. G.—testimonial : appeal, JAN. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 4, 12*a* ; retirement, 11, 8*e* ; presentation, 25, 9*b*
GOEBBELS, Dr. J. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b* ; Austrian plebiscite appointment, MAR. 21, 12*a*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*b*
at Berlin, on Austria ; foreign Press, MAR. 23, 14*d* ;—at Vienna, on Austria ; Germany ; France ; Jews, MAR. 30, 13*b*
on Film Academy (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b* ;—National Socialism (broadcast), JAN. 31, 12*a* ;—Press (s.), MAR. 11, 13*e*
GOFF, Mrs. H. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
GOG Magog Hills preservation fund—dinner, FEB. 17, 16*e* ; appeal, MAR. 31, 10*d* ; Donations, MAR. 9, 10*c* ;—Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 17, 16*e*
GOGA, M. (Rumania)—resignation, FEB. 11, 13*a*
Article, JAN. 20, 13*f*
Leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Mussolini, Signor — exchange of messages, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Photograph, JAN. 4, 16
Poland—message, JAN. 6, 11*a*
on British businesses (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d* ;—Government policy (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Jews (s.), JAN. 6, 12*b*
GOING, Mr. R. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
GOLCONDA Malay Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
GOLD :—
Hoarding (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*a* ; 18, 21*b*
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; 5, 17*d* ; 8, 16*e* ; 12, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; 15, 17*e* ; 19, 18*e* ; 22, 15*e* ; 26, 18*e* ; 29, 18*e* ; FEB. 2, 20*d* ; 5, 17*e* ; 9, 19*e* ; 12, 19*e* ; 16, 19*e* ; 19, 19*e* ; 23, 21*f* ; 26, 17*e* ; MAR. 2, 22*b* ; 5, 19*e* ; 9, 21*e* ; 12, 18*e* ; 16, 20*e* ; 19, 19*f* ; 23, 19*e* ; 26, 19*e* ; 30, 19*d* ;—Year (1937) : table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
Market (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b* ; 19, 19*a* ; MAR. 17, 20*c* ;—Mocatta and Goldsmid : circular, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*
Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 7*e*
Price—Anderson, Mr. P. M. (s.), MAR. 29, 24*d* ;—Chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d* ;—Orne, M. A. (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
Production—World estimate, JAN. 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 25, 22*d*
Reserves—world statistics, FEB. 25, 22*d*
Stocks—World (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21*b*
Thefts—Croydon Airport : law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Transport—Belgium, by air from : note, MAR. 22, 16*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*b*
GOLD and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*
GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—Master, JAN. 7, 17*b*
GOLD Coast Associated Cos., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa crop—marketing position, JAN. 10, 22*c* ; discussions, 19, 20*d* ; 20, 22*a* ; 31, 21*g* ; FEB. 5, 17*f* ; decision, 7, 24*e* ; suggested burning, 8, 21*g* ; 11, 20*f* ; begun, 15, 21*g* ; position, 25, 22*g* ; MAR. 5, 19*g* ;—Beddington, Lt.-Col. E. H. L. (s.), MAR. 25, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*b* ;—Correspondence between Colonial Secretary and Lancashire Cotton Spinners' Assn., MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Hodson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b* ;—Inquiry commission, FEB. 11, 20*f* ; 15, 8*e* ; appointments, 24, 7*c* ; announcement, MAR. 8, 22*f* ; Bill passed ; arrive, 25, 21*d*

GOLD Coast Colony (continued) :—
Economic conditions—Sir A. Hodson (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Education—Adisadel College : headmaster, MAR. 18, 13*a*
Gold—armed raid on lorry, FEB. 1, 13*a*
Governor : see HODSON, Sir A.
King George V. Memorial Hall, Accra—opened, MAR. 26, 11*g*
Legislative Council opened, MAR. 16, 13*b*
GOLD Fields Rhodesian Development Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*
GOLDBERG (I. and H.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
GOLDEN Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital—diphtheria outbreak, JAN. 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*;—Golden Ball : announcement, JAN. 28, 17*b*
GOLDERS Green Hippodrome—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
GOLDFINCH, A.—death, JAN. 21, 9*f*
GOLDFINCH, Sir P.—gift to Imperial Institute, MAR. 11, 12*d*
GOLDIE, Maj. K. O.—death, JAN. 15, 5*d*; 12*e*; memorial service, FEB. 17, 17*e*
GOLDIE, Mr. N. B.—in Parliament, on Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GOLDIE, Dr. W.—on rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
GOLDIN, Mr. H.—on magic (s.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
GOLDINGTON Investment Co.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
GOLDMAN, Mr. J.—law case, MAR. 10, 13*g*
GOLDNEY, Lt.-Col. C. Le B.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
GOLDRING, E. M.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 21, 10*a*; 24, 8*e*
GOLDSBOROUGH, Mr. A.—concert, MAR. 4, 12*b*; 5, 10*d* (3* 4*)
GOLDSCHMIDT, Herr (Hungary)—defeated in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GOLDSCHMIDT, Ald. H. J.—Freedom of Manchester, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 12, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 28, 24*a*
GOLDSMITHS' Company—gift to Birmingham, JAN. 29, 9*d*; (photo.), 29, 9*d*
GOLDSTEIN, H.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*b*; FEB. 26, 9*g*
GOLDSTONE, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
GOLDSWORTHY, Rev. R. H.—killed in China, MAR. 9, 13*b*; memoir, 10, 16*d*
GOLF :—
Amateur championship—new conditions, FEB. 12, 4*g*
Articles ("A New Year's wish"), JAN. 1, 4*g*; ("Some ifs from Rye"), 15, 6*a*; ("The wind at play"), 22, 4*g*; ("Change but not decay"), 29, 7*a*; "Putter worship"), FEB. 5, 4*d*; ("Walker Cup trials"), 12, 4*f*; "The two voices"), 19, 6*a*; ("The clubs in the clock"), 26, 6*e*; ("America and the stymie"), MAR. 5, 6*a*; ("Eccentricities of genius"), 12, 7*a*; ("The university match"), 19, 7*a*; ("Westward Ho! revisited"), 26, 7*a*
Artisans' Assn.—officers : championship date, JAN. 24, 8*b*
Ashridge Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
GOLF (continued) :—
Austria—new course at Salzburg, JAN. 26, 5*f*
Balls—struck by : law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*;—wrapped, playing with : decision, JAN. 6, 5*f*
Bar Soc.—meeting : president, FEB. 4, 6*d*
Belgian open championship—dates, FEB. 8, 7*f*
Berks and Bucks Alliance—competition, FEB. 24, 5*e*
Birmingham Alliance — competitions, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*b*; MAR. 16, 5*e*
Burnham and Berrow Club—fire, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Bystander trophy, MAR. 21, 7*a*
Cambridge University—trial, JAN. 19, 6*c*; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 24, 8*b*; v. Sunningdale, 31, 7*a*; v. Addington, FEB. 7, 8*a*; v. Woking, 14, 8*a*; v. Royal St. George's, 21, 7*b*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 28, 4*a*: v. Professionals, MAR. 10, 6*c*; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 14, 8*a*;—Ball : date, FEB. 8, 7*f*; —Linskill Cup, FEB. 2, 6*f*;—Officers, MAR. 24, 6*b*;—Royal Worlington Medal, FEB. 23, 6*c*
Cooden Beach Club—membership, FEB. 8, 7*f*
Cotton, H.—dinner in honour, JAN. 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Courses—Mitcham : charges, JAN. 13, 6*d*;—St. Andrews : alteration proposals : meeting, JAN. 17, 4*f*
Coventry Club—clubhouse fire, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Criccieth Club—president, JAN. 28, 6*f*
Croydon Alliance—competitions, JAN. 13, 6*d*; FEB. 10, 6*f*; MAR. 3, 5*e*; 24, 6*b*; 31, 6*b*
Cuthbert, D.—retirement, FEB. 10, 6*f*
Daily Mail £2,000 tournament — arrangements, FEB. 11, 6*g*; 18, 6*c*; qualifying competition, MAR. 10, 6*d*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 5*e*; 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 7*b*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 7*b*
Devonshire Alliance — competition, JAN. 28, 6*f*
Donoughmore Cup, MAR. 28, 7*c*
Dunlop-Southport tournament — arrangements, MAR. 25, 6*c*
English Union—meeting, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Essex Professional Union—competitions, FEB. 17, 5*f*; MAR. 4, 5*e*; 10, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
European Assn.—formation, FEB. 19, 6*b*
Gadd, Mr. G.—presentation, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Great Britain v. United States (Walker Cup)—British captain, FEB. 5, 12*e*; team : article, 12, 4*f*; —U.S. team, JAN. 10, 7*b*; sailing date, FEB. 16, 6*b*
Guildford Alliance — competitions, JAN. 7, 6*c*; 14, 6*g*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 11, 6*f*; 25, 6*e*; MAR. 11, 6*c*; 25, 6*c*
Halford-Hewitt Cup—draw, MAR. 16, 5*e*
Hampshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 14, 6*g*; 28, 6*f*; FEB. 9, 6*f*; MAR. 11, 6*c*; 17, 6*f*

GOLF (continued) :—
Hertfordshire Alliance — competitions, JAN. 7, 6*c* ; 28, 6*f* ; FEB. 18, 6*c* ; MAR. 4, 5*e*
Hertfordshire club foursomes, MAR. 25, 6*c* ; 26, 7*b*
Hole in one, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Kent—Amateurs v. Professionals : arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*b*
Ladies :—
Africa, South touring team, MAR. 26, 7*b*
County championship, MAR. 16, 5*f* ; 23, 6*b* ; 26, 7*b* ; 29, 7*c* ; 30, 6*b*
Gold Scratch Challenge Cup, MAR. 19, 7*c*
Kent foursomes, FEB. 24, 5*e* ; 25, 6*e*
London foursomes, MAR. 16, 5*f* ; 17, 6*e* ; 18, 6*b*
Professionals — definition : resolution, JAN. 19, 6*c*
United States — Palm Beach championship, FEB. 9, 6*f*
Visiting teams' expenses — correspondence between L.G.U. and Royal and Ancient Club, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Wakefield Trophy presented, MAR. 2, 6*f*
Welsh Union Trophy, MAR. 25, 6*d*
Ladies' Union—meeting, FEB. 10, 6*g* ; report, 17, 5*f*
Locke, A. D.—to turn professional, MAR. 16, 5*e*
Middlesex Alliance — competitions, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; FEB. 10, 6*f* ; 24, 5*e* ; MAR. 10, 6*d*
Mote Mount Club—restrictions on ladies : note, JAN. 25, 7*c*
Navy Soc.—meeting date, JAN. 27, 5*b*
Nice Club Cup, MAR. 11, 6*c*
Old Wellingtonians v. Old Harrovians, MAR. 7, 7*b*
Open championship—new conditions, FEB. 12, 4*g*
Oxford and Cambridge Soc. v. Moles, JAN. 17, 4*f* ; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket, FEB. 28, 4*b* ; v. Paris golfers, MAR. 7, 7*a* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, 14, 8*a* ;—Croome Shield, JAN. 7, 6*c* ;—President's Putter, JAN. 8, 6*a* ; 10, 7*a*
Oxford University—trial, JAN. 20, 6*d* ; v. Woking, 24, 8*a* ; v. Berkshire, 31, 7*b* ; v. West Hill, FEB. 7, 8*b* ; v. Sunningdale, 14, 8*b* ; v. Royal Mid-Surrey, 21, 7*a* ; v. Stoke Poges, 28, 4*c* ; v. Thirty-Two Club, MAR. 7, 7*b* ; v. Oxford and Cambridge Soc., 14, 8*a* ; v. Royal St. George's, 14, 8*c* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 19, 7*a* ; results, 23, 6*a* ; 24, 6*a* ; Captains (photo.), 22, 7*a* ; Dinner match, 22, 7*a* ;—Officers, MAR. 24, 6*b*
Parliamentary handicap—date, FEB. 9, 12*d* ; 10, 9*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*)
Penfold tournament—date, JAN. 5, 5*c*
Putting prizes for amateurs — ruling, JAN. 27, 5*b*
Royal Mid-Surrey Club — antlers : arrangements, FEB. 28, 4*c*
Royal North Devon Club v. Oxford and Cambridge universities, MAR. 21, 7*a*
GOLF (continued) :—
Rye Club v. Cricketers' team, FEB. 28, 4*d* ; v. Army, MAR. 21, 7*b*
St. George's Hill Trophy, MAR. 28, 7*a*
Sunningdale Club — Dormy House Shield, JAN. 3, 6*f* ;—Foursomes : dates, JAN. 19, 6*c*
United States — stymie rule modified, JAN. 10, 7*b*
Vardon (Harry) Trophy—conditions, JAN. 13, 6*d*
Walker Cup : see *Great Britain v. United States*, above
West Yorkshire Alliance—competitions, MAR. 9, 6*b* ; 30, 6*b*
Yorkshire amateurs—coach, JAN. 20, 6*d*
GOLLANCZ, Mr. V. — peace campaign demonstration : leads procession from Trafalgar Square, MAR. 14, 11*c*
on Left Book Club (s.), JAN. 17, 9*c*
GOMEZ, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 8, 8*c*
GOMME, Lady—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
GOOCH, Mr. F. V.—memorial, JAN. 17, 20*b*
GOOD, Mr. A. B. V.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
GOOD, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 14, 12*c*
GOODAIR, Mr. W.—on Emma Cons (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
GOODALL, Miss F. G.—on nursing inquiry (l.), JAN. 29, 8*b*
GOODALL, Sir S. V.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
GOODCHILD, A. E. : see under MURDERS : Whybrow
GOODCHILD, Rev. J.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*
GOODE, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
GOODE, Sir W.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 11, 15*e*
GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir W. E.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e* ; 15, 10*d* ; on Sydney in 1874 (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
GOODFELLOW, Mr. A.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 16, 10*a*
GOODFELLOW, Miss J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
GOODGER, Mr. A. E.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*
GOODHAND, W. G.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
GOODHART-RENDEL, Mr. H. S.—on architecture (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b* ; 23, 17*e* ; on building trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
GOODISON, E.—on Minster Lovell (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
GOODISON, Mr. R. R.—appointment, MAR. 7, 21*b*
GOODMAN, Elizabeth — on folk dance costume (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
GOODMAN, Ven. F. W.—establishes missionary scholarship, MAR. 8, 19*d*
GOODMAN, Mr. R. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
GOODWIN, F.—body found, JAN. 11, 14*d* ; inquest, 13, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
GOODWIN, Mr. F. C.—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 12, 8*e*
GOODWIN, Mr. R. E. — on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
GOODYEAR Tire and Rubber Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20*a* (4*)
GOOLDEN, Miss B.—" Within a Dream," JAN. 28, 20*d*
GOOLMAN, Mr. F. C.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
GOOR, M. Maurice (Belgium)—Minister in Dublin, MAR. 15, 16*e*
GOORWITCH, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 24*g* ; Appointment, 11, 24*g*
GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d* ; Dividend, 18, 23*d*

GORBACH, Herr (Austria) — retirement, MAR. 8, 16*c*
GORDON, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GORDON, Mrs. A. S.—on rural telephones (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
GORDON, Sir C.—on Canadian trade (s.), JAN. 4, 19*a*
GORDON, Maj. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
GORDON, Mr. E. H.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
GORDON, Mr. G. B.—directorship, FEB. 9, 21*b*
GORDON, Mrs. G. M.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
GORDON, Prof. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Sir H.—on veteran survivors in Test cricket (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
GORDON, Mr. H. H.—on travel (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*
GORDON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.—on Durham Community Service Council (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
GORDON, Mr. R. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
GORDON, Dr. R. M.—Liverpool Univ.: appointment, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
GORDON, Mr. S.—eagles in Skye (l.), JAN. 20, 8*c*; eagles and rivers (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*; Grey seals (l.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; Skye lobster fishermen (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
GORDON, Mrs. W.—founds literature prize, MAR. 7, 13*c*
GORDON, Mr. W. R.—appointment, JAN. 17, 9*g*
GORDON Highlanders—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*
GORDON-WATSON, Sir C.—on Mexican oil (l.), MAR. 24, 10*b*
GORE, E. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*b*
GORE, Mr. J.—on Thomas Creevey (art.), FEB. 5, 13*f*
GORE, Sir R.—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 8, 13*b*; returning, FEB. 12, 15*a*; MAR. 8, 19*b*
GORE-BROWNE, Col. E.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
GORE-BROWNE, Col. S.—at Broken Hill, on Rhodesias, FEB. 9, 11*f*
GORELL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Air Ministry, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a*;—Films quota, MAR. 15, 8*d*
on Mudie's Staff Fund (l.), FEB. 15, 10*b*
GORGÉ, M. (Switzerland)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
GORING, G. M.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany) — birthday, JAN. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*); meets M. Stoyadinovitch, 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*b*; receives Mr. G. Lloyd, 24, 11*d*; position, FEB. 2, 12*e*; 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*e*; promoted Field-Marshal, 5, 12*a*; Council member, 5, 12*a*; 7, 14*b*; leaves for Poland, 23, 13*b*; in Warsaw, 24, 11*c*; 26, 11*b*; acting head of Government, MAR. 14, 14*d*; at Eisernerz, 30, 13*a*
Austria—possible visit, MAR. 8, 15*a*; visits, 17, 14*c*; leaving for, 24, 14*d*; in Austria, 25, 14*e*
British air raid precaution schemes—suggested tour of inspection: question in British Parliament, FEB. 11, 7*a*
GÖRING, F.-M. H. W. (Germany) (continued):—
Economic policy—message, JAN. 4, 11*d*
Game exhibition (Imperial Inst.) — loan of deer's head, JAN. 13, 6*e*; (photo.), 13, 6; message, 13, 12*f*
New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*d*
at Berlin, on Austria; Germans, MAR. 14, 14*d*;—at Vienna, on Austria, MAR. 28, 13*b*; on Air Force, 28, 14*e*
on Air Force (broadcast), MAR. 2, 14*c*; Prague comment, 3, 13*d*;—Austria and Four-Year Plan (s.), MAR. 18, 15*a*;—Austria and Germany (s.), MAR. 17, 14*c*;—Defence economy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Four-Year Plan (s.), FEB. 9, 11*a*
GORKIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
GORKY, Maxim (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*
GORMANSTON, Lord—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*c*; 23, 16*e*
GORNALL, Cdr. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*e*; 12, 15*f*; 21, 17*e*; FEB. 9, 17*c*; 16, 17*f*; MAR. 14, 19*c*; 23, 9*d*
GORT, Lord—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; invested, FEB. 12, 15*a*
Australian Forces—message, JAN. 31, 11*e*
GORTON — boys' club: new premises opened, MAR. 29, 10*d*
GOSCHEN, Lord—abroad, MAR. 5, 15*b*
on oversea visitors (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*
GOSCHEN, Sir W. H.—on commodity prices; discount market (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
GOSFORD, Mildred Lady—at home, MAR. 31, 17*b*
GOSLING, Mr. E. F.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16
GOSLING, Maj. G. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 12, 13*b*
GOSS, Mr. F. H.—Order of the Nile, MAR. 19, 15*e*
GOSSAGE, Cdr. R. B.—retirement, MAR. 26, 18*f*
GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
GOSSARD, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*d*
GOSSE, Mr. R. W.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
GOSSET, Miss M.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
GOSSET, Mrs. M. R. M.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
GOSWELL, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 3, 5*b*
GOTCH, Baron J. de—resigns directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
GOTT, Mr. J. N.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
GOTTSCHALK, Herr (Germany)—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GOTZMANN (Austria)—released, FEB. 18, 14*b*
GOUDIE, Prof. W. J.—resignation, JAN. 19, 7*b*
GOUGH, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
GOULD, Mr. F.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 1, 11*f*
GOULD, Mr. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 8, 13*d*

GOULD, Lt. Cdr. R. T.—on sea monsters (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
GOULD (L.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
GOULDING, Dr. E.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
GOURAUD, Gen. (France) — presentation, JAN. 10, 11*d*
GOVERNMENT :—
Democracy—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* ;—German comment, JAN. 5, 9*f* ;—Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a* ; — Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 25, 13*b* ;—Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a* ; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 8, 9*b* ; 25, 8*e* ; 30, 7*g* ;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Dictatorships—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g* ; — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 8*e* ; — Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
GOVERNMENT buildings — supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
GOVERNMENT departments — cost : Treasury statement, FEB. 8, 20*b* ; — Information to : privilege claim : law case, MAR. 26, 9*d*
GOVERNMENT Gold Mining Areas (Modderfontein), Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
GOVERNMENTS Stock and Other Securities Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g*
GOW, Maj. J. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 9*g*
GOW, Wilson and Stanton, Ltd.—rubber prices chart, JAN. 14, 22*e* ; Tea prices chart, FEB. 12, 20*d*
GOWAN, Sir H.—resignation, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; leaving Central Provinces, MAR. 2, 13*d* ; leaves for England : Indian tributes, 3, 13*b* ; in London, 26, 14*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
GOWER, Mr. E. M. G. L.—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GOWER, Capt. E. W.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
GOWERS, Sir W. F.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
GOWERTON Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 22, 21*g*
GOWING, Ven. E. N.—on Canon Stuart King (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
GOWRIE, Lord—reviews Australian Forces, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; leaving for London, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; to visit Dutch East Indies, 15, 13*d* ; farewell luncheon, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*) ; leaves for Dutch East Indies, 23, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 3
The Times Australia Number—message (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 3*b*
United States cruisers' visit—message, FEB. 2, 11*c*
at Sydney, on Pacific problems, FEB. 1, 13*a*
GOY, L.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
GOYA—picture sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
GRABSKI, Prof. W.—death, MAR. 2, 8*c* ; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
GRACE, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—on iron and steel (s.), JAN. 12, 9*b*
GRACE Bros. and Co., Ltd. — liquidation dividend, MAR. 22, 21*g*
GRAEME, Sir E. H.—on Lord Howe's victory (s.), MAR. 24, 15*d*
GRÆME, Col. J. A.—retirement, FEB. 24, 24*c*
GRAENGESBERG Co.—shipments, MAR. 12, 20*e*
GRAFER, Maj.-Gen. (Austria) — retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
GRAFTON, Mr. F. F.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
GRAFTON Theatre, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
GRAHAM, Capt. A. C.—in Parliament, on Cyprus : defence, MAR. 23, 7*f* ; — Malta : defence, MAR. 23, 7*f*
GRAHAM, Mr. C. L.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
GRAHAM, Miss F.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20
GRAHAM, J.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*f*
GRAHAM, Miss M. C.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
GRAHAM, Lord R.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
GRAHAM, Capt. Q. D.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
GRAHAM, W. J. (U.S.A.)—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GRAHAM Land—King George VI Sound : see that title
GRAHAM-SMITH, Mr. W.—Ph.D., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
GRAHAME, Rev. J. F.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
GRAIGOLA Merthyr Co.—formation, JAN. 5, 17*g*
GRAIN :—
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*b*
Transport :—
Liners, in—proposed new bill of lading, JAN. 7, 19*e* ; 17, 22*g* ; 22, 16*g* ; operation postponed, 25, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*b* ;—London Chamber of Commerce (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f* ;—National Fed. of Corn Trade Assns. (s.), FEB. 17, 20*g*
Shipping rates (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b* ; 10, 21*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 14, 20*c* ; FEB. 5, 17*b* ; MAR. 15, 20*b* ; — Australia-Europe (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b* ; 11, 18*f* ; 13, 17*b* ; FEB. 10, 19*b* ; chartering (F.N.), 11, 20*c* ; MAR. 2, 23*d* ;—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—River Plate : minimum scheme : revised conditions, FEB. 4, 20*f* ;—United States-Europe (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*
United States trade — chartering (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*
World supply, JAN. 28, 21*g*
GRAIN Trade Assns., National Fed.—on Atlantic bill of lading (s.), FEB. 17, 20*g*
GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
GRAMOPHONE records—hospitals, London : B.B.C. and manufacturing companies gift, FEB. 4, 12*a* ;—*Norma*, JAN. 7, 10*b* ;—Three modern composers : article, MAR. 2, 12*b*
GRAMPIAN Electricity Co.—Great Glen scheme : discussed by Inverness Council, MAR. 4, 11*f*
GRANARD, Lady—leaves for America, MAR. 12, 15*b*
GRANARD, Lord—audience of King, MAR. 24, 17*b*
GRANARD, S.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; FEB. 21, 8*e*
GRAND Canal (Dublin), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*

GRAND Coulec Dam : see under UNITED States : Irrigation
GRAND Union Canal Co.—development scheme, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; Meeting, 17, 22*c*
GRANDE Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 25, 14*c* ; MAR. 2, 12*d*
GRANDI, Count (Italy)—visits Mr. Eden, FEB. 3, 12*a* ; 5, 12*e* ; visits Lord Plymouth, 9, 12*a* ; conversation with Mr. Eden, 11, 14*c* ; conversation with Mr. Chamberlain, 19, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c* ; visits Lord Plymouth, 24, 12*b* ; leaves for Rome, 28, 14*d* ; returns to London : conversation with Lord Halifax, MAR. 23, 14*b*
GRANGE, H. A.—inquest, FEB. 2, 4*e*
GRANGER, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
GRANGER, H.—death, JAN. 28, 7*b*
GRANT, Mr.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
GRANT, Mrs.—on church in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
GRANT, Sir A.—leaves for New Zealand, JAN. 7, 15*b*
GRANT, Mr. A. D.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
GRANT, J.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
GRANT, Capt. J. M.—on " deer-stalker " hat (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
GRANT, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*d* ; (photo.), FEB. 9, 16
GRANT, Mrs. M. L. O.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GRANT (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*e*
GRANT - DALTON, Paymaster Sub - Lt. W. C. F.—Gedge medal and prize, JAN. 8, 15*a*
GRANT-FERRIS, Mr. R.—at Camden Town, on L.C.C. housing scheme, FEB. 3, 9*b*
GRANT-ROBERTSON, Sir C.—president of Historical Assn., JAN. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
GRANTHAM, Mr. A. W. G. H. — Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, FEB. 24, 11*d*
GRANTHAM, Col. C. F.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b* ; funeral, 10, 15*c*
GRANTHAM, Capt. G.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
GRANTHAM Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
GRANTHAM Waterworks Co.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*
GRANTLEY, Lord—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 22, 19*b*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*
GRANVILLE, Mr. E. L.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*g*
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.—death (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*f* ; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on railway managers (l.), JAN. 25, 8*d* ; on boat trains (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
GRASS—dried : Dr. S. J. Watson : report, JAN. 3, 18*b* ;—Driers : testing : arrangements, MAR. 21, 18*d* ; — Lawn making : new method, MAR. 5, 9*c*
GRASSHOLM—owner, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
GRASSLANDS : see under AGRICULTURE
GRASSMOOR Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*a* ; Meeting, 16, 22*d*
GRATIAN, Emperor — silver medallion found, JAN. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GRAUPNER, Herr K. (Germany) on German grammar (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
GRAVES, W. J. : see under MURDERS : Ruffle
GRAVESEND — electricity undertaking : profit, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Mammoth bone found at Sea Reach, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Noise : loud speaker ban, JAN. 29, 4*g* ; —Parish church : age of choristers, JAN. 5, 7*f* ; licensees' service : date, JAN. 27, 15*a* ; FEB. 12, 8*g* ; — Shops, multiple : note, MAR. 1, 27*e* ;—Waterside inns : redundant : decision, MAR. 15, 16*e*
GRAVESEND Canal—to be filled in, FEB. 26, 21*g*
GRAVLEY, Mr. W. B. (Burma)—on defence (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
GRAY, Mrs.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
GRAY, Mr. C. A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
GRAY, Mr. E.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e*
GRAY, G. A.—death, JAN. 20, 14*e*
GRAY, Mr. G. K.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GRAY, Mr. G. M.—Order of Leopold II of Belgium, MAR. 3, 17*f*
GRAY, James—police court charge, JAN. 29, 14*a*
GRAY, Mr. J. A.—on Britain's best customers (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d* ; on national service (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
GRAY, Mr. John Raymond—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
GRAY, Mr. J. Robert—death, JAN. 20, 19*c*
GRAY, Mr. K.—design for Great Seal (photo.), FEB. 28, 11*b*
GRAY, Mr. M.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 14, 11*c*
GRAY, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GRAY, R. S.—inquest, JAN. 5, 7*a*
GRAY, Mr. T. G.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
GRAY, Mr. and Mrs. W.—diamond wedding, MAR. 15, 11*g*
GRAY (William C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GRAY, Dunn and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*d*
GRAY'S Inn—Arden scholarship, FEB. 1, 5*g* ; —Grand Day, JAN. 21, 15*b*
GRAYBLER Corp., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 26, 20*b*
GRAYSON, Rear-Adm. C. T.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
GRAZ—Bishop : see PAWLIKOWSKI, Mgr.
GRAZIANI, Marshal (Italy)—leaves Abyssinia, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; at Messina, 17, 13*f* ; health, 22, 13*g* ; welcome in Rome, 28, 13*g* ; received by Signor Mussolini, MAR. 8, 15*d* (3* 4*)
GRAZIOLI, Gen. (Italy)—on goose-step (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b*
GRAZYNSKI, Dr. (Poland)—award, JAN. 21, 11*d*
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; Dividend, 13, 18*g*
GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, JAN. 10, 23*a*
GREAT Cressingham Church—appeal : correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*f*
GREAT Northern and Southern Stores, Ltd. —report, MAR. 21, 22*a* ; Share issue, 30, 22*c*
GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*
GREAT Northern Rly. (Ireland)—traffic receipts, JAN. 5, 17*b* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a* ; 19, 19*d*

GREAT Southern Rlys. (Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Law case, 18, 11*d*; Report, 22, 22*g*; 24, 21*b*
Great Thoughts, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
GREAT Western Rly.—chief accountant, FEB. 14, 18*g*;—Cosford Aerodrome halt, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 12*c*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*;—Electrification scheme, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—Law cases, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 4*e*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Malswick halt, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Meeting, FEB. 24, 19*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—Musical society: concert, MAR. 26, 10*b* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Report, FEB. 15, 21*e*; (F.N.), 15, 21*b*;—Signals: automatic train control (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
GREAT Western Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 22*b*
GREATHED, Capt. (E.) B. W.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
GREAVES, Sir W. E.—at Oxford, on Anglo-Indian schools, JAN. 27, 8*g*
GREAVES, Mr. W. M. H.—Astronomer Royal for Scotland, JAN. 28, 17*c*
GREAVES-LORD, Sir W. (Mr. Justice)—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*: health, FEB. 22, 11*f*
on lenient magistrates (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GREECE:—
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Banking—Bank of Greece: meeting, JAN. 17, 19*e*
Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
Crown Prince Paul—marriage contract: King's consent, JAN. 1, 12*d*; (photo.), 1, 16; 5, 10*f*; ceremony, 10, 12*g*; (photo.), 11, 16; commemoration stamp (photo.), 12, 13*d*; in Naples, 24, 11*b*; in Florence, 28, 13*c*; at Lucerne, FEB. 9, 11*g*; at Doorn, 22, 13*g*
Crown Princess—marriage: see *Crown Prince*, above; Order of Saint Sophia and Saint Olga, JAN. 11, 11*a*; in Naples, 24, 11*b*; in Florence, 28, 13*c*; Name, FEB. 4, 13*e*; at Lucerne, 9, 11*g*; at Doorn, 22, 13*g*
Dictatorial régime — announcement, JAN. 29, 11*d*; discussed, FEB. 12, 11*a*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—debt: service, FEB. 22, 23*c*; MAR. 12, 19*d*;—Loans: default, Council of Foreign Bondholders report quoted, JAN. 28, 21*d*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; 1832: account, FEB. 8, 20*b*; 1898: service, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); 17, 20*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see SIMOPOULOS, M.
King: see GEORGE
Ministry (Metaxas)—announcement, JAN. 29, 11*d*; Finance Min., FEB. 11, 13*g*; discussed, 12, 11*a*
Navy—*King George I*: launched, MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*); 5, 15*e*
Political plot, alleged—leaders deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*; FEB. 12, 11*a*; discussed, 12, 11*a*: 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
State carriage—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*a*
Tobacco: see under TOBACCO
GREECE (continued):—
Trade with Bulgaria: see under BULGARIA
Travel—*In Greece*, JAN. 6, 11*g*
Turkey, relations with—new treaty, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Water—Marathon reservoir content, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GREECE, Prince Christopher of—memoirs, JAN. 28, 20*b*; visits Queen Mary, MAR. 19, 15*b*
GREECE, Prince Nicholas of—health, JAN. 28, 14*e*; 29, 12*e*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*c*; death, 9, 12*d*; memoir, 9, 14*b*; (photo.), 9, 14; lying in state, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; memorial service, 14, 15*d*; funeral, 14, 14*c*
GREED, Mr. R. E.—on bears (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
GREEK literature — English translation: leading article, FEB. 12, 13*d*
GREEN, Dr. A. R.—photographic record of Hampshire, MAR. 9, 19*d*
GREEN, Mr. C.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
GREEN, Mrs. C.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.—health, JAN. 11, 12*d*
GREEN, Mr. C. T.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
GREEN, Mrs. D. H.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
GREEN, Sir F. H.—appointment, FEB. 12, 9*g*
GREEN, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
GREEN, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
GREEN, Maj. M. A.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
GREEN, M. E.—on family allowances (l.), FEB. 28, 10*b*
GREEN, Mr. N.—on sea fish industry (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
GREEN, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 11, 11*g*
GREEN, R. N.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
GREEN, Mr. S. A.—on buying centre for industries (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Dr. T. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GREEN, Maj.-Gen. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
GREEN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—resigns from United Mineworkers, FEB. 8, 13*d*
on Lewis, Mr. J. L. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Trade unions (s.), JAN. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
GREEN, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
GREEN, W. F.—death, MAR. 8, 13*g*
GREEN, Hearn and Co., Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 18, 21*g*; 19, 19*g*; prospectus, 22, 21*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; result, 24, 18*g*
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, Mr. A. H. N.—on five suit packs (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
GREEN-PRICE, Sir R.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*; 20, 13*e*
GREENBAUM, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
GREENBERG, Mr. L. S.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
GREENE, Mr. E. R.—directorship, MAR. 4, 23*c*
GREENE, Mr. Gordon—on Fairbridge Farm Schools (s.), FEB. 7, 21*f*
GREENE, Mr. Graham—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
GREENE, Mr. R. R.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
GREENE, Sir W. A.—on legal system (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*; on Mr. A. E. Stamp (l.), 16, 16*d*
GREENFIELD, C.—body found, JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GREENFIELD, Mr. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
GREENFIELD, Lt.-Col. H. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*

GREENFRIAR Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 23*d*
GREENGATE and Irwell Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
GREENING, D.—conviction quashed, MAR. 1, 5*e*
GREENLAND, Mr. S.—candidate for Broad Street Ward, JAN. 22, 7*c*; FEB. 12, 14*d*
GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" Footwear), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
GREENWAY, Lord—returns from Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 19*b*
GREENWELL, Sir B. E.—returns from South of France, MAR. 14, 17*b*
on electricity supplies (s.), MAR. 23, 22*a*
GREENWELL, Col. W. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
GREENWICH—housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council; —Ordnance Wharf: wall damaged, FEB. 14, 14*d*
GREENWOOD, Lord—leaves for Jamaica, JAN. 22, 13*b*; resigns treasurership of Conservative Party, FEB. 8, 7*f*; returns from Jamaica, MAR. 18, 19*b*
at Grosvenor House, on iron and steel, MAR. 18, 18*d*
GREENWOOD, Miss A.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. A.:—
German invitation, FEB. 9, 12*b*; denied, 10, 14*b*
at Ambassadors Hotel, on professional workers, FEB. 7, 16*e*;—at Belper, on foreign policy, MAR. 28, 20*f*; —at Kingsway Hall, on State insurance, MAR. 7, 11*b*; — at Liverpool, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—at Rochdale, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 19*c*;—at Wakefield, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*c*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 7*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*; MAR. 4, 7*e*; 19, 7*e*;—Italy: relations with, FEB. 23, 7*e*; —Rating valuation, MAR. 19, 7*b*; —Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*;—Trade, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*e*
GREENWOOD, Lt.-Col. H. G. F.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
GREENWOOD, Mr. H. P.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*; on public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Smith—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
GREENWOOD, Mr. Solon—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
GREENWOOD, Miss V.—received at Mansion House, MAR. 1, 9*c*
GREENWOOD (John) Millers (1934), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
GREENWOOD and Nicholl, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
GREEP, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
GREET, Sir P. B.—memorial, JAN. 17, 10*d*
GREGG, Most Rev. J. A. F.—offered Primacy of All Ireland, MAR. 24, 17*a*
GREGORY, Mr. A.—on railway tickets (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*
GREGORY, Prof. J.—library: gift to Aberdeen Univ., MAR. 10, 9*c*
GREGORY, Sir J. R. B.—death, MAR. 1, 18*c*; 7, 16*e*; funeral, 3, 17*d*; memorial service, 4, 17*d*
GREGORY, Sir R.—returns from North Africa, MAR. 23, 17*b*
on human biology (s.), JAN. 6, 7*e*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
GREGORY, Dr. T. E.—in Delhi, JAN. 17, 11*g*
GREIG, Rt. Rev. J. H.—death (photo.), MAR. 29, 18*e*; 31, 16*c*
GRENADA—report, FEB. 17, 13*g*
GRENADIER Guards—2nd Battn.: leave for Pirbright: march through City, MAR. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 9, 11
GRENFELL, Mr. A.—son christened, MAR. 25, 17*b*
GRENFELL, Mr. D. R.—in Parliament, on China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*c*;—League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*e*
GRENFELL, Hilda—on Y.W.C.A. (l.), MAR. 10, 15*a*
GRENFELL, Cdr. R.—on naval officers' marriage allowance (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
GRENFELL, Sir W.—health, MAR. 11, 14*e*
GRENZMARK: see BRANDENBURG
GRESHAM Life Assurance Soc.—new business, JAN. 3, 20*g*
GRESHAMS School — Old Greshamian Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*;—scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*
GRESLEY, Sir N.—on railway carriages (p.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
GRETTON, Col. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
GREY, Lord—leaves for Egypt, FEB. 10, 17*b*
GREY, Lt.-Col. C. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*b*
GREY, Sir J. F.—death, MAR. 19, 5*b*; funeral, 21, 15*b*
GREY, Cdr. S. D. A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
GREY, Waldron and Co., Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 24, 4*c*
GREYCAINE, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 9, 4*e*
GREYHOUND Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 10, 21*g*; 25, 18*d*; approved, FEB. 1, 19*f*; 2, 20*e*; issue result, 24, 21*d*; Tozer, Mr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 22*e*;—Debenture issued, MAR. 3, 23*e*;—Dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*;—Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*f*;—Report, JAN. 25, 19*d*
GREYHOUND Racing Club, National—stewards, MAR. 19, 5*g*
GRICE, Dr. J. W.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*
GRICE, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
GRICE, Mr. R. H.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
GRICHMANOFF, M. (Russia)—Chairman of the State Bank, JAN. 20, 11*e*
GRIDLEY, Sir A. B.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*; —Motor drivers' signals (l.), MAR. 9, 10*f*
GRIESBACH, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—on conscription (s.), MAR. 31, 13*g*
GRIEVES, Mr. B. W.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b*; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIFFIN, A.—court-martial, JAN. 5, 7*d*
GRIFFIN, E.—death, JAN. 28, 11*c*

GRIFFIN, Mr. H.—on advertisements (l.), MAR. 8, 12*c*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.—on land for defence (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
GRIFFIN, Mr. H. J. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.—formation, FEB. 19, 19*g*
GRIFFIN Motor Co.—amalgamation: see GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.
GRIFFITH, Mr. A. H.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
GRIFFITH, Mr. D. W.—gifts to New York Museum of Modern Art, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITH, Ven. E. H.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 11, 17*c*
GRIFFITH, Mr. F. K.—in Parliament, on Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*b*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GRIFFITH, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 17, 16*f*
GRIFFITH, Mrs. V. (U.S.A.)—Japanese sentry incident, MAR. 26, 14*b*
GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*
on pensions for widows of clergy (l.), JAN. 8, 6*e*
GRIFFITHS, G.—death, FEB. 26, 11*e*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GRIFFITHS, Mr. G. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
GRIFFITHS, H. E.—death, MAR. 29, 13*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. H. E.—on Albert Dock Hospital (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*d*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*; MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. J.—vice-chairman of Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal-owners' Assn., MAR. 22, 13*e*
GRIFFITHS, Mr. P. D.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
GRIFFITHS, Rev. R.—on Welsh Free Church funds (s.), FEB. 26, 8*g*
GRIFFITHS (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
GRIGG, Sir E.:—
at Caxton Hall, on national service; Germany, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—at Hotel Victoria, on Anglo-French relations, MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*);—at Northampton, on Austria and Germany; rearmament; air raid precautions; national service, MAR. 15, 11*c*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Army recruiting, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*a*
on home-grown pit props (s.), JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*);—National service (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*; 26, 8*e*;—Physical training (l.), FEB. 28, 15*e*
GRIGG, Sir J. (India)—in Parliament, on budget, FEB. 28, 9*c*; MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*d*
GRIGORCEA, M. Basile (Rumania)—luncheon, MAR. 5, 15*c*; dinner, 29, 19*c*
GRILLER String Quartet—concert, FEB. 21, 21*c*
GRIMBLE, Sir A. F.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
GRIME, Ald. J. C.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
GRIM's Dyke—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 11, 4*g*; 15, 10*a*
GRIMES, P. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
GRIMSBY—fish docks: deepening scheme, JAN. 14, 11*c* (3* 4*)
GRIMTHORPE, Lord—in Parliament, on inland air services, MAR. 18, 7*b*
GRINDALL, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
GRINDLAY and Co.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*
" GRINGO ": see under WORDS and phrases
GRINKE Trio—concert, MAR. 18, 14*c*
GRINKO, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
GRIPENBERG, M. de (Finland)—reception, FEB. 11, 17*e*
GRISSELL, Miss L. M.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*; 11, 18*b*
GROBEL (C.), Son and Co.—appointment, MAR. 14, 23*c*
GROBER, Prof. M. T.—on driving out winter (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d*
GROBLER, Mr. P. G. W. (South Africa)—to retire, MAR. 15, 13*g*
GROCERS, Inst. of Certified—dinner, FEB. 7, 20*c*
GRONAU, Dr. G.—appreciation, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GROOM, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*; 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*
GROOTVLEI Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 4, 20*g*; result, MAR. 24, 20*g*; Report, 26, 20*c*
GROPLER, Mr. R.—death, MAR. 14, 13*f*
GROPPO, Dr. P. (Argentina)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 16, 11*f*
GROSE-HODGE, Mr. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
GROSOWSKY, Lydia (Russia)—escape, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
GROSS, R. (Austria)—position, FEB. 23, 13*c*
GROSS, Mr. L.—*Whistling in the Dark*, FEB. 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GROSS Jena—Erbshaer: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*
GROSSE, Mr. C. S.—appointment, FEB. 1, 11*g*
GROSSET, Mr. W. D.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
GROSSMAN, Dr. M. (Palestine)—reprimanded by Zionist Congress, JAN. 12, 9*c*
GROSSO, Senator G.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
GROTIUS Soc.—lecture, FEB. 18, 16*g*
GROUICH, M. Slavko (Yugoslavia)—memorial service: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
GROUITCH, Mme. S.—leaves for New York, JAN. 4, 15*a*
GROUP Theatre—MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
GROUT, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
GROVE, V. S.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*g*
GROVER, Lt.-Col. J. M. L.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*; 12, 18*d*
GROVES, Miss O.—recital, FEB. 5, 10*c*

GROVES, Lt.-Col. T. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
GROVES (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
GROVES and Whitnall, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*; Report, 29, 24*b*
GRUBBE, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
GRUHN, Fräulein (Germany)—marriage, JAN. 13, 11*f*
GRUHN, Miss N.—recital, FEB. 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
GRUNBAUM, Dr. O. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
GRUNDY, Mr. F.—president of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 15, 9*d*
GRUNDY, Dr. G. B.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
GRUNDY, Mr. S. P.—on signposting of footpaths (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 16
GRUNNE, Comte de (Belgium)—suspended, JAN. 28, 13*b*
GRUNSFELD, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GRYLLS, Cdr. (E.) H. J. B.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
GRYLLS, Miss R. G.—"Mary Shelley," JAN. 21, 7*c*
GUANI, Dr. A. (Uruguay)—on British Empire (s.), MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*)
GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
GUARDIAN Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Appointments, 20, 19*c*; FEB. 22, 23*c*
GUARDIAN Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Meeting, 18, 23*b*
GUARNERI, Dr. (Italy)—on trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e*; MAR. 23, 13*e*
GUBBAY, J. E. (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
GUDMUNDSSON, Hr. (Iceland)—resignation, MAR. 18, 15*g*
GUENET, Maj. (Quebec)—safe, JAN. 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
GUERIN, E.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 9*b*; MAR. 14, 16*d*
GUERNSEY—Royal Court: Jurat, FEB. 24, 9*g*
GUERRERO, Señor L. (Nicaragua)—leaves for New York, JAN. 31, 20*e*
GUEST, Lt.-Col. C. H. C.—opens first factory at Dowlais Trading Estate; (s.), MAR. 11, 16*d*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
GUEST, Dr. L. H.—in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*; Children's play streets, MAR. 4, 7*g*; Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*; Food storage FEB. 10, 8*c*
GUEST, Maj. O.—on Dowlais Trading Estate (s.), MAR. 11, 16*e*
GUEST, W.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*c*
GUEST Keen, Baldwins, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
GUIANA, British—Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL;—Colonial Secretary, FEB. 11, 13*g*;—Goldmining report, JAN. 1, 23*g*;—Report for 1936, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Rescue expedition rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
GUIDE books—for French visitors to London, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
GUIDI, Signor B. (Italy)—on administrative changes (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
GUILDFORD—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Diocese: new cathedral and churches fund: secretary, JAN. 20, 15*f*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Town planning scheme: inquiry, MAR. 30, 16*b*
GUILDFORD Cathedral—measure: passed, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Nativity Play: arrangements, JAN. 6, 15*d*;—Superstructure: work postponed, FEB. 9, 15*f*
GUILDHALL School of Music: see MUSIC, Guildhall School of
GUILLAUME, Col. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
GUIMARAES, Adm. P. (Brazil)—death, JAN. 7, 11*g*
GUIANA: Bishop: see KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.
GUINNESS, Mr. B.—on food in war time (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
GUINNESS, Mr. B. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
GUINNESS Trust—report, FEB. 21, 21*f*
GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 16, 23*d*
GULF Exploration Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—oil prospecting licences, JAN. 27, 14*d*
GULF Stream—study: joint expedition, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*)
GULLICK, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GULLS—deaths on Picket Rock, Sidmouth, FEB. 15, 11*c*
GUMBER, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
GUNDERMANN, Herr E. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
GUNN, Mr. E.—on country shop design (add.), MAR. 8, 12*f*
GUNN, Mr. J. A.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
GUNNING, Mr. S. T.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
GUNSTON, Capt. Sir D. W.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
GUNTER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
GUNTHE, Mrs.—on Berlin (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
GURER, M. Jevat A. (Turkey)—leaves for Cairo, JAN. 15, 9*g*
GURNEY, E. and T. J.—death, MAR. 19, 9*g*
GURNEY, Sir H.—at Sao Paulo, on Brazil, MAR. 24, 23*g*
GURNEY, Col. R.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; promoted, FEB. 19, 18*d*
GURNEY, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*; 22, 19*d*
GURYEFF, Lt. (Russia)—escape, FEB. 17, 13*c*
GUSTAV, King of Sweden—opens Parliament: Speech, JAN. 12, 9*d*; leaves for Nice, FEB. 2, 11*g*; at Nice, 8, 13*g*; tennis accident, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Swedenborg, Emanuel—anniversary luncheon: message, JAN. 29, 9*b*
GUTHRIE, Mr. R. D.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
GÜTT, Dr. (Germany)—on births (s.), JAN. 18, 11*g*

GUYS, Constantin—art exhib., JAN. 17, 8*g*
GUY'S Hospital—African Princess as nurse, JAN. 4, 15*c*;—Banking facilities, FEB. 12, 8*f*; (photo.), 14, 16;—Dental School: clinical meeting; luncheon, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Rebuilding: discussed, JAN. 17, 9*e*
GWATKIN, Mr. F. A. S.—directorship, FEB. 12, 20*d*
GWILT, G. T.—death, JAN. 24, 9*g*
GWYER, Miss B. E.—on Miss A. Rogers (l.), MAR. 9, 10*e*
GWYN, Mrs. M. P.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
GWYNN, Mr. S.—"Fond Opinions," FEB. 25, 10*f*
GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—C.H., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7
GYAW, U Htoon Aung (Burma)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d*
GYE, Mr. W. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
GYPROC Products, Ltd.—new factory, FEB. 19, 19*e*
GYPSIES—camps: damage to property: law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*
GYSELING, M. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*

H

"H. C."—on Mr. T. B. Johnston (l.), FEB. 18, 16*d*
H.P. Sauce, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 2, 21*f*; Meeting, 17, 23*a*
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Acton School for Girls—commem., MAR. 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
HABERDASHERS' Aske's Hatcham Boys' School—allotments: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*; Sports, 30, 5*d*
HABGOOD, Dr. W.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HABID, J. I.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*g*
HABIL-UL-HAQ, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
HACK, Capt. W. P.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HACKER, Mr. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 31, 16*c*
HACKETT, Mr. W.—takes over Vaudeville Theatre, FEB. 16, 10*d*; *Toss of a Coin*, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HACKIN, Mr. J.—lecture, MAR. 25, 17*g*
HACKING, Mr. D.—on Sir M. Fraser (s.), FEB. 25, 16*e*
HACKNEY—housing: see under HOUSING;—Rate increase, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HACKNEY Wick Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 23, 25*c*
HADDINGTON, Lord—on Caledonian power scheme (l.), MAR. 31, 10*a*
HADDOCK, Mr. R.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20*d*
HADDON, Dr. A. C.—on Lady Gomme (l.), JAN. 8, 12*b*
HADDON, Mr. C. G. G.—law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
HADEN, J.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
HADFIELD, Ald. Sir E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
HADFIELD. Sir R.—gift to Royal Institution, MAR. 8, 21*e*; Trasenster medal, 18, 14*e*; 19, 17*e* (3* 4*)
HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 20*b*
HADHRAMAUT — British women's expedition, MAR. 31, 13*g*
HADI, Ouni Abdel Bey (Palestine)—on partition (s.), JAN. 6, 12*e*
HADOULIS (J. P.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
HADOW, Mr. A. P.—appointment, FEB. 12, 20*d*
HADOW, W. B.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HAFNER, Mr. F. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
HAGGARD, Adm. V. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
HAGGIE, Mr. F. R.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HAHN, Mr. W. J. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*
HAIG, Lord—death anniversary: wreaths placed on statue, JAN. 31, 14*e*; Cannes memorial service, FEB. 1, 13*g*; British Legion anniversary service, 7, 11*d*
HAIG, Sir H.—on prisoners (s.), FEB. 24, 11*a*; 26, 12*e*
HAIG Thomas, Miss E.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*; (photo.), 24, 18
HAIGH, Mr. A.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
HAIGH, Mrs. C. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
HAIGH, Rt. Rev. M. G.:—
at Aldine House, on Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Assn., FEB. 14, 14*d* (3* 4*)
in Convocation, on Church and State; Bishops' authority, JAN. 21, 6*f*
on films in Coventry diocese (s.), FEB. 17, 10*f*
HAIGHT, Mr. C. S.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c*
HAILEY, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*
HAILEYBURY College—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
HAILSHAM, Lord—received by King; receives new Great Seal, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*; Lord President of the Council, MAR. 10, 14*f*; audience of King; delivers up Great Seal; kisses hands on appointment, 16, 17*b*, 14*g*; secretary, 18, 18*e*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d*
in Parliament, on Law Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
on magistrates' resignations (l. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*f*; (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
HAILSHAM Rural District Council — meeting, MAR. 11, 10*f*
HAINES, Miss F. M.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*; on birds in the Ark (l.), 26, 8*d*
HAINES, Sqdn. Ldr. H. A.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
HAINING, Lt.-Gen. R. H.—promoted, JAN. 12, 6*e*; appointment, MAR. 31, 9*f*
HAINS, Mr. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HAIR—thefts: prosecution, JAN. 28, 4*g*
HAIR, Mr. F. G.—directorship, MAR. 12, 18*g*
HAIRDRESSERS—registration Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*; rejected, 24, 8*b*
HAIRDRESSING—article ("New hairdressing for new hats"), FEB. 2, 17*d*;—Scissors: see SCISSORS
HAKA, Gen. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 19, 11*a*

HAKE, Mr. H. M.—on 16th-century art (lect.), JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*
HAKIM, Mrs. L.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*
HAKIM, Mr. W. J.—on Turkish coupon payment (l.), JAN. 28, 22*g*
HAKKY Bey, Abd El Rahman (Egypt)—reception, FEB. 12, 15*c*
HALCIUC, Maria (Rumania)—Siamese twins born, MAR. 29, 15*g*
HALDANE, Miss E. S.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*; memorial service, 20, 15*d*; bequest to St. Andrews Univ., FEB. 16, 14*e*
HALDANE, Prof. J. B. S.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 23, 16*c*
HALDIN, Mr. P.—directorship, JAN. 20, 17*g* on shipping; food storage for war (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
HALE, Dr. G. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*; 25, 18*b*
HALES, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HALESOWEN Steel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Meeting, 31, 25*b*
HALFELD, Dr. (Germany)—on Anglo-German relations (s.), MAR. 7, 14*a*; on Little Entente (s.), 16, 13*a*
HALIFAX, Lord—Acting Foreign Secretary, FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*; receives M. Corbin, 23, 14*c*; received by King, 25,16*c*; conversations with Lord Perth, 26, 12*a*; 28, 14*d*; secretaries, MAR. 1, 19*c*; received by King: receives seals of office, 1, 16*c*, 19*a*; receives Emperor of Abyssinia, 3, 13*g*; audience of King, 9, 17*b*; conversations with Herr von Ribbentrop, 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*e*; consultations, 14, 14*f*; to sell town house, 18, 16*f*; luncheon, 22, 19*c*; receives Count Grandi, 23, 14*b*
Foreign Secretary—appointed, FEB. 26, 12*a*;—Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); —Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*a*; MAR. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*f*;—Germany: opinion, FEB. 28, 14*c*;—Italy: opinion, FEB. 28, 14*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 9*g*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 8*c*; discussed, 1, 9*b*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Snell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 7*a*
at Claridge's, on Anglo-American relations; peace; trade, MAR. 19, 17*c*;—at Doncaster, on peace; story of the war, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Austria, FEB. 18, 7*c*; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a*; 17, 7*e*;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*b*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 17, 8*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 17, 7*e*; 25, 7*a*; 30, 7*d*; —Italy, relations with, FEB. 18, 7*d*; 25, 8*e*;—League of Nations, FEB. 18, 7*c*; (correction), 19, 7*e*; 25, 8*g*; MAR. 30, 7*f*;—Spain, MAR. 17, 8*a*; 30, 7*e*
on tuberculosis in India (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e*
HALIFAX Building Soc.—report, FEB. 18, 21*e*; Meeting, MAR. 29, 23*c*
HALL, Capt. B.—on Lord Monteagle (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
HALL, Mr. E.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*; on recreative training (s.), FEB. 10, 9*f*; on L.C.C. education policy (s.), 21, 19*g*; 23, 9*e*
HALL, Brig. E. G.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; retirement, FEB. 24, 24*e*
HALL, Rt. Rev. F. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HALL, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*
HALL, Mr. and Mrs. H. E.—diamond wedding, MAR. 19, 15*a*
HALL, Sir H. H.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HALL, Mr. H. K.—on poultry (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
HALL, Mr. J.—on bricklayers (s.), FEB. 23, 6*g*
HALL, Sir J.—on Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HALL, Rev. J. F. S.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
HALL, Mr. J. O.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HALL, Mr. J. R.—on chiropodists (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
HALL, Mr. J. W.—on big scores at Clifton (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
HALL, Mr. K. L.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
HALL, Mrs. M. A. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
HALL, Mr. N.—lecture at Lille, JAN. 18, 11*g*
HALL, Mr. P.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
HALL, Col. R.—biographical, FEB. 5, 7*f*
HALL, Mr. R.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*
HALL, Mr. R. A.—on aerodromes (s.), JAN. 21, 14*d*
HALL, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HALL, Mr. W. T.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
HALL (Ben) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 18, 24*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
HALL (J. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 27, 18*f*
HALL (L.) (Edmonton), Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 31, 24*g*
HALL and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*
HALL Telephone Accessories (1928), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*b*; Dowlais factory opened, 11, 16*d*
HALLAM, H. B.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HALLETT, Sir M.—acting Governor of United Provinces, MAR. 31, 13*d* on prisoners (s.), FEB. 24, 11*a*
HALLIDAY, Michael—matriculates at age of 12 years, JAN. 26, 9*g*
HALLIDAY, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
HALLIFAX, Capt. R. H. C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
HALLILEY, Mr. E.—presentation, FEB. 2, 14*d*
HALLIS, Mr. A.—chamber concert, JAN. 17, 8*g*
HALLIWELL, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HALLMARK, Maj. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
HALLOWELL, G. N.—inquest, MAR. 1, 13*a* (3* 4*)
HALL-PATCH, Eng.-Cdr. K. D. P.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*
HALNAN, Mr. E. T.—on rationing of animals (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 30*a*

HALSBURY, Lord—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
HALSEY, Sir L.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*g*; on Surrey County Council (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*
HALSEY, Sir W.—gives Bovington Green to public (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
HALSTEAD, Mr. A. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
HALTRECHT (N.) and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
HAM: see BACON and ham
HAMBLEDEN, Lord—vice-president of King's College Hospital (s.), FEB. 26, 15*e*
HAMBLEDON—birds: Mr. E. Parker (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
HAMBLETT, Miss M.—on peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*; on birth rate (s.), 8, 7*a*
HAMBLIN, F.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*b*
HAMBLOCH, Mr. E.—"British Consul," JAN. 18, 7*e*
HAMBOURG, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 21, 10*c*; 28, 10*f*
HAMBRO, Capt. A. V.—in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*
HAMBRO, Mr. C.—on Australia and Fairbridge (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
HAMBRO, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
HAMBRO, Mr. R. O.—to sell Kidbrooke Park MAR. 3, 25*g*
HAMBURG—harbour traffic, MAR. 12, 19*f*
HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line—Moscow offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g*
HAMES Bros. (Rothley), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
HAMILTON and Brandon, Lady—on a tame fox (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*
HAMILTON of Dalziel, Lord—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*
HAMILTON, Miss C.—on women workers (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. C.—"Discord and Harmony," MAR. 18, 10*c*
HAMILTON, Rev. C. C.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HAMILTON, Mr. D. M.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*
HAMILTON, E. B.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
HAMILTON, Rev. E. K. C.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
HAMILTON, Miss E. M. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O.—on Kandahar survivors (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*
HAMILTON, Sir H.—opens Scottish police college, MAR. 25, 4*e*
HAMILTON, Mrs. H. B.—death, JAN. 26, 15*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*
HAMILTON, Gen. Sir I.—birthday, JAN. 15, 13*b*
HAMILTON, Mr. I. B. M.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
HAMILTON, J.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
HAMILTON, J.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
HAMILTON, Dr. J. E.—lecture, FEB. 15, 17*d*
HAMILTON, Col. J. M.—promoted, JAN. 26, 7*d*
HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. J. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HAMILTON, Mrs. M. A.—"Arthur Henderson," MAR. 15, 19*b*
HAMILTON, P. O. J.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 9*a*
HAMILTON, Sir R.—on emergency expenditure reserve (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HAMILTON, Sir R. W.—on South African Protectorates (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*; 22, 19*a*
HAMILTON, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HAMILTON Place, No. 5—Crown lease sold, MAR. 9, 20*g*
HAMILTON-RUSSELL, Lady M.—death, JAN. 29, 14*b*; 31, 7*d*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*
HAMLETT, Mr. R. F. F.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HAMMERS, Herr Fritz W. (Germany)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
HAMMERSMITH—L.C.C. housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
HAMMERSMITH Palais, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
HAMMOND, Miss D.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
HAMMOND, Dame E. J.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
HAMMOND, Sir L.—on India (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
HAMMOND, Mr. M.—on births in 1937 (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
HAMMOND, Maj. P. M. B.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HAMOND, Mrs. G. E. M.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
HAMPSHIRE—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
HAMPSHIRE (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 19*f*
HAMPSHIRE County Council—offices: Winchester scheme: protests, MAR. 1, 11*c*
HAMPSON, J.—missing, JAN. 11, 12*e*
HAMPSTEAD—librarian, FEB. 28, 11*g*
HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HAMPSTEAD Heath—Moreton: for sale, FEB. 10, 10*g*
HAMPSTEAD Parliament—dinner, MAR. 31, 8*b*
HAMPTON, Lord—on national service (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
HAMPTON, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 9*d*
HAMPTON Court—new heating system: supplementary vote agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
HAMPTON and Sons—trade notices, JAN. 19, 17*g*; 26, 17*g*
HAMPTON Timber Co., Ltd.—Crook factory (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
HANBURY, Mr. A. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 15*b*
HANBURY, Mr. F. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c*; funeral, 5, 15*c*; memorial service arrangements, 8, 19*b*; memorial service, 11, 17*e*
HANBURY, Col. L. H.—on Bank of England (l.), MAR. 25, 21*e*
HANBURY, Lt.-Col. R. H. O.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*f*
HANCOCK, Mr. B. J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HANCOCK, Mr. C. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
HANCOCK, Prof. W. K.—on Australia (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20*a*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
HAND, Mrs. A. M.: see under MURDERS
HANDEL—first songs in English discovered, FEB. 8, 12*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
HANDFIELD, Mr. S. A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HANDKERCHIEFS—import duty, MAR. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
"HANDLEY Cross": see under HUNTING
HANDLEYS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
HANDS, Mr. C. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HANDS, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 28, 5*d*
HAN FU-CHU, Gen. (China)—at Kaifeng, JAN. 7, 12*d*; arrest, 17, 11*a*; reported execution, 22, 10*g*; executed, 25, 12*d*; correspondence, 31, 8*b*

HANKEY, Dr. D.—in Chengchow, FEB. 16, 12*c*; MAR. 12, 11*e*
HANKOW Light and Power Co.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*
HANNA, Mr. Justice (Irish Free State)—on foreign country (s.), MAR. 5, 14*a*
HANNAN, Canon T.—funeral, MAR. 10, 17*c*
HANNAY, Canon J. O.—on modern art (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
HANNEKEN, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
HANNON, Lady—reception, MAR. 2, 17*a*
HANNON, Sir P. :—
at Grosvenor House, on agriculture, MAR. 7, 8*e*;—at Hotel Victoria, on engineering trade; foreign policy, MAR. 26, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*d*
on Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*;—Italy: British friendship (l.), JAN. 8, 6*e*;—Trade outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Trade with U.S.A. (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*; 22, 12*d*
HANSEN, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HANSON, Mr. A. W.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*; inquest, 22, 12*d*
HANSON, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HANSON, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*
HANSON, Mr. J. A.—on hire-purchase (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HANSON, Mr. L.—theatre accident, MAR. 29, 14*b*
HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on Calcutta congress (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
HANSON, Mr. S. G.—"Utopia in Uruguay," MAR. 25, 20*b*
HANSON (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*; 26, 20*c*
HANWELLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HAPPINESS — R. L. Stevenson (quoted), MAR. 15, 17*d*
HARBEN, Mr. H. D.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
HARBOROW, E. O.—police court charge, JAN. 14, 11*d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*
HARCOURT, Dgr. Lady—silver sold, MAR. 11, 19*b*
HARCOURT, Miss L. M.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HARCOURT-SMITH, Lady—reception, FEB. 15, 17*c*
HARDCASTLE, Rev. J. A. L.—on Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin (l.), JAN. 8, 11*d*
HARDEN, Mr. D. B.—on Oxfordshire altar (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
HARDGRAVE, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HARDIE, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
HARDING, Mr. A. S.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
HARDING, Dr. D. W.—appointment, FEB. 2, 10*d*
HARDING, Mr. L.—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*a*
HARDING, Mr. S.—on baths (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
HARDING, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARDING, Mr. W. G.—on Kandahar survivors (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HARDING, Tilton and Hartley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 23, 21*d*
HARDINGE, Sir C.—on ploughing by oxen (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*; on polecat ferrets (l.), 24, 18*d*
HARDMAN-JONES, Vice-Adm. E. J.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
HARDS, Air Commodore F. G. D.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
HARDWICK, Mr. C. H. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
HARDWICKE, Lord—arrives from abroad, MAR. 10, 17*b*
HARDY, Mr. A. C.—on oil ships (s.), MAR. 2, 22*d*; on ships and men (l.), 16, 10*b*
HARDY, Mr. A. F.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 18, 4*c*
HARDY, Mr. E.—on study of birds (lect.), FEB. 2, 6*g*
HARDY, Dom F.—on *Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
HARDY, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HARDY, Mr. H. H.—on scholarship examinations, JAN. 6, 7*a*
HARDY, Mr. J. L.—"The Stroke of Eight," JAN. 14, 9*d*
HARDY, M.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 9*c*
HARDY, Cdr. N. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
HARDY, R.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 9*a*
HARDY, Mr. R.—on *Cologne Post* (l.), MAR. 7, 10*c*
HARDY, Mr. R. D.—on oil from coal (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HARDY, Thomas—home (Max Gate) for sale, JAN. 20, 9*b*; relics: sale, FEB. 17, 16*a*; Dorset Museum extension, 22, 17*f*; MAR. 2, 4*g*; books: sale announced, 25, 17*e*
HARE, Maj. C. E.—on magpies (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
HARE, Mrs. J.—son, JAN. 26, 15*b*
HARE, Sir S.—received by King, MAR. 2, 17*b*
HAREWOOD, Lord—to visit Cyprus, JAN. 5, 12*d*; at Sandringham, 12, 13*b*; leaves, 19, 15*b*; dines with King, FEB. 9, 15*b*; leaves for Marseilles, 10, 14*f*; leaves for Cyprus, 11, 13*c*; in Cyprus, 16, 11*g*; consecrates Othello Lodge in, Cyprus, 18, 13*g*; leaves for Olympia, MAR. 5, 12*f*; leaves for Venice, 9, 17*e*; in Venice, 11, 13*b*; returns to London, 17, 17*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 19*b*; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 19*b*
Marriage anniversary, FEB. 28, 17*b*
at York, on thrift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
on Press and Masonic charities (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)—Rheumatism (s.), JAN. 18, 14*a*
HARFITT, Mrs. F. H. E.—on Godless congress (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
HARGREAVES, Constable—death, MAR. 28, 13*g*
HARGREAVES, W.—question in Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*d*
HARINGTON, Gen. Sir C.—opens Toc H centre at Gibraltar, JAN. 10, 11*c*; visits *Nelson*, FEB. 8, 13*g*; inspects Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, MAR. 2, 13*g*
HARKER, Lt.-Col. A. W. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HARKER, Mr. G.—engagement announced, MAR. 5, 10*a*
HARKNESS, Mrs. R.—captures giant panda, JAN. 26, 11*b*;—"The Lady and the Panda," FEB. 11, 9*d*
HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—contracts, JAN. 6, 9*g*; MAR. 8, 16*g*
HARLESTONE Church — correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*

HARLEY, Rev. C.—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 29, 9*b*
HARLEY, R. P.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*c*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*; appeal decision, 28, 11*a*
HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—owner of Grassholm, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
HARMAR, Miss F.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
HARMER, Lady—on muffineers (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. C.—on Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn. (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
HARMSWORTH, Mr. E. C.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*c*
HARMSWORTH, Sir L.—books acquired by Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, MAR. 28, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
HARPER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HARPER, Mrs. C. A.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARPER, Emily—death, MAR. 17, 11*a*
HARPER, Mr. H.—on civil aviation (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*; 20, 8*c*
HARPER, P. S.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*
HARPER, Mr. T.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
HARRADINE, F. M. — death, FEB. 15, 11*c*
HARRAWAY, Mr. H. J.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HARRILL, Cdr. W. K. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*; (photo.), 21, 16
HARRIMAN Keech Co.—dissolution, MAR. 28, 24*g*
HARRINGTON, Mr. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 17, 9*f*; 31, 14*c*
HARRIS, Miss A.—on travel in Afghanistan (lect.), JAN. 1, 8*b*
HARRIS, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HARRIS, Mr. A. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
HARRIS, Sir C.—on expenditure (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*; on naval officers' pay (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
HARRIS, Paymaster Cdr. C. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
HARRIS, Mr. C. R. S.—returning from Buenos Aires, MAR. 23, 17*b*
HARRIS, Mr. E. C.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HARRIS, Maj. F.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
HARRIS, Mrs. F.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—on Mr. Barrington-Ward (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
HARRIS, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
HARRIS, Sir J.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*; FEB. 22, 19*b*; on missionaries in South Africa (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*
HARRIS, Mr. J. E.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*f*
HARRIS, Mr. J. V.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HARRIS, Maj. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
HARRIS, L. W.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
HARRIS, Mr. N. G.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
HARRIS, Mr. O.—on South Wales miners' pension scheme (s.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
HARRIS, Mrs. O. M. J.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
HARRIS, Sir P.:—
at Bethnal Green, on League of Nations, JAN. 24, 19*b*
in Parliament, on Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; MAR. 4, 7*f*; 19, 7*e*;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e*
HARRIS, Wing Cdr. S. B.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
HARRIS, Mr. S. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
HARRIS and Sheldon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*a*
HARRISON, Mr. C. D.—partnership, MAR. 29, 24*c*
HARRISON, Sir E.—on polecats and chymes (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*; 26, 8*e*
HARRISON, Lt.-Col. E. G. W. W.—to receive Oxford degree, FEB. 17, 16*d*
HARRISON, Mr. F.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
HARRISON, Mr. F. P.—gift to Bedford, MAR. 17, 17*f*
HARRISON, J.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 4*d*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
HARRISON, Mr. K. P.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
HARRISON, Mr. H. S.—on change in arms (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
HARRISON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HARRISON, Miss M.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HARRISON, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*d*
HARRISON, Mary A. Lady—death, JAN. 27, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 27, 15*e*
HARRISON, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 14
HARRISON, Barber and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HARRISS, Mr. C. S. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
HARROD, Mr. R. F.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
on population statistics (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
HARRODS Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*b*; 26, 17*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; Royal visitors, JAN. 28, 17*a*; Trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 10, 17*c*; FEB. 9, 17*c*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 19*d*; 7, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*
HARROGATE Hydropathic Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
HARROP, Mr. H. R.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HARROW and Wealdstone Hospital—golf matches in aid, MAR. 15, 6*f*
HARROW School—athletics: v. Charterhouse, MAR. 28, 7*d*;—Chapel: memorial to Sir A. F. Hort, FEB. 14, 15*b*;—Founder's Day, MAR. 14, 8*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Spring term: dates of events, JAN. 21, 15*a*
HARROWER, Mr. A. B.—on magic lantern (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HART, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HART, Capt. B. H. L.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
HART, Miss F. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HART, Maud M.—on Sally Lunn's house (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
HART and Levy, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HARTER, J. E.—name changed, MAR. 4, 1*d*
HARTER, Cdr. R.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*
HARTIGAN, Mrs. I.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*d*

HARTIGAN, Lt.-Gen. Sir J.—retirement, MAR. 1, 10*d*
HARTINGTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Rhodesias, MAR. 3, 7*c*
on Gog Magog Hills (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
HARTLAND-SWANN, Mr. J.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
HARTLEPOOLS Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd. —registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
HARTLEPOOLS Shipowners' Soc. — foreign competition in bunkering : investigation (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
HARTLEY, Miss E. M.—marriage, FEB. 9, 15*c*
HARTLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HARTLEY, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
HARTLEY, Miss M.—" Wharfedale," MAR. 25, 20*a*
HARTLEY, Mr. P. H. T.—appointment, MAR. 21, 18*e*
HARTLEY, Mr. V.—lawn-laying invention, MAR. 5, 9*c*
HARTLEY (Wm. P.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
HARTMAN, Capt. F. W.—returns from Brazil, MAR. 14, 17*b*
HARTOG, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HARTOG, Sir P.—on unemployed camps and clubs (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e* ; on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
HARTOGS, Dirk—correspondence, JAN. 29, 13*e* ; FEB. 15, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d*
HARTWELL House, near Aylesbury—art collection : sale announced (photo.), MAR. 28, 18 ; house sold, 29, 27*f*
HARTY, Sir H.—health, JAN. 12, 12*g*
HARVEY, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HARVEY, Squad. Ldr. A. V.—on herring industry (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
HARVEY, Mr. C. (Kenya)—defeated in election, MAR. 29, 15*f*
HARVEY, Mr. D.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
HARVEY, Miss E.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HARVEY, Miss E. G.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HARVEY, Maj. E. J. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HARVEY, Mr. F.—*Murder To-Morrow?* JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HARVEY, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
HARVEY, Mr. H. D.—Order of the Nile, MAR. 19, 15*e*
HARVEY, Eng. Capt. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
HARVEY, James—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
HARVEY, Lt.-Col. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
HARVEY, Mr. J. St. C.—on corks (l.), MAR. 3, 15*d*
HARVEY, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
HARVEY, Mr. O.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
HARVEY, Col. R. K.—on Loyal Soc. of Dartsmen (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
HARVEY, Mr. R. M.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HARVEY, Capt. R. P.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
HARVEY, Mr. T. E.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c* ; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
HARVEY, Mr. W.—survey of Palestine shrines, FEB. 16, 13*f*
HARVEY, W. J.—deprived of rank, JAN. 5, 16*b*
HARVEY and Shillingford, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
HARVEY and Wheeler, Messrs.—on delivery of letters (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
HARVEY Nichols and Co.—trade notices, JAN. 7, 17*d* ; 14, 19*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; 28, 19*d* ; FEB. 4, 19*d* ; 11, 19*c* ; 28, 19*d* ; MAR. 23, 9*d*
HARVIE, H. G.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 14*c*
HARWOOD, Mr. H. M.—*The Innocent Party*, JAN. 28, 12*b* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HARWOOD, Mr. N.—appointment, MAR. 31, 11*g*
HARWOOD, Sir R.—appointment, JAN. 3, 9*f* ; on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
HASBACH, Senator (Poland)—on German minority (s.), MAR. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 21, 13*e*
HASELFOOT, Capt. F. E. B.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
HASENFUSS, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
HASHEM, Ibrahim Pasha—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—on Indian trade (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*
HASLAM, Mrs. E. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HASLAM, Mr. I.—on pig feeding (l.), FEB. 28, 20*f*
HASLARD, Mr. R. H.—on park seats (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
HASLEHURST, Rev. R. S. T.—on Chichester Theological College (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
HASMANI, Esmaili H. A. (Tanganyika Territory)—unsuccessful appeal, FEB. 10, 13*g*
HASSALL, Mr. C.—*Devil's Dyke* broadcast, FEB. 25, 14*d*
HASSANEIN, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—motor accident, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; 22, 15*e*
HASSELL, Herr von (Germany)—recalled to Berlin FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b*
Nephew—suicide report, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; denied, MAR. 9, 13*a*
HASSELL, Miss H.—" Rachel's Children," FEB. 18, 9*c*
HASTINGS—Archdeacon, FEB. 22, 17*e* ; —Marine Court (photo.), JAN. 14, 18 ; —Music festival : see under MUSIC ; —Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
HASTINGS, Dr. A. B.—pamphlet on water supplies, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Sir G.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c*
HASTINGS, Maj. L. A. M. (Southern Rhodesia) :—
on natives (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HASTINGS, Dr. S.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
HATA, Gen. S. (Japan)—appointment, FEB. 24, 12*d*
HATCH, Mr. A. E.—directorship resignation, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HATFEILD, Mr. H. C.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
HATFIELD, Mr. K. G. S.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
HATHERLY-JONES, Rev. W. F.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell*? (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
HATHORN, Mr. J. W.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
HATS—womens : articles, JAN. 3, 17*a* ; FEB. 2, 17*e* ; Photographs, JAN. 3, 17 ; FEB. 21, 19
HATTO, F.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
HATTON, Maj. L. H. C.—Order of the Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*

HAUGHTON, Mr. E.—gift to North Staffs Royal Infirmary, JAN. 18, 14*d*
HAUGSE, J. T.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 11*b*
HAUSER, Mr. L.—on Welsh unemployed transference schemes (s.), FEB. 14, 9*d*
HAVENGA, Mr. N. C. (South Africa)—on finance (s.), FEB. 25, 15*e*
HAVILAND, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
HAVILAND, Maj. L. P.—gifts to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
HAWAII—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKE
HAWKE, Lord—on eight-ball over in cricket (s.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
HAWKER, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HAWKES, Mr. F. C.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*g*
HAWKESWORTH, Mr. C. E. M.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
HAWKINS, Lt.-Col. J. F.—on road construction (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
HAWKINS, M.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
HAWKINS, Miss M. J.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HAWKINS, Mr. R. T.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HAWLEY, Mr. A. R.—death, FEB. 18, 16*e*
HAWTHORN (R. and W.) Leslie and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*; MAR. 4, 22*g*
HAWTHORNE, Eliza C.—on needlework (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
HAXEY — "Throwing the Hood" game (photo.), JAN. 7, 14 (3* 4*)
HAY, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c*; 27, 14*b*; funeral, 27, 15*e*
HAY, Lord E.—leaves for West Indies, JAN. 27, 15*a*
HAY, Ven. E. H.—on glebe land (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HAY, Lt.-Col. H. G. F.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
HAY, Mr. H. N.—retirement, JAN. 1, 10*b*
HAY, Mr. I.—*Bachelor Born*, MAR. 9, 12*d*; *Orders are Orders*, 16, 12*c*
HAY, Mr. J. G.—at Colombo, on rubber restriction, JAN. 5, 17*e* (4*)
HAY, Mr. T.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
HAYCRAFT, Mr. G. T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HAYDAY, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on 40-hour week, MAR. 24, 8*f*; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*f*
HAYDOCK, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
HAYDON, H. S.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*b*
HAYDON, Miss P. P.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
HAYES, Mr. A. D.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAYES, H.—mountaineering accident, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
HAYES, Mr. K.—on Christianity and Communism (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
HAYES, Miss M.—will, JAN. 5, 12*g*
HAYES, Mr. W. M.—Order of Ismail, MAR. 31, 17*e*
HAYLEY, Col. W. B.—retirement, MAR. 19, 18*a*
HAYMARKET THEATRE, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
HAYTER, Lord—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 4, 15*d*
HAYTER, Mr. O. C. G.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*; on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
HAYTER, Miss V.—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
HAYWARD, Mr. I. J.—at L.C.C., on Crystal Palace, FEB. 9, 7*g*: — on London population, FEB. 9, 7*g*
HAYWARD, Sir M.—on parochial endowments (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HAYWOOD, Mr. R. F.—on housing estates (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
HAZARD, G. G.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*; 29, 5*c*
HAZLERIGG, Sir A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
HEAD, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
HEADFORT, Lord—returning from Cannes, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HEADINGTON School—scholarships, MAR. 26, 9*b*
HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C.—on conf. on world council (s.), FEB. 12, 8*f*
HEADLAM, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—on national service (l.), MAR. 24, 10*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. M.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
HEADLAM, Mr. M. F.—on trustee savings banks (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*
HEADLEY, Catherine Lady — at home: arrangements, MAR. 21, 15*b*
HEAD Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 5, 5*f*; 6, 7*a* (and 3* 4*)
HEADMASTERS' Employment Committee — reunion, FEB. 23, 20*f*
HEAL, Mrs. H.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HEAL'S—trade notice, FEB. 28, 19*g*
HEALING, Miss D. A.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HEALTH—exhibition: see under ARCHITECTURE
HEALTH, Ministry of—appointments, JAN. 26, 4*f*;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
HEALTH, public—Beechman, Mr. N. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Law: consolidation: Bill: proposed provisions, JAN. 1, 17*c*; Committee's report, 1, 17*c*;—Le Fleming, Sir K. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*;—Policy: National Labour Party: resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*; — Registrar-General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e*;—Services: Bernays, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*e*;—Sunday: Archbp. Lang (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*; arrangements, 10, 19*d* (3* 4*); observed, 24, 9*a*; — Women officers: Mr. R. Bernays (s.), FEB. 28, 16*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*
HEALTH and Hygiene, Royal Inst. of Public—lecture, MAR. 10, 11*d*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HEALTH and Pleasure Resorts, Assn. of—meeting, JAN. 27, 7*a*
HEALTH, Sport and fitness exhib.: see under ARCHITECTURE
HEALTH and Beauty, Women's League of—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
HEALTH insurance:—
Act—amendment Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 18, 8*c*; 24, 7*g*; 25, 9*e*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; 23, 7*c*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
Age of entry—lowering: operation date, JAN. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Drug treatment costing £240 a year, JAN. 27, 14*e*

HEALTH insurance (continued) :—
Juveniles—school medical records : London Insurance Committee : discussed, MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Propaganda—London levy scheme, FEB. 26, 3*g*
Salary limit—raising : deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; National Fed. of Professional Workers : discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Wood, Sir H. K.—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
HEALTH Research Board, Industrial—report on machines—feeding operations, MAR. 14, 21*d*
HEALTH resorts—decorative street lighting schemes : costs : Assn. of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussed, JAN. 27, 7*a* ;—Gardens : discussed at conf., MAR. 21, 9*e* ;—Improvement schemes FEB. 14, 18*d* ;—Parliamentary group : see under MEMBERS of Parliament ;—Spas and wells : leading article, JAN. 4, 13*d* ;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
HEALTH Resorts Assn., British — conf., MAR. 21, 9*e*
HEALTH visitors—school (Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*f* ; 4, 9*f*
HEALY, Mr. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 16*e*
HEARD, Mr. W. E.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*
HEARN, Miss W. R.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HEARST, Mr. W. R.—art collection : sale announced, MAR. 3, 12*b* ;—Publications : management committee appointed, MAR. 22, 15*g*
HEARTS of Oak Benefit Soc.—convalescent home : correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*
HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. S.—resignation, JAN. 10, 11*g*
HEATH, Mr. A. E. (New South Wales)—names L.M.S. locomotive, JAN. 27, 10*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; to resign, MAR. 17, 16*c*
on immigration (s.), FEB. 12, 10*c*
HEATH, Mr. C.—on Indian States (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
HEATH, Sir F.—on glass industry (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
HEATH, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 22*e*
HEATH, H. A.—police court charge, FEB. 19, 9*a*
HEATH, Mr. H. L.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a* ; inquest, 14, 14*f*
HEATH, Cdr. J. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
HEATH, Mr. W. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
HEATH (G. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
HEATHCOTE, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HEATHCOTE, Lt.-Col. Sir G. R.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HEATHCOTE-WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—on rent restriction (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b*
HEATHERLEY Group—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
HEATING and Ventilating Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 10, 9*d* ;—East Midland branch : dinner abandoned, JAN. 22, 10*e*
HEATON, Mr. H. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
HEATON, Mr. J. F.—on road transport (s.), FEB. 10, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ; on traffic courts (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
HEBBURN Council—meeting, FEB. 15, 22*d*
HEBELER, Miss J. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HEBER-PERCY, Pilot Off. C. H.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*
HECKER, Mr. W. R.—appointment, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HECKS, Mr. S. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—catch : statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g* ; FEB. 21, 24*e* ; MAR. 7, 23*b*
HEDGES—making : article, JAN. 10, 20*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e*
HEDGING—article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a*
HEDLEY, Mr. A. M.—Marriage, JAN. 26, 15*c*
HEDLEY, Mr. W.—health, FEB. 24, 14*d*
HEDLEY, Col. Sir W. C.—appreciation, JAN. 3, 14*b* ; 4, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HEED, B. (U.S.A.)—prosecution, JAN. 19, 12*e*
HEELEY, Mr. H. E.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HEENAN and Froude, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HEFFRON, Mr. R. (New South Wales)—position, MAR. 26, 11*a* ; election result, 28, 14*b*
HEGAN, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
HEIKINHEIMO, Maj.-Gen. A. (Finland) — death, JAN. 25, 11*f*
HEILBRON, Prof. I. M. (Germany)—London Univ. appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
HEILBUT, Mr. M. H.—directorship, MAR. 7, 22*g*
HEILBUT, Symons and Co.—prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 3, 11*a*
HEINE, Heinrich : see under POETRY
HEINEMANN Holdings, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
HELENA Victoria, Princess—at Sandringham, JAN. 20, 15*b* ; leaves Sandringham, 27, 15*a* ; dines with Lady Askwith, FEB. 26, 15*b* ; returning to London, MAR. 30, 17*b*
HELIGOLAND—article, JAN. 17, 15*f*
HELLENIC and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d* ; Report, 24, 21*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*c*
HELLMANN, Mr.—recital, MAR. 11, 12*d*
HELLMER, Herr F. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 10, 14*b*
HELOU, J. J. L.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a*
HELPS, Mr. G.—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
HELPS, Pilot Off. L. R.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b* ; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HELPSTON — John Clare's cottage : see CLARE, John
HELSINGFORS—loan : 1911 : bonds drawn, FEB. 14, 23*f*
HELSINGFORS Aktiebank—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
HELSINKI Students Choir—entertained at Mansion House, FEB. 12, 10*a*
HELY-HUTCHINSON, Mr. J. W.—directorship resignation, JAN. 6, 19*b*
HEMELEERS-SHENLEY, Mme.—dinner, MAR. 31, 17*c*
HEMINGWAY, Miss K.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
HEMLEY, P.-s. G.—shot, MAR. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 11*a* ; 4, 11*g*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
HEMMING, Mr. F.—on Spain (s.), FEB. 4, 13*b*

HEMMING, Mr. J.—biographical material: appeal, FEB. 7, 10*e*
HENDERSON, A.—death, FEB. 28, 11*g*
HENDERSON, Arthur — "Biography" (Hamilton): see under BOOKS
HENDERSON, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 3, 8*a*; 15, 9*d*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*g*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*g*; MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*c*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
HENDERSON, Mr. C. A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
HENDERSON, Mrs. E.—dance, MAR. 22, 19*e*
HENDERSON, Very Rev. E. L.—on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
HENDERSON, G.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
HENDERSON, Mr. H. L.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
HENDERSON, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
HENDERSON, Sir J.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
HENDERSON, Maj. J. S.—on Maiden Castle (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
HENDERSON, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Group Capt. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*; appointment, FEB. 9, 18*c*
HENDERSON, Sir N.—in London, FEB. 4, 14*c*; conversation with Herr Hitler, MAR. 4, 14*c*; at German Foreign Office, 12, 12*e*
HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—leaves for Germany, MAR. 5, 15*b*; returning, 9, 17*b*
HENDERSON, S. P. A.—name changed, JAN. 22, 1*d*
HENDERSON, Mr. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
HENDERSON-BLAND, Capt. R.—on Passion film as talkie (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
HENDON—advertising hoarding, removal of: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*;—Corporation: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*
HENDON Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, 15, 22*d*
HENDON Rotary Club—luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*c*
HENDRIKS, Mr. C. A. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*e*
HENDRIKS, Mr. P. D. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HENDRY, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HENDRY, C. F.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
HENDRY, Mr. J. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HENDY, Mr. E. W.—on buzzards and crows (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
HENEKEYS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Meeting, 13, 18*e*; Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
HENLEIN, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—opposition to, FEB. 14, 11*f*; position, MAR. 16, 13*a*; manifesto, 18, 15*d*; position, 25, 14*e*; demand for elections, 26, 11*e*
HENLEY, Mrs. A.—dance, MAR. 25, 17*b*
HENLEY, Dr. W. E.—Radcliffe Fellowship, MAR. 15, 16*d*
HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 5, 17*e*
HENNELL, Mr. T. B.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11
HENNING, Mrs. H.—daughter, MAR. 11, 17*b*
HENRIKSSON, Hr. F. (Sweden)—resignation, MAR. 29, 15*g*
HENRIOT, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
HENRIQUES, Mr. J. Q.—"A Citizen's Guide to Social Service," FEB. 25, 10*c*
on social services (l.), FEB. 18, 15*e*
HENRIQUES, Sir P.—on Surrey County Hall extension (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
HENRY, Mr. A. K.—Order of the Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
HENRY Fund Fellowships, Charles and Julia: see under UNITED States: Education
HENSON, Rt. Rev. H. H.:—
in Church Assembly, on election of Bishops, FEB. 9, 18*g*
on Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*;—Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*;—Durham diocese: finance (s.), MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
HENTZEN (Arthur) (1938), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
HEON, Mr. G. (Canada)—returned in by-election, MAR. 3, 13*g*
HEPBURN, Mr. E.—on Scottish Volunteers (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
HEPBURN, Mr. M. (Ontario)—on Budget (s.), MAR. 19, 21*a*;—Federal Government (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Newsprint (s.), JAN. 7, 19*e*;—Niagara bridge (s.), FEB. 15, 13*b*
HEPWORTH, Mr. F. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 10*e*
HERALDRY—Arms: changes: correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*;—Chandos: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*b*; 19, 8*d*, 13*e*; 21, 10*b*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 8*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Chyme: correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*e*
HERALDS College: see ARMS, College of
HERBAGE, Mrs. A. M.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
HERBERT, Lord—returning from India, MAR. 12, 15*b*
HERBERT, Mr. A. P.:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 9*a*
on Lilian Baylis memorial fund (s.), MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HERBERT, Mr. C. R. C.—partnership, MAR. 21, 20*g*
HERBERT, Sir D.—on Aldenham Station (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*; 19, 13*e*; on insurance (s.), MAR. 23, 21*a*
HERBERT, Mrs. D. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HERBERT, Mr. F. J.—65th wedding anniversary, FEB. 4, 11*g*
HERBERT, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
HERBERT (W.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
HERCULANEUM: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
HERDMAN, Mr. D. W.—on ox collars (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e*
HEREDITY—Sir E. F. Buzzard (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
HEREFORD—Bishop: see CARR, Rt. Rev. C. L.;—Diocese: conf.: date, MAR. 9, 17*f*;—Finance: subscriptions to Central Board discussed at meeting, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HEREFORDSHIRE—rate increase, FEB. 21, 11*g*
HERITAGE Craft Schools and Hospitals, Chailey—dinner and dance arrangements, MAR. 2, 17*b*
HERMAN, Mr. W. F.—death, JAN. 19, 8*g*

HERMITAGE—parish church : Coronation commemoration window, JAN. 25, 15*c*
HERNU, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
HERNU, Miss Y. M. M.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d*; correction, 15, 19*c*; inquest, 15, 16*a*
HERON-ALLEN, Mr. E.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
HERON-MAXWELL, Mr. R. C.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 17*d*
HERRBURGER, Brooks, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
HERRERA, Señor V. C. (Mexico)—appointment, MAR. 25, 13*f*
HERRIDGE, Mr. W. D. (Canada)—at Toronto, on economic policy : Conservative Party, JAN. 26, 11*c*
HERRING, Group Capt. J. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
HERRINGS :—
Industry—Board : deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); appointments, 26, 14*b*; MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Conditions : article, JAN. 31, 19*d*; —Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e*
Surplus—disposal : conf., MAR. 10, 9*d* (2*)
HERRIOT, M. (France)—position, MAR. 14, 13*b*;
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 14, 14*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Cottages : preservation, MAR. 1, 12*d*
HERTFORDSHIRE Pig Industry Assn.—meeting, FEB. 21, 20*a*
HERTFORDSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : Hon. Colonel, FEB. 19, 12*g*
HERTS, A. H.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 14*a* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
HERTZ, Miss A. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HERTZ, Mrs. E.—gift from Pope Pius XI, MAR. 26 9*f*
HERTZ, Very Rev. J. H.—25 years as Chief Rabbi : celebrations : plans, FEB. 16, 9*f*; presentation, MAR. 22, 18*c*
HERTZOG, Gen. J. B. M. (South Africa)—resignation reports denied, JAN. 13, 11*g*
on Africa, South-West (s.), FEB. 19, 11*c*; MAR. 14, 13*d*; 15, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Anthems (s.), FEB. 19, 11*d*; 22, 14*g*; 23, 13*f* (3* 4*);—British foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25, 16*b*
HERZ, H.—sentenced at Hamburg, FEB. 10, 13*d*
HERZOG, Mr. F. F.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HESELTINE, Mrs. P. J. E.—on Berkhamsted School for Girls (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
HESLOP, Maj. E. T.—Japanese threat, MAR. 30, 13*c*
HESS, Miss M.—recital, MAR. 21, 19*f*
HESS, Herr R. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*; in Vienna, MAR. 12, 12*b*; in Munich, 16, 13*a*; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*
HESSE, Prince of (Germany)—in Rome, MAR. 14, 14*e*
HESSE-DARMSTADT, Prince George, Princess, children, and Dgr. Grand Duchess, of—jewelry recovered, JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HETHERINGTON, Mr. A. L.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
HETHERINGTON, Miss E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. G. G.—on income-tax reform (l.), MAR. 30, 10*a*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on air conditioning in Navy (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
HETHERINGTON (John) (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
HETHERTON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
HEUNER, Mr. E.—retirement, JAN. 1, 9*b*
HEURTLEY, Miss E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
HEURTLEY, Mr. E. S.—on basic slag (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
HEWART, Lord—on Grand Jury (s. quoted), JAN. 18, 14*e*; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HEWETT, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HEWETT, Sir J.—"Jungle Trails in Northern India," MAR. 1, 10*b*
HEWETT, Capt. R. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 21, 11*g*
HEWETT, Mr. R. S.—at Common Council, on Thames barrage, MAR. 18, 18*c*
HEWIT, Mr. F.—on cotton industry (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 11*d*
HEWITT, Rev. J. M.—on Rome-ward movement (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
HEWSON, Mrs.—leaves for Egypt and Palestine, MAR. 31, 17*b*
HEYLAND, Mr. H. K.—on coffee (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HEYN, Maj. R. G.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
HEYWOOD, Rt. Rev. R. S.—installed as Assistant Bishop of Coventry, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HEYWORTH, Mr. J. L.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
HIAM, Dame C. R.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HIAM, Sir F.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*; 3, 16*d*; funeral, 5, 15*c*
HIBBERD, Miss G.—at Chengchow, MAR. 12, 11*e*
HIBBERD, Mr. S.—"talking book" version of Acts of the Apostles for the blind, FEB. 25, 13*g*
HIBBERT, Mr. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 16
HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
HICHENS, Mr. R.—"Secret Information," FEB. 25, 10*d*
HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—on shipbuilding industry (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a*
HICKES, Mr. A. G. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
HICKINBOTHAM, Mr. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
HICKLING—floods, FEB. 16, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HICKS, Lady—attends Critics' Circle jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); opens exhib. and sale of handicrafts, 24, 17*a*
HICKS, Mr. E. G.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.—goes abroad, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HICKS, Mr. G.—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on capital and labour, MAR. 18, 10*c*
HICKS, Sir Seymour—attends Critics Circle silver jubilee dinner, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); guest of Stationers' and Newspaper-makers' Company, 23, 17*b*
HICKS, Mr. Sibley—*The Old School Tie*, FEB. 17, 12*e*
HIDAYATULLAH, Sir G. H. (Sind)—resignation, MAR. 22, 15*c*
HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*

HIDDERLEY, Mr. R. L.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
HIDE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
HIDES—prices : Mr. G. W. Odey (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
HIERL, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e*
HIGGINS, C. H.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
HIGGS, G.—missing, FEB. 26, 12*f* ; 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 2, 11*f*
HIGGS, Mr. W. F.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*d* ;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
HIGH Salvington — preservation : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* ; appeal, MAR. 3, 17*c*
HIGH Wycombe—Health centre, JAN. 25, 9*g*
HIGHAM, Sir C.—leaving for Miami, FEB. 2, 15*a*
HIGHDOWN Hill—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*b*
HIGHGATE, Mr. H. G.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
HIGHGATE Literary and Scientific Institution—centenary year : reception, JAN. 21, 7*g*
HIGHGATE School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 9*g* ; Sports, 24, 7*b* ; 28, 7*d*
HIGHLAND Distilleries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
HIGHLAND Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regt.)—5th Battn. : dinner, JAN. 13, 9*f*
HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
HIGHLANDS and Lowlands Para Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
HIGHWAY Clubs—dramatic group : performance, MAR. 19, 10*a* ;—Lecture, in aid, MAR. 4, 17*b*
HIGSON, Mrs. M. E.—death, MAR. 18, 14*c*
HIGSON, Mrs. T. B.—appreciation, MAR. 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
HIKELY, Mr. W. P.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HILBERY, Mr. H. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
HILDEBRAND, Prof. von (Austria)—position, MAR. 23, 13*d*
HILDEBRAND, Herr R. (Germany)—kidnapped by Chinese, MAR. 3, 14*c* ; released, 5, 11*a*
HILDRED, Mr. W. P.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
HILEY, Mr. W. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*a*
HILL, Mr. A. G. E.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
HILL, Mr. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
HILL, Sir A. W.—returns from Calcutta, FEB. 14, 15*b*
on pruning of town trees (s.), MAR. 3, 11*f* ; on Capt. J. S. Parker (l.), 8, 18*c*
HILL, Brig.-Gen. C.—on poles by the roadside (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
HILL, Caroline Lady—leaving for Buenos Aires, MAR. 5, 15*b*
HILL, Wing Cdr. C. W.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
HILL, Capt. D. V.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 28, 9*e*
HILL, Mr. E.—Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 9, 9*b*
HILL, Sir E.—on housing (s.), MAR. 29, 23*c*
HILL, Lady F.—daughter, MAR. 22, 19*b*
HILL, Sir G.—on treasure trove (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*
HILL, Mr. G. H.—marriage, FEB. 10, 17*d*
HILL, Col. G. V. W.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
HILL, Mr. H. E.—directorship, FEB. 28, 24*b*
HILL, J. C.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
HILL, Sir L—on oxygen and Everest (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e* ; on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
HILL, Cdr. L. B.—retirement, JAN. 17, 19*f*
HILL, Octavia—centenary : correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
HILL, P. R.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d* ; 19, 9*d*
HILL, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H.—on housing War Office employees (s.), MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HILL, Mr. W. L.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HILL, Engr. Rear-Adm. W. S.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
HILL, Mr. W. T.—on Octavia Hill (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
HILL (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 28, 24*b*
HILLHEAD Hughes, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, 22, 22*g*
HILLIARD, Mr. E.—on rule of law (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
HILLIER, Miss M. V.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HILLMAN, Capt. H. E.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HILLS, Mr. J. D.—on history for boys (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
HILLS, Maj. J. W.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f* ; Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b* ; Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
HILLS, Maj. R. W. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
HILLS (R. H. O.) (Blackpool), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HILSZ, Mlle, M. (France)—Saigon-Paris flight : missing, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; found 5, 9*e* ; 6, 11*b*
HILTON-SIMPSON, Mr. M.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*e*
HIMALAYAS :—
Nanga Parbat—German expedition : plans, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; Kashmir refuse permission, FEB. 2, 10*e* ; film record, MAR. 10, 12*b*
Volcanic rocks—discovery, MAR. 10, 13*g*
HIMATPURA, Keshavlal Harilal—Order of Brilliant Star, FEB. 19, 15*f*
HIMBURY, Sir W.—leaving for India, JAN. 29, 15*a*
HIMMLER, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; 7, 14*a* ; conversation with Dr. von Seyss-Inquart, 18, 14*a* ; Church order, 19, 12*a* ; in Vienna, MAR. 14, 14*d* ; 15, 14*d* ; 16, 14*b* ; 17, 4*e*
HINCHINGBROOKE, Lord — returns from Austria, FEB. 11, 17*b*
HINCHLIFFE, H.—police court charge, MAR. 24, 4*g*
HINCHLIFFE, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 10, 18*b*
HIND, Mr. A. M.—on Rembrandt (lect.), JAN. 15, 7*b*
HINDE, A.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
HINDE, Prof. H. W.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
HINDE, Mr. W. S.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 12, 13*e* ; 18, 12*a*
HINDLEY, Sir C.—at Savoy Hotel, on Engineering Public Relations Committee, JAN. 7, 9*c*

HINDLEY-SMITH, Mr. D. D.—Cecil Peace Prize, JAN. 27, 9*c*
HINE, Parker and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
HINKS, Mr. A. R.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
HINSLEY, Cardinal A.—message from Rome (quoted), JAN. 7, 15*f*; returns to London; Westminster Cathedral Service, 10, 9*a* (14*b*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 10, 9 (14, 3* 4*); reception to clergy; presentation, 11, 9*b*; reception, 17, 9*b*; member of Athenæum, FEB. 15, 14*f*
Fund—gift, JAN. 20, 9*a*
Lenton pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
Receptions—announced, JAN. 14, 17*d*; held, 20, 9*a*
HIPKINS, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
HIPPODROME (Golders Green), Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 11, 4*a*
HIRAO, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for North China, FEB. 5, 11*d*; appointments, 22, 13*b*
HIRD (Timothy) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
HIRE Purchase Traders' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HIROTA, Mr. (Japan)—New Year message, JAN. 1, 12*b*
on Anglo-Japanese relations (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b*;—Anti-Comintern Pact (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Australia (message), JAN. 28, 13*d*;—China and Japan (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; 3, 12*g* (3* 4*);—Arms supplies, JAN. 26. 12*d*;—Great Britain, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*; 26, 12*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Manchukuo: German recognition (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*
on Mobilization Bill (s.), FEB. 25, 15*b*; MAR. 1, 15*e*; 5, 11*b*;—Mohamedan States (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Russia, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Trade boycott (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—United States, relations with (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*
HIRSCHLAND (S.) and Co.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
HIRSCHLANDS, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
HIRST, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 22, 19*b*
on Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 11*e*
HIRST, Col. E. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
HIRST, Col. F. C.—on folk museums (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
HIRST, Mr. F. W.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e*;—Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*;—National expenditure (s.), MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
HIRST, Col. T. E.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
HIRST (T. G.) and Co.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
HISCOCK, C. V.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
HISTORICAL Assn.—Economic History Soc.. joint meeting, JAN. 5, 5*c*;—Dinner, JAN. 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Meeting, JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*);—President, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HISTORY—teaching: public schools: correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*d*; 15, 10*a*
HITCH, Mr. N.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; correspondence, 3, 8*d*
HITCHCOCK, Mr. E. F.—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
HITCHCOCK, Rev. R. A.—retirement from Y.M.C.A., MAR. 18, 10*b*
HITCHINS, Mr. C. W. M.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*
HITLER, Herr, A. (Germany)—conversation with Col. Beck, JAN. 15, 9*c*; conversatior with M. Stoyadinovitch, 18, 12*b*; rest, FEB. 9, 12*b*; meeting with Herr von Schuschnigg, 14, 12*a*; discussed, 15, 14*a*; meeting with Herr von Schuschnigg, 16, 12*a*; diplomatic dinner, 16, 12*b*; conversation with Dr. von Seyss-Inquart, 18, 14*a*; (photo.), 18, 13; at Munich: speech to party veterans, 25, 15*f*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); conversation with Sir N. Henderson, MAR. 4, 14*c*; receives Mr. H. Wilson, 4, 13*a*; receives Mr. Hoover, 9, 13*d*; at Nuremberg, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Anglo-German relations (s.), MAR. 15, 14*e*
Armed forces—command, FEB. 5, 12*a*; 7, 14*a*
Army—message, JAN. 3, 12*d*
Austria—conf. with advisers, MAR. 11, 14*b*; demands, 12, 12*a*; proclamation, 14, 9*a*; enters Austrian territory, 14, 14*a*; (photo.), 14, 9; drive to Vienna, 15, 13*b*; enters, 15, 14*d*; speech, 16, 14*a*; conversation with Cardinal Innitzer, 16, 14*a*; in Munich, 16, 13*a*; plans for ceremonial entry in Berlin, 16, 14*b*; triumphal drive in Berlin, 17, 14*c*; plans, 24, 14*d*; 25, 14*e*; plebiscite campaign, 26, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 13*a*; 31, 14*e*;—Konoe, Prince: exchange of messages, MAR. 16, 13*a*;—Leading articles, MAR. 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*b*; 16, 15*b*;—Mussolini, Signor, telegram to, MAR. 14, 14*b*; letter, 14, 14*e*; reply, 15, 13*a*;—Photographs, MAR. 14, 18; 15, 18; 16, 18
Berlin rebuilding plans, FEB. 1, 13*c*
Blomberg, Field-Marshal von—letter to, FEB. 5, 12*b*
Diplomatic Corps—reception, JAN. 12, 10*a*
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.): German representations, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Farouk, King—wedding present, JAN. 19, 12*f*
Health, FEB. 12, 12*a*, *b*
Linz—patron, MAR. 19, 11*c*
Manuscript sold in Paris, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Ministry: see under GERMANY
Mussolini, Signor—New Year greetings, JAN. 4, 11*d*; exchange of messages, FEB. 7, 14*a*; Austria: see under *Austria*, above
Neurath, Baron von, letter to, FEB. 5, 12*c*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 11*b*
Power, five years of—preparations, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 29, 12*g*; celebrations, 31, 12*a*; leading article, 31, 13*c*
Rome, visit to—announced, JAN. 8, 9*e*; preparations, 17, 11*c* (3* 4*); date, MAR. 1, 15*b*; preparations, 2, 13*b*
War Ministry—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*c*

HITLER, Herr A. (Germany) (continued) :—
at Berlin, on unity ; peace, JAN. 12, 10*a* ; on motors ; currency ; economics, FEB. 19, 11*b* ; on National Socialism, Austria, MAR. 29, 16*a* ; —at Cologne, on Germany ; Austria, MAR. 31, 14*c* ; — at Hamburg, on bread and gold ; National Socialism ; Peace Treaty, MAR. 30, 13*a* ;—at Königsberg, on Austria ; colonies ; National Socialism, MAR. 26, 12*e* ;—at Leipzig, on Austria ; colonies, MAR. 28, 13*a* ;—at Munich, on architecture, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; on Colonies ; press, FEB. 26, 12*b*
in Parliament, on National Socialism ; economics ; army ; foreign policy ; colonies ; League of Nations ; Russia ; Far East ; Italy ; France ; Great Britain ; Press ; Austria, FEB. 21, 9*a*, 14*d* ; (photo.), 21, 9 ; Leading article, 21, 15*c* ; Austrian opinion, 21, 16*e* ; Broadcasts jammed, 21, 16*e* ; Italy : opinion, 22, 13*d* ; Japan : opinion, 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*) ; on Austria ; League of Nations ; Italy, 19, 11*a*, 12*a*
HO, Dr. F. (China)—on debt service (s.), JAN. 13, 11*d*
HOARDINGS—blown down : Limehouse, MAR. 22, 13*g*
HOARE, Mr. A. H.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
HOARE, Mr. J. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HOARE, Lady Maud—guest of Friends o Reading Univ., FEB. 24, 6*g*
HOARE, Sir S.—Queen and Queen Mary visit, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Air raid precautions (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g* ; broadcast appeal for volunteers ; leading article, MAR. 15, 15*d*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; FEB. 24, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*f*
Audience of King, FEB. 11, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; MAR. 18, 19*b*
" Balanced Life, The," MAR. 25, 20*b*
Chelsea Chronicle—New Year message, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Civil servants, alleged inquiries into political opinions of (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
Electoral Register, half-yearly (s.), MAR. 8, 10*g*
Engagements, MAR. 26, 14*d*
Ireland, Northern—visit postponed, JAN. 15, 10*e*
Juvenile delinquents—broadcast, FEB. 4, 11*d*
Penal reform (s.), JAN. 4, 7*g*
Tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
at Bristol, on Austria and Germany ; rearmament ; air raid precautions in works premises, MAR. 19, 17*f* ; —at Chelsea, on National Government, FEB. 19, 7*e* ;—at Chelsea Conservative Assn., on Mr. Eden ; foreign policy ; rearmament, MAR. 5, 9*d* ;—at Clothworkers' Hall, on prison reform, MAR. 26, 8*e* ;—at Comedy Restaurant, on prison reform, FEB. 16, 18*e* ;—at Constitutional Club, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 11*a* ; — at Grosvenor House, on Sir J. Anderson ; India, JAN. 11, 14*d* ;
HOARE, Sir S. (continued) :—
—at Holborn Restaurant, on foreign policy, FEB. 24, 14*e* ; on auxiliary fire brigades, MAR. 31, 11*b* ;—at Home Office, on advertisement regulation, FEB. 26, 9*a* ;—at Manchester, on air raid precautions, MAR. 8, 13*c* ;—at Savoy Hotel, on prison reform, FEB. 22, 5*g*
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 7*b* ;—Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e* ;—Austria : refugees, MAR. 18, 7*c* ; 23, 7*c* ; 25, 7*b* ; —Basque children, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; —Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d* ;—Briggs, Mr., FEB. 18, 8*c* ; —Butt, Capt. B. W., MAR. 4, 7*d* ; —City of London police : disciplinary action, FEB. 26, 7*a* ;—Constituency areas, FEB. 11, 7*a* ; —Corporal punishment, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Fascist meeting at Stratford, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Football pools, FEB. 18, 7*f* ;—Freethinkers, International Fed. of, FEB. 4, 7*a* ;—German girls in English service, MAR. 25, 7*b* ;—Germany : British Press, MAR. 11, 7*a* ;—Gestapo activity, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Godless Agencies, World Conf. of, FEB. 4, 7*a* ;—Göring, F-M. H. W. : suggested inspection of air raid precautions scheme, FEB. 11, 7*a* ;—Hynes, J., FEB. 11, 7*b* ;—Magistrates' clerks' duties, FEB. 18, 7*f* ;—Poliakoff, Mr. V., MAR. 1, 8*d* ;—Police and summonses, FEB. 11, 7*b* ; 25, 9*b* ;—Processions, political, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; East London, ban, 15, 8*f* ;—Wrongful arrest, FEB. 11, 7*b*
HOAXES—on Weymouth tradesmen, FEB. 28, 11*b*
HOBBES, Thomas—correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*e*
HOBBS, Flight Lt. R. H.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
HOBBS, Mr. T.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*e*
HOBBS, W. C.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 6*g* ; 27, 9*b* ; FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 8, 5*e* ; 15, 9*e* ; 22, 5*e* ; 25, 13*a* ; MAR. 22, 11*a* ; 23, 10*f* ; 24, 4*g* ; 25, 4*g* ; 26, 4*e* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 7*f* ; 30, 4*g* ; Estate : application for curator, 31, 16*c*
HOBDAY, Sir F.—returning from India, FEB. 3, 15*b*
on animals : treatment of wild (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*—Veterinary science (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c*
HOBMAN, Mr. J. B.—on Liberal Party cost of living (s.), JAN. 22, 12*c*
HOBSON, Mr. A.—on pedigree breeding (l.), JAN. 24, 20*f*
HOBSON, Mr. G.—on pedigree breeding (l.), FEB. 7, 20*f*
HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—" Confessions of an Economic Heretic," MAR. 22, 10*d*
HOBY, Maj. J. C. J.—death, MAR. 26, 17*e* ; funeral, 29, 19*d*
HOCKEY :—
Aldershot Command v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 19, 6*b* ; Tournament, MAR. 3, 5*d* ; v. Hampshire, 24, 6*d*
Anglo-Scottish trial — arrangements, JAN. 15, 5*g*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Army v. Civil Service, FEB. 17, 6*c* ; v. Navy, 24, 6*a* ; v. Territorial Army, MAR. 17, 5*f*
Beckenham v. Navy, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Bromsgrove School v. Old Bromsgrovians, FEB. 22, 7*f*
Buckinghamshire v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 24, 6*a*
Cambridge University v. Mr. B. G. Lampard-Vachell's team, JAN. 11, 5*g* ; v. Mid Surrey, 13, 6*b* ; v. Richmond and Kingston Hill, 17, 7*d* ; v. Dublin Univ., 20, 6*c* ; v. Hampstead, 24, 7*c* ; v. Navy, 27, 6*d* ; v. Army, FEB. 3, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 7, 7*d*
Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh School, MAR. 19, 6*d*
Cheltenham College v. Oxford Occasionals, MAR. 2, 6*g*
Cheshire v. Middlesex, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; v. Surrey, 5, 4*d*
Club records, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 20, 6*c* ; 25, 7*c* ; FEB. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*f* ; 15, 7*e* ; 22, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*d* ; 8, 6*d* ; 15, 7*b* ; 22, 7*f* ; 29, 7*e*
Cranleigh School v. Dover College, MAR. 1, 7*d*
Dover College v. Charterhouse, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Downside School v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 8. 6*d*
England—trials, FEB. 21, 7*c* ; 28, 8*c* ; v. Scotland : prospects, MAR. 12, 6*e* ; result, 14, 5*e* ; v. Belgium : arrangements, 29, 7*e*
Essex v. Kent, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; v. Cambridgeshire, FEB. 3, 6*c*
German schoolboys' tour cancelled—correspondence, MAR. 17, 16*e*
Hampstead v. Spencer, MAR. 21, 6*g*
Hawks v. Purley, JAN. 31, 5*e*
Hertfordshire v. Sussex, FEB. 24, 6*a* ; v. Norfolk, MAR. 25, 5*f*
Hospitals tournament, MAR. 15, 7*b* ; 19, 6*d*
Ice :—
Birmingham Cup, JAN. 5, 4*e*
Canadian touring team v. Dusseldorf, JAN. 14, 6*g* ; v. Davos, 18, 6*g* ; v. Riessersee Club, 27, 6*e* ; v. Czechoslovakia, FEB. 3, 5*f* ; v. England, MAR. 9. 11*a*
Germany—Berlin v. American team, FEB. 23, 5*c*
National League—tables, JAN. 3, 14*d* ; 24, 7*g* ; FEB. 7, 8*e*
National tournament—rules, JAN. 7 21, 5*g* ; draw, FEB. 5, 6*g* ; teams' positions, 7, 8*e* ; MAR. 7, 7*b* ; 14, 4*g* ; 21, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 21, 6*d*
Spengler Trophy, JAN. 1, 5*e* ; 4, 5*d*
Wembley Lions—German tour, FEB. 3, 5*f*
World's championship (Prague)—English team, JAN. 27, 6*e* ; held, FEB. 12, 14*e* ; 21, 7*f*
India—Punjab Native Army tournament, MAR. 23, 6*b*
Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 21, 7*d* ; v. England : prospects, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; result, 21, 6*g*
Kent v. Buckinghamshire, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; v. Hants, 24, 6*a*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Ladies :—
Cambridge University v. Glasgow Univ., FEB. 23, 6*b*
East v. North, FEB. 8, 6*f*
Eastern tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d*
England v. Wales, MAR. 7, 8*b* ; v. Ireland, 14, 5*f*
Ireland v. Scotland, FEB. 28, 8*g*
Midlands v. East, FEB. 5, 4*f* ; v. West, 18, 6*b* ;—Tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e*
North v. West, FEB. 16, 6*b*
Northern tournament, JAN. 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e* ; 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 7, 8*b*
Scotland v. England, MAR. 28, 8*c*
South v. North, FEB. 7, 7*e* ; v. West, 10, 7*c* ; v. Midland, 15, 7*e* ; v. East, 21, 7*d*
Southern tournament, JAN. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 5*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 5*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 6*b*
Wales v. Scotland, MAR. 14, 5*f* ; v. Ireland, 28, 8*c*
Western tournament, JAN. 1, 5*g* ; 3, 6*e* ; 4, 6*e* ; 5, 4*d* ; 6, 5*e*
Lancashire v. Surrey, JAN. 4, 6*d* ; v. Middlesex, 5, 4*d*
Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, FEB. 4, 5*g*
Leys School v. Uppingham School, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Lincolnshire v. Bedfordshire, JAN. 14, 6*f*
London University—inter-college cup, MAR. 3, 5*d*
Manchester University v. London Univ., JAN. 20, 6*c*
Metropolitan Police v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 21, 6*e*
Mid-Surrey v. Dublin Univ., JAN. 18, 6*g* ; v. Spencer, FEB. 21, 7*d*
Midlands v. North, JAN. 17, 7*c*
Navy v. Civil Service, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; v. T. Harbottle's team, 10, 7*c* ; v. R.A.F., 17, 6*c*
North v. East, JAN. 31, 5*e*
Oxford University v. R.A.F., JAN. 17, 7*d* ; v. Navy, 20, 6*c* ; v. Army, 24, 7*c* ; v. Aldershot Command, 27, 6*d* ; v. Beckenham, 31, 5*f* ; v. J. Critchley's team, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; v. Acrostics, 7, 7*c* ; v. Cambridge Univ. : prospects, 12, 6*e* ; captains (photos.), 12, 6*e* ; result, 14, 7*d* ; —College Cup, MAR. 11, 6*e* ;—Officers, MAR. 2, 6*g*
Public schools—trial, JAN. 5, 4*e*
Repton School v. Rugby School, MAR. 15, 7*b*
Royal Air Force v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 20, 6*c* ; v. Civil Service, 27, 6*d* ; v. Army, FEB. 10, 7*c*
Rules—" no foot, no hand " : suggestion, MAR. 29, 7*e*
St. Edward's School v. Bradfield College, MAR. 11, 6*e*
Scotland—trial, FEB. 7, 7*c* ; v. Ireland, MAR. 7, 8*a*
Services tournament, FEB. 10, 7*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*a*

HOCKEY (continued) :—
Six-a-side tournament—draw, MAR. 25, 5*f*
South v. West, JAN. 24, 7*a*; v. Combined Services, FEB. 14, 7*d*
South-East v. South-West—prospects, JAN. 1, 5*f*; result, 3, 6*d*
South Saxons v. Folkestone Optimists, MAR. 28, 8*c*
Southgate v. R.A.F., JAN. 10, 7*d*
Spencer v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 28, 8*f*
Staff College v. Oxford Occasionals, FEB. 8, 6*f*
Tonbridge School v. Wellington School, MAR. 8, 6*d*
Trent College v. Nottingham Casuals, FEB. 22, 7*g*
Tulse Hill v. Army, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Universities A.U. touring team, JAN. 20, 6*c*; matches played, 28, 4*b*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*
Wales v. England—prospects, MAR. 5, 6*g*; result, 7, 8*a*; v. Scotland: prospects, 26, 6*c*; result, 28, 8*a*
Wellington College v. Hawkes, FEB. 8, 6*f*; v. Oxford Univ. Occasionals, 9, 5*e*; v. Mill Hill, 22, 7*f*; v. Staff College, MAR. 1, 7*d*; v. Marlborough College, 28, 8*b*
West—trial, JAN. 3, 6*d*; v. East, 10, 7*c*
Wrekin College v. Bacchanalians, MAR. 12, 6*e*
HOCKING, Prof W. E.—Gifford lecturer, JAN. 19, 7*b*
HODDELL, Mrs. G.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
HODDER, Lt.-Col. A. E.—death, FEB. 5, 14*c*
HODGE, B. F., M. P., and P.: see under MURDERS
HODGE, Mr. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HODGE, L. E. H.: see STEPHENS-HODGE, L. E. H.
HODGE, Mr. M.—*The Island*, FEB. 11, 12*b*; 12, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HODGE, Mr. W. V. D.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
HODGES, Lady—health, MAR. 1, 19*a*
HODGES, Mrs. A. M. L.—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*a*
HODGES, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
HODGES, Mr. F.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*
HODGES, Mr. F. W.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HODGKINSON, Mr. H. W.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*b*
HODGKINSON, Mr. J. L.—on Shoreditch Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
HODGSON, Sqdn. Ldr. I.—biographical, JAN. 17, 19*g*
HODGSON, Mr. J. T.—on Post Office wages (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*
HODGSON, R.—death, MAR. 16, 11*g*
HODGSON, Mr. S.—on proposed Stationers' Hall extension (s.), FEB. 23, 20*e*
HODGSON, Mr. W.—diamond wedding, FEB. 12, 9*g*
HODGSON (Gerald) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 25, 21*f*
HODSOLL, Wing Cdr. E. J.—air raid precautions: tour of inspection, JAN. 12, 12*a*; 13, 9*d*
at Eastleigh, on baby's gas mask, JAN. 25, 12*f*
on air raid precautions (s.), JAN. 19, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 9*f*; MAR. 11, 11*b*; 29, 13*a*
HODSON, Sir A.—opens King George V Memorial Hall, Accra, MAR. 26, 11*g*
on Gold Coast (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J.—Bishop Suffragan of Tewkesbury, JAN. 11, 15*d*; consecrated, FEB. 26, 14*g*
HODSON, Sir F. L. C. (Mr. Justice)—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*; dinner in honour, FEB. 24, 15*e*
HODSON, Mr. H. V.—on Empire Press Union (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*
HODSON, Mr. J. L.—"Mr. Arkwright's Marriage," FEB. 11, 9*c*
HODY, M. J.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*c*
HODZA, M. (Czechoslovakia)—reconstruction of Cabinet impending, JAN. 25, 11*d*; birthday, FEB. 2, 11*b*; Cabinet meeting, MAR. 12, 12*d*; National Union Party negotiations, 21, 11*d*
at Prague, on foreign policy: Germany, MAR. 5, 12*a*; German comment, 5, 12*b*; 7, 14*b*
on minority policy (braodcast), MAR. 29, 16*b*
HOFFMAN, Mr. A.—*Welcome Stranger*, FEB. 18, 12*e*
HOFFMAN, Herr B.—performance, MAR. 11, 12*d*
HOFFMAN Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 21, 22*a*; Meeting, 30, 22*g*
HOFMAN, Mr. C. F. W.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOFMAN, Johanna (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
HOFMEYR, Mr. J. H. (South Africa)—on Bantu-Indian front (s.), JAN. 28, 13*f*
HOGAN, Very Rev. Canon P. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HOGAN, Rev. W. K. P.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
HOGG, Sir M.—on trade (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
HOHENBERG, Prince von C. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 31, 14*c*
HOHENBERG, Dukes Maximilian and Ernst von (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
HOHLER, Sir T.—leaving for Ceylon, JAN. 19, 15*b*; returns from Ceylon, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOLBEACH Church—tombs: disfigurement: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
HOLBORN—rate increase, MAR. 24, 11*g*
HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 21, 24*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
HOLBORN Circus—Prince Consort statue: proposed removal, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
HOLBORN Empire, JAN. 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*a* (3* 4*), 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*b* (3* 4*); 19, 10*b*; 25, 10*a*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 12*d*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 29, 14*a*
HOLBORN Social Club—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*d*
HOLBROOKE, Mr. F. G. S.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
HOLDEN, Maj. E. F.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HOLDEN, Pilot Off. J. M.—death, FEB. 4, 13*f*
HOLDEN, Dr. O. M.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
HOLDEN (Isaac), Le Peignage de Laine—acquired by French group, MAR. 29, 23*d*
HOLDEN Estates, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*

HOLDERNESS, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*; 7, 24*f*
HOLDING and Walley (Keele), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
HOLDSWORTH, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*; Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*
HOLDSWORTH-HUNT, Miss W. D. — marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
HOLER, Col. (Belgium) — on erupting volcano in Congo, FEB. 11, 13*c* (3* 4*)
HOLFONTEIN (T. C. L.) Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 26, 19*e*
HOLGATE, Mr. J. W.—photograph, MAR. 8, 25*c*; on life assurance (s.), 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
HOLIDAY Fellowship—meeting, JAN. 17, 9*d*
HOLIDAYS :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
Railway handbooks, MAR. 16, 19*b*
" Staggering "—Association of Health and Pleasure Resorts : discussed, JAN. 27, 7*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d*; FEB. 12, 8*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 27, 13*c*;—M.P.s' meeting, (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14*g*;— Railway companies, suggestion, JAN. 27, 7*a*; support, FEB. 18, 11*f*
HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
HOLLAND (Lincolnshire)—rate increase, MAR. 1, 13*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. A. D.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
HOLLAND, Dr. E.—on Plaistow Maternity Hospital (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
HOLLAND, Rear-Adm. L. E.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
HOLLAND, Mrs. May—law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*
HOLLAND, Sir T. — president of Geographical Assn., JAN. 5, 5*g*
HOLLAND, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
HOLLAND (Bernard) and Co., Ltd.—steel rod works : Jarrow scheme, JAN. 4, 14*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—on Southern Rly. (s.), FEB. 25, 24*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*; electrification (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
HOLLENDEN, Lady—musical party, MAR. 24, 17*e*
HOLLESLEY Farm—for sale, FEB. 25, 10*f*
HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c* (4*); Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*
HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. F. S.—Bishop of Labuan and Sarawak, MAR. 7, 17*d*
HOLLIS, G.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 7*e*
HOLLIS Bros. and Co., Ltd.—financial year changed, JAN. 19, 19*g*
HOLLOWAY Gaol—variety performance, JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
HOLLYCHROME Bricks, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
HOLMAN, Col. F.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
HOLMAN, Mr. W.—on friendly socs. (s.), MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
HOLMES, Mrs. B.—on Royal Society (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
HOLMES, Miss D.—on Sandwich Islands (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
HOLMES, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HOLMES, Sir M. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HOLMES, Mr. W.—on agricultural workers (s.), FEB. 10, 13*d* (3* 4*)
HOLMES, Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*; MAR. 1, 10*d*
HOLNESS, Mr. A. S.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOLT, Mr. H.—" Wanted for Murder," JAN. 11, 17*c*
HOLT, Mrs. M. E. V.—on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
HOLT, N. B.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
HOLT, Sir R. D.—on shipping (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 25*a*; on trade; Anglo-U.S. agreement (s.), 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
HOLT (Alfred) and Co.—on bunker coal (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*; 12, 6*b*
HOLTZMEISTER, Herr (Austria)—award, FEB. 24, 11*g*
HOLY Trinity Church, Lincoln's Inn Fields—union with St. John's, Drury Lane : scheme certified, FEB. 1, 11*f*
HOLZKNECHT, Frau (Austria)—expelled from Yugoslavia, JAN. 8, 10*f*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
HOMAN, M. (Hungary)—in Austria, JAN. 3, 11*d*; 4, 14*g* (3* 4*)
HOMAN, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*e*
HOMAN, Mr. H. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HOME, Maj. G.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; Meeting, 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 23, 21*e*
HOME Office—Air Raid Precautions Department : appointment, JAN. 31, 19*b*;—Children's Branch : report, JAN. 27, 9*a*; leading article, 27, 13*b*;—Estimates, MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Parliamentary Under-Secretary : proposed additional : correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*
HOMMA, Maj.-Gen. (Japan)—leaves for Shanghai, JAN. 29, 11*b*
HOMOEOPATHIC Hospital, London—meeting, MAR. 18, 19*b*, 19*d*
HOMOLKA, Miss H.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
HONDROS, Flight Lt. (Greece)—presentation, MAR. 5, 11*g*
HONDURAS—Debt : service, JAN. 12, 16*e*; FEB. 1, 21*g*; 11, 21*g*; MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
HONDURAS, British—road : discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Stamps : see under STAMPS
HONE, Mr. H. R. (Uganda)—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
HONESS, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
HONEY—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*; 2, 17*f*
HONG-KONG—China and Japan : see under CHINA : Japan;—Conditions : Government statement, JAN. 15, 9*d*;—Finance : exchange, MAR. 16, 13*e*;—Press : Chinese; position, MAR. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Rents : commission, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—Road to frontier, JAN. 8, 10*b*;—Social and economic progress report, FEB. 26, 11*g*;—Telegraphy, wireless : services taken over by Cable and Wireless, Ltd., JAN. 4, 11*e*, 19*g*;—Trade with United States : statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*);—Weather : see under WEATHER
HONKONG and Shanghai Banking Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b*; Meeting, 28, 22*f*; MAR. 18, 24*a*

HONG-KONG Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Boston H.A.C.: see under BOSTON (Mass.); —Infantry Battn.: command, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
HONOURS—New Year list, JAN. 1, 6*a*, 7*a*, 8*a*, 12*e*; 3, 9*f*; 6, 9*c*; leading article, JAN. 1, 13*d*
HOOK, Rt. Rev. C.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c*; funeral, 10, 17*c*
HOOK, Mrs. E.—death, MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 17*e*
HOOKE, Mr. A. J. (Alberta)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*g* (3* 4*)
HOOLHOUSE, R. W.: see under MURDERS: Dobson
HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—on Central Advisory Water Committee (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
HOOPER, Mr. E. F.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
HOOPER, Mr. J. W.—on Post Office (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
HOOPER, Mr. U. R.—on travelling through Italy (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
HOOPER, Struve and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 19, 21*a*
HOOTON, Mr. C. L.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOOVER, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Brussels, FEB. 14, 11*g*; Belgian tributes, 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*a*; in Brussels, 18, 13*c*; 21, 17*d*; in Louvain, 23, 13*g*; returns to Brussels, 24, 11*g*; at Lille, 25, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*); in Paris, 26, 11*g*; (photo.), 26, 16; at Geneva, MAR. 1, 15*g*; at Vienna, 4, 13*g*; in Prague, 5, 11*g*; in Berlin, received by Herr Hitler, 9, 13*d*; in Berlin, 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*); in Poland, 12, 11*g*; 14, 9*g*; at Helsingfors, 15, 13*g*; 16, 13*g*; in Stockholm, 18, 15*g*; in London, 19, 12*b*; received by King, 23, 17*b*
on defence (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Europe (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
HOPE, Sir H.—Vice-Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*e*
HOPE, Mr. H. J.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
HOPE, Mrs. H. M.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; inquest, 24, 19*d*
HOPE, Miss H. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
HOPE, Lord J.—arriving from India, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOPE, Mr. N.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
HOPE Murray, Miss S.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
HOPE Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
HOPETOUN, Lord—arriving from India, MAR. 29, 19*b*
HOPKIN, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b*
HOPKINS, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 9, 11*c*; funeral, 15, 17*d*
HOPKINS, Maj. J. A. S.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HOPKINS, Mr. R. S.—golden wedding, JAN. 15, 7*g*
HOPKINS, Rev. W. J.—on church organists (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
HOPKINS (G.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A.—health, MAR. 2, 14*f*
in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*b*; 22, 9*a*, *b*; drinking in officer's messes, 22, 8*g*
HOPKINSON, Mr. A. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
HOPKINSON, Mr. C. E.—on school sports (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
HOPKINSON, H. J.—police court charge, FEB. 17, 4*e*; MAR. 5, 14*a*
HOPKINSON, Mrs. K.—presentation, JAN. 12, 13*f*
HOPOL Engineering Co.—employees' bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*
HOPPERTON, Mr. H.—on ports (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
HOPS—industry: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*;—Marketing quota: inquiry committees appointed, JAN. 4, 14*f*
HOPWOOD, Col. A. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HORDER, Lord—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; 10, 14*f*
B.M.A. minimum food scale—attends luncheon; (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
at Grosvenor House, on rheumatism, JAN. 27, 14*e*; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*); —at Royal Soc. of Arts, on national isolation, MAR. 24, 9*d*
on crime and glands (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*; —Film industry (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*
HORDERN, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HORDERN, Mrs. M. A.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
HORDY, Julia—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—secretary, JAN. 11, 17*f*; in Ulster, 13, 12*f*; returns to London, 18, 12*c*; opens drill hall of 164th Heavy Battery, Devonshire Heavy Brigade, FEB. 12, 18*c*; lays foundation-stone of headquarters of 35th A.-A. Battn., Royal Engineers, MAR. 22, 11*d*
Army estimates (mem.), MAR. 4, 9*a*
Engagements, JAN. 22, 7*g*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
Ireland, Northern—inspection tour of Army establishments, JAN. 13, 12*f*; 15, 12*b*; 17, 9*a*; (s.), 18, 12*c*
Royal Hospital, Chelsea—inspection, JAN. 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 16
Woolwich Arsenal—inspection tour, JAN. 8, 7*d*; (photo.), 8, 14
at Devonport, on coast defence by Territorials, FEB. 12, 18*c*;—at Dulwich, on Territorial Army, MAR. 22, 11*d*
in Parliament, on
Air defence, MAR. 23, 8*b*
Army—Air arm, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Barracks, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Bren gun, 23, 8*c*;—Colonial allowance, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Distribution, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—High command reorganization, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Home defence, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Marriage allowances, MAR. 11, 8*b*; 23, 8*c*;—Mechanization, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Officers: promotion, MAR. 11, 7*e*; Shortage: inquiry, FEB. 2, 7*a*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; Training, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—Pay, MAR. 11, 8*b*; —Pensions, MAR. 11, 8*b*;—Physical fitness, MAR. 11, 8*a*;—Promotions from ranks, MAR. 2, 7*c*;—Recruiting, MAR. 23, 8*c*; magistrates and defendants, MAR. 16, 7*a*;—Reorganization, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Reserve, MAR. 11, 7*d*;—Service conditions, MAR. 11, 7*e*;—Strength, MAR. 11, 7*c*;—Vaccination, MAR. 2, 7*b*

HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Army, Territorial : air defence, MAR. 11, 7*d* ;—Badge, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Grants, MAR. 11, 8*c* ;—Family allowances, MAR. 23, 8*c* ;—Hyde Park review, MAR. 30, 8*b* ;—Nurses, FEB. 23, 7*c* ;—Recruiting, MAR. 30, 8*b*
Army Educational Corps, MAR. 2, 7*b*
Courts-martial inquiry, MAR. 16, 7*a*
Indian Army, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Pembrokeshire tank range, MAR. 4, 7*g*
HORLICK, M. D.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*
HORLICKS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
HORLOCK (M. F.) and Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
HORN and Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
HORNBOSTE, T. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
HORNBY, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
HORNBY, Diana—on flowers for girls' clubs (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
HORNBY, Miss D. G.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
HORNBY, Mr. E. M.—directorship, MAR. 31, 22*d*
HORNBY, Lady V.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*
HORNE, Lord—Ipswich by-election : message, FEB. 12, 14*c*
at Birmingham, on trade ; United States, JAN. 14, 9*e* ; — at Paddington, on Great Western Rly., road transport ; wages, FEB. 24, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
on Italy (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
HORNE, A. W.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HORNE, Sir E.—vice-president of Westminster Hospital, FEB. 25, 13*g*
on insurance (s.), MAR. 11, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
HORNE, Mr. H. O.—on small savings (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
HORNE, Mr. R.—on Great Missenden bypass (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
HORNE, Robert (U.S.A.)—murder charge : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
HORNER, Lady—on Central Schools (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
HORNERS Company—dinner ; scholarship founded, JAN. 29, 10*a* ; master and wardens, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HORNSEY—Council : stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*b* ;—Education director, JAN. 25, 14*d* ;—Oldest inhabitants' New Year's party, JAN. 10, 15*c*
HOROVITZ, J.—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HORSBRUGH, Miss F. :—
at Friends House, on broadcast news, MAR. 25, 9*b*
in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
HORSE and Pony Club, Inst. of the—hotels : stabling list issued, FEB. 21, 20*c*
HORSE Assn., National—booklet, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Report, MAR. 28, 20*e*
HORSE Breeding Soc., Hunters' Improvement and National Light—council meeting, FEB. 14, 20*c* ;—Luncheon, MAR. 1, 13*e* ;—Meeting, MAR. 3, 20*b* ;—Show : see under HORSES
HORSE Guards Parade — guard mounting : announcement, MAR. 18, 18*e*
HORSE riding—accident : Hyde Park, MAR. 28, 16*c* ; — Bordon Camp rally : arrangements, MAR. 7, 20*d*
HORSE Soc., Shire—members, JAN. 24, 20*c* ; — Meeting : report, FEB. 24, 17*b* ; — Show :see under HORSES
HORSES :—
Belgium—British war horses : inquiry by R.S.P.C.A., JAN. 12, 9*d* ; statistics, 28, 8*f*
Breeding—premium scheme : Sir R. Spencer-Nairn (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e* ; director appointed, 3, 20*b*
Cruelty to—leading article, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Docking and nicking—prohibition : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*a* ; 16, 7*a* ; MAR. 9, 7*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; note, 14, 20*e*
Exports—Cleveland Bay : to New Zealand, FEB. 28, 20*b* ;—United States, to, JAN. 24, 20*d*
France — British war horses in : statistics, JAN. 28, 8*f*
Home of Rest (Boreham Wood)—New Year party, JAN. 3, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
Imports—Shire Horse Soc. : discussed, FEB. 24, 17*b*
National Stud—accounts, MAR. 3, 16*a*
Owners, information for — booklet, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Ponies—New Forest : " rustling," JAN. 11, 9*e* ;—Runaways : Folkestone, JAN. 3, 9*g* ; Hyde Park Corner, MAR. 31, 19*b*
Sales—frauds : prosecution, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; FEB. 19, 7*f* ; — Hunters : Leicester, JAN. 11, 6*d* ; FEB. 9, 5*b* ; Percherons, MAR. 14, 20*c* ;—Shires, MAR. 21, 18*e* ;—Suffolks, MAR. 7, 20*c*
Shire—improvement : statistics, JAN. 24, 20*c*
Shows — dates, FEB. 28, 20*f* ;—Aldershot : date, MAR. 24, 11*g* ;—Hunters Improvement Soc. : entries, FEB. 14, 20*c* ; held, MAR. 2, 9*d* ; (photos.), 2, 18 ; 3, 20*a* ; 4, 11*e* (and 3* 4*) ;—National Pony Soc. : entries, FEB. 9, 5*b* ; MAR. 5, 17*e* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ; 7, 21*d* ; (photo.), 7, 21*c* ;—Richmond Royal : date : cups presented, JAN. 17, 20*b* ;—Shire Horse Soc., FEB. 23, 11*c* ; (photo.), 23, 11*c* ; 24, 17*c* ; 25, 13*c* ;—Southern Command : cancelled, FEB. 23, 11*c*
Van horse parade (Regent's Park)—date, MAR. 14, 20*d*
HORSES' International League—Horseshoe ball : date, FEB. 10, 17*b*
HORSEY—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g* ; 15, 11*a* ; 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*d* ; (photo.), 15, 11, 18 ; evacuated, 19, 9*c* ; isolated, 21, 11*g* ; British Legion assistance, 23, 11*g* ; defences strengthened, 28, 16*a* ; MAR. 1, 18*c* ; 2, 11*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 14*e* ; (photos.), 3, 18 ;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d* ;—Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 7*b*
HORSFALL, Maj. A. H.—on national service (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
HORSFIELD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
HORSWELL, Mr. G. W. N.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*

HORSWILL, Miss M. J. I.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
HORT, Sir A. F.—memorial, FEB. 14, 15*b*
HORTHY, Adm. N. (Hungary)—to visit Poland, JAN. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*); leaves for Poland, FEB. 5, 11*c*; in Poland, 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 8, 18; 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; returns to Budapest, 11, 13*g*; presentation to Mr. R. Tyler, 28, 13*g*; health, MAR. 25, 13*g*; 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)
HORTICULTURAL Soc., Royal—Hopkinson, Mrs. K.: presentation, JAN. 12, 13*f*; —Meeting, FEB. 23, 11*a*;—Victoria Medal, JAN. 8, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
HORTICULTURE:—
Bulb industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*b*
Catalogues—noticed, JAN. 31, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Colour chart—Lord Aberconway (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
Flowers—article ("Spring Flowers in the Parks,") MAR. 18, 21*e*;—Cut (photo.), JAN. 26, 17; leaflets, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Decoration: articles and photographs, JAN. 14, 19*b*; MAR. 11, 19*a*;—Glass, crops under (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*a*;—Industry: Spalding: photographs, JAN. 19, 16; Lincolnshire: statistics, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Packing for market (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15;—Primroses for indoor decoration: article (photo.), MAR. 23, 9*c*
Gardening—articles ("Hardy plants of 1937"), JAN. 8, 13*f*; ("The unheated greenhouse"), 15, 13*f*; ("Small leaved plants"), 22, 13*f*; ("Seeds and plants for the cutting garden"), 26, 17*b*; ("Plants from seeds"), 29, 15*f*; ("Flowering plants in the house"), FEB. 11, 19*c*; ("Climbing plants"), 12, 15*f*; ("Plant form"), 19, 15*f*; ("Gardeners' trials"), 26, 15*f*; ("March in the garden"), MAR. 4, 15*f*;—Books: see under BOOKS; —Tendring: prizes to be awarded, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Herb gardens—article, FEB. 4, 19*b*; (photo.), 4, 19
Shows—Alpine Garden Soc., MAR. 30, 11*d*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Royal Horticultural Soc.: fortnightly, JAN. 12, 13*f*; 26, 10*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); FEB. 9, 17*g*; 23, 11*a*; 24, 9*a*; MAR. 9, 11*e*; 23, 9*b* (16*c*, 3* 4*) —Windsor and Eton Rose Soc.: arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g*;
Window boxes — balconies: correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*
HORTON, Miss N. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 14*e*
HORTON, Mr. T. W.—death, JAN. 29, 14*c*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
HORWOOD and Co.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
HOSEGOOD (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
HOSKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir R.—resignation, JAN. 22, 10*e*; returning from South of France, MAR. 23, 17*b*
HOSKYN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. D. T. H.—death, MAR. 30, 16*e*
HOSPITAL Almoners' Assn.—dinner, FEB. 7, 11*a*
HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street—Merry Market: plans, JAN. 31, 15*b*; MAR. 18, 19*g*
HOSPITAL Matrons, Assn. of—Birmingham and Three Counties branch: dinner, JAN. 17, 9*f*
HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—chairman, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HOSPITALITY Fund, Government—supplementary estimate, MAR. 2, 7*g*
HOSPITALS—air raid precautions: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Defence;—Beer: tax remission: Sir P. Woodwark (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b*;—Coordination: Fed. of Conservative and University Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*;—Domestic workers: see under LABOUR;—Milk supplies: Mr. R. H. P. Orde (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*; Lord Aberdare (s.), FEB. 1, 16*d*;—Prison: see under PRISONS;—Waste collection schemes: Mr. B. E. Astbury (s.), JAN. 6, 9*e*
HOSTEL of St. Luke—appeal, FEB. 25, 12*e*; to be broadcast, MAR. 22, 12*f*
HOTBLACK, Mr. F. M.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
HOTELS and restaurants—cafes: Sheffield disturbance: prosecution, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Labour: see under LABOUR; —Liability for loss: law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*;—Management, training in: Sir G. Reeves-Smith (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Proprietors: leading article, FEB. 18, 15*e*;—Stable sign: displaying: list issued, FEB. 21, 20*c*;—Staff training scheme: drink licence, MAR. 9, 12*d*; 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
HOTELS and Restaurants Assn.—luncheon, FEB. 2, 9*c*
HOTHAM, Lord—returning from California, MAR. 3, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
HOTHAM, Capt. C. E.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*e*
HOTHFIELD, Lord—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*
HOTTON, S. J.—death, MAR. 4, 11*g*
HOUDE, Mr. C. (Canada)—candidate in by-election, JAN. 12, 9*f*; 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); defeated, 19, 11*b*
on defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*);
HOUGHTON, Mr. C. T.—on agricultural prices index (p.), JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
HOUGHTON, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HOUGHTON, Canon T.—on visitors to France (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
HOUGHTON Main Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
HOULDER Line, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 15, 19*a*
HOULT, Mr. J. M.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
HOUNDSDITCH Warehouse Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*c*
HOUSDEN, Mr. R. S. A.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
HOUSE, Col. E. M. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 29, 18*b*; leading article, 29, 17*d*; photograph, 29, 18*b*
HOUSE, J. E.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*f*
HOUSE of Commons—clock, additional: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 8*c*

HOUSE of Lords :—
Peers :—
Created :—
Brassey, Sir H. L. C.—takes title, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Birdwood, F. M. Sir W. R.—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Ganzoni, Sir F. J. C.—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Lopes, Sir H. Y. B.—takes title, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Nuffield, Lord—takes title, JAN. 29, 12*f*
Perry, Sir P. L. D.—takes title, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Porter, Sir S. L.—takes title, MAR. 30, 14*b*
Younger sons—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Reform :—
Parliament : question, MAR. 8, 8*c* ;
Roads Committee—formation (P.N.), FEB. 3, 12*f* ; 17, 14*g*
HOUSE Property and Investment Co., Ltd. —share issue, JAN. 8, 16*g*
HOUSEBREAKING—Golders Green, JAN. 25, 14*d* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 4, 9*d* ; 5, 12*c* ; FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 22, 11*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*b*
HOUSEKEEPING—accounts : article, MAR. 2, 19*a* ;—Economies : article, JAN. 7, 17*c* ; — Exhib. (Royal Horticultural Hall), JAN. 17, 9*d*
HOUSING :—
Bedford—1,000th house, FEB. 10, 11*g*
Birmingham — air-brick hall-mark scheme, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Bovington — soldiers' dwellings : demolished by tank, MAR. 10, 10*g*
Cottages, country—preservation : correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
Design—Sir E. Campbell (s.), MAR. 31, 11*d*
Doncaster schemes, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Dorking scheme, JAN. 19, 9*e*
Durham (County)—conf., JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; deputation, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — property : allegations : statement to be issued, JAN. 22, 13*e* ;—Church Assembly : discussion, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; resolution, 11, 8*e* (and 3* 4*) ; —Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; — Middleton, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d* ;—Pamphlet, FEB. 10, 11*d*
Elham—scheme held up by road width regulations, MAR. 28, 11*b*
Estates, new — Youth community centres : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ; 24, 18*c* ; FEB. 7, 10*c* ; 16, 8*e*
Exhibition—*Daily Mail* Ideal Home : announcement, MAR. 4, 19*d* ; lectures announced, 25, 19*c* ;—Manchester : article, MAR. 30, 9*c*
Flats—lack of picture rails : Mr. B. Nicholls (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
Flimwell scheme—site blessed, JAN. 29, 14*d*
Fulham schemei—nquiry, MAR. 16, 11*d*
George VI (King) and Queen Elizabeth —visit South London flats, MAR. 17, 11*a* ; (photos.), 17, 18 ; visit East London estates, 30, 11*c* ; (photo.), 30, 11
Guildford — rents : family rebate scheme, FEB. 9, 9*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c* ; correspondence, 28, 10*b*
HOUSING (continued) :—
Hackney—Nisbet House scheme, MAR. 26, 7*g* (see also *L.L.C.*, below)
Hill, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*c*
Hull scheme, JAN. 26, 9*e*
Kent estates — community centres : plans, MAR. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Kilburn scheme, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; houses burnt, FEB. 11, 16*e* ; (photo.), 11, 18
Lambeth—Clapham Road flats for woman workers, FEB. 22, 11*b*
Leeds—Middleton Park estate, JAN. 22, 7*g* (3* 4*) ;—Municipal flats scheme (photo.), MAR. 10, 18
Lincoln scheme, FEB. 1, 11*g*
London C.C.—Bethnal Green scheme, MAR. 8, 21*f* ;—Camden Town scheme : protest meeting, FEB. 3, 9*b* ;—Chingford : land purchased, FEB. 26, 14*c* ;—Deptford schemes, MAR. 8, 21*f* ;—Greenwich scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Hackney scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ; — Hammersmith scheme, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Poplar scheme, FEB. 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—St. Pancras scheme : protest, MAR. 12, 7*f* ;—Shoreditch : Whitmore Estate : large flats scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d* ;—Southwark scheme, JAN. 3, 18*c* ; 21, 16*b* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ; —Stepney scheme, FEB. 7, 11*d*
Middlesex—Medical Officer of Health : report quoted, JAN. 28, 7*b*
Overcrowding Act—London : Order, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Owner-occupiers—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 12, 9*c*
Private enterprise—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Progress—leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Pwllheli scheme, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Rural—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d* ; provisions, 31, 11*f* ;—Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : resolution, FEB. 24, 17*a* ;—Chartered Surveyors' Inst. : discussion, JAN. 13, 8*g* ; Cottages (photos., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14 ;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e* ; MAR. 3, 15*e* ; 22, 17*d* ;—Designs : competition announced, FEB. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; Wood, Sir H. K. : receives deputation, MAR. 23, 9*e* ;—Feversham, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 15*a* ;—Garbett, Bishop (s.), JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*) ; —Sanitary inspectors' Assn. : discussion, MAR. 10, 17*a* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; 27, 14*d* ; FEB. 9, 15*e* ; MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Slum clearance—correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*f* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; MAR. 12, 9*c*
Social problems—Mr. R. H. Bernays (s.), MAR. 16, 11*d*
Societies—correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*d*
Southwark scheme—inquiry, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Standards — air-brick hall mark : Birmingham scheme, JAN. 17, 9*c*
Stanground—complaints, MAR. 5, 17*d* ; leading article, 5, 13*d*
Statistics, JAN. 13, 9*b* ; MAR. 12, 9*c*

HOUSING (continued) :—
Subsidies Bill — introduced in Commons, FEB. 3, 7*c* ; provisions, 4, 14*c* ; second reading, 16, 7*e* ; money resolution, 18, 8*a* ; 24, 7*g* ; Committee, MAR. 4, 7*e* ; 19, 7*d* ; Report ; third reading, 19, 7*e* ; in Lords : first reading, 19, 7*d* ; second reading, 23, 7*c* ; Committee, 25, 7*a* ; third reading, 30, 7*a* ; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a* ;—Leading article, FEB. 15, 15*c* ;—L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Transport—Mr. S. C. Ramsey (s.), MAR. 22, 10*e*
Westminster estates — Elizabeth, Queen : tour, FEB. 17, 16*c* ;—Progress : Queen Elizabeth's request for information, FEB. 23, 14*f*
Whitby—clearance proposals, JAN. 27, 8*g*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
Working class districts, replanning—Mr. L. H. Keay (add.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
Wrigley, Mr. J. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
HOUSING Centre—meeting, JAN. 28, 9*e* (3* 4*)
HOUSMAN, Mr. L.—" What Next ? " FEB. 25, 10*d*
on amateur drama (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*
HOVENDEN, Cdr. R. C. — appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
HOW, Mr. E. J. B.—marriage, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HOW (T. F.) and Son, Ltd.—registration. FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
HOWARD DE WALDEN, Lady—on Queen Charlotte's Hospital (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
HOWARD of Penrith, Lord—leaving for Continent, FEB. 28, 17*b*
HOWARD, Mr. F.—on Old London (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
HOWARD, F. G.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
HOWARD, Mr. G. E.—on German nationhood (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
HOWARD, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. W.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
HOWARD, Mr. J.—funeral, MAR. 31, 17*d*
HOWARD, Mr. J. A. F. C.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
HOWARD, John—Copper kettle exhibited at Bedford Modern School, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HOWARD, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. L.—on British film industry (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a* ; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Rev. R. W.—on a princess's birth (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
HOWARD, Mr. S.—*Dodsworth* (dramatized), FEB. 23, 12*b* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
HOWARD, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
HOWARD, Brig.-Gen. T. N. S. M. :—
on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
HOWARD and Wyndham, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*
HOWARD League for Penal Reform—luncheon, JAN. 13, 14*a* (and 3* 4*) ; MAR. 17, 4*g* ; Meeting, FEB. 16, 18*e*
HOWARDS (Newcastle), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
HOWARD-JONES, Mr.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
HOWARD-VYSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Group Capt. E. L.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*f*
HOWARTH, Rev. J. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
HOWE, Lord—First of June, 1794 : picture : gift to Maritime Museum, MAR. 22, 13*b* ; correspondence, 24, 15*d*
HOWE, Mr. C. D. (Canada)
in Parliament, on Trans-Canada air service, FEB. 26, 11*f*
on railways : earnings (s.), JAN. 7, 19*d*
HOWE, Capt. K.—in New York, JAN. 11, 11*c*
HOWE, Mr. L. G.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
HOWE, Mary Lady—reception, FEB. 1, 17*b*
HOWE, Mr. R. G.—leaves for England, MAR. 7, 13*g*
HOWELL, Rev. A. J.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
HOWELL, Rev. E. O.—on Mr. N. Hitch (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
HOWELL, Mr. F. E. W.—to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HOWELL, Col. G. B.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
HOWENSTEIN, Mrs. E. S. (U.S.A.)—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c* ; (photo.), 21, 16
HOWES, Mrs.—death, MAR. 10, 12*d*
HOWES, Mr. A.—on " Barking Dickey " (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*
HOWIE, Ald. Sir A.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
HOWIESON, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*,
HOWSE, Mr. C. A.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
HOWSON, Canon S. J.—on Boys' Brigade (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
HOY, Capt. A.—missing, JAN. 17, 12*e* ; body found, 24, 9*g*
HOYLE, Dr. C.—on colds (s.), MAR. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)
HOYLE, Dr. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
HOYLE, Mr. J. E.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
HOYLE, Mr. J. T.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
HOYT, Miss C. S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
HSIA Chin-lin, Dr. (China)—in Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
HSU Shih-chang (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
HSU Shih-ying, Mr. (China)—recalled from Tokyo, JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ; leaves Tokyo (s.), 21, 11*a* ; expected in China, 22, 9*a*
HUBBACK, Mrs. E.—on politics in schools (s.), JAN. 4, 7*b*
HUBBACK, Sir J.—leave granted, MAR. 7, 13*d*
HUBBARD, A. E.—acquitted, MAR. 31, 16*d*
HUBBARD, Irene M.—on the soldier's mind (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
HUBBARD, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 8, 16*b*
HUBBARD (S.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Meeting, 23, 22*c*
HUBRECHT, Dr. J. B. (Netherlands)—Minister in Italy, FEB. 15, 13*b*
HUDDERSFIELD Fine Worsteds, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
HUDDERSFIELD Thespians—announcement, MAR. 21, 10*d*
HUDDLESTON, Maj.-Gen. H. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b* ; 14, 21*g*
HUDEL (Austria)—released, FEB. 18, 14*b*
HUDNALL Common — transferred to National Trust, MAR. 12, 9*f*

HUDSON, Capt. A. U. M.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*; secretary, MAR. 7, 21*b*
Taxicabs and private hire cars—receives deputation, FEB. 17, 9*d*
in Parliament, on Euston Station Doric gateway, MAR. 30, 8*b*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
HUDSON, Brig. C. E.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*; FEB. 1, 7*g*; 17, 6*g*
HUDSON, Rev. C. H. B.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
HUDSON, Mr. H.—on health services in Bradford (s.), FEB. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
HUDSON, Rev. R. D.—appointment, MAR. 18, 13*a*
HUDSON, Mr. R. E.—at Lyons, on Anglo-French relations; liberty, MAR. 14, 13*f*
HUDSON, Maj. R. J.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
HUDSON, Mr. R. M.—death, MAR. 11, 16*f*
HUDSON, Mr. R. S.—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; sworn, FEB. 25, 19*b*; receives Signor d'Agostino, FEB. 23, 9*g*
New Year message, JAN. 1, 14*d*
at Birmingham, on trade, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Earls Court, on trade; textile industry, FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*;—at Paris, on Anglo-French trade, FEB. 1, 13*b*;—at Scunthorpe, on cost of living, JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 18, 8*e*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 4*f*;—Italy, trade with, MAR. 2, 7*c*;—New York World's Fair, FEB. 8, 8*d*
on trade outlook (s.) JAN. 1, 14*d*
HUDSON, W. H.—memorial plaque for London house, JAN. 7, 15*f*
HUDSON Motor Car Co.—new car plans, JAN. 5, 9*d*
HUDSON'S Bay Co.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 20*b*
HUDSPETH, Rev. W. H.—in Shanghai, JAN. 7, 11*g*
HUEBER, Dr. F. (Austria)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 12, 12*c*
HUELIN, Mrs. L. de G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
HUGENTOBLER, Herr K. (Switzerland)—103rd birthday, JAN. 3, 11*g*
HUGGINS, Clelie B.—"Point Noir," MAR. 25, 20*c*
HUGGINS, Mr. G. M. (Southern Rhodesia)—position, JAN. 13, 11*d*
at Bulawayo, on Government policy, JAN. 24, 11*d*; on Rhodesias; immigration; defence, MAR. 19, 11*c*
on natives (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b*;—Political situation (s.), JAN. 15, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Rhodesian amalgamation (s.), FEB. 26, 11*b*
HUGGINS, Capt. J.—Colonial Secretary, Trinidad, FEB. 24, 11*d*
HUGGINS, Mr. W. A.—death, FEB. 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
HUGHES, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
HUGHES, Col. C.—art exhib., MAR. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. C.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
HUGHES, D.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
HUGHES, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*
HUGHES, Mr. E. R.—"China, Body and Soul" (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
HUGHES, Mrs. H. W.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
HUGHES, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
HUGHES, M. P.—death, MAR. 14, 11*c*
HUGHES, Mr. Randolph—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Richard—on piracy (l.), FEB. 17, 10*a*
HUGHES, Mr. Ronald—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*a*
HUGHES, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
HUGHES, Mr. T. R.—on oppressed lessees (l.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
HUGHES, Mr. W.—gift to Liverpool Univ., FEB. 2, 10*d*
HUGHES, Mr. W. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on defence (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*; MAR. 30, 14*b*;—Italian cruiser's visit (s.), FEB. 26, 11*g*
HUGHES-JOHNSON Stampings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
HUGON and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*d*; MAR. 7, 23*a*
HUGUENOT Soc.—meeting, MAR. 10, 17*g*
HÜHNLEIN, Herr (Germany)—gift, JAN. 7, 11*b*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
HUITFELDT, D.—on private car as ambulance, JAN. 19, 8*e*
HULBERT, Mr. N. J.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*
HULGERTH, Gen. (Austria)—Vice-Chancellor, FEB. 16, 12*a*
HULL—housing: see under HOUSING;—King George Dock: pit prop sidings, FEB. 2, 4*f* (3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: gift of dolls, JAN. 14, 17*a*;—Port: tonnage statistics, JAN. 20, 19*g*
HULL, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—receives Dr. Dieckhoff, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Refugees proposal: see REFUGEES
at Des Moines, on Anglo-American trade: disarmament, FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*);—at Washington, on arms limitation; economics: war, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); on foreign policy; Far East, MAR. 18, 11*a*, 16*f*
on air bombing (s.), FEB. 4, 13*a*;—Anglo-American trade (s.), JAN. 8, 10*e*;—Armaments (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b*—Austria (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*;—Barcelona air raids (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*;—Canada, trade with (s.), JAN. 29, 11*g*;—China and Japan (s.), JAN. 31, 12*d*;—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*; 15, 13*c*;—Europe (s.), FEB. 22, 13*d*;—Far East (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Foreign interests (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Great Britain: agreement (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Mexican oil (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*e*; 31, 14*e*;—Mexican tariffs (s.), JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Navies (s.), MAR. 31, 14*b*;—Navy (s.), JAN. 20, 12*e*; FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*;—Pacific Islands (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*;—War referendum (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*
HULL, Mr. F. J. K.—directorship, JAN. 22, 15*d*
HULL, Mr. R.—"Excellent Intentions," MAR. 1, 10*c*
HULL County Court—Registrar, JAN. 7, 9*g*

HULME, Mr. G. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
HULSE, Lady—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
HULSE, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; memorial service, 17, 17*d*
HULTON, Rev. C. B.—on memory of great events (l.), JAN. 31, 13*d*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*
HULTON Colliery Co., Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 18, 22*a*, *f*
HUMAN remains—Bedford: found, FEB. 5, 9*g*
HUMANE Soc., Royal—awards, FEB. 9, 9*b*; 26, 9*g*;—Report, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—Rule, old: deleted, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—Stanhope medal: award, FEB. 9, 9*b*
HUMBER, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 14, 22*e*; Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a*
HUME, Capt. C. W.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*; on rabbits (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*; 29, 12*e*
HUME, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P.—on panthers (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir E.—motor accident in France, MAR. 4, 14*e*; health, 15, 14*f*; on customs examination at Folkestone (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
HUMOUR—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*
HUMPHERY, Maj. S. W.—on Yare River locks (s.), FEB. 19, 9*c*
HUMPHERY, Mr. S. W.—on leopards (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*
HUMPHREYS, Mr. C. L. H.—on overhead roads (l.), MAR. 2, 16*e*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. D.—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*
HUMPHREYS, Sqdn. Ldr. D. d'H.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. E. M. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
HUMPHREYS, Sir T. (Mr. Justice)—Winchester Assize Court: leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d*
HUMPHREYS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
HUMPHRYS, Sir F. H.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
HUNGARIAN General Credit Bank—bond service, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*); Report, MAR. 9, 22*g*
HUNGARIAN Trans-Danubian Electrical Co.—loan service, MAR. 15, 21*d*; Dividend, 31, 21*d*
HUNGARY:—
- Armaments—Austro-Italian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*
- Army—M. Eckhardt (s.), FEB. 23, 13*f*
- Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Austria and Italy, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, JAN. 10, 21*c*; 31, 20*e*;—Commercial Bank of Pest: report, JAN. 26. 19*g*;—General Credit Bank: merger with General Savings Bank, MAR. 10, 13*f*
- Burgenland: see that title
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Defence—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
- Diphtheria — compulsory inoculation, JAN. 1, 11*g*
- Duelling: see under DUELLING
- Economic policy—Five-year plan: M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*; 10, 13*f*
- Europe, Central—demands, MAR. 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
- Extremist movements—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
- Finance:—
  - Capital levy—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*
  - League control—possible abolition, JAN. 4, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); decision, 28, 13*a*; 29, 18*d*
  - Loans—counties: service, JAN. 14, 20*d*;—League: trustees' statement (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*;—1921 (American Relief): service, FEB. 26, 17*g*;—1924: service, JAN. 17, 22*a*; acceptances, 29, 18*d*;—Treasury Bills: redemption tenders, JAN. 17, 21*g*; (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*b*; result (F.N.), 11, 20*b*; 15, 22*a*
  - Tyler, Mr. R.—report, MAR. 14, 25*a*
  - Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*
- France, relations with: see under FRANCE
- Germans—Bohle, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Nazi defeat in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Germany, relation with: see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see MASIREVICH, Dr. C. de
- Health, public—endowment: Prince P. Esterhazy's gift, JAN. 20, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- Independence—M. Daranyi (s.), MAR. 24, 13*d*
- Italy, relations with—discussed, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Hungarian expelled, FEB. 14, 11*g*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
- Labour—44-hour week, MAR. 2, 13*g*
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Lions: see under LIONS
- Little Entente, relations with — discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
- Ministry (Daranyi) — reconstruction, MAR. 10, 13*f*
- National Farmers' and Labour Party—formed, MAR. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- Nationalist Socialist Party—activities, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*);—By-election success, MAR. 29, 15*c*;—Daranyi, M. (s.), MAR. 7, 13*e*;—"Heathen" sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*c*;—Leader's appeal, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Pest: election gain, JAN. 12, 9*c*;—Police precautions, FEB. 23, 13*f*
- Parliament, British—discussed, MAR. 15, 10*a*
- Poland, relations with — Horthy, Adm.: visit, FEB. 5, 11*c*; 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 10, 13*f*; 11, 13*f*; (photo.), 8, 18;—Kanya, M. de (s.), FEB. 10, 13*f*
- Political situation, MAR. 25, 13*a*
- Regent: see HORTHY, Adm. N.
- Rumania, relations with — discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*;—Austro-Italian attitude, JAN. 13, 11*e*;—Hungary bans refugees, JAN. 18, 11*c*;—Italy: attitude, JAN. 7, 12*c*; 10, 11*a*;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

HUNGARY (continued) :—
Sleep : see under SLEEP
Social services—bankers' offer, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 27, 17*g* (4*) ; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*
Treaty of Trianon — Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
HUNGARY, Archduke Joseph Frances of—London visit cancelled, MAR. 18, 19*b*
HUNT, Mr. C. H.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
HUNT, Capt. D. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
HUNT, Miss E.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
HUNT, Mrs. E.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
HUNT, Mr. F. F.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., MAR. 1, 18*d*
HUNT, Sir W. E.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
HUNTER, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—retirement, FEB. 19, 18*d*
HUNTER, Mr. C. M.—on oil in Alberta (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
HUNTER, Mr. E.—directorship, JAN. 21, 18*g*
HUNTER, E. P.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b* ; 18, 11*d* ; acquitted, MAR. 15, 11*b*
HUNTER, Vice-Adm. J.—correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
HUNTER, John—commemoration dinner, FEB. 19, 9*e*
HUNTER, Dr. J. B.—appointment, FEB. 26, 15*e*
HUNTER, Maj. J. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c* ; 29, 17*b*
HUNTER, Mr. N. R. G.—on public works (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
HUNTER, Mr. R. L.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; resigns directorship, 20, 19*c*
HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
HUNTER-LEWIS, Mrs. M.—summons against L.C.C. withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
HUNTER-WESTON, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. — leaves for West Indies, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning MAR. 10, 19*b* ; 25, 17*b*
HUNTERIAN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 19, 9*e* ; lecture, MAR. 1, 13*c*
HUNTERS The Teamen, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
HUNTING :—
Accidents—Broadwater Forest (fatal), JAN. 11, 12*e* ;—Fiddington (fatal), JAN. 5, 12*d* ;—Hatfield (fatal), MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Hickling, JAN. 25, 6*a* ;—Melton Mowbray, FEB. 12, 12*e* ; MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Snodhill : inquest, MAR. 24, 19*d*
Articles—(" Post non mortems "), JAN. 7, 5*e* ; (" Fences for attested herds "), 14, 5*d* ; (" First half of the season "), 21, 5*e* ; (" The cracksman "), 28, 5*e* ; (" The evening draw "), FEB. 4, 5*e* ; (" Horse-dealing by amateurs "), 11, 5 ; (" Pursuit of the fallow buck "), 18, 5*e* ; (" Jekyll and Hyde "), 25, 7*b* ; (" Awful moments "), MAR. 4, 6*c* ; (" Givers and receivers "), 11, 5*e* ; (" Some appropriate memorials "), 18, 5*e* ; (" Good-looking hounds "), 25, 6*e*
HUNTING (continued) :—
Balls—Albrighton, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Avon Vale, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Berkeley and Ledbury, JAN. 11, 15*c* ;—Berks and Bucks Farmers' Staghounds, MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Blackmore Vale, JAN. 1, 15*d* ; —Bramham Moor, JAN. 8, 3*g* ; —Burton, FEB. 21, 17*b* ;—Cattistock, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Cheshire, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Cottesmore wire fund, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Cowdray, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Craven, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Crawley and Horsham, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Derwent, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—East Kent Farmers, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—East Sussex, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Eridge : cancelled, JAN. 14, 17*b* ;—Essex Union, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Fernie, JAN. 29, 15*c* ;—Fife, JAN. 7, 15*d* ;—Fourburrow, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Garth, JAN. 29, 15*c* ; —Glamorgan, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Grafton, wire fund, JAN. 15, 13*d* ; FEB. 26, 15*c* ;—Guildford and Shere Beagles, JAN. 22, 13*e* ; —Hambledon, JAN. 17, 18*f* ; —Harrington's (Earl of), JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Herefordshire, JAN. 6, 15*a* ; —High Peak, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Holderness, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Hursley, JAN. 22, 13*d* ;—Hurworth wire fund, FEB. 5, 15*c* ;—Isle of Wight, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Llangibby, JAN. 3, 15*a* ;—Ludlow, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; 6, 15*a* ;—Meynell, FEB. 21, 17*b* ;—Mid Kent, JAN. 10, 19*e* ; —Mid-Surrey Drag Hounds, JAN. 10, 19*f* ;—Middleton, JAN. 1, 15*d* ; —Middleton (East), JAN. 15, 13*d* ; —Monmouthshire, JAN. 10, 19*e* ; —New College and Magdalen Beagles, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—North Cotswold, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—North Norfolk, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—North Warwickshire, FEB. 14, 15*c* ; —Oakley, FEB. 14, 15*c* ;—Old Berkeley, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; — Old Surrey and Burstow, JAN. 1, 15*e* ; —Percy, JAN. 1, 15*d* ;—Portman, JAN. 15, 13*d* ;—Pytchley, JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Quorn, MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Radnorshire and West Herefordshire, JAN. 3, 15*a* ;—Royal Artillery (Bordon), FEB. 19, 15*a* ; —Seavington, JAN. 6, 15*a* ;—Shrewsbury, JAN. 13, 15*a* ;—South and West Wilts, JAN. 10, 19*e* ; —South Atherstone, JAN. 29, 15*c* ; —South Notts, JAN. 15, 13*d* ; —Southdown, JAN. 10, 19*e* ;—Taunton Vale, JAN. 17, 18*f* ; —Tedworth, FEB. 5, 15*c* ; MAR. 12, 15*d* ;—Tynedale, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; —United : date, JAN. 27, 15*a* ; —V.W.H. (Cricklade), JAN. 29, 15*c* ; — V.W.H. (Earl Bathurst's), JAN. 8, 3*g* ;—Warwickshire, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—West Kent, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—West Norfolk, JAN. 1, 15*d* ; —Worcester, JAN. 17, 18*f* ;—Wynn's (Sir W. W.) Hunt, JAN. 7, 15*d* ;—Ynysfor, JAN. 3, 15*a* ; —York and Ainsty, JAN. 13, 15*a* ; —Zetland, FEB. 26, 15*c*
Bicester Hunt—mastership, FEB. 21, 6*f*

HUNTING (continued) :—
Blackmore Vale Hunt—meets cancelled, 8, 4*f*
Cheshire Hunt—mastership, FEB. 3, 5*f*; meet (photo.), 21, 18
Craven Hunt—master, FEB. 25, 7*c*
Essex Hunt — mastership, JAN. 22, 5*e*
Garth Hunt—children's meet (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
" Handley Cross "—centenary: article, MAR. 26, 13*f*
Heythrop Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 22, 14
Isle of Wight Hunt—meet (photos.), FEB. 5, 16
" Jorrocks, Mr."—centenary: article, MAR. 26, 13*f*
Scent—article, FEB. 4, 5*e*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*
West Norfolk Hunt—meet (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
HUNTING, Mr. F. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
HUNTING and Racing Magazine, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
HUNTINGDON Hospital — gift, MAR. 2, 11*g*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE—rate increase, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HUNTINGDONSHIRE Agricultural Soc. — secretary, JAN. 25, 9*g*
HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—at Ballarat, MAR. 9, 13*d*; acting Governor-Gen. of Australia, 30, 13*g*
HUNTLEY, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 12, 9*g*
HUNTLY, Lady—returns from South of France, MAR. 28, 17*b*
HUNTSMOOR Park estate—mansion to be demolished, MAR. 30, 11*g*
HURCOMB, Sir C.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*c*
HURD, Sir A.—on shipping (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 21*g*; on food supplies in war (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
HURD, Sir P.—in Parliament, on housing, MAR. 4, 7*e*
HURD, Mr. R.—on Scottish volunteers in Sweden (l.), MAR. 1, 12*a*
HURD-WOOD, Maj. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*; MAR. 21, 22*g*
HURDLE, Mr. F. O. N.—on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
HURLSTONE-JONES, Mr. F. R.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 8, 16*c*
HURRELL, D. S.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*; inquest, 23, 11*f*
HURST, Sir A.—on steel prices (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
HURST, Mr. Q. B.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
HURWOOD, F. G.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*
HUSAIN, Emir Seif-ul-Islam — broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
HUSBAND and wife—financial transactions: law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; — Restitution of conjugal rights: law case, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
HUSKISSON, Mr. E.—Order of the Crown, JAN. 18, 15*b*
HUSSEIN, Mrs. E. H.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*b*
HUSSEIN, Maitre H. (Egypt) — on Nahas Pasha (s.), JAN. 25, 12*b*
HUSSEINI, Sheikh Aref Yunis el (Palestine)—wounded, MAR. 22, 16*f*
HUSSEY, Miss L. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
HUSSEY, Cdr. T. A.—retirement, JAN. 6, 8*e*; law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
HUSSEY-FREKE, Mrs. L. F.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
HUTCHENS, Prof. H. J.—Emeritus Professor, FEB. 12, 17*d*
HUTCHINS, Mr. R. N.—on national service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
HUTCHINSON, Prof. A.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
HUTCHINSON, Miss E.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. C.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
HUTCHINSON, Mr. G. T.—on death duties: article, MAR. 12, 13*g*
HUTCHINSON and Co. (Publishers), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Cdr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
HUTCHISON, Lt.-Col. G. S.—" Machine Guns," FEB. 4, 9*b*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*; — Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*a*
HUTTON, Mrs. C. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
HUTTON, Mr. E.—on Gabriele D'Annunzio (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
HUTTON (F.) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
HUTTON-SQUIRE, Miss E.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
HUXLEY, Mr. A.—sculpture by Mr. Botzaris (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
HUXLEY, Mrs. E.—" Murder on Safari," MAR. 1, 10*c*
HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S. — Christmas lectures, JAN. 3, 9*e*; 5, 7*e*; 7, 7*b*; 10, 9*e*; F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
on antlers on deer (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*;— Birds, protection of (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*;—Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
HYDE, H.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HYDE, Mr. R.—on holidays with pay (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
HYDE, Mr. R. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
HYDE, Ald. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
HYDE Park—Ring Refreshment House: drink licence, MAR. 14, 16*a* (3* 4*)
HYDEL: see under WORDS and phrases
HYDERABAD—communal relations: appeal, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Linlithgow, Lord: visit, JAN. 19, 11*b*
HYDERABAD, Nizam of (India)—Berar dominion: note, JAN. 4, 11*d*; Lord Linlithgow's visit to, 19, 11*b*
HYDRO-ELECTRIC Securities Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
HYDROLOGY—research: Sir F. Buzzard (s.), MAR. 29, 11*f*
HYGIENE, Institute of—examination results, FEB. 19, 17*b*
HYGIENE and Tropical Medicine, London School of—Court of Governors, JAN. 25, 14*e*
HYMNS—" Eternal Light ": correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*; 12, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*
HYND, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
HYNES, J.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 7*e*; Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*b*

I

IAMANDI, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 31, 13*e*

IBN Saud, King of Saudi Arabia—receives Princess Alice and Lord Athlone, FEB. 28, 13*d*; dinner, MAR. 1, 19*d*; leave-taking, 2, 13*c*
Articles, MAR. 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*
Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*

ICELAND—Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS;—Finance: Loans, 1921: service, FEB. 17, 21*b*; 1930: bonds drawn MAR. 17, 26*c*; 1935: bonds cancelled, FEB. 24, 24*f*;—Labour, Min. of: resignation, MAR. 18, 15*g*;—Parliament (Althing) new session, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Weather: see under WEATHER

ICKE, Lt.-Col. J. H. T.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*f*

ICKES, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—refusal to licence sale of helium, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
on big business (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*;—Electricity (s.), 5, 10*d*

ICKWELL Bury—Horton School roll of honour placed in Northill Church, JAN. 7, 9*g*

IJEBU—partition: announcement in Commons, FEB. 10, 8*b*

IKRAMOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*

ILES, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*

ILES, Mr. J. H.—bankruptcy: files petition, FEB. 23, 12*c*; creditors' meeting, MAR. 3, 11*c*

ILKESTON Corporation—stock issue: prospectus, FEB. 11, 20*g*; (F.N.), 11, 20*b*

ILKLEY—trunk road: correspondence, MAR 2, 10*c*

ILLINGWORTH, Mr. L.—on bees and crops (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*

ILLINGWORTH, Woods and Co.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co.—dividend, MAR. 11, 24*g*

ILLUMINATING Engineering Soc.—dinner, MAR. 17, 4*d*

ILLUSTRATED London News and Sketch, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*e*

ILLUSTRATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*a*

IMBERT-TERRY, Sir H.—death, JAN. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*d*; funeral, 5, 13*b*; memorial service, 13, 15*b*

IMPERIAL: for organization not listed below see under leading word of title

IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.:—
Board meeting, MAR. 10, 19*e*
"Ensign" liners (photos.), JAN. 24, 9, 16; first flight, 25, 12*e*; (photo.) 25, 9; 27, 14*c*
Flying-boats—*Caledonia*: service on Empire routes, MAR. 12, 17*f*;—*Cambria*: service on Empire routes, MAR. 12, 17*f*;—*Centaurus*: survey flight to New Zealand, JAN. 1, 11*g*; return flight, 11, 11*e*; 14, 13*c*; 19, 11*d*; (photos.), 29, 16;—*Cordelia*: forced landing, JAN. 25, 11*a*;—New: plans, FEB. 8, 14*f*
Law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Pilots—appointment of Whitley Council: committee's recommendations, MAR. 9, 9*a*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*e*
Services—committee's report: policy, MAR. 9, 9*a*; leading article, 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a*;—Letter to shareholders, MAR. 31, 11*d*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 17, 8*d*; 18, 7*a*; 29, 9*b*
Subsidy, FEB. 28, 9*b*; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Assn., Ladies—lecture, MAR. 24, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*

IMPERIAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—Dyestuffs research: laboratories opened JAN. 11, 9*e*; (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 9;—Glasgow Exhibition pavilion: model (photo.), JAN. 1, 16;—Management changes, MAR. 2, 21*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*;—North China branches: position, MAR. 22, 15*c*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*b*

IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology—Sports, MAR. 25, 6*d*

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Assn.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*

IMPERIAL Defence College—course results, JAN. 14, 7*d*; MAR. 17, 26*a*;—King's visit, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—Lecture, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—Naval nominations, JAN. 18, 7*a*;—Territorial Army nomination, JAN. 15, 10*f*

IMPERIAL Economic Committee—dairying industry report, JAN. 3, 18*f* (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Industries Club—dinner, JAN. 27, 10*c* (3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Institute—*Bulletin*, JAN. 1, 23*g*; Film Library: additions, MAR. 16, 19*d*;—Report, JAN. 28, 8*g*;—Sugar plantation diorama, MAR. 11, 12*d*

IMPERIAL Life Assurance Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*

IMPERIAL Policy Group: see under MINISTRY (National: Chamberlain)

IMPERIAL Relations Trust—film committee: meetings, MAR. 10, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Trustees meetings, FEB. 12, 15*f*; MAR. 10, 9*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor—Price, Mr. C.: memorial portrait, MAR. 28, 10*d*;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*a*; Report, FEB. 5, 17*c*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*

IMPROVED Wood Pavement Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 10, 20*g*
IMREDY, Dr. (Hungary)—Min. without Portfolio, MAR. 10, 13*f*
INCE, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
INCH, Maj. C. W. G.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*
INCH, H. N.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*g*
INCH Kenneth Kajang Rubber, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
INCHCAPE, Lady (Jean)—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
INCHCAPE, Lord—leaving for India, FEB. 1, 17*a*; returning, MAR. 26, 15*b*
INCOME-TAX :—
Air raid precautions in works premises, allowances for: see AIR raid precautions
Assessment—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Bank interest—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
Bird show profits—law case, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Divorced persons—children: correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Evasion—article, MAR. 24, 15*f*;—Correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 10*a*;—Foreign holding companies (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 24, 15*b*
False return—prosecution, MAR. 17, 19*e*
F.B.I. memorandum, FEB. 10, 11*b*
Foreign bonds—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*, *e*
Frauds—Comptroller's report quoted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Rate—deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 17, 16*d*; Income Tax Payers' Soc. (mem.), 28, 11*a*
Receipts—statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 20*d*; for six days, 1, 20*d*; for eight days, 12, 17*g*; weekly, 19, 20*d*; 26, 20*e*; (correction), 27, 18*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; 9, 21*d*; 16, 19*d*; 23, 23*d*; MAR. 2, 22*d*; 9, 22*d*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*
Reform—correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*a*
Reliefs—Mr. R. N. Carter (lect.), FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Surtax—assessments: statistics, FEB. 22, 19*g*
INCOME-TAX Payers' Soc. — mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 28 11*a*
INCORPORATED: for organizations see leading word of title
INDEMNITY Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
INDEPENDENT Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
INDEPENDENT Schools' Assn.—dinner, JAN. 5, 12*c*
INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 22
INDIA :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations: see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture—credit: Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*;—Research discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
INDIA (continued) :—
Army :—
Appointments, JAN. 8, 15*c*; 24, 18*g*; 26, 7*d*; FEB. 14, 19*c*; 21, 22*g*; 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*; MAR. 2, 20*a*; 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*; 19, 18*a*; 21, 22*g*; 26, 18*g*; 31, 9*f*
Army Service Corps School—course results, JAN. 10, 18*f*
Baluchistan District — command, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Chemical Warfare School — course results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Deccan District—command, JAN. 5, 10*e*
Food—chilled meat experiments, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Language courses, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Lucknow District—command, FEB. 15, 14*g*
Madras District—command, FEB. 4, 14*f*
Mechanization—Central Assembly's discussion, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); note, 4, 6*g*; Cavalry regiments, MAR. 18, 15*d*; 25, 20*g*
Nowshera Brigade—command, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Officers—instruction course, FEB. 9, 18*a*;—Leave: new rule, FEB. 4, 6*g*;—Physical training course, FEB. 22, 20*g*; — Promotion: examination results, JAN. 4, 17*b*; 19, 7*f*; FEB. 24, 14*c*; Brevets, half-yearly, JAN. 5, 16*b*
Parliament, Imperial — discussed, MAR. 11, 7*c*
Regiments — trooping programme, JAN. 28, 7*e*; Colours: note, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Service Corps — mechanical transport technical list, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Signal School—course results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Small Arms School—course, JAN. 10, 18*f*; results, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Staff College—course results, MAR. 3, 20*d*
Banking—conditions: Reserve Bank report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*;—Imperial Bank of India: report, JAN. 11, 23*a*; MAR. 9, 23*e*;—Mercantile Bank of India: appointments, JAN. 5, 17*e*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; Report, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*a*; — National Bank: dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 29, 23*a*;—Reserve Bank: returns, JAN. 6, 17*f*; 13, 17*f*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 20*f*; 24, 21*a*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*e*; 18, 23*f*; 24, 22*g*; 31, 21*f*; — Report, statutory, JAN. 25, 11*c*; (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a*; 14, 21*a*
Careers—Dr. C. S. Myers (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Castor seed crop, FEB. 24. 24*a*
Children—marriage: see *Marriage*, below
Church—dioceses: changes, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—General Council: meeting, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—North Indian union scheme: negotiations, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—South Indian union scheme: decision, FEB. 7, 13*b*; Bishop, MAR. 31, 19*d*

INDIA (continued) :—
Coalmining — accidents : Singareni, MAR. 14, 13*g*
Congress, National—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*;—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Conference (Haripura), FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 16, 12*d*; 17, 14*d*; 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c*;—Lothian, Lord (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f* (s.), 9, 16*a*;—Moslem League : suggested conf., FEB. 4, 13*b*;—Prisoners : see under *Crime*, below;—Working Committee : meetings, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*a*; 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 14*e*; MAR. 10, 16*a*
Constitution :—
Federation :—
Act—Orders before Imperial Parliament, FEB. 25, 9*e*; MAR. 9, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 11, 8*e*; 15, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*
Bombay — Legislative Council : resolution, JAN. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 21, 14*e*
Congress, National — Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 5, 11*a*; MAR. 10, 16*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*d*; MAR. 11, 10*a*
Finance : see under *Finance*, below
Hindu Mahasabha resolution, JAN. 4, 12*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Leading article, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 9*c*
Lothian, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b*; (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f*; 10, 15*f*
Princes, ruling—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 12*d*; 25, 10*e*; 31, 10*c*;—Financial problems, JAN. 18, 11*a*;—Lothian, Lord (art.), MAR. 10, 15*f*
United Provinces — boycott : Assembly's resolution, JAN. 21, 11*c*
Cooperative movement — Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Cotton textile trade—imports from Great Britain : Manchester Chamber of Commerce Indian section's report, JAN. 14, 16*e*
Crime :—
Bengal—hunger strikes in gaols, FEB. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Excise frauds—sentences, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Murders—Arnold, Mr. C. : appeals dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f*;—Kiroo : conviction quashed, FEB. 4, 13*d*
Prisoners—Congress Ministers demand release, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); Ministries resign, 16, 12*d*; discussed, 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*c*; Congress decision, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; Lord Linlithgow (s.), 23, 14*e*, 20*a*; White Paper issued, 24, 11*a*; position, 25, 16*e*; agreement, 26, 12*e*; resume office, 28, 13*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 15*e*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), FEB. 17, 14*d*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 16*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*;—Madras criticism, FEB. 17, 13*b* (3* 4*); 18, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial : questions, FEB. 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*
Defence—expenditure : Budget provision, FEB. 28, 9*c*; Council of State protest, MAR. 5, 11*d*
Dog racing—Bengal : see BENGAL
Drink—Java spirit frauds : sentences, FEB. 15, 13*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — Premchand Roychand and Sons : review (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*
Education—Aligarh Univ. : see that title;—Anglo-Indian Church Schools : appeal : Lord Baldwin (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*c*; Oxford meeting, 27, 8*g*; financial result, 29, 17*g*; gift, FEB. 2, 15*e*;—Baluchistan : reorganization, MAR. 16, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Barker, Prof. E. (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*;—Quetta intermediate college scheme, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Electricity—meters, tampering with : Privy Council : appeal, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*
Eucharistic congress : see that title
European Assn.—dinner, JAN. 5, 9*c*
Finance—Budget, FEB. 28, 9*c*, 14*b*; Congress protests, MAR. 3, 8*f* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 5, 11*d*; rejected, 8, 15*d*; Bill : motion defeated, 10, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); Leading article, FEB. 28, 15*b*; Correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a*;—Currency : exchange value; Lord Linlithgow (s.), JAN. 20, 17*f*;—Excise, Central : administration, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); problem, 22, 9*g*;—Grigg, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Provincial Ministers' conf., JAN. 22, 9*g*;—Sterling tenders, JAN. 6, 17*e*; 13, 17*e*; 20, 18*a*; 27, 17*d*; FEB. 3, 19*c*; 10, 19*d*; 17, 19*e*; 24, 18*e*; MAR. 3, 21*d*; 10, 19*f*; 16, 20*g*; 24, 20*d*; 31, 21*g*;—Taxation : income-tax; Sir J. Grigg (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*a*
Fires—Kohat church, FEB. 9, 11*d*
Food—diet : Col. Chopra (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Nutrition : research, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Forestry—services discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Geological survey—discovery of volcanic rocks, MAR. 10, 13*g*
George VI, King—visit postponed : see GEORGE VI, King
Gold—exports, JAN. 4, 19*c*; 7, 19*g*; 10, 21*g*; 14, 20*g*; 17, 21*f*; 21, 18*g*; 28, 21*d*; 31, 20*d*; FEB. 4, 20*g*; 11, 20*f*; 15, 21*g*; 18, 21*f*; 25, 26*e*; 28, 22*d*; MAR. 4, 21*g*; 11, 24*g*;

INDIA :—
Gold (continued) :— 14, 22*e*; 17, 20*f*; 21, 20*g*; 22, 22*a*; 23, 19*c*; 25, 22*f*; 28, 23*e*, 24*g*; 29, 24*g*; 31, 21*a*
Government—appointments, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Commerce and Labour; acting Min., JAN. 7, 11*f*;—Economic adviser, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Great Britain—Bose, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 21, 14*e*;—Cultural links: Prof. E. Barker (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*;—Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*;—Lothian, Lord: conversations with Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 20, 12*e*
Groundnut crop report, FEB. 26, 18*d*
Health, public — Central Advisory Board discussed, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
High Commissioner Deputy, MAR. 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Hindus—Mohamedans, relations with: Allahabad riots, MAR. 19, 11*g*; 21, 14*e*; Gandhi, Mr. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*d*; Jalgaon riots, MAR. 18, 15*g*; Jubbulpore riots, MAR. 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*g*; Kankinarrah riot, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 11, 14*d*
Honours—Investiture, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Independence—India League London demonstration, JAN. 31, 19*d*
Irrigation—Lloyd barrage: completion report, JAN. 4, 11*f*; Leading article, 4, 13*d*; Services discussed, 17, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Ivories—Mr. J. Hackin (lect.), MAR. 25, 17*g*
Jute—conditions (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*; —Jones, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 3, 7*c*
Labour—Mr. H. Butler's tour, JAN. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Law—Federal Court: correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c*;—Judges, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 8, 17*d*; MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Privy Council appeals: see under LAW
Leopards: see LEOPARDS
Linseed—crop report, MAR. 12, 22*c*
Marble fly pest—investigation, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Marriage—children: Bill passed, FEB. 4, 13*c*
Medical Council—president, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Medical degrees—British refusal to recognize, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Missionaires—Roman Catholic answer to critics, JAN. 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mohamedans—Hindus, relations with: see under *Hindus*, above
Moneylenders—Reserve Bank's proposal, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Moslem League—Congress, relations with: see *Congress, national*, above
Navy—command, JAN. 6, 12*b*; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*);—Expansion, FEB. 28, 14*b*;—Grigg, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*
North-West Frontier :—
Khar and Nawagai—fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Mohmand—new tribal offices, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
INDIA :—
North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Shiah sect—pilgrimage expenses regulation, JAN. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Waziristan campaign—Cassels, Gen. Sir R.: dispatch, FEB. 19, 17*c*; —Cost: Sir J. Grigg (s.), FEB. 28, 9*c*;—Field-guns: tribal manufacture, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*); — Gallantry awards, JAN. 1, 14*c*; 17, 15*d*; 29, 17*g*; — Madda Khel made responsible for Faqir of Ipi, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); warning, MAR. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Troop operations, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament — Central Assembly: European group: leader, FEB. 1, 13*d* (3* 4*); — Constituent Assembly: Dr. M. Royden (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*; Congress Working Committee's resolution, FEB. 5, 11*a*
Pathology and Microbiology, Soc. of —inauguration, JAN. 6, 11*c*
Police—Punjab: see PUNJAB
Politics—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*
Press—*Hindustan Standard*: prosecution, MAR. 8, 15*a*
Princes, ruling—Federation: see under *Constitution*, above;—Position in litigation: law case, MAR. 19, 4*d*
Provinces :—
Autonomy — financing: Budget provision, FEB. 28, 9*c*; — Lothian, Lord (art.), MAR. 9, 15*f*; (s.), 9, 16*a*
Finance: see under *Finance*, above
Ministries—articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; FEB. 15, 15*f*; 16, 11*a*; —Bose, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 9*c*;—Prisoners: see under *Crime*, above
Public works—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*e*
Railway accidents—Bamrauli: Delhi express, JAN. 17, 11*f*; — Jubbulpore, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Railways—report, JAN. 11, 18*g*; appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*; Budget, 15, 21*e*
Rapeseed—crop report, MAR. 12, 22*c*
Rice—crop report, FEB. 28, 24*d*
Science :—
Congress—delegates at Calcutta, JAN. 3, 11*g*; held, 4, 13*f*, 14*b*; 5, 9*g* (3* 4*); 6, 11*c*; 7, 11*d* (3* 4*); 8, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14; British delegate's leave, 17, 11*f* (3* 4*); Leading article, 3, 13*c*; —Barker, Prof. E. (art.), JAN. 19, 13*f*;—British Assn. resolution, MAR. 10, 9*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e*
Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Linlithgow, Lord (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*
Rutherford, late Lord (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*
Scientific and industrial research—late Lord Rutherford (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*

INDIA (continued) :—
Services—readjustments : article, JAN. 17, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; Provincialization : United Provinces Assembly : resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Silver—exports, JAN. 10, 21*g* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 28, 22*d* ; MAR. 7, 22*c*
States — correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a* ; 17, 10*a* ; 18, 12*d* ; 25, 10*e* ; 31, 10*c* ;—Internal administration : leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Strauss, Mr. G. R. (s.), JAN. 31, 19*d*
Sugar—Mr. R. T. S. Venkataram (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; Crop report, FEB. 18, 22*g*
Trade—Africa, South : with : see under AFRICA, South ;—Great Britain, with : negotiations to be resumed, JAN. 7, 11*f* ; delegate, 24, 12*f* ; discussions, FEB. 3, 12*e* ; delegate leaves, MAR. 18, 18*f* ; —Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—Innes, Sir C. A. (s.), MAR. 30, 20*a* ; —James, Mr. R. L. (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a* ;—Railways report, JAN. 11, 18*g* ; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*a*
Tuberculosis—King Emperor's Fund : list of subscriptions, FEB. 5, 11*g* ; Lady Linlithgow (s.), 14, 11*b* ; Appeal, 17, 15*e* ; Leading article, 17, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 21, 10*c* ; Contributions, MAR. 11, 13*g*
Turf—Eclipse Stakes, FEB. 7, 4*d* ; —Kadir Cup, MAR. 24, 7*c*
Viceroy : see LINLITHGOW, Lord
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—area, FEB. 2, 20*e* ; Crop report, MAR. 15, 22*g*
Women—Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g* ;—Lankester, Mrs. G. (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
" INDIA, An Unofficial European in "—on Indian Budget (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
INDIA League—demonstration, JAN. 31, 19*d*
INDIA Museum—correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*d* ; 13, 13*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; 28, 10*c*
INDIA Society—lecture, MAR. 25, 17*g*
INDIA Tyre and Rubber Co.—appointment, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
INDIAN Gymkhana Club—report, MAR. 2, 6*b*
INDIAN Mutiny—survivors : correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*b* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 10*e*
INDIAN Questions, Women's Advisory Council on—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*g*
Indian States Forces Annual—publication : announcement, FEB. 15, 20*g*
INDIAN Stock Exchange, Ltd.—formed, FEB. 10, 19*d*
INDIVIDUAL Homes, Ltd.—winding up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
INDO-China, French — armaments : embargo on traffic, MAR. 28, 13*c* ; —Tin : exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*
INDO China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. —report (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*a*
INDRISHUNAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 26, 11*b*
INDUSTRIAL Alliance, National—luncheons, JAN. 28, 11*e* ; MAR. 18, 10*c*
INDUSTRIAL and Business Consultants, Ltd. —registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
INDUSTRIAL Art Designers, National Register of—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*
INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—luncheon, FEB. 9, 6*g*
INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Assn.—luncheons, FEB. 7, 24*g* ; MAR. 4, 11*d*
INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corp., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 7, 22*g*
INDUSTRIAL Mortgage Bank of Finland—bonds drawn, MAR. 10, 25*g*
INDUSTRIAL Psychology, National Inst. of —luncheon, JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*) ; —School equipment experiments, JAN. 28, 11*e*
INDUSTRIAL Rayon Corp.—price reduction, JAN. 20, 18*f*
INEBRIETY, Soc. for the study of—meeting, JAN. 12, 7*g*
INFANTILE paralysis—Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
INFELD, Mr. L.—" The Evolution of Physics," MAR. 29, 10*b*
INFLUENZA—prevention : Houghton Colliery experiment, JAN. 19, 7*g* ;— —Wormwood Scrubs outbreak, MAR. 10, 11*g*
INGE, Dr. W. R.—on Bible (lect.), MAR. 3, 11*e* ; on Spain (s.), 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
INGÉNIEURS de Liège, Assn. des : see under BELGIUM
INGERSOLL, Capt. R. (U.S.A.)—questions on visit to London, FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c*
INGERSOLL, Ltd.—capital bonus, MAR. 8, 22*g* ; Dividend, 8, 23*d* ; Report, 15, 21*c* ; Meeting, 24, 21*g*
INGLEBY, Mr. C.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
INGLENBLEEK, M. (Belgium)—appointment, MAR. 1, 22*f*
" INGLESE Italianato " : see under WORDS and phrases
INGLIS, Rev. G. J.—on history for boys (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*
INGLIS (A. and J.), Ltd.—contract, FEB. 11, 11*g*
INGRAM, Capt. B.—art exhib., MAR. 8, 19*b*
INGRAM, Mr. B.—on international summer scholar, FEB. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
INGRAM, Mr. M.—leaving for Rome, MAR. 4, 14*e* ; in Rome, 7, 14*b* ; 9, 14*e* ; returning to London, 19, 12*c*
INGRAM, Mr. S. J.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
INGRAM, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
INITIAL Services, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
INK—Chinese : inkstand exhibited, JAN. 6, 15*d* ; (photo.), 6, 15 ; leading article, 6, 13*d* ; correspondence, 11, 13*e* ; 18, 13*e*
INKPEN—Kirby House sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
INLAND Revenue—Commissioners report, FEB. 22, 19*g*
INLAND Revenue Department—estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d* ;—Staff salaries : higher grades award, MAR. 3, 4*g* ; new scale, 22, 11*c*
INMAN, R. : see under MURDERS
INNER Temple—dinner, FEB. 19, 15*b* ; —Grand Day, JAN. 20, 15*b* ;—Masters of the Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
INNES, A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
INNES, Mrs. B.—bankruptcy meeting, JAN. 19, 4*e*
INNES, Sir C.—chairmanship, FEB. 2, 20*e* on Indian trade (s.), MAR. 30, 20*a*

INNES, Mr. G. J.—on British Corporation (s.), MAR. 11, 27*f*
INNES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 8, 10*g*
INNITZER, Cardinal (Austria)—conversation with Herr Hitler, MAR. 16, 14*a*; instructions, 26, 11*c*; 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*a*
INNOCENT and Son (Lechlade)—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
INNS—ale garlands: correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*e*;—Ancient and modern: article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 12*a*;—Signs: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
INNS and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*; Report, 24, 23*b*
INNS of Court National Labour Assn.—dinner, JAN. 28, 17*b*
INSANITY:—
Detention 12 years after release from mental hospital — question in Parliament, MAR 29, 8*d*
Mental hospitals—absence licence: prosecution: question at L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*;—Escapes: Banstead. FEB. 22, 11*g*; Colchester, MAR, 12, 7*g* (3* 4*); Knowle, FEB. 16, 14*b*
Research—Medical Research Council report: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T.—on Plaistow Maternity Hospital (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
INSKIP, Sir T.—Audience of King, MAR. 3, 17*b*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*b*
Engagements, FEB. 15, 16*e*
Photograph, FEB. 21, 18
Rearmament acceleration—invitation to unions, MAR. 23, 11*e*; Meeting with T.U.C., 24, 14*a*, *b*; meetings with Trade Unions, 25, 11*a*; meeting with employers, 29, 16*e*
at Emsworth, on air raid precautions; air bombing, FEB. 5, 7*b*;—at Gosport, on foreign policy, MAR. 10, 9*d*;—at Havant, on R.A.F.; rearmament, JAN. 15, 7*d*; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—at Imperial Defence College: lecture, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—at Mansion House, on defence; recruiting, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—at Savoy Hotel, on defence, MAR. 31, 8*a*;—at Southampton, on merchant navy and defence, FEB. 18, 11*b*
in Parliament, on agriculture: home production, FEB. 10, 8*c*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*c*;—Food in war time, FEB. 2, 7*c*; 10, 8*d*; MAR. 8, 10*c*;—Land for defence, FEB. 2, 12*b*; — Machine-gun supplies, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Oil from coal, FEB. 24, 7*d*;—Ordnance factories, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*);—Rearmament: contracts in United States, MAR. 17, 11*c*;—R.A.F.: strength, MAR. 8, 10*c*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); personal, 16, 8*d*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
INSTITUTE and INSTITUTION: for organizations: see under leading word of title
INSTONE, Capt. A.—candidate for Aldgate Ward, FEB. 9, 9*g*; 19*g*; elected, MAR. 17, 11*g*
on Sir C. Batho (l.), FEB. 1, 16*d*
INSTONE, Sir S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
INSTONE, Mr. T.—luncheon, FEB. 18, 16*b*; 17*c*
INSURANCE:—
Air raids, against—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*
Aviation—losses (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*a*
Benn, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
Companies — treatment of claimants: law case, MAR. 29, 5*a*; 30, 4*a*
Cyclists—proposed scheme: meeting, FEB. 2, 9*a*
Herbert, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 23, 21*a*
Horne, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
Jefferson, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
Losses by fraud—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Motor — companies' treatment of claimants: law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*;—Owner sued after death of driver, MAR. 19, 4*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 25*b*
Property—war risk: see *War risks*, below
Sweet, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Thomson, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 31, 23*a*
Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
Twyford, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
War risks—air-borne traffic: new clause, FEB. 1, 21*e*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 19, 8*c*; MAR. 26, 8*b*; 31, 10*e*;—Elderton, Sir W. P. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*a*; leading article, 16, 15*c*;—Government scheme, suggested: Nat. Fed. of Property Owners resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d*; Sir W. P. Elderton (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b*; leading article, 16, 15*c*;—Leading article, MAR. 16, 15*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Thorp, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
INSURANCE, fire — picture damaged: law case, FEB. 23, 4*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 24*d*
INSURANCE, life—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; 3, 20*g*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*; 4, 19*b*; (F.N.), 4, 18*d*; 5, 18*e*; 6, 18*d*; 7, 20*f*; 10, 21*g*; 12, 16*f*; 15, 17*b*; 20, 19*e*; 21, 18*g*;—Companies: investment of funds (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d*;—Holgate, Mr. J. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 25*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*;—Law: Mr. S. H. Levine (p.), FEB. 8, 22*b*;—Mortality of annuitants: Mr. H. B. Smither (p.), MAR. 1, 27*e*;—Suicide: law case, MAR. 11, 4*f*; 12, 4*g*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 4*c*;—Willis, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 24*a*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 24*c*
INSURANCE, marine:—
China war risks—reductions (F.N.), MAR. 26, 19*b*
Greek grain cargoes (F.N.), JAN. 27, 7*b*
Hall, Mr. R. (s., F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*
Hull committee, Joint—appointments, JAN. 14, 25*a*
Krell, Mr. G. C. (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b*; 18, 17*c*; law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—
Repayment of fraudulent claim—interest : law case, FEB. 2, 4*b*
Walters, Mr. L. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
War risks—revisions, JAN. 12, 20*e*; FEB. 2, 24*b*;—London Chamber of Commerce, Import and Export Merchants' Section (s.), FEB. 1, 21*e*;—Mediterranean terms reduced, JAN. 21, 23*g*; — State schemes proposed, MAR. 31, 27*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 25*a*
INSURANCE Brokers, Corp. of—examination arrangements, FEB. 7, 24*e*
INSURANCE Committee : see LONDON Insurance Committee
INSURANCE Institute of London—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Meetings, FEB. 8, 22*b*; MAR. 8, 23*e*; 16, 11*a*
INSURANCE Orchestral Soc.—concert, JAN. 28, 12*d*
INTERNATIONAL : for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
INTERNATIONAL Affairs, Royal Inst. of—Anglo-American trade : report, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—China and Japan (mem.), FEB. 7, 13*a*;—Dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*;—Price Chair of Economics, JAN. 26, 14*c*
INTERNATIONAL Business Machine—report, FEB. 26, 18*d*
INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
INTERNATIONAL Combustion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Meeting, 21, 20*d*
INTERNATIONAL Diatomite Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
INTERNATIONAL Holding and Investment Co., Ltd.—sale of assets to new company, MAR. 22, 21*g*; Report, 22, 22*e*, 24*c*
INTERNATIONAL Holdings, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 22, 21*g*
INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 19, 21*a*; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*f*
INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada—dividend, FEB. 8, 21*g*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 20*b*; Meeting, 30, 22*a*
INTERNATIONAL organizations — League handbook, JAN. 7, 11*g*
INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*b*; Meeting, 26, 20*b*
INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*a*
INTERNATIONAL Petrol Co.—contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
INTERNATIONAL Rlys. of Central America—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*; MAR. 14, 23*f*
INTERNATIONAL relations—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
INTERNATIONAL Solidarity Fund—T.U.C. grant, MAR. 24, 9*c*
INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Co.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
INTIMATE Theatre, Palmers Green, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*e* (3* 4*); 8, 14*e* (3* 4*)
"INTOURIST"—London and Berlin offices closing, JAN. 4, 12*b*
INTOURIST (Moscow), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 10, 14*b*; 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
INVALID Kitchens—Duchess of Gloucester visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*; film studio party in aid : arrangements, 15, 17*b*; 24, 17*b*
INVENTIONS—correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*
INVERESK Paper Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*f*; Acquisition, MAR. 29, 21*g*
INVERNESS County Council—meeting, MAR. 4, 11*f*
INVESTMENT Corp. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
INVESTMENT trusts : see under COMPANIES
INVESTMENTS abroad—article, MAR. 3, 15*f*;—Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 8, 23*e*
INVESTORS : see under STOCKS and shares
INVESTORS Flexible Trust—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
INVESTORS Gold Share Trust—portfolio changes, MAR. 8, 22*g*; Dividend, 18, 23*d*
INVESTORS Second General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
INVESTORS Trust Assn., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*
IOANITSESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Agriculture, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); on agriculture (s.), 18, 11*c*
IOCO Rubber and Waterproofing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
IORGA, Prof. N. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
IPI, Faqir of (North-West Frontier)—tribe made responsible, FEB. 10, 13*g* (3* 4*); harbouring : warning, MAR. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*)
IPOH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*a*
IPOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
IPSWICH — by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS;—East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital : orthopaedic department and fracture clinic, FEB. 9, 15*e*
IPSWICH, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 16*b*; funeral, 12, 15*a*
IPSWICH School—London Club formed, MAR. 4, 11*g*
IPSWICH Steamship Co.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
IRAN—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN; — Explosives : tenders invited, MAR. 29, 24*c*;—Iraq, relations with : frontier treaty ratified, MAR. 7, 13*e*;—Japan, relations with : Minister to Iran ; note, JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Nitric acid plant : tenders invited, MAR. 31, 21*f*;—Oil : Kuwait, new well, MAR. 1, 22*a*; Correspondence, 8, 12*d*;—Railways : construction : Mr. A. G. Bonu (lect.), MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Tobacco Monopoly : tenders invited, FEB. 19, 21*c*
IRAQ :—
Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN
Assyrians — correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*b*; 11, 8*e*;—Guiana, British : survey discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*;—Khabur settlement : report, MAR. 2, 13*g*;—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 5, 11*f*; discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*, *d*; 10, 8*e*

IRAQ (continued) :—
Crime—murders : Pilot Off. G. W. Jones ; arrests, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Baghdad : see PETERSON, Sir M. D. ;—Commitments : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*
Iran, relations with : see under IRAN
King : see GHAZI
Orders : see under ORDERS (Foreign)
Road accidents—Fallujah, MAR. 29, 15*c*
IREDELL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir A. W.—retirement, JAN. 3, 19*g*
IRELAND—banking : Bank of Ireland ; dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d* ; Report, 18, 18*d* ; 19, 19*f* ; Royal Bank of Ireland : report, 21, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*
IRELAND, Mr. H.—Order of Leopold II, MAR. 21, 3*e*
IRELAND, Northern :—
Cattle—Royal Ulster Agricultural Soc., show, FEB. 23, 11*d*
Civil Service — examination : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
Correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*f*
Crime—bomb outrages : (Belfast) : cemetery and Army recruiting offices, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; Mine explosion (Belfast), 29, 16*c*
Economic conditions—correspondence FEB. 16, 8*f*
Eggs—marketing : note, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Eire, relations with : see under EIRE
Finance—estimates, MAR. 7, 21*e* ;—Revenue and expenditure : statistics, FEB. 3, 22*d* ; MAR. 7, 25*b*
Fire brigades — Belfast : " stay-in " strike threat, FEB. 15, 10*g*
General election—decision, JAN. 14, 14*d* ; preparations, 15, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* ; 21, 12*g* ; 24, 14*e* ; prospects, 26, 9*c* ; campaign, 28, 9*g* ; 29, 14*d* ; nominations, 31, 19*a* ; campaign, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; 8, 9*d* ; 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*) ; polling, 10, 9*e* ; results, 11, 8*c*, 14*d* ; 15, 16*e* ; 16, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Belfast disturbances, FEB. 10, 9*e* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e* ; 16, 8*f* ; 17, 10*b* ;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 12*g* ; 27, 14*d* ; 28, 9*g* ; message to women, FEB. 1, 16*e* ; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*) ; message to youth, 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; (s.), 8, 9*d* ; 12, 14*d* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. : not to stand, JAN. 28, 16*a* ; — Eire : opinion, JAN. 15, 10*e* ;—Labour Party (s.), JAN. 17, 12*d* ; plans, 24, 14*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*c* ; FEB. 11, 15*c* ;—Rowdyism, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; 5, 14*e*
Great Britain, relations with — Andrews, Mr. J. M. : visit, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Brooke, Sir B. (s.), FEB. 5, 14*e* ;—Craigavon, Lord : visit, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Parliament : resolution, MAR. 23, 16*c*
Labour — aircraft workers : Belfast strike, MAR. 9, 11*d* ; 18, 18*d* ;—Bakery trade : wages ; Belfast : claim, MAR. 2, 9*c* ;—Employment : decline, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
IRELAND, Northern (continued) :—
Land purchase—report, FEB. 25, 11*e*
Law cases—Spanish ships, FEB. 11, 7*e* ; MAR. 31, 9*d*
Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Nationalist Party — policy, FEB. 12, 14*d* ;—de Valera, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Parliament—dissolved, JAN. 21, 12*g* ; Programme, MAR. 1, 9*f* ; Opened, 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mageean, Rt. Rev. D. : pastoral, FEB. 28, 1*c* ; — Speaker, MAR. 2, 16*a* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—Nationalist Party : Progressive Unionist Party ; Unionist Party : *see their titles above and below*
Pig industry—improved conditions, JAN. 17, 20*b* ; Marketing Board : report, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Progressive Unionist Party—election manifesto, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Rearmament work tenders—decision, FEB. 5, 14*e* ; Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Trade—loan guarantees : amount outstanding, MAR. 11, 23*f* ; Act : continuance, 26, 4*f* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 12*d*
Transport—inquiry commission, FEB. 14, 18*e* ; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; correction 18, 16*e* ; MAR. 2, 11*g* ; Minister's inquiry announced, 15, 16*b*
Transport Board—work : Mr. D. L. Clarke (s.), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 4, 14*f*
Unionist Party—Council's report, JAN. 8, 12*e* ; Meeting, 27, 14*d* ; Differences, 28, 9*g* ; FEB. 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
IRGENS, Mme. L. M. M.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*
IRIS—article, MAR. 12, 15*f*
IRISH Dunlop Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*d*
IRISH Free State : see EIRE
IRISH Guards—St. Patrick's Day : shamrock distribution (photo.), MAR. 18, 19*d*
IRISH National Refineries, Ltd.—Mr. T. C. J. Burgess (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
IRISH Society—Governor and vice-governor, FEB. 9, 14*e* ; members sworn, 15, 11*d*
IRON and steel :—
Blast furnaces—new operating method, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Brymbo—closing of furnaces, MAR. 19, 20*e*
Development—British Iron and Steel Fed. (s., F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
Dudley, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Ebbw Vale works—Sir W. Firth (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Exports—Lord Dudley (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Firth, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*c*
Greenwood, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
Import duty, MAR. 17, 4*f*
James, Mr. J. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
Jarrow steel works—progress, JAN. 4, 14*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; acquisition of site arranged, 26, 14*c* ; probable date of taking over, FEB. 7, 16*e* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*c* ; progress, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; (P.Q.), 9, 16*f* (3* 4*)

IRON and steel (continued) :—
Labour : see under LABOUR
May, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 18*d*
Output—statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 11, 20*b* ; MAR. 10, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 10, 19*b* ;—World estimate, JAN. 3, 20*e* ; 19, 19*e*
Steel—Cartel, International : meeting, JAN. 18, 17*g* ; agreement : extension proposal, 29, 18*f* (and 4*) ; delegates leave United States, FEB. 11, 21*e* ; London Committee to be formed ; MAR. 4, 21*g* ; meeting, 4, 21*g* ;—Coal industry, relations with : Lord Dudley (s.), MAR. 30, 16*a* ;—Jarrow works : see *Jarrow*, above ;—Latham, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 23*e* ;—Lincolnshire, North : output, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; FEB. 22, 21*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* (4*) ;—Prices : reduction, JAN. 22, 16*g* ; Mr. H. Cunningham (s.), Sir A. Hurst (s.), FEB. 4, 16*d* ; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rapid delivery premiums abolished, JAN. 18, 17*g* ;—Sheffield : output, JAN. 25, 18*d* ; FEB. 22, 21*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* (4*)
Tubes—prices (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*
Wales, South—output, FEB. 23, 22*c* ; Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b* ;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 29*c*
IRON and Steel Fed., British—dinner, MAR. 18, 18*d* ;—Iron and steel industry development : (s., F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*b*
IRON and Steel Inst.—Bessemer Gold Medal MAR. 3, 11*b*
IRONS, A. B.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
IRONS, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
IRONSIDE, Mr. C. W.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
IRONSIDE, Gen. Sir E.—on air defence (lect.), MAR. 12, 17*c* ; on Army (lect.), FEB. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; on Stiffkey anti-aircraft training camp (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a*
IRONSIDE, Miss E. M.—retirement, FEB. 12, 17*c*
IRRAWADDY Flotilla, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
IRVINE, Miss I.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
IRVING, Sir Henry—article, JAN. 31, 13*f* ;—Centenary : celebrations, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; FEB. 7, 11*a* ; (photo.), 7, 11 ;—Charing Cross Road statue to be restored, JAN. 20, 9*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; 8, 15*e* ; 10, 15*f* ; 11, 10*b* ; 12, 8*e*, 13*e* ; 15, 10*c* ; 16, 13*d* ; — Exhibitions (London Museum), JAN. 12, 15*e* ; FEB. 8, 17*d* ; (photo.), 8, 17 ; (Stratford), JAN. 27, 10*d* ; — Journalist, interview with : correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*a* ;—Knighthood : correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 11, 10*b* ; 14, 13*e* ; 21, 10*d* ; 24, 13*d* ; 25, 12*e*, 17*d* ;—Leading article, FEB. 5, 13*b* ;—Letters : article, FEB. 1, 15*f* ;—Matinée : arrangements, FEB. 15, 12*a* ;—Photographs, JAN. 31, 16 ;—Plaques in London : question at L.C.C., FEB. 2, 9*a*
IRVING, Capt. R. B.—appointment, JAN. 25, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
IRWELL Valley Water Board—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
IRWIN, Mrs. O. M.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
IRWIN, Lt.-Col. S. F.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
ISAAC, M. Auguste (France)—death, MAR. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ISAAC, Mr. B. A.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ISAAC, Mr. E. S. W.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, FEB. 1, 5*d*
ISAAC, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
ISAACS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
ISAACS, Dr. Susan—on *Snow White* (l.), MAR. 12, 13*d*
ISAKOFF, Adm. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 12, 9*g*
ISHAM, Col. R. H.—gift to Bodleian Library, MAR. 21, 17*f*
ISHERWOOD, Sir J. W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—leaves Marseilles, MAR. 14, 13*g*
at Claridge's, on China and Japan ; Great Britain, FEB. 18, 8*d*
ISHIWATARI, Mr. S. (Japan)—on North China Bank (s.), MAR. 11, 24*g*
ISLAM : see MOHAMEDANS
ISLAND Estates, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
ISLE of Man Bank : see MAN, Isle of
ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d* ; Law case, MAR. 7, 3*g*
ISLE of Thanet Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report, 23, 20*e*
ISLINGTON—Community centre dispute : see MARY Ward Settlement ;—Maternity emergency unit, JAN. 17, 17*e*
ISLINGTON Clerical Conf., JAN. 12, 12*e* (and 3* 4*)
ISMAIL, Lt. M. M. (Egypt)—death, MAR. 10, 16*b*
ISMAY, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 3, 19*d*
ISMAY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 2, 22*c*
ISMAY Industries, Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 7, 20*e* ; 22, 15*g* ; approved, FEB. 16, 21*b* ;—Cossor (A. C.), Ltd. : acquisition, JAN. 7, 20*e*
ISSERLIS, Mr. J.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
ISTANBUL—loan (1909) : service, MAR. 7, 24*b* ;—St. Sophia mosque : expenditure, MAR. 14, 13*g*
ISURIUM Brigantium : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Aldborough
ITAKHOOLI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*
ITALY :—
Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA
Academy—president, MAR. 9, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Administrative changes—Signor Guidi (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, Italian East : see AFRICA, Italian East
Agriculture — estimates : discussed, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Frost damage, JAN. 19, 11*f* ;—Prizes, JAN. 10, 11*c*
Anthem, Imperial—composers fail to please, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—self-sufficiency discussed, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Army—Marshals of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d* ; — Royal promotions, MAR. 12, 11*g* ;—"Thou," to use, MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Winter climbing feat, FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued) :—
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Austria and Hungary, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches, FEB. 1, 14*f* ; 7, 13*g*
Balkan Entente—policy, MAR. 1, 15*a* ; Italian comment, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Birth rate—statistics, JAN. 17, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 13*d* ; Signor Guidi (s.), 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Children—free meals in elementary schools, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —Prayer for Duce, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Church—Mussolini, Signor (s.), JAN. 10, 11*c* ;—Pius XI, Pope (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Coalmining — accidents : Serbariu, FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Output : Dr. Segre (s.), JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Railways : see under *Railways*, below
Colonial estimates, MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Colonial policy—Gen. Teruzzi (s.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
Crown Prince—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Cultural relations with foreign countries—National Inst., FEB. 7, 13*g*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—committee meeting, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates : discussed, MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; —Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* ; — Strategy : discussed in Senate, MAR. 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Diving : see DIVING
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art.), MAR. 2, 13*c*
Economic policy—self-sufficiency discussed, JAN. 25, 11*b* ; 29, 11*a* ; Bills approved, FEB. 23, 13*d* ; Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e* ; Lantini, Signor (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
Education—Perugia Univ. : see that title
Egypt, relations with : see under EGYPT
Egyptian exhib. (Milan), FEB. 25, 15*g*
Electricity—output increase, MAR. 11, 13*a*
Emigration to Abyssinia : see ABYSSINIA : Colonization
Explosions—Segni arms factory, JAN. 31, 12*g* ; (photo.), 31, 16 ; Leading article, 31, 13*c* ; Casualties, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Fascism — Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g* ;—Combatant groups : anniversary of foundation, MAR. 24, 13*b* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c* ; — Goose-step : Militia practice, JAN. 28, 14*f* ; parade, FEB. 2, 11*e* ; use by Roman legions claimed, 3, 11*b* ; Signor

ITALY :—
Fascism (continued) :—
Mussolini (s.), 2, 11*e* ; Gen. Pariani (s.), 14, 11*d* ;—Grand Council : agenda, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; meeting, MAR. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e* (and 1* 2*) ; 14, 13*e*, 14*e* ; 16, 13*d* ;—Militia : commandments ; Strength, FEB. 4, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Fat—requisitioning, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Finance—conditions, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Budget—question in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*
Currency—note circulation, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Exchange—British debts : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 24*e* ; Discussions, FEB. 23, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; agreement signed, MAR. 19, 7*g* ; Questions in British Parliament, 2, 7*c* ;—Currency smuggling : fines, MAR. 7, 13*c* ;—Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
Foreign capital—privileges offered, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
Loans — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; 23, 7*d* ; MAR. 4, 7*e* ;—Public works credit consortium : bonds drawn, JAN. 11, 23*f* ;—Service, FEB. 25, 26*e*
Taxation—yield, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*a*
Fires—Milan, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Floods, JAN. 19, 11*f* ; FEB. 18, 13*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — outbreak, JAN. 5, 9*g* ; 14, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; FEB. 21, 13*d*
Foreign relations—confusion, MAR. 24, 13*b*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
General election—abolition, MAR. 14, 13*e*
German - Japanese anti - Comintern Pact : see under GERMANY
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold—stocks, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Goose-step : see under *Fascism*, above
Grain, battle of the—Signor Mussolini (s.), JAN. 10, 11*c*
Great Britain, relations with—discussed, FEB. 9, 12*a*
Agreement—conversations : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), FEB. 22, 9*c*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*f*, 8*g* ; early beginning, 22, 13*c* ; prospects, 24, 12*b* ; Lord Perth sees Lord Halifax, 26, 12*a* ; consultations, 28, 14*d* ; MAR. 2, 14*b* ; 4, 14*e* ; returns, 7, 14*a*, *b* ; 8, 16*c* ; meetings, 9, 14*e* ; 14, 13*e* ; 16, 14*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 19, 12*c* ; 21, 12*e* ; 23, 14*b* ; 24, 13*g* ; 28, 14*c* ; 30, 14*g* ; — Documents : questions in British Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*c* ; —Dominions informed : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*a* ; 9, 7*b* ; 11, 7*a* ;—Egypt : request, FEB. 25, 16*b* ; interest, 26, 11*b* ; question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a* ; British assurance, 9, 14*e*

ITALY :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
Ambassadors — in London : see GRANDI, Count : in Rome : see PERTH, Lord
Anti-British propaganda—stopped, FEB. 24, 12*b* ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*g* ; Questions, 3, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; MAR. 2, 7*c*
Article (" As Rome sees it "), MAR. 11, 15*f*
Attlee, Mr. C. R. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*d* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*a*
Australia—comment, MAR. 3, 8*g* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 4, 13*f* ; 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*) ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b*
Butler, Mr. R. A. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*a*
Comment, JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; 12, 12*b* ; 15, 13*b* ; 21, 13*d* ; 22, 14*d* ; 23, 14*c* ; 28, 14*d* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; 19, 12*c* ; 25, 13*c* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 14*c*
Correspondence, JAN. 8, 6*f* ; FEB. 23, 15*e* ; 26, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ; 2, 10*b*, 15*e* ; 3, 10*a* ; 4, 10*d* ; 5, 8*f* ; 9, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 17, 16*e*
Cranborne, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a*
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*
Cultural relations—Lord Kennet (s.), FEB. 26, 8*f*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*c*
Egypt—opinion, FEB. 23, 14*d* ; 28, 14*d*
Farinacci, Signor (s.), FEB. 12, 12*b*
France—opinion, FEB. 22, 10*f* ; 23, 14*d* ; 24, 12*c* ; discussed in Parliament, 28, 14*a* ; attitude, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Germany—comment, FEB. 23, 14*c* ; attitude, MAR. 24, 13*b*
Inskip, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*d*
Japan—attitude, MAR. 8, 16*c*
Labour manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c*
Leading articles, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 28, 15*c*
London conversations, FEB. 11, 14*c* ; 19, 12*d* ; 22, 14*c*
Mediterranean agreement — Signor Gayda (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ; discussed, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b*
O'Connor, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*a*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 18, 7*d* ; 22, 8*d*, 9*a*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*a*, *e*, *f*, 8*c*, *g* ; 25, 8*a*, *e* ; MAR. 25, 7*g*, 8*c*, *f* ; 30, 7*b* ; Questions, FEB. 25, 9*b* ; MAR. 2, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a* ; 22, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c*
Raikes, Mr. H. V. A. M. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*b*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c*
Housing—working class : abolition of reinforced concrete, MAR. 11, 13*a*

ITALY (continued) :—
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Imperial Anthem : see *Anthem*, above
Iron and steel—scrap purchase, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Japan, relations with—Italian mission in Japan, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see VICTOR Emmanuel
Labour—disputes settled, MAR. 12, 11*d* ; — Germany : see under GERMANY ;—Holidays : payment, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Land—peasants : discussed, in Senate, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*) ;—Reclamation : decree, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Language — purifying : consulting centre, FEB. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—" Thou " use of : Roman tradition, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; Army decision, MAR. 24, 13*d* (3* 4*)
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Living, cost of—rise, JAN. 13, 12*g* ; 21, 18*f* ; *Frankfürter Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 2, 13*c*
Longevity—Empoli family, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Magistrates—special courses, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Man-power—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*
Marriages—statistics, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Metals—home-produced : Bill, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Motors—Florence factory agreements JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Navy — aircraft-carriers : decision, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—*Ariel* : launched, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—Building programme : details, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; French position, 10, 11*c* ; details, MAR. 16, 13*c* ;—Ducci, Adm. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*g* ; 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 8, 10*c* ;—*Geniere* : launched, FEB. 28, 13*g* ;—Lisbon visit, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Motor-boats : records claimed, FEB. 9, 11*b* ;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* ;—*Partenope* : launched, MAR. 2, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—*Raimondo Montecuccoli.* to visit South Australia, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Melbourne incident, 26, 11*g* ; leaves Adelaide, MAR. 2, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; question in British Parliament, 2, 7*b* ;—Seville visit cancelled, MAR. 15, 13*g* ;—Spanish insurgents : warship allegations : see SPAIN : Revolution : Insurgents ;—Submarines : programme, MAR. 16, 13*c* ; Strength, 31, 16*a* (13*d*, 3* 4*) ; Launches, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; 17, 11*g* ; FEB. 7, 13*g*
Netherlands, relations with—Minister in Rome : see HUBRECHT, Dr. J. B.
Opera : see under OPERA
Parliament—Chamber of Deputies : reopened, MAR. 2, 13*g* ; — Chamber of Fascios and Corporations : inauguration date, MAR. 14, 13*e*
Petrol, pure—sale, JAN. 20, 11*g*

ITALY (continued) :—
Poland, relations with—Col. Beck : leaving for Rome, MAR. 5, 12*b* ; in Rome, 7, 13*b* ; (photo.), 9, 18 ; 10, 13*c* ; results of visit, 12, 11*d* ; 16, 14*c*
Population—statistics, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Portugal, relations with—Carmona, President (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; — Italian naval visit to Lisbon, MAR. 7, 13*g* ; 9, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Press — foreign correspondents : scrutiny, FEB. 14, 11*g* ; Hungarian expelled, 14, 11*g* ;—*Gazetta del Popolo* ; banned in France, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*) ; — *Giornalissimo, Il* : revival, FEB. 12, 11*f* ;—*Stampa* : banned in France, JAN. 8, 9*b* ; 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Prices—regulation : circular, JAN. 13, 12*g*
Professions—State control, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Railway accidents — Catania, MAR. 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Railways—coal, home-mined : use, JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Road accidents — Brenner Pass : German tourists, JAN. 5, 9*d*
Roads—Berlin-Rome ; see GERMANY : Roads
Rubber, synthetic—Signor Lantini (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
Rumania, relations with—discussed, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; — Goga, M. : exchange of messages with Signor Mussolini, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Minister in Rome : see ZAMFIRESCU, M. ;—Rumanian visitors in Rome, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; 5, 9*d*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Sea routes—discussed, MAR. 11, 15*f*
Shipping—Africa, South : subsidy ; no renewal, FEB. 16, 11*b* ; (F.N.), 18, 21*c* ;—Ten-year plan : Signor Benni (s.), MAR. 18, 15*f*
Silk, artificial—output, FEB. 12, 19*g* ; Exports, 24, 18*g*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Sweden, relations with—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Telephones—development, MAR. 18, 15*f*
Tirol—Munich anti-Italian poster, FEB. 10, 14*a* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*b* ; Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 15, 10*b*
Trade :—
Austria, with : see under AUSTRIA
China, with : see under CHINA
Deficit—discussed, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; Dr. Guarneri (s.), 28, 9*e* ; MAR. 23, 13*e*

ITALY :—
Trade (continued) :—
Great Britain, with — agreement : Italian delegation leaving for London, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; discussions, FEB. 23, 9*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c* ; agreement signed, MAR. 19, 7*g* ; —Export credit guarantees : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 4, 7*e* ; — Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 2, 7*c* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
Guarneri, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13*e*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; FEB. 18, 21*g* ; MAR. 14, 22*g*
Raw materials—discussed, JAN. 28, 9*e*
Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*a*
Travel—foreign visitors, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; Correspondence, 5, 11*e* ; 6, 13*e* ; 7, 8*e* ; 8, 6*g* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 25, 8*e*
Unemployment—Parliament, British : question, FEB. 11, 8*g*
Venezuela, relations with—artillery mission in Italy, MAR. 19, 11*g*
War, future—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b* ; 31, 14*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Winter sports—Dolomites : photographs, JAN. 17, 16
Wool—clip : attempt to corner, FEB. 11, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Yemen, relations with—text of treaty, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; Emir Seif-ul-Islam Hussein in Rome, MAR. 5, 11*b*
Youth—pre-military training decision, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; Lictor : to use " thou," 17, 13*c*
Yugoslavia, relations with — Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
ITAMI, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—on Great Britain (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
ITAS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, 28, 24*d* ; Share issue, 28, 21*e*
ITO, Mr. (Japan)—on China (s.), MAR. 14, 13*d*
IVANOFF, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; questions, FEB. 15, 13*e* ; charged, 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* ; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*d*, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*c*, 14*e* ; 12, 11*c* ; (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; death sentence, 14, 14*g* ; executed, 16, 16*b*
IVENS, Miss W. M.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
IVIMY, Miss A. A.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b*
IVORY—article, FEB. 4, 19*a*
IZARD, Mr. W. H. E.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*

J

JABI Rubber Plantations (1932), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
JACK, Dr. A. D.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
JACK, J.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c*
JACK, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 10, 16*e*
JACKMAN, Mr. N.—appointment (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*
JACKS, Dr. L. P.—" The Stolen Sword," MAR. 18, 10*e*
on League of Natoins (l.), FEB. 8, 10*a*
JACKS, Mr. M. N.—on teachers' training (s.), JAN. 6, 7*a* ; on physical training (s.), 7, 7*d*
JACKS, Mr. S. B. L.—on cotton export trade (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*

JACKSON, Andrew (U.S.A.) — memorial addresses, JAN. 10, 12*d*
JACKSON, Group Capt. A. H. — appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
JACKSON, A. W.—missing, JAN. 12, 12*c*
JACKSON, Mrs. E. G.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
JACKSON, Maj. F. G.—death, MAR. 14, 16*c*; 16, 16*e*; funeral, 19, 15*c*
JACKSON, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
JACKSON, John—death, FEB. 21, 16*b*
JACKSON, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*a*
JACKSON, Joseph—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
JACKSON, Mr. J. A.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
JACKSON, Mr. J. H. — resignation as magistrate, FEB. 14, 20*b*
JACKSON, Mr. J. H.—"Notes on a Drum, Travel-Sketches in Guatemala," MAR. 15, 19*a*
JACKSON, Mr. L. B. C.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
JACKSON, Peter—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
JACKSON, Lt.-Cdr. R. — bankruptcy examination, FEB. 11, 4*g*
JACKSON, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—position, JAN. 24, 12*d*
JACKSON, Mr. R. J.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*g*
JACKSON, Eng. Capt. S.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
JACKSON, Mr. and Mrs. S. J. (Canada)—60th anniversary of marriage, MAR. 4, 13*g*
JACKSON, Mr. T.—on names of ships (l.) MAR. 15, 10*f*
JACKSON, Mr. William—on accountants (s.), MAR. 17, 10*e*
JACKSON, Mr. Willis—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
JACKSON, Ald. W. T.—Freedom of Manchester, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 25, 26*d*
JACKSON Bros. (of Knottingley), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*
JACOBS, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
JACOBS, Mr. E. L.—presentation, JAN. 19, 6*f*
JACOBS, Miss F.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—tanker chartering review, JAN. 17, 19*e*
JACOBY, D.—police court charge, MAR. 21, 3*g*; 28, 11*d*
JACOBY, S. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
JACOMB, Miss J. D.—appointment, MAR. 25, 11*e*
JACOMET, Gen. (France)—appointment, JAN. 22, 10*b*
JACOUBOVICH, M. Ignati (Russia)—returning to Moscow, JAN. 14, 13*g*
JAEGER, M. (Switzerland)—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
JAEGER Truck Mixers (England), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 29, 5*d*
JAERMANN, M.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
JAFFRAY, Capt. H. A.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JAGGER, Mr. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4. 9*c*
JAGGER, Canon J. E.—memorial, MAR. 15, 17*e*
JAGO, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
JAHN, Maj.-Gen. (Austria)—retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
JAIPUR—Resident, JAN. 11, 11*c* (3* 4*)
JAKSCH, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on German Social Democratic Party (s.), MAR. 28, 14*e*
JAKUBIEZ, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*; 24, 11*f*
JALANI, Dr. A. (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*
JAMAICA — Captain-General: see DENHAM, Sir E.;—Church: appeal, FEB. 26, 8*c*; —Colonial conf., FEB. 1, 13*g*; — Colonial Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*d*;—Finance: recovery, MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Labour: sugar strike, JAN. 7, 11*g*; 8, 9*g* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); settled, 10, 11*g*; Conditions: inquiry, MAR. 31, 13*c*; —Legislature opened, MAR. 10, 13*b*
JAMES, Mr. A. C.—on fire engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
JAMES, Wing Cdr. A. W.—in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
JAMES, Miss B. M.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
JAMES, C.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*b*
JAMES, Mr. C. F.—on music scholarship for South Africa (s.), FEB. 4, 12*c*
JAMES, E.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
JAMES, Mr. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
JAMES, Rev. H. W.—on tanks in Pembrokeshire (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
JAMES, Ven. J. D.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*; funeral, 21, 15*c*
JAMES, Mr. J. E.—on iron and steel (s.), MAR. 21, 21*a*; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
JAMES, Prof. J. L.—on one-vowel language, (l.), JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAMES, Mr. L.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
JAMES, N. F.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 10*f*
JAMES, Cdr. P. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
JAMES, Mr. R. L.—on India: jute; trade (s.), MAR. 29, 23*a*
JAMES, Adm. Sir W. M.—promoted, JAN. 21, 4*f*
JAMIESON, Mr. J. M. A.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
JANES, Mr. N.—appointment, JAN. 19, 10*a*
JANES, Mr. R. A.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
JANOWSKI, B. (Poland)—suicide, MAR. 9, 13*g*
JANSA, Gen. (Austria)—resignation, MAR. 4, 14*e*
JANSON, M. (Belgium)—on Anglo-Belgian relations (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*; on foreign policy: League of Nations; Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a*
JANSSEN, M. Georges (Belgium)—expected appointment as Governor of National Bank, JAN. 13, 17*g*; in Berlin, MAR. 26, 19*g*
on Bank of Belgium (s.), MAR. 1, 22*f*
JANSSEN Prize: see under ASTRONOMY
JAPAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Anti-Comintern Defence Corps—"march" on Tokyo, FEB. 19, 11*c*; questions in Parliament, 21, 13*b*; leader's surrender, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Armaments — imports from Great Britain: question in British Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Industry: Bill to encourage expansion, MAR. 9, 13*c*;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Army—*coup* of 1936 : trial, MAR. 10, 13*g* ;—Day, MAR. 11, 13*d* ; —Estimates, JAN. 8, 10*b* ;—Promotions, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Reorganization : Gen. Sugiyama (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*
Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
Bald Heads Assn.—honorary member, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Japan : returns, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c* ; Note issue increase, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Canada, emigration to : see under CANADA : Immigration
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
China, relations with : see under CHINA
Christian mission work—Miss K. Tanner (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*
Church—Bishop presiding : see NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.
Cinematograph—Tokomachi roof collapse, JAN. 3, 12*e*
Constitution—50th anniversary, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Crime—Imperial Rayon trial : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*e* ; —Judicial authorities methods : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 1, 13*e* ;—Prisoners : Imperial clemency, FEB. 12, 11*d*
" Duck à l'Empire "—served at Empire Day dinner, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 1937, 20, 17*g*
Electricity—State control : Bills, JAN. 14, 20*f* ; introduced, 27, 12*d* ; discussed, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; amendments, MAR. 7, 13*f* ; Peers' debate, 9, 13*c* ; passed, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Bondholders' rights : Mr. Nagai (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*
Emperor—presides at Imperial Council meeting, JAN. 12, 10*d*
Empire, East Asiatic—aims discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a* ; Mr. Hirota (s.), 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; Correspondence, 26, 8*c*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; 20, 12*b* ; FEB. 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c*
Budget—supplementary, FEB. 18, 14*e* ; passed, MAR. 8, 15*c* ; 9, 13*c* ; Economies, 31, 13*a*
Currency—silver and nickel replacement, FEB. 25, 15*b*
Debt—amount, JAN. 13, 17*f* ; 20, 12*b* ; MAR. 22, 22*f*
Estimates, JAN. 27, 12*d* ; MAR. 17, 13*c*
Exchange — agreement of banks, MAR. 23, 19*g*
Expenditure, MAR. 17, 13*c*
Kaya, Mr. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*d* ; 24, 12*a*
Loans—bond issues, JAN. 4, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*e* ; 4, 20*f* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 22, 22*f* ;—1924 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b* ; —1930 : bonds cancelled, JAN. 1, 23*g* ;—War : issues curtailed, MAR. 31, 13*a*
JAPAN :—
Finance (continued) :—
Parliament—discussed, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Payments—plan, JAN. 13, 17*f*
Taxation—increases, JAN. 31, 21*g* ; Luxury articles, FEB. 12, 19*g*
Fires—Ibuski, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Fishing—Alaska : see under UNITED States ; — East Indies, Dutch : boats seized, JAN. 18, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Floral decorations—article, MAR. 11, 19*a* ; (photos.), 11, 19*a*, *c*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Gold exports to United States, MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 30, 23*g*
Great Britain, relations with—Air Attaché in Tokyo, MAR. 30, 16*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Ambassadors : in London : see YOSHIDA, Mr. S., in Tokyo : see CRAIGIE, Sir R. ; —British officer missing, MAR. 22, 16*e* ; search, 23, 13*b* ;—China, incidents in : see under CHINA ; Japan, relations with ;—Dagger presented to British Ambassador, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; correction, 18, 11*g* ; —Flag incident, Nagoya : British seaman arrested, JAN. 27, 12*d* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 1, 12*b* ; 24, 11*c*, 12*a* ; 26, 12*d* ; FEB. 4, 14*d* ; MAR. 14, 13*d* ; — Ishii, Viscount (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Itami, Lt.-Gen. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; —Japanese comment, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; — Konoe, Prince, JAN. 19, 11*d* ; 20, 11*d* ;—London Embassy : Counsellor, MAR. 2, 13*e* ;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d* ;—Matsui, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Naval Attaché in London ; assistant, MAR. 19, 12*b* ;—Retired officers' discussion, JAN. 8, 9*a* ; —Suetsugu, Adm. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ; Japanese statement, 8, 9*a* ; (s.), 25, 12*d* ; — Tani, Mr., MAR. 10, 13*a* ;—Tsuda, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a* ;—Wakamatsu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; —Yoshida, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*d*
Great Japan Movement—inaugurated, FEB. 22, 13*b*
Home front—Governors' meeting, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Imperial Council—meeting, JAN. 12, 10*d* ; decisions, 14, 14*c*
Iran, relations with : see under IRAN
Iron :—
Imports (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c* ;—Australia, from : plans, FEB. 14, 11*c* ;—United States, from, FEB. 11, 22*a*
Scrap—purchases, JAN. 14, 25*a*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Labour—article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Land—Bill : discussed, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Liberals—committed for trial, JAN. 18, 11*a*
Machinery—manufacture : Bill : see *Armaments Industry*, above
Mandatory authority — question in British Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*c*
Metal, scrap—imports from China, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; 5, 11*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
Military secrets law—British steamer fined, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Ministry (Konoe)—Minister derided, FEB. 26, 11*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 26, 12*d* ;—Social Welfare, Min. of, JAN. 7, 12*d*
Mobilization, National—Bill : preparations, JAN. 26, 12*d* ; opposition, FEB. 16, 12*c* ; 17, 16*a* ; introduced, 25, 15*b* ; discussed, 26, 11*c* ; MAR. 1, 15*e* ; 2, 13*b* ; 3, 13*b* ; 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 13*d* ; 14, 13*d* ; passed, 17, 13*c* ; 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; —China conflict : no application, MAR. 14, 13*d* ;—Leading article, MAR. 5, 13*c* ;—Patriotic socs.' posters, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Navy :—
Battleships—statements, JAN. 21, 11*a* ; 25, 12*d* ; 31, 11*c* ; FEB. 7, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 14, 12*d*, 19*a* ; —British American and French Notes, FEB. 7, 13*c*, 14*d* ; 8, 14*c* ; 9, 11*g* ; Japanese attitude, 8, 14*c* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; 12, 12*c* ; replies, 14, 12*d* ; text, 14, 19*a* ; note, 16, 12*c* ; London experts' meeting, MAR. 2, 14*d* ; 29, 16*c* ; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—British inquiry, JAN. 22, 9*a* ; 29, 12*b* ;—Germany : comment, FEB. 9, 12*b* ;—Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; —Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d* ; 11, 14*e* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 8, 8*a* ; 15, 8*d* ; MAR. 3, 7*a* ; Discussed, 18, 7*e* ;—United States attitude, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; 28, 14*g* ; FEB. 14, 11*a* ; MAR. 31, 14*b* ;—Yamamoto, Vice-Adm. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Estimates, JAN. 8, 10*b*
Leading article, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*
Strength—discussed, FEB. 7, 14*d*
Yonai, Adm. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
New Year decorations, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Oil—Mexico : see under MEXICO
Olympic Games : see that title
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—disorder, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; Deterioration of politics, 26, 11*c* ; Officer's insult ; War Minister apologizes, MAR. 5, 11*b* ; Member expelled, 25, 13*f* (3* 4*) ; Bills voted, 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*) ; Session ends, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Parties, political—abolition advocated, FEB. 17, 16*a* ; 19, 11*c* ; Prince Konoe (s.), MAR. 10, 13*b*
Patriotic bullies—assurance, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Politics—discussed in Parliament, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Popular front elements—arrests, FEB. 2, 11*a*
Prefectures—Governors' meeting, JAN. 21, 11*a*
Prices—rise, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; index, MAR. 19, 19*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
JAPAN (continued) :—
Shipping—Chinese goods : see under CHINA : Trade ;—Japanese commodities plan, JAN. 26, 12*d* ;—Liners, new, MAR. 21, 11*b*
Silk, artificial—exports, JAN. 7, 20*d* ; —Output, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; FEB. 9, 19*g* ; 23, 25*d*
Socialist leader assaulted, MAR. 4, 13*d* ; arrests, 7, 13*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Suicides, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Trade :—
Article, FEB. 17, 15*f*
Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
Boom, JAN. 1, 11*d*
Boycott proposal — Australia : Sydney dockers : action, JAN. 19, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 21, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*g* ; 29, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; War material decision, FEB. 1, 13*d* ; Mr. J. A. Lyons (s.), 1, 13*d* ; Whaling ban lifted, MAR. 15, 13*f* ;—Cooperative socs. : National Authority's recommendation, MAR. 5, 9*g* ; —France : Marseilles dockers' action, JAN. 29, 11*b* ;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* ;—Labour movement, British : joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; 11, 14*e* ; Deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e* ; Sub-committee appointed, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; —Labour movement, international : decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —London Co-operative Soc. : decision, JAN. 11, 14*e* ;—London dockers' resolution, JAN. 31, 14*c* ; action, FEB. 1, 16*d* ; 2, 9*g* ;—Marchbanks, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*e* ;—Middlesbrough dockers : decision, JAN. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; —Peace Campaign, International : resolution at conf., FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—Southampton dockers action, FEB. 14, 18*b* ; —Stimson, Mr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c* ;—United States : American Fed. of Labour ; rejection of united front, JAN. 26, 12*e* ;—Workers and cargoes : question in British Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a*
Ceylon, with : see under CEYLON
China, with : see under CHINA
France, with : see under FRANCE
Government control—plans, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Import control policy, MAR. 26, 14*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 11*d* ; 3, 20*g* ; 20, 17*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*e* ; 21, 23*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*d* ; 19, 19*c*
Turkestan, Chinese—with : duty on Japanese goods, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
United States, with—statistics, JAN. 7, 19*c* (4*)
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*c*

JAPAN (continued) :—
United States, relations with—discussed, JAN. 31, 12*d*; FEB. 1, 14*a*; 3, 12*e*;—China, incidents in: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with;—Fish, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*, 12*a*
War, future—Prince Konoe (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*
Wool and staple fibre—uniform made, FEB. 25, 15*b*
JAPAN Church Aid—meeting, FEB. 1, 9*d*
JAPAN Society—dinner, FEB. 18, 8*d*
JAPHET (S.) and Co.—report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
JARCHOW, Mr. J.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
JARRAD, Lady—precedence, FEB. 21, 17*b*
JARRAD, Sir V. E. D.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b*; will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
JARRETT, Miss M.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 4*d*
JARROLD, Mr. W. T. F.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JARROTT, Lt.-Col. C.—on British art in Paris (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
JARROW—Bishop: see GORDON, Rt. Rev. J. G.;—Rate increase, MAR. 26, 19*g*—Steelworks: see under IRON and steel;—Town Council meeting, JAN. 26, 14*c*
JARROW Bright Steel Bars and Products, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
JARROW Tube Works, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
JARVIE, Mr. J. G.—on farmers' credit (s.), JAN. 11, 14*a* (3* 4*); on hire purchase (l.), FEB. 10, 10*a*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*a*
JARVIS, Very Rev. A. C. E.—directorship, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 8, 19*g*
JARVIS, Mrs. A. C. E.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*; funeral, 24, 15*d*
JARVIS, Irene F., and L. J.: see under MURDERS
JARVIS, Mr. R.—on ambiguous words (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
JASIN (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—scene, JAN. 28, 13*b*
JAVA—explosions: Rembang, JAN. 28, 13*g*
JAVA Amalgamated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Report, 16, 23*d*
JAVA Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
JAVA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
JAWITZ, Herr von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
JAX Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 20*f*
JAY, Mr. E. A. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*
JAYATILAKA, Sir D. B. (Ceylon)—leave of absence, JAN. 10, 11*g*
JAYES, D.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JAYNE, Mr. R. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
JAY'S, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
JAYS and Campbells (Holdings), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Meeting, 11, 24*d*
JEAN (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
JEANES, Mr. W. A. (Australia)—on betting shops (s.), MAR. 19, 11*d*
JEANS, Sir J.—in India: farewell messages, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*); at Calcutta (photo.), 15, 14
JEANS, Sir J. (continued) :—
at Calcutta, on Lord Rutherford; science, JAN. 4, 14*b*; on solar system, 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JEANS, Mr. R.—on A and U films (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
JEANS, Surgeon Rear-Adm. T. T.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*
JEBB, Mr. H. M. G.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*b*
JEFFERIES, Lieut. J. B.—court-martial, FEB. 3, 9*c*
JEFFERSON, Mr. J. A.—photo., MAR. 7, 22*c*; on insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 23*c*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
JEFFERY, Prof. G. B.—on Prof. Filon (l.), JAN. 14, 16*b*
JEFFERY, Mr. G. L.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JEFFREY, Mr. A. W.—will, MAR. 19, 20*c*
JEFFREYS, Capt. C. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
JEFFREYS, Mr. W. R.—on Severn Bridge (l.), JAN. 10, 8*b*
JEFFS, Mr. G. W.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
JEFFS Shoes, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
JELLETT, H.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
JELLICOE, Lady — gift to Portsmouth Cathedral, JAN. 12, 13*e*
JELLICOE, Lord — returning from Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15*a*
JELLICOE, Lord (late)—memorial: renewed appeal, JAN. 20, 15*a*
JELLICOE, Mr. G. A.—on Tudor architecture (lect.), JAN. 1, 5*e*
JENKINS, Mrs. A.—death, JAN. 13, 9*g*
JENKINS, Mr. A. H.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
JENKINS, Miss B. M.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
JENKINS, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for London, FEB. 24, 11*f*; reception by American Women's Club, MAR. 18, 19*a*
JENKINS, Mr. D.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JENKINS, Mr. H. W.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
JENKINS, Ald. J. B.—on Aberystwyth storm damage (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*
JENKINS, Mr. L. C. W.—directorship, FEB. 21, 24*d*
JENKINS, Mr. N. R.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
JENKINS, Mrs. O.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g*
JENKINS, P. M.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*e*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*
JENKINS, W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 6*g*
JENKINS, Sir W. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
JENKINSON, Miss D.—marriage, MAR. 4, 17*d*
JENKINSON, Mr. S. N.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
JENKS, Cdr. W. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
JENNER, C.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
JENNINGS, Miss A. M.—note, FEB. 5, 9*d*
JENNINGS, Mr. C. H.—on bells: gramophone records (s.), JAN. 10, 9*b*
JENNINGS, Capt. G. W. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Meeting, 21, 21*c*
JEROME, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 26, 18*c*
JERRAM, Mr. C. B.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*

JERSEY—conscription reinstituted, MAR. 25, 11*g*; correspondence, 29, 12*e*; —Divorce: committee appointed, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Foot and mouth disease, JAN. 13, 9*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 20, 14*c*; FEB. 9, 14*d*; MAR. 7, 10*g*;—Law: Sergent de Justice appointed, JAN. 3, 18*f*;—Old-age pensions scheme, MAR. 18, 13*g*

JERUSALEM—Church of the Holy Sepulchre: danger (art.), FEB. 16, 13*f*; map, 16, 13*f*; leading article, 16, 13*d*; photo., 16, 16; Egyptian contribution proposed, MAR. 12, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Old City improvements: correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*c*; photo., 31, 18;—Ophthalmic Hospital: report, MAR. 31, 17*d*;—Palestine Archaeological Museum: see under PALESTINE;—Patriarch: question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*;—War Cemetery: appeal, MAR. 9, 17*g*

JESSEL, Lord—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 16, 15*d*

JESSOPP, S. A.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*b*

JESSUP, Dr. W. A. (U.S.A.)—annual report, FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*)

JEWELRY:—
- Article, JAN. 21, 17*c*; (photo.), 21, 17
- Found—Pearl necklace: Stockport, FEB. 14, 18*e* (3* 4*)
- Lost—while on loan: law case, FEB. 12, 4*c*
- Robberies—Alderley Edge: prosecution, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 4, 11*c*;—Baker Street, JAN. 31, 9*g*;—Belgrave Square, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Berkeley Square: prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 25, 9*g*;—Chelsea, JAN. 19, 4*d*;—Fitzmaurice Place, MAR. 28, 16*c*;—Halstead, JAN. 19, 14*f* (and 14*a*, 3* 4*);—Haymarket: prosecution, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*);—High Wycombe: prosecution, JAN. 28, 11*g*;—Hyde Park Hotel: prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*a*; 14, 11*a*; 21, 9*a*; 28, 4*f*; FEB. 16, 18*c*; 17, 19*a*; 18, 20*a*; 19, 17*a*; leading article, 19, 13*d*; "cat" sentences (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*d*; leave to appeal refused, 23, 4*c*;—Knightsbridge, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Paddington, JAN. 27, 9*g*;—Park Lane: prosecution, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*;—Regent Street, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Regents' Park, FEB. 5, 14*e*;—St. John's Wood, JAN. 7, 9*d*; MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Shepherds Bush, MAR. 23, 11*g*;—Stanhope Gardens: prosecution, JAN. 17, 19*c*;—Strand: prosecution, FEB. 9, 9*d*;—Trafalgar Square, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Wandsworth Road, MAR. 30, 16*c*
- Sales—at Messrs. Christies, FEB. 24, 15*d*
- Smuggling—prosecution, JAN. 5, 7*a*

JEWESBURY, Dr. R. C.—on Sir T. King (l.), FEB. 14, 14*b*

JEWISH Board of Guardians—report, MAR. 21, 19*f*

Jewish Chronicle—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*

JEWISH Congress, World—Austria: *communiqué*, MAR. 22, 15*a*; petition to League, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Danzig Jews: protest, MAR. 11, 13*g*;—Executive meeting, JAN. 11, 11*d*;—Rumanian measures: protest: see under JEWS: Rumania: League of Nations

JEWISH Lads' Brigade—dinner: date, FEB. 1, 17*a*

JEWS:—
- Austria—action against, MAR. 15, 13*b*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 15*a*, 16*d*; 21, 12*b*;—Appeal: London meeting, MAR. 26, 14*d*;—Businesses: trustee managers, MAR. 31, 13*f*;—Children: segregation, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Göring, F.-M. (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*;—Immigrants: possible restrictions, JAN. 3, 11*c*;—Judges removed, MAR. 15, 14*d*; — Kultur-Gemeinde, action against, MAR. 23, 13*d*; 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 13*b*;—Lawyers: rules, MAR. 31, 13*f*;—Pillaging: control, MAR. 18, 15*a*; 21, 12*b*;—Scrubbing pavements, MAR. 24, 14*d*;—World Jewish Congress: *communiqué*, MAR. 22, 15*a*; petition to League, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
- British—Board of Deputies' meeting, JAN. 17, 19*b*
- Danzig hospitals—World Jewish Congress protest, MAR. 11, 13*g*
- Eastern European—response to appeal, FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Ecuador—expulsion of aliens, JAN. 20, 11*g*
- Europe—Bell, Bishop (l.), JAN. 11, 8*d*; — Cambridge Union discussion, MAR. 1, 9*g*
- Germany—pressure against, JAN. 24, 12*b*; harsher regulations, FEB. 8, 13*c*;—Doctors, action against, JAN. 5, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—English Channel: found in boat, MAR. 22, 18*c*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*); at Algiers, 31, 13*g*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 26, 12*b*; — Industry, measures against, FEB. 15, 13*d*;—Nuremberg: excluded from baths, JAN. 7, 11*g*;—Palestine, in: statistics, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Racial laws: sentence, JAN. 25, 11*b*
- Italy—measures against, FEB. 8, 14*g*; 12, 11*f*; comment, 17, 13*f*; 18, 13*f*
- Poland—position, JAN. 6, 11*a*; disorders, MAR. 21, 12*c*;—Anti-Jewish agitation, MAR. 25, 13*g*;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*;—Bills before Parliament, MAR. 29, 15*f* (3* 4*); passed, 30, 13*b*;—British Jewry conf., FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Deputies' protest, FEB. 25, 15*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- Rumania—measures against, JAN. 6, 11*a*; policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*;—Austrian restrictions, JAN. 6, 11*a*;—Barristers suspended, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*);—British reminder, JAN. 6, 12*b*;—Citizenship: revision of right, MAR. 11, 13*d*;—

JEWS :—
Rumania (continued) :—
Czechoslovakia ; no refugees, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—French reminder : reply, JAN. 6, 12*b* ;—German comment, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Hungarian attitude, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Jewish National Council resolution, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Lawyers : Ilfov decision, JAN. 12, 9*g* ;—League of Nations : Jewish petition, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 11, 11*d* ; 26, 11*f* (3* 4*) ; Geneva discussions, 29, 11*c* ; referred to committee, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; Government to prepare memorandum, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Mexico, emigration to, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 8, 8*c* ;—Perlzweig, Rev. M. L. (s.), JAN. 17, 19*b*
Turkey — anti-Jewish Bills rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g* ;—Bayar, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*
JEZEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—Min. without Portfolio, MAR. 21, 11*d*
JHA, M. G.—appointment, JAN. 20, 9*g* ; 21, 11*g*
JHANZIE Tea Assn., Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
JIG-SAW Puzzle Clubs—disposal of puzzles, FEB. 2, 9*f* ; leading article, 2, 13*d* ; correspondence, 7, 15*d* ; Original Jig-Saw Puzzle Club (s.), 7, 11*a*
JILTSPOL, Mr. W.—art exhib., MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
JOACHIM, Mrs. E.—on Schumann's violin concerto (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*
JOACHIM, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
JOBSON, Lt.-Col. T. S.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
JOEL, Maj. H. C.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; 26, 9*g*
on London conservatives (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
JOEL, Mr. L.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
JOEL, Mrs. O. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
JOHANNESBURG—expenditure, FEB. 5, 11*c* ;—Power station contracts, JAN. 19, 11*g* ;—Stock issue prospectus, FEB. 15, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; result, 18, 21*b*
JOHN, Mr. Augustus—portrait of Bernard Shaw purchased by Queen, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) (photo.), 30, 18 ; shown in Paris, 31, 12*e*
on Mr. R. Smart (l.), MAR. 7, 15*d*
JOHN, Cdr. C.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
JOHN, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JOHN, Mr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 9*c*
John Bull—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 14*e*
JOHNS, Mr. B. A. E.—Hallett prize, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
JOHNS, Mr. C. R.—on chaining dogs (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
JOHNS-MANVILLE Corp.—dividend, MAR. 2, 24*a* ; Report, 5, 21*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. A.—diamond wedding, MAR. 11, 17*e*
JOHNSON, Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 11, 7*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. C.—on Liberal Party cost of living petition (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—disclaimer, JAN. 17, 8*f*
JOHNSON, Mr. A. W.—alderman, MAR. 3, 11*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. B. (U.S.A.)—killed in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; Memoir, 3, 14*c* ; body brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
JOHNSON, Sir B. S.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d* ; 26, 14*f*
JOHNSON, Maj.-Gen. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
JOHNSON, Capt. F. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
JOHNSON, Capt. G. F.—wedding presents, JAN. 4, 15*c* ; marriage, 5, 13*d*
JOHNSON, Senator H. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Very Rev. H.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c* ; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Sqdn. Ldr. J. C. A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. L. D.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*
JOHNSON, Sir L. S.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
JOHNSON, Mr. N. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 16*e*
JOHNSON, Mr. P.—*It's Autumn Now*, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, P. F.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
JOHNSON, Sir R.—death, MAR. 3, 16*d* ; 4, 16*b* ; 9, 17*b* ; funeral, 7, 17*c*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—D.C.L. diploma : gift to Bodleian Library, MAR. 21, 17*g* ; leading article, 25, 15*d*
JOHNSON, Wilfred—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, William—sentence reduced, JAN. 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
JOHNSON, Mr. W. D. (Western Australia)—candidate for Speakership, MAR. 24, 13*g*
JOHNSON, W. F.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 12*d*
JOHNSON, Mr. W. H.—appointment, FEB. 24, 21*d*
JOHNSON, Rev. W. R.—on churchyard memorials (s.), FEB. 9, 18*g*
JOHNSON and Slater, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Report, 8, 22*c*
JOHNSON Soc. of London—president, FEB. 21, 11*g*
JOHNSON's Three C's., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
JOHNSTON, Capt. C. P. R.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
JOHNSTON, Mr. G. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTON, Rev. J. C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. C.—on international trade payments (s.), FEB. 18, 23*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. J. N.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
JOHNSTON, Miss M. V.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. P. H. (U.S.A.), — on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 24, 22*a*
JOHNSTON, Sir R. F.—death, MAR. 8, 18*b* ; 12, 14*b*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. :—
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e* ; 16, 8*e* ; 23, 11*b*
on Scottish Temperance Act (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. W. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
JOHNSTONE, A.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. E. L.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
JOHNSTONE, Maj. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 21, 9*g*
JOHNSTONE, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 22, 12*b*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
JOHNSTONE, Prof. Sir R. J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
JOHORE, Sultan of—Sultana divorced, MAR. 31, 13*g*
JOHORE River Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 24, 23*b*
JOLIFFE, Mrs. C. H.—presents cups to Richmond Horse Show, JAN. 17, 20*b*
JOLIFFE, Miss R.—death, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JONAS, D.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*c*; 17, 4*e*; MAR. 15, 16*d*
JONAS, Sqdn. Ldr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*f*
JONES, Capt. A.—death, JAN. 25, 14*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
JONES, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*
JONES, Miss A. E.—law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*
JONES, Mrs. A. E. S.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
JONES, Mr. A. R.—on gringos (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
JONES, Mr. A. W.—death, JAN. 22, 10*e*; inquest, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 4*e*
JONES, B. D.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. C. B.—on pasteurization of milk (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*
JONES, D.—death, MAR. 12, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. D.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
JONES, Mr. D.—on Bohemia in 1624 (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
JONES, Doris—police court charge, JAN. 14, 7*c*
JONES, Dr. E.—report on lead miners, FEB. 8, 11*f* (4*)
JONES, Mr. E.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
JONES, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
JONES, Mrs. E.—on natives of Australia (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
JONES, E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 4*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. E. R.—on church organists (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. F. H.—on gas industry (s.), FEB. 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
JONES, Prof. F. W. (Australia)—on aborigines (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 8*a*
JONES, Mr. G.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. G. P.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
JONES, Pilot Off. G. W.—murder: see under IRAQ: Crime
JONES, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
JONES, Mr. H. B.—gift to Oswestry Museum, FEB. 23, 11*g*
JONES, Mr. H. F. B.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 4, 7*c*
JONES, Adm. H. P.—death, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
JONES, Dr. H. S.—on aurora borealis (s.), JAN. 26, 12*f*; on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), 29, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
JONES, Mr. J.—"Bidden to the Feast," FEB. 18, 9*c*
JONES, Mr. J. (U.S.A.)—on Reconstruction Finance Corp. (s.), FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 28, 13*d*
JONES, Rev. J. D.—to receive D.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
at Free Church Assembly (pres. add.), MAR. 30, 17*f*; on League of Nations, 31, 19*c*
JONES, Sir J. J.—death, MAR. 31, 16*c*
JONES, Mr. J. W.—death, MAR. 26, 17*g*
JONES, Mr. L. R.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
JONES, Mr. M.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*d*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*c*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*c*
on United States (s.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
JONES, Miss M. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
JONES, Mr. M. L.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
JONES, Mr. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
JONES, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
JONES, Sir Robert—Sir H. K. Wood (s.), MAR. 8, 21*e*
JONES, Sir Roderick—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*; returning, MAR. 3, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. T.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
JONES, Mr. T. H.—at L.C.C., on education, FEB. 23, 9*e*
JONES, Mr. W.—golden wedding, MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
JONES, Mr. W.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*b*
JONES, Mr. W. E. T.—death, JAN. 4, 14*c*; funeral, 6, 15*a*; 8, 13*d*; 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 14, 17*e*; will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S.—on divorce (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*
JONES, Mr. W. T.—on "Back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
JONES (Bernard) Publications, Ltd.—law Case, MAR. 10. 4*e*
JONES (R. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
JONES and Brown, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*; 31, 22*d*
JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 22, 24*c*; Meeting, 31, 23*g*
JONSON, Mr. G.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*d*
JORDAN, Dr. A. C.—on Sir R. F. Johnston (l.), MAR. 12, 14*b*
JORDAN, Mr. A. R.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
JORDAN, Mr. F. J. P.—resignation, MAR. 30, 11*g*
JORDAN, G. F.—death, JAN. 5, 7*g*
JORDAN, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 19, 11*b*; 23, 13*d*
JORDAN, Mr. W. A.—on redirected telegrams (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*; on Cromwell (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
JORDAN, Mr. W. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for Geneva, JAN. 25, 15*a*; returns from Geneva, FEB. 5, 15*a*; lecture, MAR. 24, 17*b*
at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
on early days (l.), FEB. 9, 13*d*
JORDON, Jessie—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*g*; 11, 16*d*
JORI, Lt. G.—marriage, JAN. 31, 15*c*
"JORROCKS, Mr.": see under HUNTING

Jos Tin Area (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Meeting, 13, 18*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. E. C.—on a Quebec school (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
JOSEPH, Sir F.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 29, 15*a*
at Grosvenor House, on trade; coal industry, JAN. 4, 6*g*; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*);—at St. Ermin's Hotel, on trade unions, JAN. 28, 11*e*
JOSEPH, Mr. H. M.—on doctors' fees (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
JOSEPH, L.—acquitted, MAR. 31, 16*d*
JOSEPH, Dr. M.—on domestic workers (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
JOSEPHSON, Mr. W. S.—on food preservation (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*
JOTCHAM, Dr. R.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
JOUHAUX, M. (France)—in Spain, JAN. 6, 11*d*
at Caen, on finance; Fascism, MAR. 28, 14*d*
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Labour agreements (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*;—Wages (s.), FEB. 2, 11*g*; 9, 11*d*
JOURDAIN, Rev. F. C. R.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
JOURNALISTS: see under PRESS
JOWETT, Mr. P. H.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
on Mr. A. Hay (l.), JAN. 27, 14*b*
JOWITT, Mr. R. L. P.—on Buckland Abbey (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
JOWITT, Sir W.—on auctioneers (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
JOYCE, Mr. C. J.—death, MAR. 29, 18*d*
JOYCE, Miss E.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
JOYCE, Mr. I.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
JOYCE, Capt. T. A.—on Mr. T. Gann (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
JOYNSON, H.—on planning (l.), MAR. 10, 15*d*
JOYNSON, Capt. W. O. H.—on social centres (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
JUBALAND—mangrove forests: German interest, JAN. 26, 11*c*
JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
JULYAN, Lt.-Col. W. L.—on folk museums (l.), JAN. 5, 6*d*; on education in Africa (l.), 13, 8*d*
"JUNIOR Bar"—on barristers' room at Law Courts (l.), MAR. 30, 15*d*
JUNIOR Imperial League—ball, FEB. 17, 17*e*; — Birmingham demonstration, FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Speaking competition, MAR. 14, 11*d*
JUPP, Mrs. E. S. A.—inquest, JAN. 31, 14*e* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
JURGENS, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
JURGENS, Mr. R.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
JURKEVITCH, G.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
JURY, Dr. H. (Austria)—appointment, FEB. 17, 14*a*; broadcast, MAR. 3, 14*e*; comment, 4, 14*e*; Minister of Public Welfare, 12, 12*c*
JUSTO, Señor (Argentina)—death, JAN. 11, 11*c*; Royal sympathy, 17, 11*g*
JUSTO, President A. P. (Argentina)—resignation, FEB. 22, 13*d*
on cooperation (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
JUTE Industries, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b*; Meeting, 13, 18*a*
JUTE industry—article, FEB. 9, 9*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Band, Mr. R. N. (s.), MAR. 4, 22*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*; 16, 8*g*;—Cox, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 18*a*;—Imports: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 3, 7*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b*;—Orders, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Photos., FEB. 10, 18

K

K.C. Confectioners, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
"K. L. M."—on Father Puller (l.), FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
KAFTANOFF, M. (Russia)—chairman of the universities committee, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KAGANOVITCH, M. Lazar (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*; Min. of Heavy Industry, 20, 11*e*
KAGANOVITCH, M. Mikhail (Russia)—Min. of Defence Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KAHN, Mrs. R.—death, FEB. 1, 14*f*
KALI Glagah Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, 4, 21*f*
KALININ, M. (Russia) — president of Supreme Council, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KALTENBRUNNER, Dr. E. (Austria) — appointment, MAR. 12, 12*c*
KAMMERER, Mr. E.—Order of St. Olav, MAR. 31, 17*e*
KAMPONG Lanjut Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
KANDAHAR March—death of survivor, JAN. 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 18, 13*e*; 19, 13*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 11*e*; 27, 8*d*; FEB. 14, 13*d*; 17, 10*d*
KANDINSKY, Wassily—art exhib., FEB. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KANGAL, Ltd.—Cumberland factory, FEB. 28, 16*c*
KANNER (Gowns), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
KANYA, M. de (Hungary)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 12, 9*c*; at Warsaw, FEB. 8, 13*g* (3* 4*); 10, 13*f*
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Rome Protocol (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Spain (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KAPHANDARIS, M. (Greece) — deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
KARAK Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
KARLOWA, Dr. (Germany)—on Colonies (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L. — on South African Protectorates (s.), FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*); (l.), MAR. 5, 8*d*
KARO, Cadet Maj. M.—French physical education medal, FEB. 21, 21*c*
KASHMIR—State bank: decision, JAN. 31, 20*e*
KASSIDOLATZ, M. Dragomir (Yugoslavia)—returns to London, JAN. 25, 15*a*; leaves for Holland, MAR. 10, 17*b*; returns to London, 16, 17*b*

KASUMOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KATJU, Dr. (United Provinces)—on Federation (s.), JAN. 21, 11*c*
KAUFFMANN, Mr. C. E.—on air travel (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
KAUTSKY, Herr K. (Germany)—refuge in Netherlands, MAR. 19, 11*b*
KAWAGOE, Mr. (Japan)—position, JAN. 18, 11*a*; recalled, 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; leaves for Japan, 29, 12*c*
KAWASAKI Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha—law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
KAY, Lt.-Col. G. S.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
KAY, Mr. J.—R.S.A., FEB. 10, 12*d*
KAY and Co. (Engineers), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
KAYA, Mr. (Japan)—on finance (s.), JAN. 12, 10*d*; 24, 12*a*; on North China Bank (s.), FEB. 7, 24*e*
KAYE, A.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 4*c*
KAYE, Mr. A. K.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
KAYE, R. E.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*
KAYE-SMITH, Miss S. — "Faithful Stranger," FEB. 25, 10*d*
KAYSER, M. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
KAYSER, Mrs. C. W.—health, FEB. 17, 17*b*
KAZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KEARTON, Mr. and Mrs. C.—in Kenya, FEB. 12, 11*g*
KEATING, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
KEAY, Mr. L. H.—on housing (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
KEDDIES Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
KEEF, Mr. D. C.—on footprint propaganda (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
KEELER, Mr. E.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*a*
KEELING, Mr. E. H.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c*
on Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
KEENE, Mrs. J. H.—gift for London Church work, MAR. 31, 14*d*
KEEPING, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
KEEVIL, Mr. A.—on trade restrictions (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
KEILLER, Mr. A.—on Avebury (lect.), MAR. 30, 16*c* (3* 4*)
KEILY, Maj.-Gen. F. P. C.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b*; funeral, 28, 17*c*
KEIR, Mr. R.—on Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 7, 8*f*
KEITEL, Gen. von (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*a*, *b*; 7, 14*c*; son engaged, 8, 14*d*; in Munich, MAR. 16, 13*a*
KEITH, Sir A.—bust presented, FEB. 15, 14*b*
on Mount Carmel skeletons (lect.), FEB. 15, 16*b*
KEITH, Prof. A. B.—on coloured medical students (l.), FEB. 24, 8*c*
KEITH, Sir H. S.—on migration of labour from Scotland (evid.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
KEITH Blackman, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 10, 22*a*
KEITH-FALCONER, Mr. A.—on land for defence (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
KEKWICK, Capt. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
KELBL, F.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
KELHAM, Mr. C. S.—retirement, MAR. 24, 21*c*
KELLAND, Mr. C. B.—"Speak Easily," JAN. 28, 20*d*
KELLAND, Sir J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
KELLETT, A. R.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 14*c*
KELLIE, Lt.-Col. R. H. A.—promoted, FEB. 28, 21*c*
KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d*
KELLY, Sir G. D.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
on wool (s.), JAN. 22, 15*b*
KELLY, Judge Sir Hill—health, JAN. 15, 10*c*
KELLY, Adm. Sir Howard—on oil in wartime (l'), JAN. 10, 8*b*
KELLY, Capt. R. B. T.—"The Way of Birds," JAN. 7, 18*b*
KELLY College—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
KELVIN, Bottomley and Baird, Messrs.—altimeter factory, MAR. 8, 13*a*
KELVIN Medal: see under CIVIL Engineers, Institution of
KEMP, Rev. H. C.—on Putney parish (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
KEMP, Lt. N. M.—award, FEB. 10, 17*e*
KEMP, Dr. P.—on teacher's voice (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
KEMPE, Lt.-Col. F. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.—to take charge of Trumpington parish, JAN. 29, 17*g*; on Church unity (s.), FEB. 23, 11*f*
KEMSLEY, Mr. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
KENDALL, Mr. G.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*
KENDALL, Mr. J. H. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
KENILWORTH, Lord—appointment, MAR. 26, 17*a*
at Soc. of Motor Manufacturers and Traders (pres. add.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
KENILWORTH Conservative Club—dinner, FEB. 19, 14*b*
KENNARD, Sir H.—receives deputation of Polish Jews, JAN. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
KENNECOTT Copper Co.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 22, 22*a*
KENNEDY, Capt. A. L.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 2, 10*a*;—League of Nations (l.), JAN. 10, 8*a*
KENNEDY, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 14, 25*a*
KENNEDY, Sir A. M.—resigns directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g*
KENNEDY, Mr. D. G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
KENNEDY, Mr. H. A.—death, FEB. 16, 14*d*
KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*b*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*c*
KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in London, JAN. 8, 10*e*; departure date, FEB. 1, 13*g*; 8, 13*g*; leaves for England, 24, 11*f*; at Plymouth, MAR. 2, 14*f*; in London, 3, 14*e*; received by King:

KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.) (continued):—
presents letters of credence, 9, 14*f*; (photo.), 9, 18; received by Queen, 19, 12*f*, 15*b*; Pilgrims' dinner, 19, 17*c*; to be entertained by English Speaking Union, 25, 9*c*; Imperial Policy Group dinner: arrangements, 28, 17*b*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
Article, FEB. 28, 15*f*
Golf—holes in one, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Photographs, FEB. 28, 16*a*; MAR. 3, 18
at American Club, on war; economics, MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*);—at Claridge's, on Anglo-American relations; peace: foreign relations, MAR. 19, 17*c*;—at Savoy Hotel, on England, MAR. 31, 8*a*
on Shipping (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 19*e*; (s.), FEB. 4, 21*g*; 17, 20*g*
KENNEDY, Mrs. J. P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, MAR. 16, 8*f*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
KENNEDY, Mrs. M. G.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
KENNEDY, Mr. O. (Alberta)—returned in by-election, MAR. 23, 13*b*
KENNEDY-COX, Sir R.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 18, 16*b*
KENNET, Lady—leaves for Greece, MAR. 23, 17*b*
KENNET, Lord—appointment, JAN. 26, 18*g*; directorship, FEB. 23, 21*e*
on cultural bonds with Italy (s.), FEB. 26, 8*f*
KENNETH, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*
KENNION, Mrs. H. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
KENNY, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
KENRY House, Kingston Hill—for sale, MAR. 18, 4*g*
KENSINGTON—Bishop: see SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.;—Crows: see under CROWS
KENSINGTON, Col. Lord—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); memorial service, 9, 17*d*
KENSINGTON Grammar School — correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
KENSINGTON Palace—State apartments: announcement, FEB. 24, 15*a*
KENT—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 15, 13*a*;—Education committee estimates, FEB. 1, 9*f*;—Rate increase, FEB. 22, 11*g*;—Sea defence works: discussed, FEB. 24, 9*b*
KENT, Duchess of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Greece, 5, 10*f*; at Belgrade, 7, 12*f*; in Athens, 8, 10*d*; leaves, 15, 9*c*; at Munich, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); at St. Anton, 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; FEB. 3, 11*c*; leaves for Athens, 8, 14*e*; in Athens, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, 14, 14*c*; leaves Athens, 25, 16*f*; visits King and Queen, MAR. 5, 15*b*; visits Queen Mary, 7, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 15, 17*b*
Old London exhib.—visits, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Royal National Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases—receives gift, MAR. 28, 17*b*
KENT, Duke of—leaves Sandringham, JAN. 3, 15*a*; leaves for Greece, 5, 10*f*; at Belgrade, 7, 12*f*; in Athens, 8, 10*d*; leaves, 15, 9*c*; at Munich, 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); at St. Anton, 20, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 24, 12*g*; 3, 11*c*; 7, 13*b*; reward for finding cigarette case, 7, 13*b*; leaves for Athens, 8, 14*c*; in Athens, 11, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; attends funeral of Prince Nicholas, 14, 14*c*; leaves Athens, 15, 17*b*; at Croydon, 18, 14*d*; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 17*c*; visits King and Queen, 19, 15*b*; MAR. 15, 17*b*
Anglo-Polish Soc.—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*, 17*a*
Baylis (Lilian) memorial—attends banquet, MAR. 16, 12*b*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
British Industries Fair—visits Olympia, FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 4, 14*b*, 17*b*; visits Birmingham section, MAR. 2, 9*a*; (photo.), 2, 9
Freemasons — attends meeting of Prince of Wales Lodge, MAR. 23, 17*b*
Hunters' Improvement Soc.—visits show, MAR. 3, 17*b*, 20*a*; (photo.), 3, 20*a*
Master Mariners' Company—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 11*a*, 17*b*
Old London exhib.—visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*
Paper Makers' Assn.—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 11, 8*e*
Royal Naval Film Corp.—attends luncheon, MAR. 30, 17*b*
University College Hospital—attends dinner (s.), MAR. 3, 8*e*, 17*b*; presides at meeting; tours hospital, 25, 17*e*
Welsh Society, London — attends dinner (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*, 17*b*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Wood, Christopher—visits memorial exhib., MAR. 10, 17*b*
at Birmingham, on British Industries Fair, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Claridge's on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 19, 17*d*
KENT, Miss—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
KENT Rivers Catchment Board—meeting, FEB. 24, 9*b*
KENTNER, Mr. L.—recitals, JAN. 8, 8*d*; MAR. 19, 10*c*
KENWOOD, Rev. J. D.—on classics (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
KENWORTHY, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
KENYA—Abyssinian refugees: see under ABYSSINIA;—Elections, MAR. 29, 15*f*;—Fires: forest, FEB. 12, 11*g*;—Highlands: Kikuyu Central Assn.: decision, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); Lord F. Scott (s.), 25, 11*d*;—Indian community: complaints, JAN. 7, 11*b*;—Law: Judge, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Legislative Assembly: woman member, first, MAR. 29, 15*f*;—Monkeys: see under MONKEYS; — Railways: traffic receipts, JAN. 21, 20*c*; FEB. 25, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 25*d*
KENYON, Sir H.—freedom of Paddington, MAR. 1, 13*g*; 22, 13*d*
KENYON, Mr. J. C.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
KENYON, Mr. M. N.—on police telephone numbers (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
KENYON-SLANEY, Mr. N. A.—on leopards (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
KEOWN-BOYD, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*

KEPPLER, Dr. W. (Germany)—in Austria, MAR. 11, 14*a*, *b*; Commissioner for Austria, 21, 12*a*; 25, 14*e*
KERANS, Col. P. M. A.—death, JAN. 31, 14*b*
KERCHOVE de Denterghem, Comte de (Belgium)—Ambassador in Rome, MAR. 12, 11*f*; presents Letters of Credence, 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
KERKHAM, Mr. R. H.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*g*
KERN, M. Paul (Hungary)—22 years without sleep, JAN. 19, 12*f*; hypnotic treatment, FEB. 18, 13*g*
KERN Oil Co., Ltd.—title, JAN. 6, 19*b*
KERPELY, Mr. E. de—recital, JAN. 8, 8*d*
KERR, Sir A. C.—plans, JAN. 5, 10*c*; received by King, 13, 15*a*; leaves Sandringham, 14, 17*b*; leaves for China, FEB. 1, 13*d*; in Hong-kong, 18, 13*b*; in Shanghai, 25, 15*b*; plans, MAR. 11, 13*d*; leaves for Chungking, 30, 13*c*
KERR, Mr. C. G. C. (Ceylon)—on communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
KERR, Mr. G.—*Black Swans*, FEB. 16, 10*d*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. H. W.—in Parliament, on Army machine-guns, MAR. 23, 8*b* (3* 4*)
KERR, Mr. J. G.—on national service (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
KERR, Capt. R.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
KERRICH, Col. W. A. F.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
KERRL, Herr (Germany)—on Church (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*
KERRUISH, Mr. J. R. J.—on Conservative Party (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
KERRY Blue Terrier Club—handbook, MAR. 14, 20*d*
KERSAL bell: see under MANCHESTER
KERSEY, Maj. H. M.—on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
KERSLAKE, Rev. C. G.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*
KERZHENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—criticized, JAN. 20, 11*e*
KETNER, Mr. L.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*b*
KETTERING—electoral, MAR. 1, 11*f*
KETTON — marriage records, JAN. 22, 10*f*
KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend FEB. 24, 21*b*
KEUN, Irmgard—"After Midnight," MAR. 25, 20*c*
KEW Gardens—crocuses (photo.), MAR. 12,16;—Hours: correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*;—Spring display, MAR. 17, 17*f*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
KEW Palace—announcement, FEB. 24, 15*a*
KEY, Mrs. F. E.—on infant schools (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*; on women workers (s.), MAR. 7, 16*a*
KEY, Mr. R. E.—on Christian Science in Germany (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
KEY industry duty: see under TRADE: Industries: Safeguarding
KEYES, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*;—Navy: air arm, MAR. 18, 8*e*; officers' marriage allowances, 23, 8*d*
on Austria and Germany: rearmament (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—degree at Oslo Univ., MAR. 11, 13*g*
on gold: trade (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
KEYS, Mr. C.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
KEYWOOD, L.—death, MAR. 25, 11*d*
KHALIDI, Rasem el (Palestine)—sentenced, FEB. 1, 14*d*
KHAN, Sir M. Z. (India)—leaving for London, JAN. 1, 11*g*; 7, 11*f*; in London, 24, 12*f*; trade discussions, FEB. 3, 12*e*; leaves London, MAR. 18, 18*f*
on Ahmadiyas (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
KHANUM, Zubeyda (Turkey)—memorial, FEB. 7, 13*g*
KHAR, Khan of (North-West Frontier)—fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
KHARE, Dr. N. B. (Central Provinces)—position, FEB. 15, 15*f*; on Sir H. Gowan (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*
KHARTOUM—Gordon Memorial College: Commission's report, JAN. 6, 11*c*
KHATIB, Zeki Effendi (Syria)—arrest, FEB. 18, 13*g*
KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Co.—share purchase offer, JAN. 10, 22*a*; 11, 20*d*
KHOJAEFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KHOKHLOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KIBLER, Mrs. F. K.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
KIDBROOKE Park—for sale, MAR. 3, 25*g*
KIDD, Miss M. D.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
KIDDER-VICTORY Printing Machinery Co., Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
KIDDY, Mr. A. W.—resigns editorship, JAN. 12, 16*d*
KIDNER, Miss P. K.—marriage, FEB. 19, 15*c*
KIEBLER, Gen. (Germany)—in Salzburg, MAR. 14, 9*c*
KIER (J. L.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
KILBRACKEN, Lord—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 24, 12*e*
KILBURN—housing: see under HOUSING;—Police station: closing date, FEB. 24, 9*g*
KILCULLEN, T. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED States: Crime
KILDUFF, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
KILMAINE, Lord—in Parliament, on Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
KIMBER, Mr. C. D.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
KIME, Mr. P.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
KIN, S.: see KING, S.
KINDERSLEY, Mr. H. K. M.—directorship, MAR. 23, 19*g*
KINEMAS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
KINEMATOGRAPH Soc., British—dinner, FEB. 4, 12*b*
KING, Mr.—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
KING, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
KING, Mr. C.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*; 14, 10*e*
KING, Capt. E. L. S.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*; FEB. 2, 18*e*
KING, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*

KING, Sir F. T.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*c* (3* 4*); 11, 13*b*; 12, 17*a*; 14, 14*b*; 17, 16*c*
KING, Mr. G. W.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
KING, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*
KING, Mr. J. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
KING, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
KING, Sir N.—presentation, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); 5, 15*e*
KING, Mr. P. B.—on Corby boys' club (s.), FEB. 28, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KING, Mr. R.—"The Case of the Constant God," FEB. 1, 9*c*
KING, Maj. R. M. E.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*
KING, Canon R. S.—jubilee, FEB. 11, 17*f*; jubilee fund appeal, MAR. 14, 10*d*
KING, S.—name changed, MAR. 29, 1*d*
KING, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
KING, Senator W. H. (U.S.A.)—disarmament resolution, FEB. 15, 13*c*
KING, Mr. W. L. M. (Canada):—
Hepburn, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*d*;—Bruce, Mr. R. R. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); 19, 11*b*;—Electoral corruption (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*);—Flag (s.), FEB. 16, 11*b*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 22, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 8*g*;—Japanese immigration (s.), FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 5, 12*b*;—Unemployment insurance (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
KING (Geo. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Meeting, 17, 22*f*
KING and Co. (Sunderland), Ltd.—Pallion factory, MAR. 18, 4*f*
KING Edward VII Convalescent Home for Officers—Civil servants to be admitted, MAR. 23, 15*c*
KING Edward's Hospital Fund for London—Council meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Grants: announcement, MAR. 5, 9*c*;—League of Mercy donation, MAR. 9, 14*c*;—Meeting in aid, JAN. 28, 16*a*;—Royal donations, JAN. 12, 7*f*
KING George VI Sound—Antarctic discovery named; map, JAN. 14, 13*d*
KING George's Fields Foundation—work: article, JAN. 3, 13*f*; meetings, FEB. 19, 12*g*; 26, 15*e*; grants, 26, 15*e*
KING George's Jubilee Trust—dinner, FEB. 22, 17*b*
KING George's Royal Indian Military Schools—new scholarships, JAN. 27, 7*c*
KING Line, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 21, 22*b*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*f*
KING William's College, Isle of Man—general knowledge paper: answers, FEB. 12, 8*g*; old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*
KING-CHURCH, Mr. D. M.—on roads in Surrey (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
KING-HALL, Cdr. S.—on film industry (s.), FEB. 4, 12*b*; on Germany and Austria (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
KING'S College, London—fellows, FEB 24, 6*g*;—Lectures, JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 12, 17*c*
KING'S College Hospital—Centenary Fund: "Fashion Contrasts" in aid: date, JAN. 28, 17*b*;—Court, FEB. 26, 15*e*; correction, MAR. 2, 8*e*;—Gloucester, Duchess of: visits, FEB. 2, 15*c*; (photo.), 2, 15;—Ladies' Assn. meeting, FEB. 18, 17*c*;—Medical School: dean, FEB. 26, 15*e*;—Staff appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g*;—Vice-president, FEB. 26, 15*e*
KING'S Dragoon Guards, 1st—Australian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e*;—Badge: use of double eagle resumed, JAN. 29, 10*c*
KING'S Langley Parish Church—tower restored, JAN. 19, 15*e*
KING'S Lynn—electoral, JAN. 4. 9*g*; 11, 9*g*;—Queen and Queen Mary visit, JAN. 17, 15*d*
KING'S Lynn Conservative Assn.—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
KING'S Lynn Docks and Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
KING'S Mills (Knottingley), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
KING'S Motors (Oxford), Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
KING'S Own Scottish Borderers—colonel, FEB. 5, 14*d*;—4th Battn.: command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
KING'S Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: Gibraltar inspection, MAR. 2, 13*g*; return to England, 21, 22*g*
KING'S Regt. (Liverpool)—2nd Battn.: at Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 15*g*
KING'S Royal Hussars, 15th/19th—command, JAN. 14, 7*f*
KING'S Royal Rifle Corps—1st Battn.: command, JAN. 21, 12*c*;—2nd Battn.: command, MAR. 10, 17*b*;—Canadian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e*
KING'S Shropshire Light Infantry—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 11, 9*e*; 12, 18*d*;—4th Battn.: command, JAN. 15, 16*g*
KING'S Theatre, Hammersmith—repertory season: plans, JAN. 10, 10*c*; notices, FEB. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*e*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 14*b* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*); season ends, 14, 12*a*
KINGSHILL Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
KINGSTONE, Mr. Justice (Ontario)—death, JAN. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
KINGSTONE, Col. J. J.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
KINGSWELL, Mrs. H. A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
KINNAIRD, Lord—arrives in London, MAR. 25, 17*b*
KINNELL, Mrs.—on nurses (s.), JAN. 28, 8*b*
KINNOULL, Lord—death, MAR. 21, 14*c*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; memorial service, 26, 15*b*
KINTA Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
KIOSSEIVANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Cabinet changes, JAN. 25, 11*d*; 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
KIPLING, Rudyard—Kipling Tors: purchased, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—M'Turk: see BERESFORD, Mr. G. C.;—Memorial fund: subscriptions, FEB. 8, 9*f*; meeting, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—Scholarships, first, MAR. 1, 13*d*;—"Stalky and Co.": correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*d*
KIRBY-GREEN, Mrs. B.—Segrave Medal, MAR. 25, 11*g*

KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E.—Buckinghamshire welcome: date, JAN. 1, 17*g*; not to live in Bishop's Palace (l. quoted), 8, 7*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
KIRK, Mr. L.—*The Innocent Party*, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)
KIRKBY, Mr. R. A.—directorship, JAN. 19, 18*d*
KIRKE, Gen. Sir W.:—
Man, Isle of—defence: receives deputation, JAN. 15, 12*e*
at Glasgow, on infantry; Territorials, JAN. 13, 9*f*;—at Guildhall, on cadets, JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on Territorials: recruiting, MAR. 29, 9*e*;—at Witley, on air raid precautions, JAN. 24, 14*e*
on London air defence (s.), FEB. 28, 21*e*;—Territorials: county associations (s.), FEB. 10, 7*e*
KIRKLAND, Col. T.—retirement, MAR. 10, 7*f*
KIRKLANDS (Etruria), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 29, 19*d*
KIRKMAN, Mr. A. H. B.—on African fauna (l.), FEB. 5, 8*c*; (lect.), MAR. 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. C.—directorship, MAR. 11, 24*g*
KIRKPATRICK, Capt. H. L. I.—retirement, JAN. 3, 19*c*
KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. M.—Chilean Order of Merit, JAN. 15, 18*e*
KIRKPATRICK and Barr, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
KIRKWOOD, Mrs. A. T.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
KIRKWOOD, Mr. D.—in Parliament, on aircraft workers, MAR. 22, 9*c*
KIROO (Punjab)—conviction quashed, FEB. 4, 13*d*
KIRRIEMUIR—Barrie's birthplace to be renovated, JAN. 18, 9*f*
KIRTON, Mr. R. J.—appointment, MAR. 26, 19*d*
KISBY, Mr. C.—on industrial art (s.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
KISCH, Mr. S. A.—on fire engines and traffic lights (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
KISTEMAECKERS, M. Henry—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KISTLER, Mr. T. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*
KITAIN, M. Anatole—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
KITCHEN, Mrs.—on Conservative propaganda (s.), MAR. 25, 9*b*
KITCHENER, Mrs. M.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 9*a*
KITES—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*e*; 30, 10*d*
KITSON, Mr. G. H.—directorship, JAN. 29, 18*g*
KITSON, Capt. J.—arrives from South Africa, MAR. 25, 17*b*
KITTEL, Mr. B. S.—Order of St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
KITZBÜHEL—photo., JAN. 15, 14
KITZINGER, Dr. E.—on Coptic sculpture (s.), JAN. 21, 15*d*
KIVERON, F. R.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
KLANANG Produce Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
KLAUSNER, Maj. H. (Austria)—leader of Nazis, MAR. 2, 14*g*; appointment, 5, 12*c*; 12, 12*c*
KLAUSNER, L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
KLEIN, Herr (Hungary)—returned in by-election, JAN. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
KLEIST, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
KLERKSDORF Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 2, 20*e*
KNAPP, Sir A.—on Ophthalmic Hospital, St. Marylebone (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on churches in Cyprus (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*; — Coaching in Ireland (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*; — Greek state carriage (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a*
KNAPP-FISHER, Sir E. F.—C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; FEB. 3, 15*b*; health, JAN. 1, 12*e*; 17, 12*c*; 22, 10*g*; 29, 12*d*
KNARESBOROUGH—Bishop: see BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN, Rt. Rev. J. N.
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Sir H. — in London, JAN. 10, 12*a*; (photo.), 10, 16; received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 16, 15*d*
Grant, FEB. 16, 18*g*; discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*, *g*
KNIGHT, Rt. Rev. A. J.—to visit England, FEB. 17, 10*f*
KNIGHT, E. G.—reinstated in police, JAN. 20, 9*d*
KNIGHT, Mr. G. D.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
KNIGHT, R. C.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 6*g*
KNIGHT, Mr. W. L. C.—report on Tunisia, FEB. 26, 19*b*
KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 26, 20*a*
KNIGHT, Frank and Rutley, Messrs.—report, JAN. 5, 21*a*
KNIGHTLEY, Rev. Sir H. F.—death, MAR. 4, 16*c*; funeral, 7, 17*c*
KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
KNOLLYS, Lord—leaves for New York, JAN. 28, 17*b*; returning from New York, FEB. 24, 15*d*
KNOTTINGLEY Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
KNOTTLEY Hall—to be approved school, FEB. 28, 16*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
KNOWLEDGE — King William's College paper: answers, FEB. 12, 8*g*;—*The Times* paper: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*d*
KNOWLES Mill—gift to National Trust, (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
KNOX, Sir A.:—
in Parliament, on army reserve, MAR. 11, 8*d*
on Anglo-German relations (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
KNOX, Mr. E. V.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
KNOX, Gen. Sir H.—appointment, FEB. 19, 9*g*
KNUDSEN, Sir K. F.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
KNUDSEN, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.)—on General Motors Corp. (s.), JAN. 7, 20*a*
KOC, Col. A. (Poland)—resignation, JAN. 11, 11*a*; 13, 11*d*; leading article, 15, 11*c*
KOCH, Dr. L. (Denmark)—help for Russian scientists, FEB. 8, 13*e*; 9, 11*c*
KOELSCH, Mr. H. A.—death, JAN. 19, 15*b*; 25, 14*b*
KOENIGSWARTER, Mrs. K. A. P.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*

KOERNER, Herr (Germany)—in Austria, MAR. 25, 14*e*
KOGAN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*
KOHAT—St. Augustine's church burnt, FEB. 9, 11*d*; (photo.), 9, 11*d*
KOHT, Hr. (Norway) — on League of Nations (s.), FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
KOLISCH String Quartet—concert, FEB. 14, 23*e*
KOMARNICHI, M. (Poland)—at Geneva JAN. 31, 11*d*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); on China and Japan, 3, 11*d*
KOMLOSY, Mr. A. F.—retirement, JAN. 19, 19*g*
KONDO, Rear-Adm. E. (Japan) — at Nanking, FEB. 12, 11*d*
KONIG, M.—acquitted, FEB. 2, 14*c*
KONOE, Prince (Japan)—health, MAR. 1, 15*e*
Hitler, Herr—exchange of messages, MAR. 16, 13*a*
New Year message, JAN. 3, 11*a*
on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 3, 11*a*; 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 12*a*; MAR. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; 24, 12*a*; MAR. 28, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Government policy (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*;—Great Britain (s.), JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*d*; Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*; 14, 13*d*; —Patriotic bullies (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*; —Political parties (s.), MAR. 10, 13*b*;—Russia (s.), JAN. 20, 11*d*; —Yangtze incidents (s.), JAN. 3, 11*b*
KONONGO Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; Meeting, 16, 21*c*
KOO, Dr. W. (China)—Geneva discussions, JAN. 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*
at Covent Garden, on League of Nations, FEB. 14, 18*c*;—at Geneva on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*; FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*); China and Japan, 3, 11*d*
KOPOULOS, M. Michala (Greece)—deported JAN. 29, 11*d*
KOPS, M. De. B. (Dutch East Indies)—on defence (s.), FEB. 15, 13*g*
KORDA, Mr. A.—on United Artists joint control scheme; British films (s.), JAN. 20, 10*e*
KORDA, Mr. V.—naturalization, JAN. 8, 8*a*
KORDA, Mr. Z.—naturalization, JAN. 8, 8*a*
KORNBLUTH, Mrs. S.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*
KOROSHETZ, Fr. (Yugoslavia)—on Concordat (s.), JAN. 22, 9*b*
KOSKOWSKI, M. Boleslaw—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
KOSTUKEVITCH, Miss M.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
KOTLIK, I. (Austria)—Murder charge: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
KOUDREY, Mr. V.—"Once a Commissar." MAR. 4, 20*c*
KOUYOUMDJIAN, Mrs. S.—death, JAN. 24, 14*b*
KOVNO—Photograph, MAR. 19, 16
KOYUHAROFF, M. Ilya (Bulgaria)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
KOZHOUHAROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 29, 15*c*
KOZICKI, Brig.-Gen. S. (Poland)—family murdered, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*
KRAFFT, Mr. H. L.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
KRAFT (E. and F.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
KRANC, Mr. K.—recital, JAN. 31, 19*g*
KRASSNOVSKI, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 25, 11*d*
KRAUSE, Dr. G. (Germany)—on Anglo-German Academic Bureau (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
KRAUSS, Dr. von (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbet expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
KREISLER, Dr. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 18, 15*d*
KREISLER, Herr, F.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*; luncheon in honour, 8, 17*a*; recital, MAR. 28, 10*e*
KREJCI, Gen. (Czechosolvakia) — on military situation (s.), FEB. 25, 15*c*
KRELL, Mr. G. C.—on marine insurance (s., F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*b*
KRENKEL, M. (Russia): see ARCTIC: North Pole: Russian scientists
KRESSENSTEIN, Gen. K. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KREUGER, Ivar—U.S. income-tax claims settled, MAR. 21, 21*d*
KRIAN Rubber Plantations, Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*a*
KRIEBL, Herr (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*
KRIST, Gustav—"Alone Through the Forbidden Land," MAR. 8, 21*b*
KRISTEN, E. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
KROFTA, M. (Czechosolvakia)—conversation with M. Micescu, JAN. 10, 11*a*
on propaganda (s.), MAR. 24, 13*a*
KRONENBERG, S.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
KROUGLIAKOFF, A.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
KRUMM (Ludwig) (London), Ltd.—disclaimer, JAN. 24, 9*f*
KRUPPS—report, JAN. 22, 9*f*; Nickel consignment from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 8, 23*a*
KRUPSKAYA, Mme. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—criticized, JAN. 18, 11*d*; dismissed, 20, 11*e*
KRYUCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
KUALA Kampar Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
KUALA Kangsar Plantations, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 18, 18*d*; Report, 27, 18*f*
KUALA Pilah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
KUHARA, Mr. F. (Japan)—trial, MAR. 10, 13*g*
KUIBYSHEFF (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*
KUNDT, Herr (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 30, 14*c*

KUNEJ, M. (Yugoslavia)—arrest in Austria, JAN. 8, 10*f*; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
KUNG, Mr. H. H. (China)—President of Executive Yuan, JAN. 3, 11*b*; photo., 5, 14; at Canton, FEB. 7, 13*a*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*); leaves for Hong Kong, 18, 13*b*
on debt service (s.), JAN. 14, 13*b*;—Exchange control (s.), MAR. 17, 20*g*
KUNG Teh-cheng, Prince (China)—rejects Japanese suggestion, JAN. 5, 9*c*
KUNWALD, Dr. G. (Austria)—death, MAR. 16, 13*g*
KURDOGLU, M. Faik (Turkey)—leaving for U.S.A., JAN. 17, 11*g*
KURT, M. F. (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 22, 15*g*
KUSEL, Mr. R. — on defalcations by solicitors (l.), FEB. 4, 10*c*
KUWAIT Oil Co.—new well, MAR. 1, 22*a*
KUZMIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
KYLE, W. B.—conviction quashed, FEB. 23, 6*g*
KYLSANT, Lord—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
KYNASTON, Capt. N. E. V.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*

L

L. D. C. Founders Shares Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
L. M. B. Motor Products, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
L. M. S. (London) Photographic Soc.—exhib., MAR. 5, 10*b*
LABIS Bahru Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
LABOUR :—
Agricultural workers :—
Article (" The modern farmworker," B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 14*c*
Shortage—articles, JAN. 27, 13*f*; 31, 18*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*e*; 31, 8*c*
Wages—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5*d*; —Inspectors : suggested additional, FEB. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—I.L.O. committee : discussed, FEB. 8, 13*d*; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Regulation : deputation, MAR. 25, 4*g*;—Subsidy, proposed : Lord Feversham (s.), MAR. 4, 15*a*
Aircraft workers — apprentices : scholarships, FEB. 7, 24*g*; — Disputes : Hatfield, FEB. 1, 11*e*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 9*g*; 8, 11*c*; 9, 9*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 15, 11*b*; Lodstock, MAR. 30, 16*d*
Apprentices—article, FEB. 8, 10*f*
Artisans, training of — Assn. of Chambers of Commerce (mem.), Mar. 19, 9*a*
Asiatic countries—Mr. H. Butler : report on tour, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Bakery trade—night baking, abolition of : Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 19, 7*c*; (P.N.), 21, 14*b* (3* 4*); —Wages and conditions (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*c*
Boot and shoe trade—foreign specialists (P.Q.), MAR. 22, 8*c* — Wages and conditions : agreement, FEB. 9, 14*c*; Observance : committee formed, JAN. 27, 9*e*
Building trade—disputes : Adelphi, JAN. 26, 14*d*; — Employment : Building Industries National Council : survey, MAR. 29, 10*f*; —Sunday work : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*; 16, 10*c*;—Wages : increase, JAN. 15, 7*d*; " Wet time," payment for : Mr. H. S. Goodhart-Rendel (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*); Mr. H. E. Pitt (s.), 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Camps—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a* 2, 8*d*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*, *d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*d*; 25, 12*e*
LABOUR (continued) :—
Capital, relations with—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d*;—Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c*
Chemical workers—wages : increase, FEB. 2, 14*c*
Cinematograph industry—wages and conditions : claims, MAR. 24, 12*b*
Clerical workers—long service, MAR. 16, 8*d*
Coalminers :—
Aged miners' homes—Philadelphia : opened, MAR. 21, 19*c*
Baths, pit-head — 1937 contracts, JAN. 7, 9*g*; — Rossington Colliery, MAR. 25, 11*g*
Colliery Deputies, National Fed. of —conf., JAN. 21, 14*c*; 22, 7*d*; to cease affiliation to T.U.C., JAN. 22, 7*d*
Disputes — Barnburgh Main Colliery : summonses, JAN. 29, 9*f*;—Betteshanger Colliery, FEB. 26, 9*c*;—Easington Colliery, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 11, 9*g* (3* 4*);—East Durham, MAR. 21, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Grimethorpe Colliery, FEB. 4, 16*c* (and 4* 5*); 5, 9*a*; —Harworth Colliery : sentences remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*; — Hickleton Main Colliery : summonses, JAN. 29, 9*f*;—Onllywn No. 3 Colliery, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 11*a*; 14, 9*g*
Durham Miners' Assn.—political fund : grants, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Holidays with pay—Dean, Forest of : discussed at joint meeting, JAN. 5, 7*d*;—Gainford, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 11*b*;—Lancashire : agreement, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—North Staffordshire, FEB. 2, 9*f*;—Nottinghamshire scheme, FEB. 21, 11*e*; — Staffordshire, North : agreement, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Wales, North : agreement, MAR. 16, 11*b*; 29, 9*c*;—Wales, South : position, MAR. 24, 7*f*; provisional agreement, 31, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Hours—reduction : claim, JAN.14, 11*c*
Juveniles—bicycles, gifts of : Mr. W. T. Miller, JAN. 21, 14*c*
Miners' Industrial Union—amalgamation : see under *South* Wales Miners' Fed. below
Non-unionism—Midlands, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Tamworth, FEB. 25, 13*a*

LABOUR :—
Coalminers (continued) :—
Nottingham hire Federated Union —executive meeting, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Pensions—Nottinghamshire scheme, JAN. 17, 19*a* ; FEB. 21, 11*e* ;—South Wales scheme : position, FEB. 17, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; discussed by Federation, 21, 11*e* ; position, 24, 17*f*
South Wales Miners' Fed.—amalgamation with Miners' Industrial Union : agreement, JAN. 26, 12*a* ; FEB. 14, 19*b* ; ratification, 21, 16*b* (and 3* 4*) ; executive meeting, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Wages—Cannock Chase and Petsall district : agreement, JAN. 1, 17*g* ; —Correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g* ; FEB. 9, 8*a* ;—Dean, Forest of : discussed at joint meeting, JAN. 5, 7*d* ; — Durham : agreement, JAN. 19, 9*g* ;—Increase claim, national : decision, JAN. 14, 11*c* ; —Lancashire : agreement, MAR. 5, 9*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*) :—Northumberland : increases, FEB. 1, 11*d* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Peake, Capt. O. (s.), FEB. 7, 24*g* ;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 18*b* ;—Wales South : claim, FEB. 2, 9*b* ; MAR. 24, 7*f*
Welfare Committee — Architectural work : Mr. J. H. Forshaw (lect.), FEB. 22, 19*f*
Wooden houses — Finnish inquiry, JAN. 3, 11*f* ; denial 4, 11*g*
Conference, International — Japan : not to attend, JAN. 25, 12*d*
Co-partnership—Sir K. Lee (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Cotton trade wages — claims : employers' attitude, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Loom overlookers : revision of method of payment refused, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Dental mechanics—wages : inquiry, FEB. 14, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 9*e*
Disputes—1937 : statistics, JAN. 20, 14*b*
Domestic service—article, JAN. 21, 17*a* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e* ;—" Chartered helps " scheme, JAN. 5, 7*b* ; 17, 9*d* ;—Exhibition : see under HOUSEKEEPING ;—Faithful service, JAN. 7, 9*c* ; 10, 9*f* ; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 13, 14*f* ; 18, 15*g* ; 19, 14*e* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 14*c* ; FEB. 3, 14*f* ; 5, 9*d* ; 7, 16*g* ; 12, 17*d* ; 14, 14*c* ; 15, 11*c* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 8, 13*d* ; 14, 11*c* ; 17, 11*a* ; 18, 13*d* ; 19, 9*c* ; 31, 17*d* ; Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c* ;—German girls : alleged propaganda by (P.Q.), MAR. 25, 7*b* ;—Hospitals, in : shortage : correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d* ; 22, 19*d* ;—Maids, cheerful bedrooms for : article, JAN. 28, 19*b* ; (photo.), 28, 19 ;—Trade union : T. U. C. proposals, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; response, FEB. 24, 9*g*
Drink trade—training schemes : Sir J. Sykes (s.), FEB. 9, 9*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Employment—distribution : statistics, FEB. 3, 9*a* ;—Monthly returns, JAN. 6, 6*a*, 12*f* ; FEB. 8, 10*e*, 14*f* ; MAR. 8, 11*a*, 16*f* ; leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c* ;—1937 : statistics, JAN. 20, 14*c* ;—Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 23*c*
Employment agencies, fee-charging—T.U.C. : resolution, MAR. 24, 9*c*
Employment exchanges — leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Engineering and Shipbuilding trades :—
Amalgamated E. Union—accounts, MAR. 5, 9*f*
Disputes — Rolls-Royce Derby works, FEB. 15, 11*b* ; — Wallsend, JAN. 24, 9*g* ; FEB. 16, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;
Holidays with pay—maintenance men : agreement, MAR. 25, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; — Shipbuilding industry : agreement, FEB. 7, 9*g* (and 3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b*
Hours—40-hour week : discussions, MAR. 3, 11*d*
Shipbuilding — overtime : Merseyside boilermakers' decision, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Skilled workers—shortage : Cdr. Sir C. Craven (s.), MAR. 26, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Wages—claims, MAR. 5, 9*f* ;—Shipbuilding workers : claims : discussions, JAN. 31, 19*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement, FEB. 17, 11*b*
Fish canners—Hythe dispute, JAN. 29, 14*d*
Glass workers — wages : Pilkington Bros. : family allowances, JAN. 5, 10*f*
Holidays with pay—schemes : Mr. R. Hyde (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e* ;—Statistics, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Hotel workers — women : holiday resorts : seasonal shortage, JAN. 24, 12*e*
Hours—40-hour week : Parliament : discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f* ; — Reduction : Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b* ; 1937 : statistics, 20, 14*c*
Irish workers—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*c* ; 13, 8*b*
Iron and steel trades :—
Disputes—Middlesbrough, JAN. 31, 12*b* ; FEB. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 9*d* ; 3, 9*c*
Holidays with pay—blast furnacemen : agreement, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; —Committee's report, FEB. 12, 17*c* (3* 4*) ; agreement, MAR. 2, 11*d* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Sheffield : agreement, JAN. 19, 9*c*
Ironstone miners—wages : Cleveland : increase, FEB. 1, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Juvenile :—
Cardiff — errand boys' charter scheme, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Committee on Wage Earning Children—report, JAN. 28, 19*d*
Doncaster—shortage of errand boys, MAR. 4, 11*g*

LABOUR :—
Juvenile (continued) :—
Employment — Bermondsey : committee's report, MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Camberwell ; committee's report, MAR. 9, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Cardiff Committee : report, FEB. 12, 17*d* (3* 4*) ; — Central Schools Advisory Committee : report, MAR. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Hours — Committee on Wage Earning Children : report quoted, JAN. 28, 19*d* ; deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Middlesex Education Committee—report, FEB. 25, 21*d*
Out-of-school employment — Committee on Wage Earning Children (report quoted), JAN. 28, 19*d*
Shortage—Mr. A. E. Brown (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Wages and conditions — T.U.C. charter, JAN. 29, 14*c*
Lead miners—health : North Cardiganshire : report, FEB. 8, 11*f* (4*)
London Trades Council—air raid precautions : pamphlet, FEB. 11, 11*d*
Long service—108 years' service by father and son, JAN. 1, 10*b*
Machine-feeding operations — Industrial Health Research Board : report, MAR. 14, 21*d*
Meat porters — wages : Smithfield Market : claim, MAR. 31, 16*e*
Milk distributive trade — wages : London : agreement, FEB. 16, 9*b* ; 17, 8*g*
Navigators' and Engineer Officers' Union—meeting, MAR. 11, 16*a*
Night workers (photos.), JAN. 5, 14 ; 11, 16 ; 18, 16 ; FEB. 4, 18 ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
Nonagenarian returns to work, JAN. 1, 9*d*
Porters—correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
Professional Workers, National Fed. of—confs., FEB. 7, 16*e* ; MAR. 7, 11*b*
Railway workers :—
Catering workers — correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*c*
Clerks' Assn. — London Political Council : meeting, FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Locomotive sheds, night workers in (photos.), FEB. 4, 18
London underground railways (photos.), JAN. 11, 16
Pensions—Railway Clerks' Assn. : discussed, FEB. 14, 9*b*
Retiring age—law case, FEB. 16, 4*e*
Wages—clerks : claims, FEB. 14, 9*b* ; —Dirty work allowance : claim, FEB. 7, 9*d* ;—Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Retail distributive trades—wages and conditions : regulation : conference proposals, FEB. 24, 14*d* ; leading article, 24, 13*c*
Road transport workers :—
Citrine, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a*
Disputes—Devon, FEB. 1, 11*b* ; 2, 4*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 3, 9*d* ; 7, 9*e* ; 10, 16*c*
LABOUR :—
Road transport workers (continued):—
L.P.T.B.—health of busmen : committee appointed, FEB. 14, 18*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; sitting, MAR. 8, 13*c*
National Passenger Workers' Union —formation, FEB. 22, 11*c* ; 24, 9*e* ; 25, 13*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; MAR. 2, 16*e* ;—Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*e* ;—Civil Service Clerical Assn. (s.), MAR. 14, 16*e* ; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*) ;—Transport and General Workers' Union : discussed, MAR. 3, 16*e*
Night workers (photos.), JAN. 5, 14
Wages—claims : strike notices to be tendered, MAR. 10, 9*d* ; 12, 7*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ; 15, 11*d* ; 18, 11*f* ; settlement, 19, 9*e* ; A.S.L.E. and T. : attitude, MAR. 15, 11*d* ; Edwards, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 11*e* ; I.C.I. attitude, MAR. 17, 11*e* ; Leading article, MAR. 17, 15*c* ; Lever Brothers, Ltd. : attitude, MAR. 18, 11*f* ; N.U.R. assistance, MAR. 14, 11*b* ; Sewill, Mr. R. W. (s.), MAR. 11, 16*a* ; Unilever, Ltd. : attitude, MAR. 18, 11*g* ;—Manchester : proposed increases, MAR. 25, 11*f*
Rubber industry—wages : regulation : conf., MAR. 30, 16*e*
Scale makers — Birmingham strike, FEB. 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 3, 9*d*
Seasonal work—discussed, JAN. 24, 12*e* ;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Shipping :—
Duty, neglect of—prosecution, MAR. 16, 4*e*
Quarters—articles, MAR. 7, 15*f* ; 8, 17*f* ;—Burton-Chadwick, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 9, 15*e* ; 10, 15*e* ; 11, 15*e* ; 12, 13*e* ; 14, 10*a* ; 15, 10*d* ; 16, 10*b* ; 18, 12*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 29, 17*e* ;—Leading article, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ; question, 16, 7*a*
Wages—Spain, vessels trading with : agreement revised, FEB. 19, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; danger bonuses, 22, 22*e*
Welfare in ports—Mr. A. E. Brown : receives deputation, MAR. 29, 10*g*
Shop assistants :—
Disputes—Brixton, JAN. 14, 11*b* ; —North London, MAR. 12, 7*e*
Girl apprentices—Bradleys : Bowden Court : described, MAR. 11, 19*d* ; (photo.), 11, 19
Hours—correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*c*
Wages—increases, MAR. 2, 9*a* ; —Boot and shoe trade : claims, MAR. 30, 16*a* ;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a*
Textile trade—committee, proposed international : I.L.O. decision, FEB. 4, 13*b* ;—Wages and conditions : international conf., JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*) ; Finishing trades : claim refused, JAN. 25, 14*e*

LABOUR (continued) :—
Tinplate workers—wages : claims, JAN. 11, 11*a* (2*)
Trade unions :—
International Fed.— China and Japan : decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —Executive meeting, JAN. 14, 13*g* ;—International situation : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Russian trade unions : affiliation terms impossible, JAN. 14, 13*g* ; T.U.C. attitude, 27, 7*e*
Politics, participation in—Sir F. Joseph (s.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
Trades Union Congress — General Council : meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c* ; —Marches (s.), JAN. 6, 14*d* ; —National Fed. of Colliery Deputies : to cease affiliation, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; — Rearmament acceleration : see under DEFENCE : Rearmament ;—War dangers : proposed special meeting, MAR. 17, 19*c*
Transport workers :—
Dockers — Southampton dispute, JAN. 26, 9*g*
Transport and General Workers Union —London bus section : disciplinary measures : deputation, MAR. 23, 16*d*
Wages—export trade, and : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*g* ; 9, 8*a* ; —Family allowances : Pilkington Bros. scheme, JAN. 5, 10*f* ;—Increases (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*c* ; statistics, JAN. 18, 14*d* ; 20, 14*c* ; —Meals, deduction for : law case, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a* ; —T.U.C. index, FEB. 7, 11*f*
Welfare—*The Times Trade and Engineering* Section : leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c* ; announcement, 9, 9*b*
Women — discrimination against : Open Door Council : discussed, MAR. 7, 16*a*
Wages—Cecil Houses, Incorp. : report quoted, MAR. 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LABOUR, Ministry of—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Brown, Mr. A. E. : visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c* ; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*) ;—Estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g* ;—Location of industry : evidence before Commission, FEB. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 10*f*
LABOUR and Socialist International—China and Japan ; decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; —International situation : resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
LABOUR Office, International—agricultural committee meetings, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; 10, 13*d* (3* 4*) ;—Governing Body : meeting, FEB. 4, 13*b* ; invitation to meet in London, JAN. 29, 14*e* ; FEB. 4, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), MAR. 11, 7*b*
LABOUR Party :—
Allen, Lord (s.), MAR. 4, 10*f*
Arnold Lord—resignation, MAR. 1, 16*f*
China and Japan—national council's joint statement, JAN. 8, 10*c* ; Meeting, 11, 14*e* ; deputation to Mr. Chamberlain, 26, 12*e*
Communist Party, relations with—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns. resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*
LABOUR Party (continued) :—
Council, National—meetings, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 23 16*c*
Executive—meeting, JAN. 27, 14*e*
Foreign policy—Sir H. P. Croft (s.), JAN. 27, 9*b* ; joint manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b* ; National Council's manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c*
General Election, demand for—manifesto, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; leading article, 25, 17*b*
I.L.P., relations with—resolution at Scottish conf., FEB. 14, 9*b* ; possible reaffiliation, MAR. 31, 8*e*
League of Youth — recruiting campaign, FEB. 26, 7*b*
National Labour Party—discussed, MAR. 19, 14*d*
Peace and security campaign, JAN. 15, 7*d* ; FEB. 21, 16*a* ; MAR. 5, 9*b* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 21*c* ; concluded, 21, 9*d*
Policy—correspondence, MAR. 23, 15*e*
Sanderson, Lord—resignation, MAR. 9, 14*b*
Unemployment, conf., on—postponed, JAN. 27, 14*d*
LABOUR Party, Independent—conference (Manchester) : agenda, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; —Labour Party, relations with : see under LABOUR Party ;—Moscow trial : appeal to M. Stalin, MAR. 10, 7*c* ; correspondence, 12, 8*f* ; leading article, 14, 15*c* ; posted to M. Stalin, 17, 19*c* ; —Scottish conf., FEB. 14, 9*b* ;
LABOUR Party, National — conference (Caxton Hall), MAR. 19, 14*d* ; 21, 19*a* ; —Leading article, MAR. 19, 13*d* ;—Presidency : decision, MAR. 19, 14*d* ; —Yorkshire conf., JAN. 24, 9*c*
LABOUR Research Department—appeal, FEB. 14, 8*d* ; 16, 8*c*
LABU (F. M. S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
LABUAN and Sarawak, Bishop of : see Hollis, Rt. Rev. F. S.
LACE, Maltese—article and photos., FEB. 11, 19*a*
LACEY, Mr. (South Australia)—on immigration (s.), JAN. 7, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
LACEY, Mr. A. D.—on memory (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
LACEY, Sqdn. Ldr. G.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*g*
LACEY, Mr. P.—on India (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*
LACH, I. : see TRUMAN, I.
LA CHAMBRE, M. Guy (France)—Min. for Air, JAN. 19, 12*a* ; MAR. 14, 13*a* on air defence (s.), FEB. 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LACHISH : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine
LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France)—member of Académie Française, JAN. 28, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
LACROSSE :—
English Union—meeting, MAR. 14, 4*f*
Ladies—England : team, FEB. 14, 14*e* ; —Ireland v. England, MAR. 28, 6*e* ;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., FEB. 28, 7*b* ;—Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 7, 7*c* ; v. Wales, 28, 6*e* ;—Territorial tournament, FEB. 3, 6*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; 14, 14*e* ;—Wales v. Ireland, MAR. 14, 4*f*

LACROSSE (continued) :—
Oxford University v. Manchester Univ., FEB. 10, 5*e* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 18, 6*b*
South v. North, MAR. 14, 4*f*
Southern counties championship, JAN. 17, 4*f*
Southern Senior Flag competition, FEB. 21, 4*g*
Ten-a-side matches—experiment, MAR. 14, 4*f*
LACRINOID Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
LADBROKE and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
LADD, F. W.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*c*
LADERCHI, Lt.-Col. C. R. (Italy)—on war in Abyssinia (lect.), FEB. 17, 9*g* (3* 4*)
LADIES' Carlton Club—dinner, FEB. 3, 15*c* ; dance, 9, 15*c* ; luncheon, 24, 15*b* ; dinner, MAR. 17, 17*b*
LADIES' Imperial Assn.—lectures, MAR. 3, 17*b* ; 10, 17*b*
LADYWELL Institution — modernization, FEB. 25, 10*f*
LA FAYS (Grimsby), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
LA GUAIRA and Caracas Rly.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
LAIDLAW, Sir P. P.—Rede lecturer, MAR. 25, 16*e*
LAIDONER, Gen. (Estonia) — on Great Britain (s.), FEB. 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAINÉ, Sir A.—Jurat of Guernsey, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; FEB. 24, 9*g*
LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
LAKE, Mr. C.—on Old London exhib., (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
LAKE, Mr. E. L. D.—on rural education (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*
LAKE District—afforestation : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g* ; 3, 8*f* ; 7, 8*c* ; 24, 18*b* ; MAR. 9, 10*f* ; — Derwentwater : diorama, JAN. 26, 9*d* (photo.), 26, 9 ; —Dunnerdales : High Wallowbarrow Farm preservation, JAN. 21, 12*f* ; (photo.), 21, 16 ;—Farm lands' company : see LAKE District Farm Estates, Ltd. ;—Friends : report, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; meeting, 18, 16*b* ;—Gifts to National Trust : list, MAR. 18, 10*d* ;—Low Fell Plantation preservation, MAR. 4, 11*d* ; (photo.), 5, 16 ;—National Park policy: travelling photographic exhib., FEB. 2, 10*d* ; Meeting (House of Commons), 18, 16*b*
LAKE District Farm Estates, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 2, 10*d*
LAKE Sulphite Co., Ltd.—receivership, FEB. 9, 21*g* ; discussed, MAR. 5, 19*g* (4*) ; investigation, 9, 21*c*
LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*
LAL, Diwan R. (India)—appointment, FEB. 8, 17*d*
LAL, Mr. S. (India)—appointment, MAR. 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
LAMB, Commissioner D. C.—on taxicab windows (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d* ; on magistrates (l.), 29, 8*c*
LAMB, Mr. H.—art exhib., MAR. 29,14*e*
LAMB, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
LAMBERT, Mr. C. H.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
LAMBERT, Dr. G. (Quebec)—on Fascism (s.), FEB. 8, 13*d*
LAMBERT, Dame F. B.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
LAMBERT, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*d* ; Money resolutions, FEB. 2, 7*f*
LAMBERT, Mr. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*d* ; model of George V Statue (photo.), 12, 15*d*
LAMBERT, Mr. N. P. (Canada)—Senator, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, M. René (Switzerland)—missing, FEB. 14, 11*b* ; rescued, 15, 13*f* ; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LAMBERT, Mr. S.—on Agricultural prices (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
LAMBERT, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*
LAMBERT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
LAMBETH, Scout G.—award, JAN. 12, 7*g*
LAMBETH Borough Council—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 25, 5*c*
LAMBTON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
LAMMERS, Dr. H. H. (Germany)—Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LAMONT, Mr. T. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
LAMPA Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
LAMPEL, Mr. P.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
LAMPORT and Holt Line, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 20, 17*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report (F.N.), 14, 22*c* ; Meeting, 24, 21*f* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
LAMPSON, Sir C. G.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*g*
LAMPSON, Sir M.—courtesy visits, JAN. 3, 12*g* ; visits Mahmud Pasha, MAR. 9,1 4*e*
LAMSON Investments, Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Meeting, 17, 21*c*
LAMSON Paragon Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 5, 21*d* ; Meeting, 17, 23*b*
LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 20*e* ; Meeting, 31, 23*d*
LANCASHIRE—advertising regulations : proposed Bill, FEB. 2, 10*d* ;—Electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; FEB. 14, 23*e* ;—Farnworth by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS ;—Rivers control board : Bill : proposals, JAN. 17, 9*c* ; before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; MAR. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*) ;—Transport coordination plan, FEB. 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE Cotton Corp. Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b* ; Meeting, 28, 9*f*
LANCASHIRE County Council—Bill : see under LANCASHIRE : Rivers
LANCASHIRE Dynamo and Crypto, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; 21, 22*b*
LANCASHIRE Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*f*
LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—8th Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
LANCASHIRE Industrial Development Council—meeting, JAN. 10, 21*g* (3* 4*)
LANCASHIRE Industrial Sites Co., Ltd.—formation, JAN. 10, 21*g* (3* 4*) ; 18, 17*g*
LANCASHIRE Steel Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 28, 23*g* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 19*c* ; Meeting, 21, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*e*
LANCASHIRE United Transport and Power Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
LANCASTER—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, FEB. 23, 17*d* ;—Education director, MAR. 31, 11*g*

LANCASTER, Miss L.—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
LANCASTER, Duchy of—Townley estate: negotiations for purchase, JAN. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14
LANCE, Miss E.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LANCEFIELD (W. A.) Gold Mine, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
LANCERS, 17th/21st—Colonel, FEB. 16, 12*d*
LANCING College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
LAND:—
Agents—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9*a*
Crown—accounts, FEB. 19, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Damage, apprehension of—compensation: legal decision, JAN. 25, 5*b*
Death duties: see DEATH duties
Defence Departments, acquisition by—Bunhill Fields: incident of 1641: correspondence, JAN. 13, 13*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*b*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 7, 10*c*, *e*; MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 13*d*;—Objections, hearing of: Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*b*; (P.Q.), 2, 12*b*; leading article, 2, 13*d*
Drainage—Catchment Boards' duties: article and photo. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 35*a*
Glebe—correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*c*; 16, 8*d*; 18, 10*c*;—Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*b*;—Sale: Measure before Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*; 10, 9*d*
Iron ore excavations—committee, FEB. 2, 18*f*
National Trust Property, adjoining—Mr. D. M. Matheson (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
Planning survey—Geographical Assn. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Settlement — article and photos. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*;—Carnegie Trust grants: Lord Elgin (s.), MAR. 5, 9*b*;—Sidlesham scheme progress, JAN. 17, 20*e*
State ownership—Mr. A. H. Mason (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
Tax—commissioners, additional: Bill: in Commons: third reading, MAR. 19, 7*f*; in Lords: first reading, 22, 8*a*; second reading, 25, 7*a*; Committee, 30, 7*a*;—Death duties: see DEATH duties
Tenant farmers—correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*; 10, 20*f*
Way, rights of—canal towpaths: Mr. W. R. H. Steer (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*c*;—Derbyshire Peak to Scottish Border, footpath from, FEB. 16, 17*c*;—Law case, MAR. 22, 5*d*;—Mountains and moorlands, access to: Bill: provisions, FEB. 10, 9*c*;—Signposting: Mr. S. P. Grundy (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 16*d*; (photo.), 24, 16; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LAND, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
LAND Revenues Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Shares: particulars, MAR. 25, 21*e*, *g*
LANDAU, Mr. R.—lecture, MAR. 4, 17*b*
"Search for To-morrow," FEB. 25, 10*e*
"LANDLORD"—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. B.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
LANDON, Lt.-Col. G. de L.—promoted, FEB. 2, 18*a*
LANDON, Maj.-Gen. H. J. S.—on Norfolk floods (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
LANDON, Mr. J. F. (Falkland Islands)—position, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
LANDON, Mr. P. A.—on bombing and international law (p.), MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LANDOWNERS' Assn., Central—activities, JAN. 3, 18*f*; dinner, MAR. 31, 8*e*
LANDOWSKA, Miss W.—recital, FEB. 17, 17*d*
LANDSMAN (Tailors), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
LANE, Mr. A.—on book sales (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*
LANE, Maj. A. G.—on broadcasting and home work (s.), FEB. 24, 15*d*
LANE, Mr. E. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
LANE, Mrs. E. E.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
LANE, Lt.-Cdr. E. W. E.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*f*
LANE, Mr. F. G. A.—resigns magistracy, MAR. 5, 9*g*
LANE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
LANE'S Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
LANG, Mr. A. O.—appointments, MAR. 31, 14*d*
LANG, Most Rev. C. G.:—
Anglo-Indian schools appeal: see under INDIA: Education
British Museum—opens Bible room, MAR. 24, 11*e*
"Health Sunday" (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*
S.P.C.K. anniversary (quoted), MAR. 4, 17*e*; (s.), 9, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Whitgift Hospital preservation (s.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
at Caxton Hall, on family prayers, FEB. 2, 15*d*;—at Grocers' Hall, on charity: Registration Bill, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—at Mansion House, on Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 3, 8*g*; — at National Soc., on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 13, 14*d*;—at Whitstable, on recall to religion, JAN. 31, 14*e*
in Church Assembly, on election of bishops; churchyard memorials, FEB. 9, 18*g*; on glebe land, 10, 9*d*; on Dr. W. Foxley Norris, 11, 8*d*; on Music and Drama Bill; Ecclesiastical Commissioners property, 11, 8*e*; on conf. on World Council, 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on Spain; China and Japan: League of Nations; German Church: Doctrinal Commission's report, JAN. 20, 7*a*; on Church and State; prayer-book, 21, 6*f*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*b*;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b*; — League of Nations, FEB. 17, 7*c*
LANG, Herr F.—next film, FEB. 24, 10*c*
LANG, Miss J. O.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*

LANG, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—
Labour challenge to, JAN. 24, 11*b*;
FEB. 23, 13*d*; position, MAR. 26, 11*a*;
election result, 28, 14*b*
on immigration (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.—on St. Christopher's College (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
LANG, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
LANG, Sir W.—on rearmament and machine tools (s.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
LANGDON, Mr. J.—on control of advertisements (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir W.—member of Pharmaceutical Soc.'s Council, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
on medical training (s.), FEB. 17, 9*c*
LANGE, Herr (Germany) — appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
LANGFORD, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
LANGHAM Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 24, 19*g*
LANGHAM Investments, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
LANGKAT Sumatra Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report, 31, 21*d*
LANGLAAGTE Estate and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LANGLEY, Lt.-Cdr. E. N.—retirement, MAR. 1, 10*f*
LANGLEY, Capt. G. M. B.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
LANGLEY, Miss M. G.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
LANGRICK, Mr. L. I.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
LANGRISH, Mr. V.—recitals, FEB. 7, 21*d*; 21, 21*c*
LANGTON, Sir G. P. (Mr. Justice)—health, JAN. 13, 12*f*; appointment, 21, 9*d*
LANGTON, Miss I.—art exhib., MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LANGUAGES—Corbin, M. (s.), FEB. 8, 11*b*;—Study: correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*; Mr. H. L. Marsden (s.), 21, 19*b*;—Teaching: Sir M. Robertson (add.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); article, FEB. 16, 17*d*
LANKESTER, Mrs. G.—on Indian women (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
LANSBURY, D.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 11*c*; MAR. 10, 11*b*
LANSBURY, Mr. G.—peace missions: plans, JAN. 10, 9*d*
in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Assyrians, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Defence, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*;—Peace, MAR. 8, 10*a*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 8*g*
on Polish Jews, FEB. 28, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Van Zeeland report (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
LANSDOWNE, Lord—coming-of-age, JAN. 11, 15*d*
LANSDOWNE Club—photo., JAN. 19, 17
LANSLEY, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
LANTINI, Signor (Italy)—on prices (s.), JAN. 13, 12*g*; on self-sufficiency (s.), MAR. 14, 13*g*
LANYON, Mr. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
LANYON, Lt.-Col. H. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
LANYON, Mr. L.—*Do We Not Bleed?* FEB. 14, 10*d*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LAPEYRE, Fr. (France) — Carthage discoveries, JAN. 7, 11*b*
LAPOINTE, Mr. E. (Canada)—on Fascists (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e*; on Quebec "padlock" law (s.), 8, 13*d*; on Alberta libel sentences (s.), 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LARGE, Mr. T. J. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
LARKA, Gen. (Estonia)—released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
LARKINS (S. C.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*
LARMOR, Sir J.—on Dr. G. E. Gale (l.), FEB. 25, 18*b*
LASALLE, M. (France)—Min. of Pensions, JAN. 19, 12*a*
LASCELLES, Lord—birthday, FEB. 7, 17*b*
LASKI, Mr. N. J.—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LAST, Prof. H.—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
LAST, Mr. W. J. B.—British Empire medal, MAR. 23, 11*g*
LASZLO, Mr. Philip de—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
LATHAM, Mr. C.—on L.C.C. budget (s.), MAR. 3, 11*c*; 9, 8*g*
LATHAM, Mr. G. H.—on steel trade (s.), FEB. 21, 23*e*
LATHAM, Miss M. G.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
LATHAM, Sir P.—not to seek re-election to Parliament, JAN. 6, 9*c*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—on State insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
LATHOM, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 17*b*
LATIMER, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LATIN: see under CLASSICS
LATRY, M. F.—luncheon in honour, FEB. 2, 17*g*
on coffee making (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
LATTA, Mr. C.—appreciation, JAN. 1, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
LATTHE, Mr. A. B. (Bombay)—on Budget (s.), FEB. 26, 11*f*
LATVIA—Economic Council: first session, JAN. 14, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Fires: Liepaja, JAN. 10, 11*g*;—Martial law ends, FEB. 15, 13*d*
LAUBESPIN, Comte de—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
LAUDER, Sir H.—broadcast: arrangements, FEB. 2, 10*a*
LAUGHTON, Mr. L. G. C.—on model ships (l.), FEB. 12, 13*d*
LAUNCHBURY, F. J.—death, FEB. 16, 9*a*
LAUNDER, Mr. F.—on films quota (l.), MAR. 28, 15*e*
LAUNDRY and Allied Trades—exhib., MAR. 29, 13*d*
LAURENCE, Keen and Gardner, Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 31, 21*f*
LAURENT, Rev. F. — on Cavallie-Coll organs (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
LAURIE, Miss F. M.—marriage, FEB. 4, 17*c*
LAURU, Mme.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
LAVER, F. E.—sentence reduced, FEB. 11, 11*a*
LAVER, Mr. J.—"Taste and Fashion from the French Revolution until To-day," JAN. 7, 17*a*
LAVERS, Mr. A. H.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LAVERY, Sir J.—at Palm Springs, FEB. 21, 17*b*
LAVINO (London), Ltd.—address, MAR. 28, 24*b*

LAW :—
Administration—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 16, 7*a* ; provisions, 17, 8*d* ; second reading, MAR. 4, 7*a* ; Committee, 24, 8*a* ;—du Parcq, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Companies—representation in court : legal decision, JAN. 13, 7*b*
Courts—divorce : progress of work, MAR. 8, 5*c* ;—Draughts : leading article. FEB. 25, 17*d* ;—Hilary Sittings : arrangements, JAN. 6, 7*e* ; 7, 18*e* ;—" Improvements " : Lord Reading (s.), MAR. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Royal Courts of Justice : use of barristers' room : correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d* ; to be considered by Bar Council, 31, 14*c*
Damages, apportionment of—judicial ruling, FEB. 17, 4*e*
Evidence—Bill : introduced in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a* ; second reading, 23, 7*b* ; Report, MAR. 11, 7*a* ; 15, 8*e* ; third reading, 18, 7*a*
Judges—anonymous letters to : judicial comment, JAN. 28, 4*c* ;—Appointments, JAN. 5, 10*b* ; FEB. 4, 16*f* ; MAR. 23, 14*e* ; 26, 12*f*
Juries—grand : Lord Hewart (s.), Sir H. du Parcq (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; 19, 14*a* (3* 4*) ;—Singleton, Mr. Justice (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*, (and 7, 11*f*, 3* 4*)
Poor persons rules—Law Soc. report, JAN. 25, 14*d*; leading article, 25, 13*d*
Privy Council, Judicial Committee of —Canada : criticized, JAN. 22, 9*c* ; abolition of appeals : proposed Bill, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; Manitoba resolution, 18, 8*d* ; Bill introduced, 23, 13*d* ;—India : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*c* ;—Sittings : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15*e*
Profession—Sir W. Greene (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Referees, Official—style and precedence, JAN. 29, 12*b*
Summonses — forgery : prosecution, FEB. 7, 11*b* ; 12, 9*d*
System—Sir W. Greene (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
LAW cases :—
Andrews v. River Thames Conservators, FEB. 15, 5*f* ; 16, 4*d*
Arderne, Scott, Thesen, Ltd. v. Conradie : see under *Privy Council appeals* : *South Africa*, below
Ashton v. Cheetham and another, MAR. 24, 11*d*
Ashton's Estate, in re—Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Farley, FEB. 23, 4*b*
Associated British Picture Corp., Ltd. v. Ostrer and others, MAR. 26, 4*b*
Associated Distributors, Ltd. v. Hall, FEB. 5, 4*b*
Attorney-General v. Arthur Ryan Automobiles, Ltd., and another, JAN. 27, 4*e*
Banco de Bilbao v. Rey : same v. Sancha, MAR. 18, 4*a*
Bank of Athens Soc. Anon v. Royal Exchange Assurance, FEB. 2, 4*b*
Barker v. Gas Light and Coke Co., Ltd., JAN. 6, 9*e*
Bateman v. Illingworth, Woods and Co., MAR. 26, 4*f* (3* 4*)
LAW cases (continued) :—
Beattie v. Beattie, MAR. 10, 4*c*
Benabo v. Thorne and others, JAN. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a*
Beresford v. Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., MAR. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*c*
Beveridge v. Everard, FEB. 19, 4*d*
Black's Settlement Trust, in re Black v. Black, MAR. 26, 4*d*
Booth, D. A. A. v. Booth, L. W., MAR. 29, 5*e*
Borrett v. Borrett and Cox, MAR. 8, 5*c*
Bosch and another v. Perpetual Trustee Co., Ltd., and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Australia, below
Bowden v. Bowden, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Boyd v. Ince, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Brady v. Williams, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Brent v. Johnson, FEB. 11, 7*g*
British Celanese, Ltd. v. Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Electric Power Co., FEB. 12, 4*e* ; 19, 4*a*
British Industrial Plastics, Ltd. v. Ferguson and others, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Bronstein v. Sandler, MAR. 24, 4*e*
Brooke v. Great Southern Railways, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Bryce v. Hornby, FEB. 12, 4*c*
Callender's Cable and Construction Co., Ltd. v. Walsh, FEB. 23, 4*g*
Carrick v. Carrick, MAR. 25, 16*d*
Carter v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., FEB. 26, 4*b*
Chajutin v. Whitehead, JAN. 13, 4*f*
Chapman v. Chapman and Thomas (Taylor intervening), FEB. 3, 4*e* ; 19, 4*c*
Choukhani v. The King Emperor : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
Clayton v. Vectis Permanent Investment Building Soc., FEB. 12, 4*d* ; MAR. 22, 5*c* ; 23, 4*e*
Compania Naviera Bachi v. Henry Hosegood and Son, Ltd., MAR. 8, 5*d* ; 9, 4*d* ; 15, 5*b*
Counter's Petition, in re, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Coventry v. Wilson and others, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Cox, K. A. v. Cox, I. H., MAR. 26, 4*d*
Cristina, MAR. 4, 4*a*
Cross v. London and Provincial Trust, Ltd., FEB. 1, 5*e*
Cunningham-Reid v. Cunningham-Reid and others, JAN. 26, 4*b* ; 27, 4*b* ; 28, 4*a* ; 29, 4*b*
Dalton and wife v. Jean Bowes (Knightsbridge), Ltd., MAR. 19, 4*e* ; 22, 5*a* ; 23, 4*f*
Daniels v. Vaux, MAR. 19, 4*c*
Darlow v. Sparks, MAR. 23, 4*c*
Davis, J. P. v. Davis, L., MAR. 29, 5*e*
De Bueger v. J. Ballantyne and Co., Ltd. : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : New Zealand, below
Denyssen, E. B. v. Denyssen, J. A. F., MAR. 29, 5*b*
d'Erlanger v. Drysdale, FEB. 23, 4*d*
di Pietro v. di Pietro and Fair, MAR. 2, 4*c*
Divorce—decrees made absolute, JAN. 12, 4*b* ; 13, 4*f* ; 18, 5*b* ; 19, 4*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; FEB. 1, 5*c* ; 2, 4*b* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*b*, *f* ; 22, 5*b*, *g* ; 24, 4*e* ; MAR. 1, 5*d*, *e* ; 8, 5*c* ; 15, 5*d* ; 22, 5*c* ; 29, 5*a*, *e*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Douglas v. Harvey and another, FEB. 10, 16*b*
Dried Milk Products, Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, MAR. 25, 4*c*
Easterling v. Peek, Frean, and Co., Ltd., FEB. 25, 4*d*
Edwards v. Carey, JAN. 12, 4*b*
Egham and Staines Electricity Co., Ltd. v. Gas Light and Coke Co., FEB. 11, 4*b*
El As (*M.-V.F.* 1587), JAN. 18, 5*a*
Eldorado Ice Cream Co., Ltd. v. Clark and Keating, JAN. 21, 4*c*
Eva (Joseph), Ltd. v. Reeves, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Evans v. Cross, JAN. 19, 4*d*
Forbes v. Fleetway Press (1930), Ltd., and others, JAN. 13, 4*e* ; 14, 4*d* ; 15, 4*b*
Gaekwar Baroda State Railway v. Habib-ul-Haq and others : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd. (Holder Estates, Ltd. and Walter Travis v. General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain,) Ltd.), MAR. 2, 4*d* ; 3, 4*b*
Glasgow Ornithological Assn. v. Inland Revenue, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*
Gosse v. Gosse and Homan, MAR. 1, 5*e*
Gower, V. F. v. Gower, E. W., MAR. 15, 5*c*
Gowers and others v. Lloyds and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4*d*
Greenbaum and Tanaman v. Jewish Chronicle, Ltd. and others, FEB. 5, 4*c*
Groom v. Crocker and others, MAR. 26, 4*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 4*a*
Haddon v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*a*
Haddon v. Daily News, Ltd., FEB. 2, 4*a*
Haile Selassie v. Cable and Wireless, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*g* ; 24, 4*c*
Hanson v. Sunderland Gas Co. and another, FEB. 26, 9*e*
Harmsworth v. Harmsworth and Hussey, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Harris v. Harris and Bowers, JAN. 27, 4*f*
Harris v. Harris and Curzon (Lord Scarsdale), MAR. 24, 4*e*
Harvey v. Harvey and Hodgkinson, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Hastings v. Behar, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c*
Hatfield v. Phillips and another, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Hendon Corporation v. Partington's Bill Posting Department, Ltd. and others, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; FEB. 3, 9*e*
Herbage, v. Herbage, MAR. 1, 5*e*
Hippodrome (Golders Green), Ltd. v. British Broadcasting Corp., FEB. 10, 4*b* ; 11, 4*a*
Horlick, M. D. v. Horlick, O. P., MAR. 5, 4*b*
Horton v. Representatives of Mr. G. Phillips (decd.) : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : Australia, below
Hovenden, in re (Westminster Bank, Ltd. v. Royal Hospital for Incurables), MAR. 16, 4*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Hudson v. Victoria House Printing Co., Ltd., and another, MAR. 5, 4*b* ; 9, 4*f* ; 12, 4*c*
Hussein (orse. Blitz) v. Hussein (Mohamed), MAR. 22, 5*b*
Illustrated Newspapers, Ltd. v. Publicity Services (London), Ltd., JAN. 20, 4*d* ; 21, 4*d*
Johnston v. Bernard Jones Publications, Ltd., and Beauchamp, MAR. 10, 4*e*
Jones v. Bates, MAR. 22, 5*d*
Jones v. Goring, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Kawasaki Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha v. Bantham Steamship Co., Ltd., FEB. 4, 4*b*
Kidd v. Wileman, FEB. 3, 4*e*
Kier (J. L.) and Co., Ltd. v. White Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., FEB. 15, 5*d*
Kilduff v. Wilson and others, FEB. 28, 11*f*
Ladbroke and Co., Ltd., and others v. ——, FEB. 19, 4*b*
Leach v. Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 22, 3*f*
Levene v. Atkinson and others, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Liverpool Corporation v. Hope, FEB. 4, 4*c*
Lockhart v. Lockhart and McLean, MAR. 30, 4*b*
Lowick v. Lazarus, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*a*
Lowry-Corry v. Lowry-Corry, JAN. 25, 5*b*
Lucas v. Lucas, FEB. 11, 4*b*
Ludlow v. Shelton and another, FEB. 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*e* ; correspondence, 9, 13*e* ; (P.Q.), 11, 7*b*
Macartney v. Odhams Press, Ltd., JAN. 29, 4*c*
McCormick v. Bennison and others, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
McCrone v. Riding, JAN. 14, 4*f*
MacGregor v. Powell and others, MAR. 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b*
Mackenzie v. Associated Periodicals, Ltd., and another, JAN. 21, 4*b*
Markham v. Markham and Geddes, FEB. 25, 4*e*
Marsdon v. Holland, FEB. 26, 14*a*
Marsh v. Lensen Shipping, Ltd., MAR. 26, 4*c*
Marstrand Fishing Co., Ltd., and others v. Hutchinson and Co. (Publishers), Ltd., and others, JAN. 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*e*
Massine v. de Basil, FEB. 23, 4*e*
Maturin, D. R. C. (by her guardian) v. Attorney-General (Maturin and Stone cited), MAR. 12, 4*f*
Maturin v. Maturin and Boston, MAR. 12, 4*f*
Meader v. Reginsky, MAR. 3, 4*d* ; 4, 4*c*
Mellor v. Medical Defence Union, Ltd., MAR. 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
Metropolitan Hospital v. Metropolitan Foot Clinic, FEB. 26, 4*b*
Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd. v. Colchester (Jaffe intervening), MAR. 23, 4*b*
Mollison, A. v. Mollison, J. A., FEB. 8, 5*c*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Morris v. Danbury, FEB. 3, 4*g*
Mukherjee v. The King-Emperor : see under *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
Mulhern v. Crosville Motor Services, Ltd., FEB. 21, 22*c*
Municipal Corporations Act, 1882, in re, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Myers v. Rothfield and others, MAR. 12, 4*b*
Nippon Yusen Kaisha v. Ramjiban Serowgee : see *Privy Council Appeals* : India, below
North and another v. North, MAR. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*f* ; 11, 4*d* ; 12, 4*d* ; 16, 4*e* ; 17, 4*d*
Notman v. Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e*
O'Brien v. Great Western Railway Co., FEB. 16, 4*e*
Oldschool E. v. Oldschool—(King's Proctor showing cause), MAR. 17, 4*b*
Paget v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, FEB. 1, 5*c*
Pass of Leny, in re, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Paton v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAR. 5, 4*c*
Peart v. Boyd and another, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Penney v. West Kent Electric Co., Ltd. FEB. 8, 5*a*
Peters v. Gee, Walker and Slater, Ltd., JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d*
Philadelphia National Bank v. Price, MAR. 24, 4*d*
Philippson v. Imperial Airways, Ltd., MAR. 4, 4*d*
Phillips v. William Whiteley, Ltd., JAN. 29, 4*c*
Polkinghorn v. Lambeth Borough Council, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 25, 5*c*
Porteous v. Porteous and Reynolds, FEB. 22, 5*b*
Poulden v. Poulden, JAN. 28, 4*d*
Pratt v. Cook, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd., FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a*
Price v. Representative Body of the Church in Wales, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Privy Council Appeals :—
Australia—Bosch and another v. Perpetual Trustee Co., Ltd., and others, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c* ;—Horton v. Representatives of Mr. G. Phillips (deceased), MAR. 16, 4*e* ;—Victoria Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd. v. Taylor and others, JAN. 21, 4*a*
India—Choukhani v. The King Emperor, JAN. 29, 4*a* ; FEB. 18, 4*d* ;—Gaekwar Baroda State Railway v. Habib-ul-Haq and others, MAR. 19, 4*d* ;—Mukherjee v. The King Emperor, JAN. 29, 4*a* ; FEB. 18, 4*d* ;—Nippon Yusan Kaisha v. Ramjiban Serowgee, MAR. 12, 14*e*
New Zealand—De Bueger v. J. Ballantyne and Co., Ltd. FEB. 15, 5*e*
South Africa — Arderne, Scott, Thesen, Ltd. v. Conradie, MAR. 25, 4*c*
LAW cases (continued) :—
R. v. Bernhard, MAR. 8, 5*b* ; 23, 4*a*
R. v. Goodchild, MAR. 8, 5*b*
R. v. Lonsdale, MAR. 23, 4*c*
R. v. Smee, FEB. 8, 5*c*
R. v. Walter Smith, FEB. 22, 5*a*
R. v. Williams, MAR. 1, 5*d*
Racecourse Betting Control Board v. Mount, FEB. 26, 4*c*
Ranelagh Club, Ltd. v. Hastings, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b*
Robinson Bros (Brewers), Ltd. v. Assessment Committee for No. 7 Assessment Area, Durham, MAR. 18, 4*d*
Russell v. London Midland and Scottish Railway, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Ryder v. Ryder and Graham, MAR. 2, 4*c*
Saunders v. Townend, JAN. 20, 4*c*
Saunders - Knox - Gore v. Saunders - Knox-Gore and Phipps-Hornby, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Scarsdale (Lady) v. Scarsdale (Lord), MAR. 24, 4*e*
Setton and others v. Setton. FEB. 9, 4*d* ; 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*a* ; 12, 4*c* ; MAR. 11, 4*c*
Shortt v. Glasgow Herald, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Siddall, I. V. v. Siddall, E. H., FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Singh v. Hammersmith Palais, Ltd., MAR. 5, 4*c*
Snelling v. Boughton-Leigh and Pullen, MAR. 24, 11*c*
Société Belge de Betons S. A. and others v. London and Lancashire Insurance Co., Ltd. MAR. 15, 5*a*
Standamac, Ltd. v. Drapers' Record, Ltd., MAR. 19, 4*b*
Stewart v. Stewart and Murray (cited as Stuart), JAN. 19, 15*d*
Stranna, The, in re, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Taylor v. Townsend, JAN. 20, 4*c*
Taylor (Rose), Ltd. and another v. Night and Day Magazines, Ltd., and others, MAR. 23, 4*f*
Teesdale, C. W., decd., re, MAR. 18, 4*e*
Temple and others v. Night and Day Magazines, Ltd., and others, MAR. 22, 4*b*
Thompson v. Thompson (Causton intervening) MAR. 10, 4*e*
Timm (E.) and Son, Ltd. v. Northumbrian Shipping Co., Ltd., MAR. 3, 4*f*
Turner v. News Periodicals, Ltd., and others, JAN. 12, 4*a*
Twort v. The King, FEB. 1, 5*f* ; 2, 4*b*
Tylden-Wright v. Watson, JAN. 19, 14*c*
Tyser v. Attorney-General, FEB. 24, 4*f*
Utrillo v. Manson and others, FEB. 18, 4*c*
Van der Elst v. Morris and another, FEB. 9, 4*c* ; 10, 4*d*
Victoria Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd. v. Taylor and others : see *Privy Council Appeals* : Australia, above
Vokes v. Leyland Construction Co., MAR. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Walton and others v. Wyly, MAR. 1, 5*a*
Ward v. London County Council and another, MAR. 15, 5*c*
Warwick v. Warwick and Bailey, FEB. 15, 5*f*

LAW cases (continued) :—
Watson v. Boyd and another, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Wellington v. Basingstoke Rural District Council, FEB. 8, 11*c*
Westminster v. Duncombe, FEB. 19, 4*d*
Wheeler v. Baxter, MAR. 4, 11*b*
Wheeler v. Great Western Railway Co., JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
White v. Bijou Mansions, Ltd., FEB. 10, 4*e*
White Star Line, Ltd., in re, FEB. 18, 4*e*
Williams v Brady and others, FEB. 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*d*; 31, 4*b*
Wilmer, H. I. E. v. Wilmer, D., MAR. 19, 4*b*
Wilson v. Dansie, FEB. 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*
Withers (Inspector of Taxes) v. Wynyard, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Wyndham v. Jackson, MAR. 9, 4*f*
LAW, C. C.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*d*
LAW, Mr. N.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
LAW, Mr. R. K.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*
LAW, Sir S.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
LAW, International Inst. for the Unification of Private (Rome)—notice of closure, JAN. 15, 9*a*
LAW Clerks Soc., United—dinner, MAR. 22, 14*d*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
LAW Debenture Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; Meeting, 31, 21*a*
LAW Fire Insurance Soc.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LAW Land Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*; Report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 31, 25*a*
Law List—notice, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LAW Society—examinations : honours list, JAN. 8, 3*c*; results (preliminary), FEB. 26, 4*c*;—Meetings, JAN. 19, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*;—School : spring term arrangements, JAN. 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
LAW Union and Rock Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Chairman, 7, 19*g*
LAWDER, Paymaster Cdr. K. M.—appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a*
LAWES, Sir J. B.—photo. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
LAWFORD, Miss F. M. C.—will, JAN. 19, 19*d*
LAWN, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
LAWN Tennis :—
Article ("The coming season,") MAR. 16, 6*a*
Australia v. Germany, FEB. 5, 6*g*;—Championships, JAN. 24, 6*f*; 27 5*b*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 6*g*; 31, 5*g*; FEB. 1, 6*f*;—Triangular tournament, JAN. 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*e*; 15, 6*b*; 17, 5*d*
Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 7*e*
Bordighera tournament, MAR. 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*
Budge, D.—promoters' offers, JAN. 15, 6*b*
Cambridge University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 18, 6*f*; v. Paddington Club, MAR. 7, 5*e*
LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Cambridgeshire Assn.—L.T.A. grant increased, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Championships (Wimbledon) — Hartigan, Miss J. : decision, MAR. 8, 6*c*;—Season tickets : announcement, JAN. 8, 5*f*; Naval applications : announcement, 14, 7*e*; R.A.F. applications, FEB. 15, 20*f*
County championships—Grass courts : entries, FEB. 16, 5*f*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 6*b*;—Hard courts, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Coupe des Nations, MAR. 14, 8*f*
Cromer tournament, MAR. 15, 6*g*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*
Davis Cup—draw, FEB. 4, 14*b*; article, 5, 6*g*;—Australian team, FEB. 3, 6*f*;—Germany : decision, JAN. 17, 5*d*;—Great Britain : players invited, MAR. 25, 6*f*; v. Rumania : date, 30, 6*d*;—Japan : decision, JAN. 31, 5*g*; plans, MAR. 16, 6*b*;—Rumania : decision, MAR. 17, 6*g*
Dulwich junior tournament, JAN. 5, 4*c*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 6*g*; 8, 5*f*; 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*e*
Egypt—championships, MAR. 15, 6*g*; 17, 6*g*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; International tournament, 31, 6*f*
Fixtures, MAR. 16, 6*b*
France—Covered court championships, FEB. 17, 5*b*; 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*e*; 21, 7*e*;—Paris v. London, FEB. 12, 6*g*; 14, 8*c*; match of 1895 recalled, 10, 6*g*;—Paris Christmas tournament, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 3, 6*e*;—South championships, FEB. 21, 7*e*; 23, 5*g*
Hard Court championships—arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Herga tournament, MAR. 22, 7*e*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 6*g*
International Fed.—meeting, MAR. 19, 7*c*
International matches—fixtures, FEB. 16, 5*f*
Ladies—Africa, South, touring team : accompanying relatives : ban, JAN. 5, 4*c*;—County championship, FEB. 25, 6*d*; MAR. 17, 6*g*;—Great Britain v. United States (Wightman Cup) : British team : captain, JAN. 22, 4*f*; trials : arrangements, MAR. 31, 6*f*; U.S. team, MAR. 25, 6*f*
Middlesex winter competition, MAR. 15, 6*g*
Monte Carlo championships, MAR. 4, 6*b*; 7, 5*e*
Moody, Mrs. F. S.—plans, MAR. 15, 6*g*
Open tournaments—amateurs and professionals : United States L.T.A. resolution, JAN. 18, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 24, 6*d*;—Tournament, MAR. 7, 5*e*
Paddington tournament, MAR. 29, 7*d*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*f*
Perry, F. J. v. H. E. Vines, JAN. 15, 6*b*
Public schools—coaching grant, JAN. 12, 5*e*

LAWN tennis (continued) :—
Queen's Club—Spring tournament, MAR. 7, 5*e* ; 8, 6*c* ; 9, 6*d* ; 10, 5*g* ; 11, 6*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 14, 8*f*
R.A.F. Assn.—meeting : date, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Scandinavian international championships, FEB. 1, 6*f* ; 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*f* ; 4, 5*f* ; 7, 7*g*
Season—article, MAR. 16, 6*a*
Southdean tournament, FEB. 23, 5*g* ; 24, 6*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 26, 6*g* ; 28, 7*c*
Sunday games—Southend decision, JAN. 19, 4*c*
Surrey v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Sweden—King's Cup, FEB. 7, 7*g*
Tibet—first court opened at Lhasa, FEB. 16, 11*c*
United States—L.T.A. : meeting, JAN. 18, 6*d* ;—Players' rankings, JAN. 17, 5*d*
LAWN Tennis Assn.—chairman, JAN. 11, 5*e* ;—Council meetings, JAN. 12, 5*e* ; MAR. 16, 6*b* ;—Jubilee, JAN. 22, 4*f*
LAWNS : see under GRASS
LAWRANCE Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
LAWRENCE, A.—name changed, MAR. 15, 4*g*
LAWRENCE, Sir A.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*
LAWRENCE, Mr. A. K.—R.A., FEB. 16, 10*e* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; (photo.), 17, 18
LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. P.—in Parliament, on national expenditure, FEB. 10, 8*g*
LAWRENCE, H. M.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 8*f*
LAWRENCE, Mr. J.—son christened, JAN. 18, 15*c*
LAWRENCE, S. F.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*g*
LAWRENCE, Sir T.—pictures sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; 12, 20*d*
LAWRIE, Sgt. R.—retirement, JAN. 22, 7*g*
LAWRIE (Alex.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
LAWSON, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 29, 15*g*
LAWSON, Mr. J. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament on army : service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d* ;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*e* ;—Unemployment insurance : domestic servants, FEB. 16, 8*b*
LAYBOURNE, Lt. R. S.—death, FEB. 1, 11*b*
" LAYMAN "—on juvenile delinquency (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
LAZAR. M. (Hungary)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*f*
LAZARUS, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*a*
LAZARUS, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e* ; 9, 8*e* ; 10, 7*g* ; 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*a* ; resigns as J.P., 23, 11*g*
LEA, Clara—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; FEB. 7, 11*g* ; MAR. 3, 16*d*
LEA, Prof. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
LEACH, Sir A. H. L.—Knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
LEACH, Mr. C. E.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*
LEAD—world statistics, JAN. 27, 18*e* ; MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*)
LEAD, W. G.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*f*
LEADENHALL Market—article and photo., FEB. 1, 36*a*
Leader—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
LEADING articles :—
Advertisements—regulation, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Aeronautics :—
Bombing, abolition of—efforts to secure, FEB. 4, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Air Force—display to be discontinued, JAN. 21, 13*c* ;—Inquiry, suggested, MAR. 16, 15*c* ;—Strength, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; MAR. 16, 15*c*
Civil aviation—Cadman report, MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c*
Defence—air raid precautions : see that title, below
Estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Stations — committee's report, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Services — organization, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Pacific island airports, FEB. 5, 13*d* ;—Subsidies, MAR. 9, 15*b*
Africa, South—Native Protectorates, MAR. 30, 15*b*
Agriculture—death duties, effect of : see under *Death duties*, below ;—Policy, JAN. 20, 13*e* ; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3*a*
Air Council — additional member, MAR. 12, 13*b*
Air Ministry—Civil Aviation Department, MAR. 9, 15*b* ;—Estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; 16, 15*c*
Air raid precautions, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; MAR. 15, 15*d* ;—Householder's handbook, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—London balloon barrage, JAN. 1, 13*c* ;—Officers : central school, FEB. 4, 15*d* ;—Volunteers, MAR. 15, 15*d* ; 26, 13*b*
Alberta—social credit, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Annunzio, Gabriele d', MAR. 2, 15*d*
Archaeology—Britain, MAR. 22, 17*d* ;—Hadrian's Wall, MAR. 12, 13*d* ;—Maiden Castle, FEB. 25, 17*d*
Archery, MAR. 18, 17*d*
Arctic regions—North Pole : Russian expedition, FEB. 14, 13*d* ; 19, 13*b*
Army—estimates, MAR. 4, 15*b* ;—Reorganization, MAR. 11, 15*b* ;—Training : Norfolk coast land acquisition, JAN. 8, 11*b*
Army and Home and Empire Defence League, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Art—exhibitions : Chinese, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; London, Old, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; Seventeenth-century, JAN. 1, 13*d* ; FEB. 4, 15*d* ;—Teaching of children, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Art Teachers, New Society of, JAN. 7, 13*c*
Aurora Borealis, JAN. 27, 13*c*
Australia — founding : 150th anniversary, JAN. 26, 13*b* (A.A.N.), 26, 3*a*
Austria — Germany, relations with, FEB. 14, 13*b* ; 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ; 12, 13*b* ; Union, 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 16, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 21, 13*b* ;—Hungary and Italy, relations with, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Independence : plebiscite plans, MAR. 10, 15*c* ;—Ministry (Schuschnigg), FEB. 17, 15*b* ;—National Socialism, FEB. 28, 15*c* ; MAR. 7, 15*c* ;—Refugees, MAR. 23, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Bacon and ham—fine hams, JAN. 27, 13*d*
Badminton championships, MAR. 7,15*d*
Banking—meetings, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Bethlehem—Church of the Nativity, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Betting—football pools, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Bihar—Ministry, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c*
Birds, wild, JAN. 19, 13*d* ;—London parks, MAR. 31, 15*c*
Books — " British History in the Nineteenth Century " (Trevelyan), FEB. 1, 15*c* ;—" Europe, History of " (Fisher), FEB. 1,15*c* ;—" Greek verse, Oxford Book of," FEB. 12, 13*d* ;—" Man without work," MAR. 28, 15*c*
British Airways, Ltd., MAR. 9, 15*b* ; 17, 15*c*
British Empire—trade : producers' conf., MAR. 31, 15*c*
British Industries Fair, FEB. 21, 15*b*
British Museum—Bible room, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Reading room hours, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Broadcasting — news in foreign languages, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Brown, Prof. F., MAR. 14, 15*d*
Budgerigars, MAR. 28, 15*d*
Building trade, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Buildings, Georgian—demolition, FEB. 10, 15*d*
By-elections—Ipswich, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Canada—Constitution, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; —Provinces, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Cardplaying—five suits, FEB. 24, 13*d* ; —Rummy, MAR. 30, 15*d*
Carol, King of Rumania, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Ceylon—Constitution, JAN. 12, 11*c*
Charles II—Soho statue, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Children—Curfew, JAN. 20, 13*d*
China :—
Japan, relations with—fighting, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; MAR. 30, 15*c* ;—Japanese policy, JAN. 7, 13*b* ; 11, 13*b* ; 17, 13*d* ;—Shanghai, JAN. 7, 13*b*
Ministry (Central), MAR. 23, 15*c*
Church Assembly, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Church of England — Bishops : appointment, FEB. 12, 13*b* ;—Church and State ; JAN. 22, 11*b* ; —Convocation : meetings, JAN. 22, 11*b* ; — Doctrinal commission's report, JAN. 14, 15*c* ;—Faculties Jurisdiction Measure, FEB. 12, 13*b* ; —Liturgical disorder, JAN. 22, 11*b*
Churches—flags on, FEB. 11, 15*d* ; —World Council, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Cinematograph — " A." and " U." certificates, FEB. 9, 13*d* ;—Quota Bill, FEB. 24, 13*b* ; MAR. 14, 15*d* ; —*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs*, FEB. 9, 13*d* ;—Theatre names, JAN. 18, 13*d*
" Cinematics," JAN. 18, 13*d*
Civil Service examinations — new subjects, JAN. 28, 15*c*
Classics—Latin, JAN. 17, 13*d* ; 31, 13*d* ; Teaching, JAN. 7, 13*d*
Coal and coalmining—amalgamations, FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* —Marketing : selling schemes, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ;—Prices, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;

LEADING articles :—
Coal and coalmining (continued) :— FEB. 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 19, 13*c* ;—Royalties Bill, JAN. 10, 13*c* ; FEB. 3, 13*b* ; 4, 15*c* ; 7, 15*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*b*
" Comedie Humaine," FEB. 26, 13*d*
Conjuring, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Conscription, JAN. 29, 13*b*
Convalescence, MAR. 21, 13*d*
Corks, MAR. 1, 17*d*
Council of Action for Peace and Reconstruction — foreign policy ballot, MAR. 10, 15*d* ; 24, 15*d*
Cranborne, Lord—resignation, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c*
Cricket—Australian touring team, JAN. 28, 15*d*
Crime—corporal punishment, MAR. 18, 17*c* ;—Discharged, assistance to, MAR. 26, 13*c* ;—Juvenile, JAN. 27, 13*b* ; — Punishment, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; — Robbery with violence, FEB. 19, 13*d*
" Crowded hours," MAR. 15, 15*d*
Crystal Palace, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Curfew, JAN. 20, 13*d*
Czechoslovakia — relations with Germany, MAR. 15, 15*b* ; 29, 17*c* ; relations with Great Britain, 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*c*
Danube : see under *Europe*, below
Death duties—land, JAN. 17, 13*b*
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 4, 15*b* ; —Imperial Committee : committee on oil from coal : see under *Oil*, below ;—Policy, MAR. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 17*b* ;—Rearmament, MAR. 3, 15*b* ; 8, 17*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 15, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ; 26, 13*b* ;—White Paper, MAR. 3, 15*b*
Deserters (" Tracks and wheels,") MAR. 8, 17*d*
Dickens, Charles—associations with Ludgate Hill Station restaurant, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Dodo, JAN. 21, 13*f*
Dogs—bloodhounds, MAR. 3, 15*d* ; —Burglar awarded damages for bite, JAN. 13, 13*d*
Drugs, new, MAR. 22, 17*c*
Ecclesiastical Commissioners — property, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Economic and Social Research, National Inst. for, JAN. 5, 11*c*
Economics — appeasement, JAN. 1, 13*b* ;—Recovery (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a* ;—Self-sufficiency, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A.—resigns Foreign Secretaryship, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c*
Education, JAN. 8, 11*c* ;—Classroom equipment, JAN. 29, 13*d* ;—Conferences, JAN. 11, 13*d* ;—Empire tours : to Canada, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Egypt—Ministry (Mahmud Pasha), JAN. 6, 13*c* ;—Parliament : dissolution, FEB. 5, 13*c* ;—Wafd, JAN. 6, 13*c* ; 25, 13*c*
1851—events, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Eire—Great Britain, relations with, JAN. 17, 13*c* ; London conversations, 20, 13*b* ; — Ireland, Northern : relations : see under *Ireland, Northern*, below

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Europe—Danube, JAN. 10, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; MAR. 21, 13*b*;—Security, MAR. 19, 13*b*
Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 15*b*; —Civil estimates, FEB. 26, 13*b*;—Control, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Factories Act, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Fairy tales A and U, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Farouk, King of Egypt, JAN. 21, 13*c*; 25, 13*c*
Fauna—preservation, JAN. 21, 13*d*
Fey, Maj. E., MAR. 17, 15*d*
Finance—foreign : control, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—"History of Europe," FEB. 1, 15*c*
Flags on churches, FEB. 11, 15*d*
Food—Empire supplies, MAR. 31, 15*c*; Nutrition, JAN. 1, 13*b*;—Supplies in war : see under *War*, below
Football pools, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Foreign Office — Chief Diplomatic Adviser : office created, JAN. 1, 13*c*;—Permanent Under-Secretary, JAN. 1, 13*c*
Foreign policy, FEB. 1, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*c*; MAR. 15, 15*b*; 18, 17*b*; 19, 13*b*; 22, 17*b*; 25, 15*b*; 26, 13*c*; 31, 15*b*; —Labour manifesto, FEB. 25, 17*b*
France—finance, JAN. 14, 15*b*; MAR. 11, 15*c*;—Labour : disputes, JAN. 7, 13*c*; 14, 15*b*; industrial code, 24, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 13*c*;—Ministry (Chautemps), JAN. 14, 15*b*; 18, 13*b*; 19, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*; MAR. 11, 15*c*;—Ministry (Blum), MAR. 18, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*;—Ministry (National), proposed, MAR. 28, 15*b*
Franckenstein, Baron, MAR. 15, 15*c*
French language—English speakers, MAR. 9, 15*d*
General Election—Labour manifesto, FEB. 25, 17*b*
George VI, King—India : visit postponed, FEB. 11, 15*c*;—Paris visit announced, FEB. 9, 13*c*
Germany — army, FEB. 7, 15*b*; — Austria, relations with : see *Austria*, above;—Church, MAR. 3, 15*c*;—Economic policy : four-year plan, JAN. 15, 11*b*;—Foreign policy, JAN. 18, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*b*; 21, 15*c*;—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 14, 13*b*;—Ministry : changes, FEB. 5, 13*c*; 7, 15*b*; —National Socialism, FEB. 21, 15*c*; fifth anniversary, JAN. 31, 13*c*;—Press, FEB. 14, 13*c*;—Yugoslavia, relations with, JAN. 18, 13*c*
Girls' clubs, MAR. 9, 15*c*
Goga, M., JAN. 8, 11*c*
Government—democracy, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*
Greek literature—English translation, FEB. 12, 13*d*
Gretna Green marriages, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Hadrian's Wall, MAR. 12, 13*d*
Halifax, Lord — Foreign Secretary, FEB. 26, 13*c*
Ham : see *Bacon, and ham*, above
Health resorts—Spas and wells, JAN. 4, 13*d*
"Historians and the present," FEB. 1, 15*c*
LEADING articles (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr A.—fifth anniversary of power, JAN. 31, 13*c*; Reichstag speech, FEB. 21, 15*c*
Holidays—"staggering," JAN. 27, 13*c*
Home Office — children's branch, JAN. 27, 13*b*
"Hon., The," FEB. 3, 13*d*
Honours—New Year list, JAN. 1, 13*d*
Horses, cruelty to, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Hotel proprietors, FEB. 18, 15*e*
House, Col. E. M., MAR. 29, 17*d*
House of Lords—younger sons of peers, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Housing—progress, JAN. 21, 13*b*;—Rents : see *Rents*, below;—Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*;—Subsidies Bill, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Humour, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Imperial Airways, Ltd., MAR. 9, 15*b*; 17, 15*c*
Income-tax—evasion, MAR. 24, 15*b*
India — Budget, FEB. 28, 15*b*; — Congress, National, JAN. 26, 13*c*; —Constitution : Federation, MAR. 10, 15*b*;—Crime : release of prisoners, FEB. 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*;—Lloyd Barrage, JAN. 4, 13*d*;—Science Congress, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—States, FEB. 22, 15*d*;—Tuberculosis FEB. 17, 15*d*
Ink, Chinese, JAN. 6, 13*d*
Insanity—Medical Research Council report, MAR. 15, 15*c*
Insurance—war risks, MAR. 16, 15*c*
Ipswich by-election, FEB. 18, 15*c*
Ireland, Northern — Eire, relations with, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 20, 13*b*; FEB. 11, 15*c*;—General election, JAN. 15, 11*c*; 11, 15*c*
Irish Free State : see *Eire*, above
Irving, Henry, FEB. 5, 13*b*
Italy—Great Britain, relations with, FEB. 22, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 25, 17*b*; 28, 15*c*;—Segni explosion, JAN. 31, 13*c*
Japan—China, relations with : see under *China*, above;—Mobilization Bill, MAR. 5, 13*c*;—Navy, JAN. 20, 13*c*; FEB. 7, 15*c*; 14, 13*c*
Jerusalem — Church of the Holy Sepulchre, FEB. 16, 13*d*
Jewel robbery, Hyde Park Hotel—sentences, FEB. 19, 13*d*
Jig-Saw pleasures, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Johnson, Samuel—D.C.L., MAR. 25, 15*d*
Journalism, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Jute trade, FEB. 9, 13*b*
Kew Gardens, MAR. 17, 15*d*
"Knowledge for use," JAN. 5, 11*c*
Labour — employment : monthly returns, JAN. 6, 13*c*;—Employment exchanges, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Night workers, JAN. 5, 11*d*; —Retail distributive trades : wages and conditions, FEB. 24, 13*c*;—Road transport : wage claims, MAR. 17, 15*c*;—Seasonal workers, JAN. 24, 13*c*;—Shipping : quarters, MAR. 8, 17*c*;—Welfare, FEB. 8, 15*c*
Labour Party—demand for General Election, FEB. 25, 17*b*
Labour Party, National, MAR. 19, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Land—dearer duties, JAN. 17, 13*b* ;—Defence Departments, acquisitions by, JAN. 8, 11*b* ; FEB. 2, 13*d* ;—Glebe : transfer, FEB. 12, 13*b*
Latin : see under *Classics*, above
Law—poor persons rules, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Law Courts—draughts, FEB. 25, 17*d*
League of Nations, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; 28, 15*c* ; FEB. 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*b* ;—Reform, FEB. 11, 15*b*
Lengthening day, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Leonardo da Vinci—Codice Atlantico, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Liberal Party—cost of living petition, FEB. 3, 13*c*
" Limning a Century," FEB. 4, 15*d*
Lithuania — relations with Poland, MAR. 19, 13*c* ; 24, 15*c*
Living, cost of, JAN. 14, 15*c* ; Liberal Party petition, FEB. 3, 13*c*
London—transport facilities, JAN. 11, 13*c*
London, City of—gift of relics to Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 17*d*
" Londoner's Home, The," FEB.15, 15*d*
Lost property, JAN. 8, 11*d*
Ludgate Hill Station restaurant, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Magic, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Maiden Castle, FEB. 25, 17*d*
" Mal de Mer," MAR. 4, 15*d*
Manners, A prize for, MAR. 24, 15*d*
Marriages—Gretna Green, MAR. 23, 15*d*
Meat industry, JAN. 20, 13*c*
Medical Research Council—report on mental defects, MAR. 15, 15*c* ; annual report, 22, 17*c*
Mexico—oil : expropriation, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Milan—Ambrosiana Museum, MAR. 31, 15*d*
Ministry (National, Chamberlain)—Cabinet : additional member, MAR. 12, 13*b* ;—Foreign Affairs, Secretary for : Mr. Eden's resignation, FEB. 21, 15*b* ; 22, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; 26, 13*d* ; 28, 15*c* ; appointment of Lord Halifax, 26, 13*c* ;—Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under-Secretaryship for : Lord Cranborne's resignation, FEB. 22, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c* ;—Policy, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, MAR. 29, 17*c*
Musical glasses, MAR. 16, 15*d*
National characteristics, FEB. 26, 13*d*
National service, JAN. 29, 13*b* ; MAR. 2, 15*c* ; 23, 15*b* ; 31, 15*b*
Navies—battleships, FEB. 7, 15*c* ; 14, 13*c* ; — Courtesy visits to foreign ports, FEB. 3, 13*d* ;—Pacific, JAN. 20, 13*c* ;—Strength : Limitation, MAR. 5, 13*b*
Navy—Air arm : short-service commissions, FEB. 18, 15*c* ;—Building programme, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Estimates, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Singapore base, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Netherlands, Princess Juliana of—daughter born, FEB. 1, 15*c*
New Year, JAN. 1, 13*b*
Niemöller, Dr. M., MAR. 3, 15*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Norfolk House, FEB. 10, 15*d*
Oil from coal—committee's report, FEB. 16, 13*b*
Owen case, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Oxford University — Agricultural Engineering Inst. : fraud : company's claim settlement, FEB. 2, 13*d*
Pacific Islands, FEB. 5, 13*d*
Palestine — Archaeological museum, JAN. 13, 13*d* ;—Partition, JAN. 5, 11*b* ; FEB. 24, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c* ; 9, 15*c*
Pantomimes, JAN. 19, 13*d*
Parish registers, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Parliament—Bills : money resolutions procedure, FEB. 8, 15*b* ;—Session, FEB. 1, 15*b* ;—Supply, Committee of, MAR. 29, 17*b*
Parliament Square — Westminster House site, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Physical training, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*c*—Campaign, FEB. 19, 13*c*
Pigs—marketing, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Pilgrim Trust, MAR. 28, 15*c*
Poland—economic conditions, MAR. 24, 15*c* ;—Lithuania, relations with : see under *Lithuania*, above ;—National Unity Camp, JAN. 15, 11*c*
Port Sunlight, MAR. 3, 15*c*
Portugal—British mission, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Post Office — deliveries to main residences, FEB. 23, 15*d* ;—Postal orders, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Potatoes, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Poultry—committee's report, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Press—control, FEB. 14, 13*c* ;—Freedom, MAR. 21, 13*c*
Prices, commodity, JAN. 14, 15*c*
Professions, despised, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Propaganda—waiting rooms, JAN. 25, 13*d*
Property, leasehold—repairs : Bill, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Proverbs, FEB. 25, 17*d*
Prudentius on the Riviera, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Public works schemes, JAN. 6, 13*b*
Railways—companies' meetings, MAR. 12, 13*c* ;—London underground : noise, FEB. 8, 15*d* ; symbols, JAN. 28, 15*d*
Records—Parish registers, FEB. 21, 15*d*
Rent—family rebates, FEB. 10, 15*c* ; —Restriction Acts : decontrol policy, FEB. 18, 15*b*
Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b*
Rheumatism, MAR. 30, 15*c*
Rhodes (W. H.) Canada Educational Trust, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Road accidents, JAN. 13, 13*c*
Roads—highway laws : committee, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Roosevelt, President F. D.—address to Congress, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Royal Society—fellows, MAR. 19, 13*d*
Rumania—Ministry (Goga), JAN. 8, 11*c* ; (Cristea), FEB. 12, 13*c*
Russia—foreign policy, MAR. 2, 15*b* ; —Terrorist trial, MAR. 2, 15*b* ; 14, 15*c*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical School—perpetual students, JAN. 3, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Saudi Arabia—British Royal visit, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Science—Indian Congress, JAN. 3, 13*c*
Scotland—housing, FEB. 9, 13*b* ;—Marriage Bill, MAR. 23, 15*d* ;—Trade, FEB. 9, 13*b*
Sea-sickness, MAR. 4, 15*d*
Self-sufficiency, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Shanghai : see under *China*, above
Shipping—cargo trade, JAN. 26, 13*d* ;—Constitution : return for 1937, JAN. 12, 11*d* ;—Crew quarters, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Fuel : coal, JAN. 10, 13*c* ;—Tonnage, idle, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Singapore base, FEB. 15, 15*c*
Sleep and waking, JAN. 12, 11*d*
Spain—Catalonia, MAR. 28, 15*c* ;—Madrid : evacuation, JAN. 25, 13*c* ;—Mediterranean piracy, FEB. 3, 13*c* ; 8, 15*c* ;—Naval fight, MAR. 8, 17*c* ;—Neutrality, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b* ;—Teruel, JAN. 11, 13*d* ; FEB. 9, 13*c* ; 25, 17*c*
Spas and wells, JAN. 4, 13*d*
Spellbinder, The, JAN. 26, 13*d*
Spring, MAR. 17, 15*d* ; 23, 15*d*
Squatters at Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*
Stanground, MAR. 5, 13*d*
" Starers and staring," FEB. 1, 15*d*
Students, perpetual, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Sugar Beet and Crop Driers—claim against Oxford Univ., FEB. 2, 13*b*
Superstitions, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Sweden—trade, JAN. 31, 13*b*
Sweeps and superstitions, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 17*d*
Taxation, FEB. 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b* ; evasion, 24, 15*b*
Teachers, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Telephones, JAN. 15, 11*d*
The Times Trade and Engineering—factory welfare section, FEB. 8, 15*c*
" Thin end, The," FEB. 24, 13*d*
" Time for Every One, A," FEB. 7, 15*d*
Town planning, JAN. 21, 13*b*
Trade—barriers, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; Van Zeeland report, 28, 15*b* ;—International, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Outlook, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Slumps : planning against, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Year, 1937 (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
Trealaw estate, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Trevelyan, Prof. G. M.—" British History of the Nineteenth Century," FEB. 1, 15*c*
Trinidad—riots, FEB. 2, 13*c* ; MAR. 1, 17*c*
Tuberculosis, FEB. 17, 15*d*
Turf—Grand National, MAR. 26, 13*d*
Turkestan, Chinese, JAN. 5, 11*c*
Tussauds, Madame (" The Jarley tradition,") FEB. 11, 15*d*
Typhoid—Croydon epidemic, FEB. 15, 15*b*
Unemployment — Long-unemployed : Pilgrim Trust report, MAR. 28, 15*c* ;—Shirker problem, FEB. 22, 15*c* ;—Statistics : monthly returns, JAN. 6, 13*c* ;—Subsistence production schemes : Llandegveth community, JAN. 13, 13*b* ;—Training centres, JAN. 24, 13*c* ; 29, 13*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—
Unemployment insurance — Agricultural workers, MAR. 4, 15*c* ;—Benefit : changes, MAR. 4, 15*c* ;—Fund : surplus, MAR. 4, 15*c*
United Provinces, JAN. 26, 13*c* ;—Ministry, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; 19, 13*d* ; 23, 15*c* ; 26, 13*c*
United States of America—administration, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* ;—Armaments, JAN. 29, 13*d* ;—Civilian Conservation Corps, MAR 31, 15*b* ;—Crime : week-ends in gaol, JAN. 10, 13*d* ;—Electricity : T.V.A., MAR. 25, 15*c* ;—Finance, JAN. 4, 13*b* ;—Labour, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; trade unions, 19, 13*c* ;—Navy, JAN. 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*d* ; Singapore visit, FEB. 3, 13*d* ;—Trade, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; 22, 11*c* ; Great Britain, with, JAN. 10, 13*b* ; FEB. 23, 15*d* ; MAR. 7, 15*b* ; Year, 1937 (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
Van Zeeland report, JAN. 28, 15*b*
Vienna—" Non-Stop Journal Kino," JAN. 18, 13*d*
Virtue, JAN. 11, 13*d*
Waiting room propaganda, JAN. 25, 13*d*
War—Air raid precautions : *see that title, above* ;—Bombing, aerial : efforts to abolish, FEB. 4, 15*b* ;—Food supplies, JAN. 19, 13*b* ; 20, 13*c* ; 29, 13*c* ; FEB. 10, 15*b*
Weather—Climate, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Week-ends in gaol, JAN. 10, 13*d*
Westminster House site : see under *Parliament Square*, above
Winterton, Lord, MAR. 12, 13*b*
Yachting—America's Cup first race, JAN. 24, 13*d*
Year 1937, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; (Y.R.), 1, 1*a*
Yugoslavia—Foreign policy, JAN. 18, 13*c*
LEAGUE of Mercy—" All Age " ball, JAN. 7, 15*d* ; — King Edward's Hospital Fund : donation, MAR. 9, 14*c*
LEAGUE of Nations :—
Africa, South—comment, FEB. 24, 11*c* ; policy, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Allen of Hurtwood, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 12*d*
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*
Australia—attitude, MAR. 2, 13*e* ; 3, 8*g* (13*b*, 3* 4*) ; 4, 13*f* ; 8, 16*c* ; 9, 13*b*
Austria—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; Comment, 14, 13*c* ; Italian comment, 14, 13*c* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 18, 14*a* ; (P.Q.), 23, 7*d* ; Delegate resigns, MAR. 14, 9*d* ; Withdrawal : German Note, 22, 15*a* ; acknowledged, 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Belgium — attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; — Article 16 : M. Spaak (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Janson, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 15*a* ;—Spaak, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*)
Bernays. Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*f*
Bolivia—Ambassador, JAN. 26, 12*a*
Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING

LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
Budget, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Canada—attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; Mr. W. L. M. King (s.), 22, 13*g*
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 14*e* ; MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
China—Dr. W. Koo (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
China and Japan : see under CHINA
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* ; FEB. 25, 11*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*f*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; FEB. 19, 8*b* ; 24, 13*e* ; 28, 10*a* ; MAR. 2, 10*b* ; 3, 10*a* ; 5, 8*f* ; 16, 15*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 24, 15*e* ; 31, 15*e*
Council—meeting postponed, JAN. 15, 10*c* ; agenda, 24, 11*a* ; 26, 12*a* ; contacts, 27, 12*c* ; held, 28, 13*a*, 14*d* ; 29, 11*c* ; 31, 11*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*d* ; 2, 11*a* ; 3, 11*d* ;—Anglo-French conversations, JAN. 26, 12*a* ; —100th session : commemorative booklet, JAN. 26, 12*a* ;—Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*c* ;—President, JAN. 24, 11*a*
Covenant—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f*
Danzig : see DANZIG
" Decisions, imposed "—Polish comment, JAN. 31, 11*d* ; attitude, FEB. 3, 11*d*
Dominions—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Economic and financial organizations —inquiry committee appointed, JAN. 31, 11*d*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d* ; FEB. 14, 18*a*
Expenses—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
Finland—attitude, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Force, proposed—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*
Foreigners, indigent—committee's report, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
France—discussed in Parliament, FEB. 28, 13*c*, 14*a* ;—Chautemps, M. (s.), FEB. 25, 15*d* ;—Delbos, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
Free Church Assembly—discussed, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Germany—comment, JAN. 31, 12*a* ; FEB. 24, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*a*
Great Britain—questions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; 8, 8*a*, *c* ; discussed, 25, 7*d*, 8*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*d* ; Representation : Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), MAR. 11, 7*a*
Harris, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 24, 19*b*
Health services—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b* ; MAR. 19, 11*a* ; 28, 13*a*
Hungary—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; 13, 11*e* ; Italian comment, 14, 13*c* ;—Finances : see under HUNGARY ;—Kanya, M. de (s.), JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Ideology—League Council's discussion, JAN. 28, 13*a*, 14*d*
LEAGUE of Nations (continued) :—
International organizations handbook, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Italy—comment, JAN. 24, 11*a* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 25, 9*b* ;—Rome Institutes : notices of closure, JAN. 15, 9*a*
Koo, Dr. W. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 13*b* ; FEB. 23, 15*b* ; 25, 17*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*b*
League of Nations Union—resolution, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Little Entente—attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Mexico—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Name—" Society " : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d*
Netherlands—Government statement, JAN. 3, 12*f* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Neutral States—conference, JAN. 28, 14*d*
Neutrality—investigation, JAN. 18, 11*b*
Norway—Hr. Koht (s.), FEB. 23, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 22, 9*d*, *g* ; 23, 8*a*, *b*, 9*c*, *d* ; 25, 8*a*, *d*, *g*, 9*a* ; MAR. 8, 8*d* ; 10, 8*f* ; 15, 9*c*, *g*, 10*b* ; 17, 7*a* ; 18, 8*e* ; 25, 7*d*, 8*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*a*, *f*
Poland—Col. J. Beck (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a* ; comment, 17, 11*c* ; (s.), 28, 13*a* ; comment, 31, 11*d* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 11*d* ; 24, 13*b*
Political activities — correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a* ; FEB. 12, 8*d*
Ramsbotham, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Reform—changed views, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; 24, 11*a* ;—Austria : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Committee summoned, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; discussion, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*d*, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; draft report adopted, 3, 11*d* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d* ;—Cranborne, Lord : report, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; (s.), 2, 12*d* ;—Finland : committee appointed, FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—France : attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*b* ;—League Council : discussion, JAN. 28, 13*a*, 14*d* ;—Lyons, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*b* ;—Neutral States : attitude, JAN. 28, 14*d* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 23, 8*b*, 9*d* ; MAR. 25, 7*d* ; Questions, 1, 8*d*
Refugees : see under REFUGEES
Rumania—M. Tatarescu (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Russia—M. Litvinoff (s.), JAN. 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sanctions—Belgium : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Committee's discussion, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; 2, 12*d*, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e* ; 5, 13*e* ; 7, 15*e* ; 8, 10*a* ; 12, 8*d* ;—France : M. Paul-Boncour (s.), FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article, FEB. 11, 15*b* ; — Netherlands : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; 23, 8*b*, 9*a* ; 25, 8*b*, *d*, *g*, 9*a* ;

LEAGUE of Nations :—
Sanctions (continued) :—
Question, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Poland : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ; —Russia : attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Swedish attitude, JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*e* ;—Switzerland : attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Secretariat—changes, JAN. 12, 10*e*
Shipbuilding statistics, JAN. 26, 20*d*
Simon, Sir J. (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e* ; correction, 12, 8*c*
Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 7*d* ; FEB. 25, 9*f*
Smaller states—attitude, JAN. 27, 12*c*
Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f* ; (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
Spaak, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d*
Spain—attitude, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Sweden—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b* ; 20, 11*d* ; Hr. Unden (s.), 28, 13*a* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e*
Switzerland—experts' meeting, JAN. 18, 11*b* ; Federal Council's discussion, 22, 9*g* ; attitude, FEB. 1, 14*e* ; National Council's resolution, MAR. 4, 13*g*
" Teaching "—Volume published, FEB. 2, 11*g*
Trade—balance of payments, 1936 (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; World statistics, FEB. 23, 21*e* ; MAR. 23, 19*f*
United States—correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*a*
Yugoslavia—attitude, MAR. 10, 13*d*
LEAGUE of Nations Socs., International Fed. of—council meeting, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
LEAGUE of Nations Union—Barlow, Dgr. Lady : resignation (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b* ; —Bethnal Green branch : meeting, JAN. 24, 19*b* ;—Hertford branch : meeting, FEB. 22, 10*d* ;—Queen's Hall demonstration, MAR. 5, 14*e* ; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEAHY, Lieut. A. G. P.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LEAHY, Adm. W. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e* ; — Great Britain : naval talks (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; — Navy (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b* ; 8, 13*d* ; — *Panay* (s.), FEB. 4, 13*a* (3* 4*)
LEAKE, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 31, 6*c*
LEAKEY, Mrs.—on Sir Stamford Raffles (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
LEAMINGTON—art gallery extension opened, JAN. 27, 10*b*
LEASE, Mr. F. E.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
LEATHAM, Rear-Adm. R.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; appointment, MAR. 1, 16*f*
LEATHER, Col. G. F. T.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*c* ; on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d* ; on Twisel Bridge (l.), 21, 10*d*
LEATHER Goods and Saddlery Manufacturers' Assn., National—dinner, MAR. 2, 16*b*
LEATHER industry—Odey, Mr. G. W. (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a* ;—Scrap : import duty, JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*b*
LEATHERS, Mr. F. A.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
LEBANON—budgetary abuses, JAN. 4, 11*e* (3* 4*) ;—Palestine raiders, MAR. 24, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Press : suspensions, FEB. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
LEBAS, M. (France)—Min. of Posts, MAR. 14, 13*a*
LEBEDEYEFF, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LEBON, M. Andre—death, FEB. 18, 16*e*
LEBRUN, President A. (France)—dinner in honour, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; opens British art exhib., MAR. 5, 11*a* ; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LECKIE, Mr. J. A.—to receive freedom of Walsall, FEB. 7, 11*g*
LECONFIELD, Lord—house party, MAR. 7, 17*b*
LECONTEUX, M. Antoine (France)—killed at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
LEDBURY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 23, 20*e* ; Meeting, 31, 24*c*
LEDINGHAM, Sir J.—elected to Athenæum, MAR. 15, 16*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
LEE, River—Conservancy Board Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; 18, 7*a* ; MAR. 29, 8*a*
LEE, C. C.—acquitted, JAN. 7, 9*g*
LEE, Mr. D. C.—death, JAN. 13, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
LEE, Mr. F.—on carpet trade (s.), JAN. 31, 21*c*
LEE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*a*
LEE, G.—acquitted, MAR. 16, 9*e*
LEE, Mr. H. V.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LEE, Sir K.—on industrial co-partnership (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*)
LEE, Lt.-Col. K. J.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
LEE-ELLIOTT, Mr. T.—art exhib., MAR. 14, 21*c*
LEEB, Gen. R. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LEECH, Sir J. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; photograph, 1, 7
LEEDS—abattoir : site, FEB. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; —City Treasurer : resignation, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Cultural centre : plans, MAR. 25, 12*c* ;—Electoral : South, JAN. 3, 9*g* ;—Handbook, JAN. 8, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; —Housing : see under HOUSING ;— Skyscraper : plans, MAR. 9, 11*f* ; rejected, 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
LEEDS, Sir R.—returning from Egypt, MAR. 16, 17*b*
LEEDS and Holbeck Building Soc.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Co.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
LEEDS Luncheon Club—meeting, MAR. 15, 19*f*
LEEDS Shipping Co., Ltd.—see under REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.
LEEDS University—appointments, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ;—Library : gifts, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*) ; — Mental diseases : lecturer, FEB. 18, 16*e* ; — Mining Scholarships : gift, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LEES, Group Capt. A.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
LEES, Cdr. E. V.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*c*
LEES, J.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
LEES, Col. Sir J. V. E.—appointment, FEB. 9, 10*b*
LEES, Sir W. C.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*e*

LEES-JONES, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. :—
in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 23, 7*e* ;—Army : commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e* ; officers' education, 23, 7*e* ; role in war, 23, 7*e* ;—Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*e* ;—Defence, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—Foreign policy, MAR. 8, 9*b* ;—League of Nations, MAR. 8, 9*b*
LEESON, Mr. S.—on citizenship (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*f* ; on teachers' training (s.), 10, 20*c*
LEETE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
LEETE, Lt.-Col. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4*g*
LEEWARD Islands—social and economic progress report, MAR. 1, 15*g*
LE FLEMING, Sir K.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), JAN. 29, 14*d* ; FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; on health (s.), MAR. 9, 8*e*
LEFT Book Club—Albert Hall rally, JAN. 17, 9*c*
LEGAL and General Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g* ; Chairman, 6, 17*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
LEGAL Education, Council of—vice-chairman, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; examinations ; lectures : announcement, MAR. 25, 11*g*
LEGAT, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
LEGER, Fernand—art exhib., JAN. 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
LEGG, Mr. L. G. W.—on 18th-century precedent (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
LEGGATT, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
LEGGE, Lady B.—health, MAR. 19, 12*c*
LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—on I.L.O. (s.), FEB. 4, 13*b*
LEGITIMACY—law cases, MAR. 12, 4*f* ; 26, 4*d*
LEGRAS, M. (France)—murder : see under FRANCE : Crime
LEGROS. E. J.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*
LEHMAN Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20*d*
LEHMANN, Olga—mural art, MAR. 18, 21*d*
LEICESTER Square Theatre, FEB. 21, 12*b* ; MAR. 7, 12*b* ; 14, 12*b* ; 28, 12*b*
LEICESTER Stadium, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
LEICESTER University College—meeting ; endowment, FEB. 3, 14*d*
LEICESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : new colours (photo.), MAR. 12, 16
LEIGH—Mynthurst sold, FEB. 1, 8*g*
LEIGH, Mrs. A. C.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LEIGH, Miss M. C.—on "staggering" holidays (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
LEIGH-CLARE, Mrs.—on family adoption scheme (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
LEIGH-MALLORY, Air Commodore T. L.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*g*
LEIGHTON, J. H.—court-martial, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LEIGHTON Park School, Reading—scholarships, MAR. 22, 18*c* ; sports, 29, 6*f*
LEIGHTONS (Engineers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
LEIPOLDT, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LEIPZIG — Book Congress : see BOOK publishers ;—Fair : see under GERMANY : Trade
LEITE, Senhor C. (Portugal)—German decoration, FEB. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LEITH-ROSS, Sir F.—conversation with Mr. Van Zeeland, JAN. 8, 10*g*
LE MARCHANT, Brig.-Gen. Sir E. T.—biographical, JAN. 1, 18*a* ; C.B., 3, 9*f*
LEMASS, Mr. S. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d* ; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d* ; Conversations, 18, 12*d* ; 19, 12*d* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 14*f* ; 24, 12*f* ; 25, 16*d* ; 26, 12*f* ; MAR. 4, 14*f* ; 9, 14*f*
LEMMON, Mr. H. G.—on coast defences (l.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
LEMOINE, Bandmaster A.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
LEMON, Mr. A. B.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
LEMON, C.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*b* ; 26, 4*f* ; FEB. 2, 4*e* ; MAR. 31, 11*d*
LEND-A-HAND Club—pantomime : arrangements, MAR. 12, 10*a*
LENDON, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
LÉNER, M. Jeno (Hungary)—"Strad" violin dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
LENER Quartet—concert, FEB. 7, 21*d* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 21, 21*c*
LENKE-SOLTENITZ, E. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
LENNARDS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
LENNARDS Real Property Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*
LENNOX, Miss G.—on Lady Plunket (l.), FEB. 26, 14*d*
LENNOX-BOYD, Mr. A. T.—Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Labour, FEB. 26, 12*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*c* ; resigns B.B.C. appointment, 19, 7*f* ; secretary, 29, 13*g*
Spanish organization — resignation (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*a*
at Biggleswade, on Czechoslovakia ; France, MAR. 19, 7*f* ; discussed at Nat. Labour Party conf., 21, 19*a* ; questions in Parliament, 22, 8*c* ; personal statement, 22, 9*c*, *d* ; (P.N.), 22, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army vocational training, MAR. 10, 9*b* ;—Biggleswade speech, MAR. 22, 9*d* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*a* ;—Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c* ;—Footwear specialists, foreign, MAR. 22, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a* ;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
LENSEN Shipping, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
LENT—services : arrangements, FEB. 25, 11*d* ; MAR. 4, 17*e* ; 7, 17*d* ; 8, 19*d* ; 9, 17*f* ; 15, 17*d*
LEONARD, Lieut. C.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
LEONARD, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
LEONARD, Mr. R. M.—on corks (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
LEONARDO da Vinci—Codice Atlantico in Milan museum, MAR. 31, 19*e* ; leading article, 31, 15*d*
LEONAS, Col. (Lithuania) — Min. of Interior, MAR. 26, 11*b*
LEOPARDS—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d* ; 24, 8*f* ;—Indian planter killed, MAR. 3, 13*e*
LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians—receives Mr. Hoover, FEB. 19, 11*a* ; dinner to Mr. Hoover, 24, 11*g* ; leaves for Stockholm, 26, 11*g* ; at Stockholm, 28, 13*g* ; at Liége, MAR. 11, 13*g* ; (photo.), 12, 16

LEOPOLD, King of the Belgians (continued) :—
England, visit to—Guildhall reception, 1937 : cost, JAN. 19, 9*g* ; Baron Cartier de Marchienne (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g* ; visit in June announced, 1, 17*g*
Farouk, King—wedding present, JAN. 22, 9*g*
Institution of Civil Engineers—hon member, FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
Portuguese Legation—to visit, JAN. 26, 12*c*
LEOPOLD, Capt. J. (Austria)—at police headquarters, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; position, FEB. 16, 12*b* ; returns to Vienna, MAR. 2, 14*g* ; leaves for Berlin, 9, 13*a*
LEOPOLDINA Rly. Co.—rates increase, JAN. 6, 17*f*
LEPROSY—international congress (Cairo), MAR. 23, 13*g*
LERESCHE, Miss J. I.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
LEROY, M. (France) — arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*
LERRY, Mr. G.—on Cunliffes of Wycoller (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 26, 7*f*
LESLIE, Mr. S.—" Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise," FEB. 15, 20*b*
LESLIE-MELVILLE-CARTWRIGHT, Miss F. A. —funeral, FEB. 21, 17*c*
LESSER, Mr. E.—on Mr. W. D. Caröe (l.), MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
LESSING, Dr. R.—on oil in war time (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
LESTER, D.—death, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LETCHWORTH Garden City—application for drink licence, FEB. 10, 9*c*
LE TROQUER, M. Yves—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
LEVEN, Lord—leaving for South Africa, FEB. 18, 17*c* ; returns, MAR. 31, 17*b*
LEVENE, Mr. H.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
LEVENSON, A. P.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever, Ltd.—directorate changes, JAN. 3, 20*g*
LEVER Bros. and Unilever N.V.—directorate changes, JAN. 3, 20*g*
LEVERHULME, Lord—reception, JAN. 14, 17*b* ; leaving for America, 14, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on business management ; Mr. F. W. Taylor, JAN. 14, 9*e*
LEVETT, C. A.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
LEVETT, Rev. T. P.—death, JAN. 8, 12*c*
LEVEY, Lt.-Col. J. H.—on Jews in the War (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
LEVI, Mr. L. J. — on charity sale of antiques (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
LEVIN, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* ; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*d*, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d*, 16*e* ; 10, 13*c*, 14*e* ; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; death sentence, 14, 14*g* ; executed, 16, 16*b*
LEVINE, P. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping : see under UNITED STATES : Crime
LEVINE, Mr. S. H.—on law of life assurance (p.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
LEVY, Mr. B.—on English and American theatres (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
LEVY, Rose : see under MURDERS : Cohen
LEVY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*a*
LEWES—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LEWIN, Miss C.—death, FEB. 16, 11*d* ; 17, 13*g*
LEWIN, Mr. E.—on poultry (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
LEWIN, Mr. E.—on London Bridge (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
LEWIN, Miss E. G. A.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
LEWIN, Dr. G.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
LEWIN, Dr. O.—on public services (l.), FEB. 24, 13*d*
LEWIS, A.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 4*e*
LEWIS, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 30, 13*c*
LEWIS, B. D. C.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; 31, 8*b*
LEWIS, Mr. E.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting, MAR. 23, 4*c*
LEWIS, Mr. H. L.—on Grim's Dyke (l.), FEB. 15, 10*a*
LEWIS, J. F.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*a*
LEWIS, Mr J. L. (U.S.A.)—received by Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
Green, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Trade unions—peace proposal, JAN. 27, 11*g* ; (s.), 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. L. — on broadcasting (l.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
LEWIS, Mr. M.—art exhib., FEB. 17, 12*e* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Lt.-Col. R. S.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
LEWIS, Mr. S.—" The Prodigal Parents," JAN. 21, 7*d*
LEWIS, Mrs. S.—seagull as pet, JAN. 28, 7*c* ; (photo.), 28, 7*c*
LEWIS, Mrs. S. F.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
LEWIS, T.—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
LEWIS, V. M.—acquitted, FEB. 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Mr. W.—art : correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*
LEWIS, Mr. W. D. — death, FEB. 1, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LEWIS, Sir W. H.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
LEWIS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LEWIS (John) Properties, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*d*
LEWIS Foundry and Machine Co. — contract, FEB. 15, 22*g*
LEWIS's, Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*b* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*e* ; Germany : buyers recalled from, 25, 11*b*
LEWIS's Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; 11, 25*e* ; Meeting, 30, 20*e*
LEY, Dr. (Germany)—position, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; invitation to British labour leaders 9, 12*b* ; denied, 10, 14*b*
on Strength through joy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
LEY, M. (France)—resignation, JAN. 13, 12*a*
LEYBOURNE, Lt.-Col. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*g*
LEYBOURNE, Dr. Grace—on educating big families (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
LEYCESTER, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LEYCESTER, Miss L.—*Meet Mrs. Annesley*, FEB. 2, 10*c*
LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
LEYLAND Construction Co.—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d* ; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*c* ; 15, 17*b*
LEYS, Vice-Adm. J. F.—death, JAN. 14, 13*d* ; 17, 14*b*

LEYS School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
LEYSIAN Mission, City Road—children's party, JAN. 10, 19*d*
LEYTON, Dr. O. F. F.—death, JAN. 24, 14*d*; 26, 14*b*; funeral, 26, 15*d*
LIANG Hung-chih, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*a*
LIAO Feng-hsi, Mr. (China)—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*c*
LIARDET, Maj.-Gen. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*; dinner in honour: arrangements, MAR. 26, 18*g*
LIAS, Mr. C. R.—on wild asses (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
LIBBY-OWENS Ford Glass Co.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
LIBEL—law: reform: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Law cases, JAN. 12, 4*a*, *b*; 13, 4*c*, *e*; 14, 4*d*, *e*; 15, 4*b*; 21, 4*b*; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*); 29, 4*c*; FEB. 2, 4*a*; 5, 4*c*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 16*b*; 15, 5*e*; 18, 4*e*; 26, 4*b*; 28, 11*f*; MAR. 5, 4*b*; 12, 4*c*; 19, 4*b*; 23, 4*b*, *f*; 26, 4*a*; 29, 5*a*, *c*;—Prosecution, JAN. 22, 12*e*
LIBERAL Club, National—political and economic circle: meeting, MAR. 4, 10*f*
LIBERAL Free Trade Committee—essay competition, FEB. 16, 9*g*
LIBERAL Party:—
Cost of living petition: see under LIVING: Cost of
Council meetings, MAR. 3, 8*b*; 17, 9*e*
National Group—headquarters, MAR. 25, 16*d*; — Spinsters' pension, attitude to (P.N), FEB. 19, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*);—Yorkshire Women's Section: president, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Policy — "Ownership for All" published, MAR. 31, 8*f* (and 4* 5*).
LIBERIA—Afghanistan, relations with: see under AFGHANISTAN;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de
LIBERTY—Cerejeira, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b*;—Hudson, Mr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 14, 13*f*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*
LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Trade notices, JAN. 28, 19*d*; MAR. 4, 19*c*; 28, 19*c*
LIBRARIES — London Union Catalogue: report, JAN. 1, 10*a*
LIBRARIES, Friends of The National—gift to College of Arms, MAR. 31, 12*e*
LIBRARY Assn.—president, JAN. 19, 9*g*
LIBRARY Assn. School—conf., JAN. 7, 7*e*
LIBYA—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Forces: position, FEB. 28, 14*d*; reduced, MAR. 17, 14*d*;—Trade: Tripoli Fair, FEB. 22, 13*f*
LICHFIELD—Bishop: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. J. A.;—By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS;—Dean: see SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.;—Diocese: retreat house: Shallowford Houses presented, MAR. 22, 12*e*; Correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LICHTENBERGER, Prof. H.—"The Third Reich," MAR. 1, 10*a*
LIDDELL, Miss A.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
LIDDELL, Miss E. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*b*
LIDDELL, Mrs. E. J.—death, FEB. 4, 16*g*
LIDDELL, Lt.-Col. G.—on Indian States (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
LIDDELL-GRAINGER, Lady M. — marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LIDDIARD, Mr. E. A. G.—on new alloys (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
LIEBMANN, Gen. (Germany)—in Poland, JAN. 21, 11*g*
LIEBIG, Baron Justice von—photo. (B.A.N.) FEB. 1, 6*c*
LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*; Meeting, 21, 20*a*
LIECHTENSTEIN—position, MAR. 16, 13*a* (3* 4*); Independence declaration, 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
LIECK, Mr. A. H.—on magistrates: obsolete police courts (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
LIESE, Gen. (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LIFE—expectation of: law cases, FEB. 19, 4*d*; 21, 22*c*;—Fundamental basis: Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
LIFE Assn. of Scotland, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*; Report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
LIFE-BOAT Inst., Royal Nat.—awards, JAN. 3, 17*c*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 15*a*; FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*g*; 19, 9*b*; MAR. 9, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*; 15, 19*c*;—Boulmer boat: awards, MAR. 15, 19*c*;—Exmouth: awards, FEB. 17, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Farthings, gift of, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Foreign thanks, FEB. 26, 15*f*;—Gifts, JAN. 4, 7*g*; 6, 9*g*; 20, 9*g*; 25, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; 10, 11*g*; MAR. 3, 8*c*; 10, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*; 26, 9*g*; 31, 11*g*;—Gold badge, JAN. 8, 13*e*; — Golf tournaments in aid: statistics, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Governor, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—New boats, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—New Brighton boat: gift, FEB. 26, 9*g*;—Rosslare: centenary, MAR. 17, 11*g*;—St. Ives: boat capsized, FEB. 1, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 2, 9*e*; (photo.), 2, 16; new boat (photo.), 10, 18; awards, 12, 17*b*; gifts, MAR. 29, 10*c*;—Scarborough: retirement, JAN. 3, 9*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 1, 14*b*; 4, 6*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 8*f*; MAR. 1, 11*e*;—Subscribers, JAN. 29, 9*g*;—Teesmouth boat: awards, MAR. 15, 19*c*
LIFE Guards—standard to be laid up at Windsor, MAR. 8, 27*e*
LIFE Officers' Assn.—chairman, JAN. 18, 17*g*
LIFE Saving—National Police cup, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LIFE Saving Soc., Royal—award, FEB. 23, 11*g*
LIFLER, Maj. A. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
LIFT accidents—Folkestone, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Houses of Parliament, MAR. 15, 16*e*
LIGGETT and Myers Tobacco Co.—report, JAN. 20, 18*c*
LIGHT—action of: Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
LIGHTBODY, Dr. J. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
LIGHTERS, mechanical — duty evasion: prosecution, FEB. 2, 9*c*
LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—*Dyck*: cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*;—Fund: accounts, FEB. 14, 20*a*;—Pattle Island: constructed, JAN. 13, 11*g*;—Pentland Skerries: keeper drowned, JAN. 28, 11*d*;—Thames: *Edinburgh* lightship adrift, FEB. 12, 12*c*;—Westhinder: adrift, JAN. 17, 14*e*

LIGHTING—interior decoration : article and photos., FEB. 16, 17*a* ;—Street : Uniformity : Kingston and Sutton by-pass roads : joint conf. : plans, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; held, 25, 14*e*
LIMA Locomotive Works—contract, JAN. 29, 20*g*
LIMB, Mr. A.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
LIMEHOUSE—electoral, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
LIMERICK—100 years ago : article and photo., JAN. 31, 15*e*
LIMERICK, Lady — on Church Army Housing, Ltd. (s.), MAR. 16, 17*f*
LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—rubber flooring agreement, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Report, MAR. 7, 23*a* ; 21, 22*b* ; Meeting, 30, 21*a*
LIMON, Mr. J. W.—on Wordsworth s birthplace (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
LINCOLN—Bishop : see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N. ;—Corporation stock, 1938-48 : redemption announcement, MAR. 29, 21*g* ;—Deputy Lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*b* ; — Housing : see under HOUSING ; — St. Mary's Guildhall preservation : loan sanctioned, JAN. 12, 12*e*
LINCOLN, Lord—Clumber Library : MSS. sale announced, JAN. 18, 15*e* ; sold, FEB. 15, 12*c* ; 16, 17*e* ; 17, 16*e*
LINCOLN Wagon and Engine Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*a*
LINCOLN'S Inn—Benchers, JAN. 12, 7*e*
LINDBERG, Col. C. A.—to attend Transatlantic aviation conf., MAR. 22, 11*f*
LINDGREN, Miss E. J.—on Miss K. E. A. ffrench (l.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
LINDLEY, Sir F. O.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; photo., 5, 17*c*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e* ; —Inst. of Brewing (s.), MAR. 7, 8*e* ; —Piracy (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
LINDLEY (C.) and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*a* ; prospectus, 28, 22*g*, 23*f* ; result (F.N.), 30, 19*a* ; 31, 21*f*
LINDNER, Mr. A. H.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f* ; 26, 4*d* ; 29, 4*d*
LINDO, Mr. F. C.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* ; funeral, 27, 15*e* ; will, MAR. 17, 14*f*, 17*d*
LINDON, Mr. A. G. V.—Trinidad appointment, JAN. 25, 11*c*
LINDSAY, Dr. A. D.—on Risca Oxford House educational settlement (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*
LINDSAY, Mr. D.—art exhibition, MAR. 1, 14*d* ; A.R.W.S., 9, 11*f*
LINDSAY, Mrs. E. K.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
LINDSAY, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
LINDSAY, Mr. K. M. :—
at Birkenhead, on school dentists ; milk in schools, JAN. 18, 9*a* ;—at Scarborough, on school curriculum, English, JAN. 6, 7*b*
in Parliament, on blackboards, FEB. 11, 7*b* ;—Physical training grants, FEB. 11, 7*d* ;—National College, 11, 7*b* ; — Teachers : French courses, MAR. 4, 7*d*
on music in schools (s.), MAR. 14, 10*f* ; —Physical training (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e*
LINDSAY, Mr. L.—on Australian art (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
LINDSAY, Mr. M.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
LINDSAY, Sir R.—delegate to Anglo-American trade talks, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; to receive LL.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
LINDSAY-WATSON, Mrs.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
LINDSELL. Maj.-Gen. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
LINDSEY, Lord—death, JAN. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 6, 15*a*
LINDSEY, Mr. H. E.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*e*
LINDSEY, Mr. M. P. A.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
LINEN, household—article, MAR. 4, 19*a* ; photos., 4, 19*a*, *e*
LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
LINES, G. H.—police court charge, MAR. 14, 11*b*
LINES, Mr. W.—on Regent Street ground rents : itinerant musicians (s.), MAR. 5, 9*e*
LINFOOT, Mr. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
LING, Mr. P. H.—centenary celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 2, 11*d*
LING Physical Education Assn.—teachers' course, JAN. 7, 7*b* ; European tour cancelled, MAR. 25, 11*a*
LINGARD, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
LINGFIELD Hospital—egg collection, MAR. 2, 9*b*
LINGUISTS, Inst. of—conf., MAR. 21, 19*b*
LINIONCE, Mlle. (Belgium)—injured, JAN. 21, 11*d*
LINKLATER, Mrs. E.—"A Child under Sail," FEB. 18, 9*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lady—arriving in England, MAR. 29, 19*b*
on Indian tuberculosis fund (s.), FEB. 14, 11*b*
LINLITHGOW, Lord—leaves for Madras, JAN. 7, 11*g* ; visit to Hyderabad, 19, 11*b* ; leaves for Agra, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; presents new colours to 2nd Battn., Welch Regt., 2, 13*g*
Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
Investiture, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Photograph, JAN. 15, 14
Prisoners, release of (s.), FEB. 23, 14*e*, 20*a*
Rupee exchange value (s.), JAN. 20, 17*f*
at Calcutta, on science, JAN. 4, 14*b* ; on Constitution, 5, 9*c*
LINN, J.—death, JAN. 5, 5*c*
LINNEAN Soc.—meeting, MAR. 5, 15*d*
LINSEED—chaff : imports : partial ban, JAN. 31, 18*d*
LINTON Park—sold, MAR. 8, 5*g*
LINZ—patron, MAR. 19, 11*c*
LION, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
LIONS—Hungary : tamer killed, JAN. 20, 11*c* ;—Spotted : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*e*
LIPETZ, A.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LIPPE-BIESTERFELD, Prince E. A. von — in London, MAR. 10, 14*f* ; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17*b* ; returns to Holland, 12, 15*a*
LIPPERT, Dr. J. (Germany)—in London, FEB. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 12*f*
LIPPMAN, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on armaments (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d* ; — British policy (s.), FEB. 23, 13*a* ; — China and Japan (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
LIPTON, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*d* (F.N.), 12, 18*a*

LISBON—Cardinal Patriarch: see CEREJEIRA, Cardinal
LISBURNE, Lord—recommended as president of Wales and Monmouthshire Conservative Council, JAN. 27, 9*g*
LIST, Mr. E.—withdraws from Salzburg Festival, FEB. 19, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LISTER, Lt.-Col.—promotion in Spain, JAN. 5, 10*e*
LISTER, Mr. E. C.—on Conservative Party; Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
LISTER, Mr. W. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 19*f*; Report, 7, 23*c*
LISTER Inst.—fire, FEB. 22, 11*b*
LISTER-KAYE, Lady—dines with Pres. Roosevelt, MAR. 19, 15*b*
LISTOWEL, Lord—in Parliament, on population statistics, MAR. 2, 7*a*
LITERARY Fund, Royal—meeting; report, MAR. 10, 10*f*; dinner: date, 10, 10*f*
LITERATURE:—
Art and: see under ART
Australia—Mr. W. Murdoch (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 36*c*
Bible, effect of: see under BIBLE
Prizes—France: best book on England, MAR. 7, 13*c*;—Heinemann: recommendations, JAN. 25, 15*d*
LITERATURE, Royal Soc. of—Blunden, Mr. E.: lecture, JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); —Fellows, FEB. 25, 18*f* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
LITHGOW, Sir J.—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*g* on Glasgow Exhibition (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
LITHGOWS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 6, 9*g*
LITHOPONE—import duty, FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*); Order approved, 15, 9*b*
LITHUANIA:—
Constitution—Parliament to consider, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Crime—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*; 17, 13*d*
Independence—20th anniversary: Mr. Eden's message, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Memel: see MEMEL
Ministry (Mironas)—formed, MAR. 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*b*
Ministry (Tubelis)—resignation, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Poland, relations with—frontier incident, MAR. 14, 13*f* (3* 4*); tension, 15, 13*d*; joint inquiry rejected, 16, 13*d*; Polish leaders confer, 17, 13*f*; Polish Note, 18, 16*b* (15*b*, 3* 4*); terms, 19, 12*e*; Lithuania accepts, 21, 12*c*; meetings, 26, 11*b*; 30, 13*b*;—Baltic States: attitude, MAR. 18, 15*d* (3* 4*);—Beck, Col. J. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*b*;—German attitude, MAR. 16, 13*a*; 21, 12*b*;—Great Britain: Parliament: questions, MAR. 18, 7*c*; 19, 7*d*; discussed, 25, 8*c*; satisfaction, 21, 12*c*;—Leading articles, MAR. 19, 13*c*; 24, 15*c*; —Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*; — Ministers: in Kovno: see CHARWAT, M.; in Warsaw: see SKIRPA, Col.;—Photographs, MAR. 19, 16;—Polish extremists' attitude, MAR. 22, 16*b* (3* 4*)
LI TSUNG-JEN, Gen. (China)—appointment, JAN. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*); movements, MAR. 21, 11*c*; 24, 13*d*
LITTELL, Mr. F. (U.S.A.)—refusal to bear arms, FEB. 15, 13*c*
LITTEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—death: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*e*
LITTER—Mr. D. M. Matheson (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d*
LITTLE, Mr. A. W. H.—memorial service, FEB. 9, 15*d*
LITTLE, Mr. B. D. G.—on garrison churches (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
LITTLE, Adm. Sir C.—leaves Hong-kong, MAR. 7, 13*g*
LITTLE, Mr. J. C.—on rearmament (s.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
LITTLE Bookham—The Rectory for sale, MAR. 16, 25*g*
LITTLE Entente—Economic Council: session, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Germany: comment, JAN. 14, 14*e*; 15, 9*c*;—Halfeld, Dr. (s.), MAR. 16, 13*a*; — Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 15, 9*f*;—Rumania, relations with: Prague discussions, JAN. 11, 11*d*; Belgrade discussions, 12, 9*b*
LITTLE Theatre—reopening date, JAN. 17, 10*c*; notice, 27, 10*b*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
LITTLEBOROUGH Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
LITTLEBURY, Sir H.—disfigurement of tomb: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
LITTLEWOOD, Miss A.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LITTON, Mr. H. P.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Foreign Affairs, JAN. 20, 11*e*; leaves for Geneva, 26, 12*a*; Geneva discussions, 29, 11*c*; 31, 11*d*
Aggression measures proposal, MAR. 18, 15*b*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on Butenko, M. (s.), FEB. 18, 13*c*; —Czechoslovakia (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*; — Polish-Lithuanian relations (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
LIU HSIANG, Gen. (China)—death, JAN. 21, 12*e*
LIVERPOOL—Children's curfew: see under CHILDREN; — City, as: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*; 7, 10*b*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 10*d*; 16, 8*g*;—Corporation: law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*;—Diocesan: finance: report, JAN. 25, 15*c*;—Education: assistant director, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*); elementary schools: deputation, FEB. 9, 14*f*;—Lord Mayor: extra allowance, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Poor law: see under POOR law;—Social services report, MAR. 23, 9*g*;—Watch Committee: law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*; —Zoo: reindeer from Finland, MAR. 14, 10*g*; chimpanzee escapes; shot, 25, 11*c*
LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Appointments, 20, 17*g*; 25, 18*d*
LIVERPOOL and London Steamship Protection Indemnity Assn.—meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*
LIVERPOOL Cathedral — gift of bell, JAN. 6, 9*b*
LIVERPOOL Constitutional Club—meeting, MAR. 12, 7*g*
LIVERPOOL Gas Co. — new headquarters opened, JAN. 25, 9*d*; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
LIVERPOOL Investment Building Soc.—meeting, FEB. 19, 20*d*

LIVERPOOL Playhouse — season programme, JAN. 20, 10*b*; notices, 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 12*c*
LIVERPOOL Steam Ship Owners' Assn.—meeting; chairman, MAR. 1, 18*d*; report, 1, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*
LIVERPOOL Timber Trade Assn.—meeting, president, MAR. 29, 10*f*
LIVERPOOL Underwriters Assn.—chairman; meeting, JAN. 25, 18*d*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
LIVERPOOL University—appointments, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Archaeology Inst.: donation, FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Art: Sydney Jones lectureship, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Awards, FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Entomology: emeritus professor, FEB. 2, 10*d*; professor, MAR. 18, 18*c* (3* 4*);—Hughes scholarship, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Physical training: lecturer-instructor, MAR. 8, 19*f*;—Social psychology lecturer, FEB. 2, 10*d*;—Zoology Club meeting, FEB. 2, 6*g*
LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
LIVESEY, N., and V.: see under MURDERS
LIVESEY-HAWORTH, Mrs. P.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
LIVESTOCK: see under AGRICULTURE
LIVING, cost of—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*a* (3* 4*); — Index numbers, JAN. 18, 12*f*; 20, 14*c*; FEB. 17, 14*f*; MAR. 17, 19*e*; 18, 18*c* (3* 4*); 1937: table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*c*;—Inquiry progress, JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c*;—Liberal Party petition, JAN. 18, 14*e*; letter to hospitals, 21, 9*d*; 22, 12*c*; Lord Luke (s.), 24, 9*d*; Sir A. Sinclair (s.), 27, 7*d*; (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g*; 2, 9*c*; presented to Parliament, 3, 7*a*; leading article, 3, 13*c*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d*;—Stepney meeting, JAN. 8, 7*d*
LIVING, standard of—Sir J. Simon (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d*
LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. G.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir A. M. — candidate for Common Council, JAN. 15, 7*g*; elected, FEB. 2, 15*d*
LIVINGSTONE, David — memorial service (Westminster Abbey) announced, MAR. 14, 11*c*
LIVINGSTONE, F. C.—police court charge, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 4*d*
LIVINGSTONE, Sir R. W.—member of Athenaeum, FEB. 15, 14*f*
on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, Mrs. J. C.—death, MAR. 31, 17*b*
LIVSEY, Capt. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
LI YING, Gen. (China)—reported surrender, MAR. 30, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LIZANA, Señorita A.—in London, MAR. 17, 6*g*
LLANDAFF Cathedral—King's head in stone affixed, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LLANELLY and District Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; Meeting, 15, 23*a*
LLANFOIST—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*
LLANO, Gen. Q. de (Spain)—movements, FEB. 1, 14*c*; position, 5, 11*f*; 14, 11*f*; 31, 14*a*
Broadcasts ended, FEB. 3, 11*b*; last broadcast, 8, 13*f*
on Gibraltar (s.), MAR. 1, 16*c*; questions in British Parliament, 2, 7*c*; denial, 3, 13*d*; 4, 13*d*; question in British Parliament, 4, 7*g*; 8, 8*a*; —Teruel (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*
LLANTWIT Major: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
LLEWELLIN, Lt.-Col. J. J.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*c*
in Parliament, on Australia: cruisers, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Navy: Thames visit, MAR. 17, 8*c*; battleships, 18, 8*e*; recruiting, 23, 8*d* (3*)
on Singapore base (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e*
LLEWELLIN-TAYLOUR, Mr. A. R.—gift for Norwood open space, MAR. 17, 11*d*; —on Theobalds Park (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
LLEWELLYN, Miss J. Y.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LLEWELLYN, Mr. R.—*Poison Pen*, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
LLEWELLYN, Sir W.—on Artists' General Benevolent Inst. (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
LLEWELLYN-AMOS, Capt. W.—on street names (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
LLEWELYN, Miss N.—marriage, JAN. 7, 15*b*
LLOYD, Lord—leaving for Capetown, JAN. 6, 15*a*; at Johannesburg, FEB. 4, 13*c*; lays stone of Cairo English School, MAR. 14, 13*b*; returning from Africa, 15, 17*b*; in Baghdad, 21, 11*g*; leaves, 23, 13*g*; in Cyprus, 25, 13*g*
LLOYD, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
LLOYD, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
LLOYD, Paym. Capt. C. K.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*
LLOYD, Mr. D.—Yorke prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
LLOYD, Mr. E. G.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
LLOYD, Mrs. E. M.—memorial service, JAN. 6, 15*b*; will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. J.—on holidays (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
LLOYD, Mr. G. K.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
LLOYD, Mr. G. W.:—
Air raid precautions—to visit Berlin and Paris, JAN. 12, 10*f*; in Berlin, 19, 12*b*; 20, 14*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*c*; (photo.), 21, 16; 22, 9*d*; leaves Berlin for Paris; thanks to Gen. Göring, 24, 11*d*; in Paris, 25, 11*c*; 26, 11*a* (3* 4*); 27, 12*e*; (s.), 28, 11*b*; (P.Q.), FEB. 4, 7*b*; inspects Coventry scheme, JAN. 31, 19*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); handbook (s.), FEB. 11, 14*f*
Hours of juvenile workers—receives deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Smutz, M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
Taxicabs and private hire cars—receives deputation, FEB. 17, 9*d*
at Ashford, on air raid precautions, MAR. 19, 17*b* (3* 4*);—at Birmingham, on air raid precautions, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11*d*; 14, 9*f*; MAR. 7, 11*a*; 26, 14*e* (3* 4*); — at Connaught Rooms, on air raid precautions, MAR. 26, 9*a*

LLOYD, Mr. G. W. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on air raid precautions, FEB. 4, 7*b*; MAR. 25, 7*a*; hospitals, MAR. 18, 7*c*;—Aliens, MAR. 29, 8*c*;—Approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d*;—Birds, wild, MAR. 24, 8*e*; — Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*e*;—Corporal punishment, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Jarrow explosion, FEB. 22, 8*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*; —Speed limit on Victoria Embankment, MAR. 3, 7*c*;—Truancy, MAR. 23, 11*b*
LLOYD, H. C.—death, FEB. 19, 9*f*
LLOYD, Mr. H. F.—on food and defence (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
LLOYD, Mr. H. T.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
LLOYD, Capt. H. W.—marriage, JAN. 19, 15*d*; (photo.), 19, 16
LLOYD, Mr. J. D. K.—on Pembrokeshire tank range (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
LLOYD, Miss M. A.—appointment, JAN. 10, 9*g*
LLOYD, Mrs. M. H.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
LLOYD, Dr. N. L.—on feeding of babies (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
LLOYD, Mr. P.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
LLOYD, Matheson and Carritt, Messrs.—tea statistics, MAR. 19, 20*b*
LLOYD (F. H.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
LLOYD barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
LLOYD-EVANS, Miss A.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*; 22, 16*d*; 28, 16*b*
LLOYD George, Mr. D.—birthday, JAN. 17, 15*b*; re-elected president, Pwllheli Liberal Assn., FEB. 21, 11*g*; returns to London, 21, 14*b*; health, MAR. 15, 14*f*; in Paris : conversation with M. Paul-Boncour, 19, 12*f*; conversation with M. Blum, 21, 12*e*; note, 22, 16*e*; at Cannes, 25, 13*f*
Caernarvonshire Quarter Sessions—resigns chairmanship, MAR. 19, 18*g*
Dwyfor House—sold, JAN. 28, 26*f*
Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 16*c*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*); (l. quoted), 31, 8*d*
Golden wedding—messages and gifts, JAN. 24, 15*b*; 25, 12*g*; celebrations, 25, 12*g*; reply to messages, 26, 9*d*;—Welsh national gift : appeal, JAN. 25, 12*g*; 26, 9*d*; presented, MAR. 2, 11*c*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Negrin, Dr.—message and reply, JAN. 26, 11*g*
West Fulham by-election—message, MAR. 31, 8*d*
at Cardiff, on health, MAR. 2, 11*c*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 23, 8*f*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*c*
LLOYD George, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on shipping : naval protection in war, MAR. 18, 8*d*
LLOYD George, Dame M.—returns to England, FEB. 2, 15*f*
LLOYD Memorial Home, Deal—meeting : gift of French kid gloves, JAN. 10, 19*b*
LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a*;—Branches, new, FEB. 15, 22*d*; MAR. 7, 22*g*;—Law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*;—Monthly Review, FEB. 14, 21*f*; MAR. 7, 22*e*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*;—Report, JAN. 8, 16*d*; (F.N.), 8, 16*b*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
LLOYDS Bank (Law Courts Branch) Nominees, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
LLOYD'S Brokers Assn.—chairman, FEB. 25, 7*g*
LLOYD'S Motor Underwriters' Assn.—committee election, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
LLOYD'S Register—shipbuilding returns for 1937, JAN. 12, 12*b*; leading article, 12, 11*d*; annual summary, FEB. 2, 4*f*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 7, 4*f*
LLOYD'S Underwriters' Fire and Non-Marine Assn.—chairmen, JAN. 10, 21*c*
LLWYNBARRIED, Nantmell—for sale, MAR. 24, 7*g*
LOAMING, G.—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—liquidation, JAN. 6, 19*b*
LÖB, Maj.-Gen. (Germany)—on oil from raw materials (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
LOBSTERS—blind deep-sea : exhibited, MAR. 5, 15*d*
LOCAL government :—
Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
Election petitions—time limit : law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Finance—expenditure : discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 8*f*;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 9*d*
Officers' training — correspondence, FEB. 28, 15*d*
Trading, municipal—Bill : provisions, FEB. 10, 9*c*; rejected, MAR. 5, 8*a*
Tyneside—Newcastle committee's resolution, FEB. 14, 20*d*
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*f*
LOCAL taxation—air raid shelter at Hornchurch : position, MAR. 23, 8*d*;—Commission, proposed Royal (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Landlords, rebates to correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*;—Licensed premises : law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*; —Recovery by action : law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*;—Valuation assessments : appeals : Chartered Surveyors' Inst. and Rating Surveyors' Assn. (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*); New lists : operation postponed (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 8*g*; Central Valuation Committee (s.), 18, 8*g*; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 12, 8*a*; 19, 7*e*; 22, 9*c*; 23, 7*a*; Sir H. K. Wood (s.), 30, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*) (*see also names of places throughout Index*)
LOCAL Loans Fund—accounts, JAN. 8, 16*d*
LOCH, Dgr. Lady—death ; (photo.), MAR. 14, 16*b*; memorial service, 17, 17*d*
LOCH, Col. K. M.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
LOCHNER, Lt.-Col. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 28, 8*f*
LOCK, Mr. A. E.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
LOCK, G.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
LOCK, G. T.—conviction quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*

LOCKER, Mr. J. W. D.—appointment, MAR. 28, 11*g*
LOCKETT, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
LOCKHART, Mr. R. H. B.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
LOCKHART (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*
LOCKHEED Aircraft Co.—contract, FEB. 9, 21*d*
LOCKNER, Lt.-Col. R. G.—appointment, MAR. 25, 20*g*
LOCKWOOD, Mr. A. F.—on Norfolk rivers (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
LOCOMOTIVES—G.W.R.: Old Oak Common sheds (photos.), FEB. 4, 18; construction programme, 10, 16*c*; "Somerset Light Infantry": to be named, FEB. 16, 9*g*; named, 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9;—"Henry Oakley": placed in Museum, JAN. 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 15;—L.M.S.: "New South Wales": named, JAN. 27, 10*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 27, 16; long service engines, 31, 19*b* (3* 4*);—L.N.E.R.: "Dominion of Canada": bell, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Testing station, proposed joint, JAN. 29, 4*f*
LOCUTY, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
LODGE, Dr. E. C.—"Terms and Vacations," FEB. 11, 9*b*
LODGE, Senator H. C. (U.S.A.)—neutrality proposal, FEB. 3, 12*e*
LODGE (F. and A. E.), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
LOEB, Gen. (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*
LOEB, Mr. G. M. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
LOEB (Carl M.) Rhoades and Co.—amalgamation: appointments, JAN. 3, 20*f*
LOEBEL, Hofrat (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
LOESER, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—"Strad" violin dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
LOEVENSTEIN, Dr. K.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
LOEWE, Mr. M.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
LOEWENGUTH Quartet — concert, MAR. 22, 14*c*
LOEWENSTEIN, M. (Belgium)—sentenced, JAN. 14, 13*f*
LOEWINGER, Herr H. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
LOEWS Inc.—report, JAN. 1, 20*f*; 28, 24*a*
LOFTHOUSE Associated Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
LOFTUS, Capt. D. F.—funeral, MAR. 23, 17*d*
LOFTUS, Mr. P. C.—in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 4, 8*f*; 18, 8*e*
LOGAN, Mr. R. R. W.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
LOGAN, Mr. S. H. (Canada)—on economic conditions (s.), JAN. 12, 17*g*
LOKTYONOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, FEB. 15, 13*c*
LONDESBOROUGH, Lady—daughter christened, JAN. 7, 15*b*
LONDON:—
Bishop: see WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.
Buildings, ugly — Wandsworth Borough Council resolution, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Climate—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*
LONDON (continued):—
County Hall—Council Chamber acoustics improvements, FEB. 2, 9*a*; fire in transformer, 2, 14*e*
Deputy Lieutenants, FEB. 7, 17*d*
Diocese—forty-five churches fund: dramatic performance in aid: arrangements, MAR. 19, 8*d*
Flood defences—new standard levels, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Food markets—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a*
Foreign visitors—guide, MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Georgian buildings—correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*
Green belt—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*;—Bucks: Down Farm, Pitstone, FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); plans, 25, 10*e*;—Crawford, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*;—Essex: Belhus Estate, Aveley, JAN. 6, 15*f*; Brentwood area: position, 6, 15*f*;—L.C.C. committee's report, JAN. 31, 9*e*;—Railways, invasion by: Lord Lytton (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*;—Surrey: acquisitions, article, FEB. 17, 11*c*; Buccleuch House Estate, 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*); Sheep Lees, West Horsley, MAR. 14, 16*a*
Homeless poor—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*c*; discussed by Public Assistance Committee, 27, 14*c*
Hospitals—street collections: committee meeting, FEB. 10, 17*f*;—Voluntary: committee's report, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Industrial development — Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*e*;—L.C.C. statement, FEB. 7, 9*c*; approved, 9, 7*g*; submitted, 17, 11*d*
Libraries, public — tickets interavailability, FEB. 18, 12*b*
Meat supply—Central Markets report, MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Midwifery service—L.C.C. scheme, JAN. 1, 8*c*; 4, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Motor parking places, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 22, 6*g*; FEB. 18, 12*b* (16*a*, 3* 4*); MAR. 19, 9*b*
North-West—Geographical Assn. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*g*
Nursing, District—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*
Old—exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.
Parks and open spaces — birds: leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Davidge, Mr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 11, 17*e*; — East End: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*; 21, 8*c*;—Seats: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; donation, 4, 10*d*;—Spring display: article, MAR. 18, 21*e*
Poor law—casual wards: diet improvements, FEB. 23, 20*f*;—Expenditure: estimates, JAN. 27, 14*c*; MAR. 23, 11*c*; approved, 24, 4*g*;—Institutions: smoking by women: decision, MAR. 24, 4*g*;—Public Assistance Committee: meetings, JAN. 27, 14*c*; FEB. 25, 10*f*; MAR. 24, 4*g*; reconstituted, MAR. 17, 19*c*;
Rate—increase, MAR. 3, 11*c*
Rebuilding — correspondence, FEB. 5, 13*d*

LONDON (continued) :—
Smoke pollution : see under SMOKE abatement
Streets :—
Changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*
Name changes—Berry, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*a* ; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; —Correspondence, JAN. 6, 13*d* ; 11, 8*e* ; 12, 6*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 13*e* ; 25, 8*c* ; 28, 10*e* ; 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Westminster proposals, JAN. 20, 9*b* ; opposition, MAR. 30, 11*g*
Numbering—Mr. R. R. Lyman's plan, FEB. 22, 11*e*
Planning—correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b*
Tunnels and bridges—discussed by L.C.C., FEB. 16, 17*e*
Sunday—article, MAR. 31, 17*e*
Town planning—transport facilities : report quoted, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 13*c* ; L.P.T.B. statement, 12, 7*e*
Traffic—census of private cars and taxicabs, FEB. 12, 9*c* ; — Committee, Advisory : report, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 11, 13*c* ;—Direction indication : " star " system : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c* ;—Horse drawn : statistics, JAN. 17, 20*d* ; —Omnibuses : restriction between " peak " hours : Westminster recommendation, FEB. 23, 11*e* ;—Stopping place at Albert Hall : article, JAN. 10, 9*c* ; correspondence, 12, 6*d* ; — One-way schemes, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 25, 16*a* (3* 4*) ;—Oxford Street automatic control scheme : improvement, JAN. 4, 9*f* ; 5, 7*f* ;— Pick, Mr. F. (evid.), FEB. 16, 9*e* ; MAR. 3, 16*e* ;—Ring road plan : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b* ;— Rush hours : " staggering " of hours suggested, JAN. 11, 9*a* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; L.P.T.B. statement, 12, 7*e* ; — Vauxhall Cross : roundabout scheme, MAR. 30, 11*b* ; 31, 16*a* ;—Walthamstow : automatic control, JAN. 8, 7*g*
Water supply—charges reduced, MAR. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—1827, before (pamphlet), JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Purity : committee's report, MAR. 17, 16*d*
LONDON, City of :—
Airport : see under AERONAUTICS : Great Britain : Fairlop airport
Aldermen, Court of—Aldgate Ward : candidates, FEB. 5, 7*d* ; member, 8, 11*b* ; 16, 6*g* ;—Farringdon Within : vacancy, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; candidate, 8, 7*g* ; member, 14, 17*d* ; 22, 12*d* ;—Meetings, JAN. 4, 15*f* ; 5, 12*c* ; 19, 9*b* ; 22, 12*d* ; MAR. 16, 11*d*
Bridge House Estates committee — chairman, FEB. 1, 11*g*
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Central Foundation Schools — vice-chairman, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Churches—fabric : expenditure : discussed in Assembly, FEB. 11, 8*e*
Coal, corn and finance committee—chairman, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LONDON, City of (continued) :—
Common Council—Aldgate Ward : candidate, FEB. 9, 9*g*, 19*g* ; member, MAR. 17, 11*g* ;—Broad Street Ward : candidate, JAN. 22, 7*c* ; FEB. 12, 14*d* ; poll demanded, 15, 11*d* ; result, 16, 6*g* ;—Castle Baynard Ward : candidate, JAN. 15, 7*g* ; election, FEB. 2, 15*d* ;— Meetings, JAN. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; MAR. 18, 18*c* ;—Privileges committee : chairman, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;— Vintry Ward : vacancy, MAR. 15, 11*g* ; 16, 11*d* ; 26, 9*g* ; election, 29, 13*g*
Engineer—vacancy, FEB. 7, 20*g*
Finance—Bridges loan : bonds drawn, JAN. 26, 23*a* ;—Budget, MAR. 11, 8*g* ;—Fairlop airport : stock issue, FEB. 2, 19*f* ; 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), 4, 20*b* ; prospectus, 23, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*b* ; result (F.N.), 25, 22*b* ; 26, 17*a*
Freedom—applications, JAN. 19, 9*b* ; MAR. 16, 11*d*
General purposes committee — chairman, FEB. 1, 11*g*
George VI, King—New Year message, JAN. 3, 12*b*
Lands committee—chairman, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Markets—central : article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a* ; report, MAR. 21, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Committee : chairman, FEB. 2, 9*g* ;—Improvements : Mr. H. J. Paterson (s.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
Marshal—vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Medical officer, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Plow Monday—observed, JAN. 11, 9
Police : see under POLICE
Port of London health committee—chairman, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Rates—increase, MAR. 11, 8*g* ; approved, 18, 18*c*
Rates finance committee—chairman, FEB. 3, 14*e*
Relics—gift to Sydney Museum, MAR. 29, 10*d* ; (photo.), 29, 10*d* ; leading article, 29, 7*d*
Serjeant-at-Arms — vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Shrievalty—candidates, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; 21, 10*f* ; MAR. 7, 10*g* ; 16, 11*d*
Snowfall (photo.), FEB. 14, 16
Swordbearer—vacancy, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Toastmaster—retirement, JAN. 31, 10*c* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
Traffic control, automatic—Farringdon Street : discussed, JAN. 22, 7*e* (3* 4*)
LONDON, Port of—Authority : gas-proof room : exhib., MAR. 29, 13*b* ;—Chief Engineer, MAR. 3, 20*g* ;—Dock cranes : additions, MAR. 21, 21*c* ; — Model, mechanical, FEB. 26, 9*b* ; MAR. 7, 17*d* ; —Oil tankers : by-laws : proposed alteration, FEB. 14, 18*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b* ; Mr. T. C. J. Burgess (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c* ; discussed by L.C.C., 30, 16*c* ; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—Shipping : tonnage statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g* ; 13, 17*g* ; 20, 18*g* (4*) ; 27, 17*f* (4*) ; FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 24, 18*d* ; MAR. 7, 25*a* ; 11, 28*b* ; 25, 20*f* ; 31, 20*e*
LONDON, Mr. W. H.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*

LONDON American Maritime Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*

LONDON and Clydesdale Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*

LONDON and Foreign Investments, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*

LONDON and Greater London Playing Fields Assn.—meeting, FEB. 25, 13*d*

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority—report, FEB. 24, 20*c*

LONDON and Lancashire Insurance Co.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*

LONDON and Lomond Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 18, 25*e*

LONDON and North Eastern Rly.—Advertising: Mr. C. G. G. Dandridge (s.), FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Appointments, JAN. 8, 7*g*; FEB. 24, 21*d*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 25, 9*e*; additional provision, MAR. 4, 3*e*, 11*g*; 11, 28*d*;—Buildings, historic: preservation: committee formed, MAR. 17, 17*f*;—Camping: facilities, FEB. 11, 19*e*; coach exhibited, 25, 13*g*;—Continent: cheap facilities for juvenile parties, FEB. 21, 11*f*;—Directorate, JAN. 29, 18*g*;—Dividend, FEB. 19, 12*d*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*;—Edinburgh-Glasgow: additional service, FEB. 10, 16*f*;—Electrification: Manchester-Sheffield-Wath scheme, JAN. 8, 12*e*; map, 8, 12*e*; correspondence, 14, 10*e*; 22, 6*d*; Newcastle-South Shields service opened, MAR. 15, 11*f*; Parliament: question, FEB. 3, 7*c*;—Finchley: track widening scheme, FEB. 19, 9*e*;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 1, 12*f*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES;—Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*a*; (F.N.), 5, 19*a*;—Report, FEB. 25, 23*a*; (F.N.), 25, 22*b*;—Secretary, FEB. 24, 21*d*;—Services: improvements, MAR. 4, 12*c*; 25, 11*d*;—Stations: improvement schemes, MAR. 3, 11*b*;—Tide tables, JAN. 1, 9*b*;—Train attendants and cleaners, travelling, JAN. 13, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Wagons: contracts, FEB. 18, 16*e*

LONDON and Provincial Property Soc.—question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*b*

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.—new business, JAN. 12, 16*g*

LONDON and South American Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*

LONDON and Southern Counties Transport Co.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; Meeting, 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 21*d*

LONDON and Westcliff Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 1, 21*b*

LONDON Angus Assn.—reception and ball, FEB. 12, 15*c*

LONDON Associated Electricity Undertakings, Ltd.—Regent Street showrooms opened, FEB. 23, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); Dividend, 24, 21*b*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*; Meeting, 23, 21*g*

LONDON Assurance—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; 4, 19*b*; Dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Staff: widows' provident scheme, MAR. 21, 20*g*; South London branch: address, 28, 24*b*; Service: announced, 30, 17*e*

LONDON Ayrshire Society—dinner, MAR. 12, 15*b*

LONDON Border and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; Meeting, 16, 23*a*

LONDON Brick Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; Report (F.N.), 19, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*a*

LONDON Bridge — foundation-stone ceremony: correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*

LONDON City Mission — conversazione, MAR. 12, 9*c*

LONDON Clinic—matron, MAR. 25, 11*e*

LONDON Cooperative Soc.—Hyde Park demonstration, FEB. 28, 9*b*;—Japanese goods: decision, JAN. 11, 14*e*

LONDON County Council:—
- Bill (General Powers)—before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- Bill (Money)—provisions, MAR. 19, 1*f*; 26, 23*f*
- Bill (Tunnel and Improvements)—before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
- Chairman, FEB. 16, 9*a*; MAR. 16, 11*f*
- Committees — chairmen and vice-chairmen: nominations, MAR. 16, 11*f*
- Coroners courts: see under CORONERS
- County Hall: see under LONDON
- Deputy Chairman, FEB. 23, 9*e*; MAR. 16, 11*f*
- Education Committee: see under EDUCATION
- Employees: death in office, JAN. 7, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Territorials: additional leave, MAR. 2, 9*b*;
- Finance—Budget estimates, MAR. 3, 11*c*; 7, 21*e*; 9, 8*g*; 21, 9*a*; approved, 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Hospitals—air raid precautions: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Defence;—Cost, JAN. 24, 19*d*;—Development proposals FEB. 28, 11*a*;—Infectious cases: Islington report, JAN. 21, 9*a*;—Nurses: recruiting officer, FEB. 16, 17*e*; probationer courses, MAR. 2, 9*b*;—Report, JAN. 28, 8*b*
- Labour Party—meeting of members, MAR. 2, 9*b*
- Land, compulsory acquisition of—Bill: see *Bill* (General Powers), above
- Law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
- London, development of—statement of evidence, FEB. 7, 9*c*; approved, 9, 7*g*; submitted, 17, 11*d*
- Meeting, statutory, MAR. 16, 11*f*
- Meetings, FEB. 2, 9*a*; 9, 7*g*; 16, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 9*b*; 9, 8*g*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); 30, 16*c*; 31, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- Paris Municipal Council, visit from, FEB. 9, 7*g*
- Public control committee—report, FEB. 7, 11*e*

LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—debenture issue, FEB. 4, 20*g*

LONDON Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 16, 21*d*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*e*
LONDON Fire Brigade—alarms: extension of "closed circuit" system, FEB. 14, 9*d*;—Athletics: four-miles championship, MAR. 4, 4*g*;—Chief Officer, MAR. 24, 9*d*; 28, 20*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*); —Work: annual return, JAN. 31, 9*f*
LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, MAR. 3, 8*b*;—Dinner: announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b*;—Extension plans, MAR. 3, 8*b*;—Matron, MAR. 3, 8*b*; 25, 11*e*
LONDON House—library: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a*; 12, 8*d*
LONDON Insurance Committee—meetings, JAN. 28, 7*d*; FEB. 26, 3*g*; MAR. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
LONDON Labourers' Dwellings Soc.—report, MAR. 17, 21*a*
LONDON Life Assn.—report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*; Meeting, 31, 24*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
LONDON Lyceum Club—at home, FEB. 9, 15*c*; concert, MAR. 10, 17*b*
LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, 11, 21*a*
London Mercury, FEB. 1, 9*f*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Rly.—appointments, JAN. 6, 14*d*; FEB. 16, 9*g*; MAR. 19, 14*c*; 25, 16*b*;—Becontree: delay, MAR. 8, 13*g*;—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f*; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*); 17, 8*c*;—Diesel-driven light passenger train, MAR. 25, 11*d*; (photo.), 25, 11;—Dividend, FEB. 12, 12*c*, 19*f*; (F.N.), 12, 19*a*;—Electrification: Birmingham area: Mr. E. W. Ashcroft (lect.), MAR. 31, 9*a*; Wirral lines in operation, MAR. 15, 11*e*;—Euston Arch: demolition: correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*; Parliament: question, 30, 8*b*;—Evening excursions, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Household removal, fifty thousandth, MAR. 14, 11*g*;—Improvement schemes, MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);—Launches: order placed, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*; MAR. 7, 3*g*;—Lea Road Station to be closed, MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Locomotive turntables, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Locomotives: see under LOCOMOTIVES; — London-Manchester express: name, FEB. 4, 18*g*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*;—Motors: order placed, FEB. 2, 4*e*;—Oils, edible: new method of conveying, MAR. 31, 16*c*; — "Palatine" express: name, FEB. 14, 18*g*;—"Peak Express": name, FEB. 14, 18*g*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*;—Report (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b*;—*Royal Scot* express: acceleration, MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Salwick Station to be closed, MAR. 21, 9*g*;—Staff: Sir J. Stamp's New Year message, JAN. 1, 17*f*;—Stafford junction reconstruction, FEB. 19, 9*e*;—Vessel, new, JAN. 31, 8*d*
LONDON Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*
LONDON Municipal Soc.—at home, FEB. 24, 15*c*
LONDON Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*d*
LONDON Optical Co.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
LONDON Passenger Transport Board—Ashfield, Lord: New Year message, JAN. 6, 9*d*;—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*g*;—Employees: Territorial Army training (P.N.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); Parliament: discussed, MAR. 9, 7*g*; question, 25, 7*c*;—Location of industry: evidence before Royal Commission, FEB. 16, 9*e*; MAR. 3, 16*e*; —Metropolitan Rly: assented stock: distribution, MAR. 29, 21*g*;—Omnibuses: lighting improvement, FEB. 3, 17*a*; Stopping places: see under LONDON: Traffic;—Rolling stock: order, MAR. 22, 16*f*;—Rush hour problems: memorandum to Min. of Transport, JAN. 12, 7*e*;—Staff: long service, MAR. 31, 16*e*;—Stock, "C": dividend, FEB. 4, 20*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; —Telephone number, new, MAR. 31, 11*f*;—Tramways: Alexandra Palace-Wood Green service to be replaced by buses, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Trolleybuses: East London extensions, JAN. 29, 9*b*; North London: new routes, FEB. 23, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 16*c*; changeover, 7, 11*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; 8, 18*a*;—Victoria garage: plans, MAR. 5, 9*e*
LONDON Pavilion, JAN. 5, 8*c*; 24, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 12*b*; 17, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*
LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*d*
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra—concert, FEB. 7, 21*d*
LONDON Power Co., Ltd.—Battersea Power Station: see that title; Debenture issue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*c*; prospectus, 2, 19*a*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; result (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; 5, 17*a*; Meeting, 12, 20*c*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*
LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*c*
LONDON Property Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
LONDON Provision Exchange—dinner, FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
LONDON Radiator Heating Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
LONDON Regt. Old Comrades' Assns., Fed. of—meeting, MAR. 22, 11*c*
LONDON Rifle Brigade—prize distribution, FEB. 7, 17*e*
LONDON Senior Orchestra—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*
LONDON Society—meeting, MAR. 11, 17*e*
LONDON Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 20, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*b*
LONDON Symphony Orchestra—concert, FEB. 4, 12*b*
LONDON Trades Council: see under LABOUR
LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
LONDON University—Animal Welfare Soc. conf.: see under ANIMALS: Wild: Treatment;—Appointments, FEB. 24, 6*g*; MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Archaeology, Inst. of: exhib., MAR. 22, 13*c*; leading article, 22, 17*d*; meeting, 30, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Archaeology in Athens: lectures announced, JAN. 26, 10*d*

LONDON University (continued) :—
(14*d*, 3* 4*) ;—B.Sc. degrees, FEB. 14, 19*e* ;—Bible lectures announced, JAN. 4, 15*e* ;—Bucknill scholarships : notice, MAR. 21, 9*b* ;—Court : meeting, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—D.Sc. degrees, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Deller, Sir E. : see DELLER, Sir E. ; —Doctorates, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; FEB. 24, 6*g* ; MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Foundation week : arrangements, MAR. 8, 19*f* ; —French : Reader, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;— Medicine Chair : appointment, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Music : emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Ph.D. degrees, FEB. 14, 19*e* ; MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Paintings of William IV and Queen Victoria : gifts, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*) ;—Persian : emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Pharmacology Chair : appointment, MAR. 28, 9*b* ;—Presentation day ball : announcement, MAR. 21, 15*f* ;—Professors : titles conferred, MAR. 24, 16*d* ;—Readers' titles, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Scholarships and studentships, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* ; 24, 6*g* ; MAR. 26, 9*b* ;—Senate : meeting : member, JAN. 27, 15*g* ;—Women's hostel : Church Assembly decision, FEB. 11, 8*e*

LONDON (University of) Conservative Assn. —meeting, MAR. 10, 9*d*

LONDONDERRY, Lord—leaving for Scotland, MAR. 10, 17*b*
New Year message to *Newcastle Journal*, JAN. 3, 9*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at Belfast, on Northern Ireland, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*) ;—at Claridge's, on Japan, FEB. 18, 8*d*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 7*b* ;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*c*
on aerodromes (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*d*

LONDONERS—leading article, FEB. 15, 15*d* ; correspondence, 22, 19*d*

LONG, Lady—hunting accident, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; health, 22, 14*e* ; 25, 16*c*

LONG, G. G.—killed in Spain, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; funeral, 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; Spanish wealth on grave, 28, 13*g* (3* 4*)

LONG, Mr. H. W. F.—on country schools (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*

LONG, Mr. J. J. A.—lays stone of Toynbee Hall extension, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)

LONG, J. N.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*b* ; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*d* ; 17, 9*g*

LONG, Miss K.—recital, MAR. 19, 10*c*

LONG, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*

LONG, Mr. P. R. (U.S.A.)—missing, JAN. 26, 12*e*

LONG, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*

LONG, Mr. S.—appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g*

LONG, Col. W. E. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

LONG Eaton Stadium, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*

LONG Meg Plaster and Mineral Co.—acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*

LONG-BROWN, Mr. A.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*

LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*

LONGBOTHAM, Mr. J. C.—on Scots in Sweden (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

LONGDEN, Rev. H. I.—on parish registers (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*

LONGEVITY—correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*

LONGFIELD, Mrs. F. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*

LONGMORE, Air Marshal Sir A. M.—Deputy lieutenant, MAR. 30, 17*b*

LONGTON, Miss M.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*

LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 15*a* on Carlisle Castle Armorial (l. quoted), JAN. 18, 15*f*

LONSDALE, Mr. F.—*Once is Enough*, MAR. 9, 12*d*

LONSDALE, J. C. M.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*a* ; 14, 11*a* ; 21, 9*a* ; 28, 4*f* ; FEB. 16, 18*c* ; 17, 9*a* ; 18, 20*a* ; 19, 17*a* ; to appeal, 21, 11*e* ; 26, 14*b* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 23, 4*c*

LONSDALE Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*

LOOSE Wiles Biscuit Co.—dividend, JAN. 18, 18*g* ; Earnings, MAR. 2, 24*a*

LO PA HONG, Mr.—memoir, JAN. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)

LOPES, Sir H. Y. B. : see ROBOROUGH, Lord

LORAINE Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*

LORD, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 25, 9*b*

LORD, Mr. C.—on Ibn Saud (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*

LORD, Miss J. M.—marriage, FEB. 5, 15*b*

LORD, Mr. L. P.—appointment, FEB. 8, 21*g*

LORDEN, Sir J.—on property (s.), JAN. 21, 9*d*

LORING, Miss C. E.—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*

LORING, Mr. E. A.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*

LORRIMER, D. G.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*

LOST property—discussed, JAN. 8, 7*e* ; leading article, 8, 11*d*

LOTHBURY Holdings, Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*

LOTHIAN, Lord—at Sheogaon : conversations with Mr. Gandhi, JAN. 20, 12*e* ; returning to England, 28, 17*b* ; leaves, 31, 11*g* ; FEB. 5, 15*a*
at Aligarh Univ., on Federation, JAN. 24, 11*b* ;—at Caxton Hall, on India, MAR. 9, 16*a*
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 17, 7*a* ;—India, FEB. 18, 7*a* ;—Italy, relations with, FEB. 25, 8*a* ;—R.A.F. strength, MAR. 18, 7*a*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 14, 15*e* ;—India (l.), FEB. 17, 15*e* ; 21, 15*e* ; (arts.), MAR. 9, 15*f* ; 10, 15*f*

LOTTERIES — chain letters : prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b*

LOTUS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, 25, 19*d* (4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*

LOUISE, Princess, Duchess of Argyll—birthday dinner : plans, MAR. 18, 19*b*

LOURIE, Mr. A.—on Palestine (l.), MAR. 16, 15*d*

LOUVAIN, M.—acquitted, FEB. 24, 4*c*

LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—death, MAR. 21, 14*b* ; Parliament : tribute, 22, 8*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*d*

LOVE, Mr. L. B.—appointment, JAN. 28, 21*d*

LOVE, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*

LOVE-BIRDS : see BUDGERIGARS

LOVEDAY, Mr. A. F.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 21, 8*b*
LOVEDAY, G.—fine refunded, MAR. 8, 13*c*
LOVELL, Mr. E. C.—on drift from the land (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
LOVELL, Mr. E. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
LOVELL, H.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*b*
LOVELOCK, Mr. A.—retirement, MAR. 31, 16*e*
LOVERING China Clays, Ltd.—debenture proposals, FEB. 24, 18*g*; interest arrears, MAR. 5, 19*f*
LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.—cattle disease: prayer for use in churches, JAN. 18, 15*c* at Salisbury, on rectories, JAN. 26, 15*a*
LOVETT-CAMERON, Mrs.—dance, MAR. 30, 17*c*
LOW, Prof. A.—resignation, MAR. 10, 9*c*
LOW, Mr. S. E. (Alberta)—on banks (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*;—on Budget (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*
LOW Fell Plantation: see under LAKE District
LOW Moor Iron Co.—works sold, MAR. 31, 25*a*
LOW Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 9*g*
LOWE, Mrs. E. M.—on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
LOWE, Wing Cdr. J. C. M.—retirement, FEB. 25, 28*g*
LOWE, Mr. P. R.—on preservation of wild fowl (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
LOWENHERTZ, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
LOWER Bisichi (Nigeria) Tin Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 23, 25*c*
LOWESTOFT—floods, FEB. 14, 12*g*
LOWESTOFT Water and Gas Co.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
LOWICK, Mrs. F. I.—law case, MAR. 8, 10*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 7*g*; 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*a*
LOWNDS, Mr. S.—on pre-Reformation Bibles (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
LOWRY-CORRY, Mrs. M. C.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*b*
LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 4, 15*a*
LOXLEY, Mr. P. N.—appointment, MAR. 3, 11*g*
LOYAL Regt.—2nd Battn.: leave Shanghai, MAR. 30, 13*c*
LOYD, Mr. A. T.—gift to Berks County Council, MAR. 8, 13*g*
LOYDS Retailers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
LOZORAITIS, M. S. (Lithuania) — acting Foreign Min., 26, 11*b*
LUBIN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 5, 18*a*
LUCAN, Lord—Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 6*a*; sworn, FEB. 25, 19*b*; photo., JAN. 1, 7
LUCAS, Mrs. A. F.—law case, FEB. 11, 4*b*
LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—on High Salvington (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
LUCAS, Mr. F. L.—*Lands End*, FEB. 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)
LUCAS, L.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
LUCAS (Joseph), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
LUCAS-TOOTH Inst.—work described, JAN. 15, 7*a*
LUCERNE—drying (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5
LUCKNOW, Bishop of: see SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.
LUCY, Lady—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
LUDECKE, Herr K. G. W.—"I Knew Hitler," MAR. 4, 20*e*
LUDENDORFF, Gen. E.—*Am Heiligen Quell' Deutscher Kraft*: memorial issue, JAN. 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
LUDGATE Hill Station restaurant: see under SOUTHERN Railway
LUDLOW, Mr. J. P.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*
LUDLOW, Mr. L. (U.S.A.)—war referendum proposal, JAN. 10, 12*d*; defeated, 11, 11*c*
LUDLOW and Co.—on wrongful arrest (l.), FEB. 9, 13*e*
LUDRY, Adm. (Russia)—executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
LUFT, Dr. U. (Germany)—member of Nanga Parbat expedition, JAN. 14, 13*d*
LUFTHANSA—summer services, MAR. 23, 13*f* (and 3* 4*)
LUGANETS-ORELSKY, M. (Russia) — in China, JAN. 21, 12*e*; 27, 12*d*
LUGARD, Lord—on Col. W. H. Williams (l.), JAN. 26, 14*b*; on South African natives (l.), FEB. 22, 19*a*
LUGONES, Señor L.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
LUKE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*
on Argentina and the peso (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*;—Liberal Party cost of living petition (s.), JAN. 24, 9*d*;—London hospitals (s.), FEB. 10, 17*f*
LUKIS, Lady—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; 21, 14*c*
LUKOFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 25, 11*d*
LULING, Mr. T. W.—on Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital (s.), MAR. 26, 18*g*
LULLINGSTONE—St. Botolph's Church: ball in aid, FEB. 19, 15*a*
LUMB, Maj. A. D.—death, FEB. 10, 16*d*
LUMLEY, E. J. O'D.—death, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
LUMLEY, Surgeon Cdr. F. D. — pension award, MAR. 26, 18*f*
LUNDEEN, Senator (U.S.A.)—on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*
LUNDGREN, Miss T.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c*
LUNN, Sir H.—on Dr. D. Young (l.), JAN. 22, 12*b*; on pronunciation of Latin (l.), 29, 8*c*
LUNN, Messrs. Sir Henry—new offices, JAN. 29, 10*c*
LUNN, Sally—shop restored (photo.), JAN. 28, 11; correspondence, FEB. 19, 8*d*
LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*d*
LUNNON, Mr. J.—resignation, JAN. 29, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 11*g*
LUNT (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
LUPARI, A. L.: see LAWRENCE, A.
LUPTON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
LUSTGARTEN, Mr. A.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
LUTHER'S Bible: see BIBLE
LUTY, Mrs. F. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*f*
LUTZ, Gen. (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
LUTZE, Herr (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 15, 14*d*
LUXMOORE, Capt. H.—pension award, JAN. 13, 22*b*

LYCETT, Mrs. E. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
LYCHEES—article, FEB. 23, 19*g*; correspondence, 28, 10*c*
LYDDON, Mr. F. S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
LYDDON, Col. W. G.—"British War Missions to the United States 1914-1918," JAN. 25, 17*b*
LYDEKKER, Mr. J. W.—on mosquitoes and malaria (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
LYLE, Mr. I. A. de H.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
LYLE, R. A.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 9*b*
LYMAN, Mr. R. R. (U.S.A.) — plan for London street numbers, FEB. 22, 11*e*
LYMINGTON, Mary Lady — marriage, FEB. 14, 15*e*
LYMINGTON, Lord—on Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 8*d*
LYNCH, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 25, 7*c*
LYNCH, Mr. G. D.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*
LYNCH, Dr. R.—on drugs in sleeping tablets (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
LYNDEN, Baron R. A. de (Liberia)—received by King: presents Letters of Credence, MAR. 9, 17*b*; received by Queen, 19, 12*f*; received by Queen Mary, 30, 17*b*
LYNDEN, Baroness de (Liberia) — received by Queen Mary, MAR. 30, 17*b*
LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—on Maj. Tylden-Pattenson (l.), JAN. 28, 16*b*
LYNDHURST Deep Level (Gold and Silver), Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
LYNN, A.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
LYNN, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
LYNN-THOMAS, Lady—death, FEB. 14, 14*b*; 16, 14*d*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
LYNSKEY, Mr. G. J.—Master of Inner Temple Bench, JAN. 31, 9*g*
LYON, Rear-Adm. G. H. D'O.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*; in Capetown, MAR. 8, 15*g*
LYON, Mr. J. S. L.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
LYON, Mr. K.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
LYON, Mr. P. H. B.—on school libraries (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e*; on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
LYONS—Fair: see under FRANCE: Trade
LYONS, Mr. E.—"Assignment in Utopia," JAN. 14, 9*a*
LYONS, Mr. F. J. — on British Museum Reading Room hours (l.), JAN. 26, 13*e*
LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia) — photo. (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4
at Dandenong, on League of Nations; foreign policy; armaments, MAR. 9, 13*b*;—at Sydney, on founding, JAN. 27, 12*a*; on Empire development, FEB. 3, 11*c*
on aborigines (s.), FEB. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Anglo-Italian relations (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 16*c*; — Australia's destiny (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 4*a*; — Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Defence (s.), MAR. 15, 14*f*; 19, 12*b*; (broadcast), 25, 14*f*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 2, 13*e*; 4, 13*f*; 25, 13*c*; —Immigration (s.), MAR. 8, 16*g*; —Insurance (s.), FEB. 8, 21*g*;—Japan (s.), FEB. 1, 13*d*; — New South Wales election (s.), MAR. 28, 14*b*; — New Zealand, trade with (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*; — Unemployment (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*;—United States, trade with (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*
LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 3, 10*c*
LYS, Rev. F. J.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
LYTTELTON, Mrs. A.—on national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 20, 8*a*; on Rev. L. S. Milford (l.), 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
LYTTELTON, Capt. O.—on tin industry (s.), FEB. 2, 21*a*
LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on Cobden's match (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
LYTTELTON, Cdr. S.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
LYTTON, Lord—leaving for Cyprus, MAR. 19, 15*b*
on Caldecott Community (l.), FEB. 8, 10*b*;—Green belt (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
LYTTON, Mr. N.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
LYWOOD, Sqdn. Ldr. G. E. G.—retirement, FEB. 10, 7*g*

M

MAAS, G.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MABANE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 8, 10*b*
MABEY, Mr. C. J.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*
MACADAM, Mr. C. B.—death, FEB. 5, 14*b*
MACADAM, Mr. I. S.—on Anglo-American trade (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
MACALDIN, Mr. J. W.—Order of Nile, FEB. 9, 15*a*
MACALISTER, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
MCALISTER, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MCALISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*
MCALLISTER, V. L.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
MCALLUM, Mr. H. K.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MCALONEY, W. S.—Albert Medal, FEB. 19, 14*c*
MACALPINE, Mr. F. G.—directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
MACANDREW, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—appointment, MAR. 15, 10*c*; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*) on expenditure—control (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
MACARTHUR, Maj.-Gen. W. P.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
MACARTNEY, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MACARTNEY, Mr. W. F. R.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
MACASSEY, Rev. Dr. E. L.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
MACASSEY, Sir L.—on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
MACASSEY, Miss S. P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
MACAULAY, Mr. R. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MACAULEY, Miss R.—"The Writings o E. M. Forster," MAR. 18, 10*g*
MCAULIFFE, Davis and Hope, Messrs.: see TURQUAND, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co.
MACBETH, Mr. P.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
MACBETH, Mr. W. M.—retirement, FEB. 22, 11*g*
MACBRIDE, Mrs.—on aurora borealis (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*

MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—health, JAN. 1, 11*g*; MAR. 2, 14*e*; death, 7, 16*d*; funeral, 10, 13*g*
McCALL, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
McCALLUM, Maj. F.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
MACCALLUM, Sqdn. Ldr. J. E. M.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*e*
McCALLUM, Mr. R. B.—on Hebdomadal Council election (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*
McCALLUM, Mr. W. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
MACCALMAN, Dr. D. R.—dinner in honour, JAN. 26, 15*g*
McCANN, Sir C. F. G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*; luncheon, 20, 15*c*
McCANN, P. J.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
McCARTHY, Miss M. T.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
McCARTHY, Cdr. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 15, 16*g*
McCARTIE, Lt.-Col. C. J.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
McCAUSLAND, Mr. M. M.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*; 17, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 20, 15*d*; appreciation, 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
McCAY, Mr. D. — on newspapers in Australia (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 31*a*
McCLEAN, Miss A.—memorial service, FEB. 26, 15*d*
MACCLESFIELD, Lord—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 18, 17*c*
McCLYMONT, Mr. M.—*The Way of the Wind*, JAN. 28, 12*d*; 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
McCOLVIN, Mr. L. R.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
McCOMBE, Mr. W. J.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
McCONCHIE, Maj. J. A.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 14*e*
McCONNELL, Mr. J. W. (Canada)—appointment, FEB. 2, 11*g*
McCONNELL (J. and H.), Ltd.—formation, JAN. 12, 16*e*
MACCORMAC, Miss J. M.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
McCORMACK, Mr. P. H.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
McCORMICK, Mr. N. H.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
McCORQUODALE, Mr. M. S.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
McCORQUODALE, Mr. N.—death, JAN. 7, 14*c*; funeral, 8, 13*d*; will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
McCRAE, Lt.-Col. J.—ceremony at grave, JAN. 31, 11*b*
McCRAE and Drew, Ltd —report, FEB. 5, 18*g*; MAR. 8, 23*d*
McCREA, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
M'CREAGH, Mr. M. C.—on tenant farmers (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
McCRONE, A.—death, MAR. 25, 16*e*
McCRONE, Mr. J .S.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*
McCUE, M.—death, MAR. 12, 9*e*
McCULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J.—biographical, MAR. 29, 11*b*
on Territorial Army equipment (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*
McCULLOCH, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
MACCUNN, Capt. F.—on sheep and dogs (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
McCURD, Mr. W. B.—directorship, JAN. 1, 21*b*
McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—on pronunication of Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*a*; 28, 10*d*
MACDERMOTT, Beatrice—mural designing (photo.), MAR. 18, 21*c*
MACDEVETTE, Mr. M. W. J.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
MACDONALD, Dr. Alastair—death, JAN. 10, 14*a*; inquest, 11, 9*c*; 17, 4*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—on oversea investment (s.), MAR. 8, 23*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. Alister—Toynbee Hall Theatre design (photo.), MAR. 4, 18; (s.), 4, 19*e*
MACDONALD, Sqdn. Ldr. A. H. H.—Air Attaché in Prague, MAR. 25, 17*c*
McDONALD, Mr. C. M.—photograph, JAN. 4, 14
McDONALD, Dr. E.—gold medal of International Faculty of Sciences, JAN. 22, 12*c*
MACDONALD, Sir F. F.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*a*; 8, 9*b*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 8*g*
McDONALD, G. A.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14*c*
MACDONALD, H.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MACDONALD, Miss Isabel—on nursing inquiry (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—presents trophy to darts team, FEB. 26, 14*c*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 1, 20
McDONALD, Sqdn. Ldr. J. A.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*
MACDONALD, Miss J. C. C.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. R.—bust acquired by National Portrait Gallery, FEB. 8, 12*d*
National Labour Party—tribute, MAR. 19, 14*d*
MACDONALD, Mr. J. W. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
MACDONALD, Mr. M.—audience of King, FEB. 9, 15*b*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*f*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*f*; 12, 14*e*; 14, 16*d*
Empire development (quoted), MAR. 17, 10*d*
Scottish Universities by-election—message, JAN. 26, 14*a*
at Grosvenor House, on Glasgow Exhibition, MAR. 1, 13*b*;—at Manchester, on prices, FEB. 21, 8*e*; —at National Labour Party conf., on Lord De La Warr, MAR. 19, 14*d*; on foreign policy, 21, 19*a*, *b*; —at Savoy Hotel, on New Zealand, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Africa, South: Protectorates, FEB. 16, 7*c*; MAR. 30, 8*c*;—Australia: Italian naval visit, MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Dominions and foreign policy, MAR. 24, 9*b*; —Foreign policy, MAR. 9, 7*b*; —Eire, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Eire, relations with, FEB. 2, 7*a*;—Newfoundland, FEB. 2, 7*b*
MACDONALD, Mrs. N.—inquest, JAN. 12, 7*a*
MACDONALD, Mr. P.—"The Nursemaid Who Disappeared," MAR. 1, 10*c*
MACDONALD, Mr. P. M.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
MACDONALD, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
McDONALDS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*
MACDONALD-ROSS, Mr. I. B.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*d*
MACDONELL, Mrs.—on opera in church at Dresden (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
McDONNELL, Miss M. H.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*

MACDONOGH, Lt.-Gen. Sir G.—appointment, FEB. 24, 8*g*
McDOUGALL, Mr. A. P.—on food in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*; FEB. 4, 10*c*; correction, 8, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 20*b*
McEBROY, Mr. W.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, MAR. 30, 4*d*
McELWAINE, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
McENTEE, Mr. S. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*
McEVOY, Sqdn. Ldr. T. N.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*
McEWAN (Wm.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
McEWEN, Mr. J. H. F.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
McEWEN, Mrs. M.—100th birthday, MAR. 3, 11*g*
McFADYEAN, Lady—reception, MAR. 24, 17*e*
MACFADYEN, Sqdn. Ldr. D.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
MACFARLANE, Pilot Off. A. N.—death, JAN. 28, 16*c*
McFARLANE, Mr. S. G. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*
MACFARLANE, Dr. W. A.—appointment, MAR. 19, 14*c*
McGARRY, Miss A. V.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
McGILL University, Montreal—principal installed, JAN. 8, 9*c*
McGOVERN, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
MACGREGOR, Mr. A. A.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
MACGREGOR, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MACGREGOR, Mr. L. R. (Australia)—on Empire producers' conf. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*e*
McGUFFIE, Mrs. E.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
McGUINNESS, Lt.-Col. F. W.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
McGUIRE, Mr. P.—"W.I.," JAN. 11, 17*c*
MACHIN, Sir S.—on food storage (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Trade (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
MACHINE Tool Traders' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 17, 16*c*
MACHINERY belting—import duty, JAN. 15, 7*d* (3* 4*)
MACHRAY, Mr. W. F.—death, JAN. 18, 14*b*
McHUGH, Mr. E.—death, MAR. 26, 17*g*
MACHULIS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 26, 11*b*
MA CHUNG-YING, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—to assist Chinese, FEB. 11, 13*d*
MACIEJEWSKI, Mr. I.—recital, JAN. 31, 19*g*
McILRAITH, Mr. J. L.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MACINTOSH, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MACINTOSH, Prof. R. R.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MACINTYRE, Mr. D.—on canning Highland Game (l.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
McINTYRE, Rev. D. M.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
MACINTYRE, Mr. J.—on ex-Service civil servants (s.), JAN. 29, 8*f*
McINTYRE, Mr. O. O.—death, FEB. 15, 16*e*
McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, 29, 19*f*; 31, 21*f*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*f*
MACK, Cdr. R. H.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
MACK Trucks—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
MACKANESS, Dr. G.—"Admiral Arthur Phillip," JAN. 25, 17*b*
MACKAY, Mr. G. (Canada)—death at 108, FEB. 11, 13*g*
McKAY, J. C. (U.S.A.)—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MACKAY, Lady P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 16
MACKAY, Mr. L.—son christened, MAR. 17, 17*c*
McKAY, R. B.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*b*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
MACKAY, Lt.-Col. W. B.—death, JAN. 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
McKENNA, Mr. R.—photograph, JAN. 27, 18*c*
on banking; currency; gold standard; economic conditions; trade; United States (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
McKENNA, Mr. S.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
McKENNA, Mr. T. M.—retirement, MAR. 3, 17*f*
MACKENSEN, Herr von (Germany)—possible Ambassador in Rome, MAR. 23, 14*b*
MacKENZIE—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—appeal against conviction, JAN. 8, 6*c*; law case, 21, 4*b*
MACKENZIE, Mr. F.—death, MAR. 28, 7*c*
MACKENZIE, Mrs. F. C.—"As Much As I Dare": autobiography, MAR. 29, 10*a*
MACKENZIE, Mr. I. (Canada)—on defence (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 26, 12*f*
MacKENZIE, Col. J. D.—promoted, MAR. 18, 12*e*
McKENZIE, Mr. J. M. D.—gift to Zoological Gardens, JAN. 8, 8*d*
MACKENZIE, Mr. N. (Canada)—on Privy Council (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*
MACKENZIE, Councillor N. D. G.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
MACKENZIE, Rev. R. M. R.—on glebe (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
MACKENZIE, Lt.-Cdr. W. G. B.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
MacKEOWN, Surgeon Rear-Adm. R. J.—pension award, JAN. 26, 7*a*
MACKIE, J.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
McKIE, Mr. J. H.—on France (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
McKIE, Mr. W. N.—Appointment, FEB. 11, 16*a*
MACKINLAY, Miss J. S.—Christmas *matinées*, JAN. 1, 10*c*
MACKINNON, Rev. Dr.—on Caledonian power scheme (s.), JAN. 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
MACKINNON, Maj. A. D.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
MACKINNON, Mr. F. A.—on Cobden's match (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
MACKINTOSH, Sir A. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. H. L.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. James—on dairy farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12*a*
MACKINTOSH, Prof. James—resignation, MAR. 23, 17*e*
MACKINTOSH, Mr. L. G.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
MACKINTOSH (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
MACKIRDY, Capt. E. M. S.—death, JAN. 29, 15*a*; funeral, FEB. 1, 17*c*
MACKIRDY, Maj. J. J. L.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*

McKITTERICK, P.-c. A. J.—bravery award, FEB. 3, 9*g*
MACKLEY, Mr. G. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACKWORTH, Wing Cdr. P. H.—appointment, MAR. 23, 8*g*
McLACHLAN, Maj.-Gen. J. D.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
MACLAGAN, Mr.—on peace societies (s), JAN. 7, 7*b*
MACLAGAN, Sir E.—on Georgian group (l.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
McLANNAHAN, G. G.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
McLAREN, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 14*a*
MACLAREN, Mr. J. C.—death, JAN. 19, 11*g*
M'LAREN (Wm.), Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*
MACLAY, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
MACLEAN, Air Vice-Marshal C. T.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*
McLEAN, Mrs. J.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
McLEAN, John—drowned, JAN. 31, 14*d*
McLEAN, Mr. L. M.—law case, MAR. 30, 4*b*
McLEAN, Mr. W.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
McLEAN, Sir W. H.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
on Jerusalem (l.), MAR. 31, 10*c*
MACLEAN and Henderson, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 4*g*
MACLEANS, Ltd.—capital increase, MAR. 19, 20*b*
McLELLAN, J.—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
McLELLAN, Col. W.—memorial unveiled, MAR. 12, 14*d*; (photo.), 12, 14*d*
MACLEOD—London gathering of clan: plans, JAN. 12, 13*b*; held, 28, 16*d*
McLEOD, Miss A.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
MACLEOD, Mr. A.—recital, JAN. 17, 8*g*
MACLEOD, Mr. D.—on air defence (l), MAR. 4, 10*d*
McLEOD, Maj.-Gen. D. K.—appointment, MAR. 8, 16*e*
MACLEOD, Flora Mrs.—on Clan MacLeod (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
McLEOD, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—on trade (s., F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*
MACLEOD, Sir J. M.—on James Maria Matra (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
MACLEOD, Mrs. L.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
MACLEOD, Brig. M. N.—on Ordnance Survey (s.), FEB. 2, 18*a*
McLEOD, Mr. R. J.—on Clan MacLeod (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
MACLEOD, Mr. W. A.—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
McLINTOCK, Sir W. (Northern Ireland)—chairman of transport inquiry, FEB. 14, 18*e*; 15, 11*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 2, 11*g*
McMANUS, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—suspended, MAR. 19, 11*f*
MACMICHAEL, Sir H.—received by King, FEB. 10, 14*f*; entertained by Royal Empire Soc., 23, 17*b*; leaves for Palestine (photo.), 25, 20; arrives, sworn in as High Commissioner, MAR. 4, 13*e*; (photo.), 8, 20; broadcast, 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); in Transjordan, 16, 13*c*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Palestine, FEB. 23, 10*f*
McMICHAEL Radio, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*
MACMILLAN, Lord—freedom of Edinburgh, FEB. 4, 17*f*
on British School at Rome (s.), FEB. 9, 9*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Children's play centres (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*;—Insurance (s.), MAR. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Peace (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*;—Scottish education (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*
MACMILLAN, Chrystal—memorial: appeal, FEB. 15, 20*e*
MacMILLAN, Mr. G.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H.—health, MAR. 17, 14*f*
in Parliament, on unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
MACMILLAN, Mr. H. R. (Canada)—on Government (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
MACMILLAN, Mr. J. M.—on kites (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
McNAIR, Dr. A. D. — chairman of Liverpool committee on cancer, FEB. 7, 11*f*
McNAIR, Mr. J.—*Summer for Seven*, MAR. 28, 12*c*; 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
McNALLY, E.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
McNAMARA, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. E.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
McNAMARA, Group Capt F. H.—C.B.E. JAN. 1, 6*c*
MACNAMARA, Gerald: see MORROW, Mr. H. C.
MACNAMARA, Capt. J. R. J.:—
in Parliament, on Empire police force, MAR. 23, 8*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
McNAMARA, Mr. M.—requiem, MAR. 2, 17*c*
MACNAMARA, Rear-Adm. P.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. S.—retirement, MAR. 9, 21*e* (and 4*)
MACNAUGHTEN, Mr. D. A.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
McNAUGHTON, Brevet Col. F. L.—promoted, JAN. 27, 7*c*
McNEIL, Mr. K. G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
MACNEILL, Mr. W.—on proverbs (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
McNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 19, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
McNICOLL, Mr. G. D.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
McNULTY, Dom C.—appointment, FEB. 17, 11*b*
McNUTT, Canon F. B.—installed, FEB. 21, 17*e*
McNUTT, Mr. P. (U.S.A.)—on Philippines (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
MACON, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b*; in Spain, 13, 12*b*
MACOWAN, Mr. M.—on English and American drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*; *Mourning Becomes Electra* (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*c*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MACPHAIL, Miss A. (Canada)—on defence (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
McPHEE, Sub-Insp. J. — wounded in Shanghai, JAN. 15, 10*d*
MACPHERSON, Sqdn. Ldr. G. F.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
McPHERSON, Prof. M.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, FEB. 21, 11*g*
McPHERSON, R.—court-martial sentence reduced, JAN. 21, 9*d*
MACPHERSON, Mrs. S. E. M.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*

MACQUAKER, Sir T.—death, JAN. 4, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.—not to seek re-election for Argyll, FEB. 22, 10*d*
MACRAE, Mr. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
MCREA, Sir C. — candidate for City Aldermanry, FEB. 5, 7*d*
MCREYNOLDS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—on disarmament (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*
MCRILL, Mr. G. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
MCROBERT, Mr. J.—on peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
MACRORY, Cardinal—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
MCSHEE, Mr. E.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
MCSHEEHY, Col. O. W.—appointment, FEB. 22, 20*g*
MACTAGGART, Sir J. A.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
MACVITY, Mr. A. G. (Canada)—returned unopposed, FEB. 23, 13*g*
MADAGASCAR — gift of crayfish to Nyasaland, FEB. 14, 23*d*
MADARIAGA, Señor S. de—"Theory and Practice in International Relations," MAR. 11, 20*a*;—"World's Design, The," MAR. 11, 20*a*
MADDEN, Capt. A. C. G.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
MADDEN, Maj. G. S.—biographical, JAN. 5, 16*a*
MADDISON, Mr. F.—memorial, JAN. 8, 7*e*
MADEIRA—New Year illuminations, JAN. 3, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MADELEY Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
MADGE, Dr. S. J.—on Worcester House (p.), JAN. 28, 11*f*
MADRAS—agriculture debt relief Bill: Congress disagreement, FEB. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Diocese: boundary change, FEB. 7, 13*b*;—Eucharistic congress: see that title;—Law: Judge, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Traffic Bill passed, MAR. 7, 13*a* (3* 4*)
MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Rly. Co.—debenture service, MAR. 23, 19*g*
MAER, Mr. F. E.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
MAESTEG and District General Hospital—new ward, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
MAFFEY, Sir J.—leaving for Istanbul, JAN. 7, 15*b*; directorship, 11, 18*g*
MAGDALEN College Mission—meeting; report, FEB. 28, 16*b*; MAR. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MAGDALEN College School Club — dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*
MAGDALENE College Assn.—dinner, JAN. 11, 15*c*
MAGEEAN, Rt. Rev. D.—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 28, 11*c*
MAGGS, Mr. C. (South Africa)—bequest, JAN. 21, 11*f*
MAGIC—discussed at Press Club dinner, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*); — Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*
MAGIC lantern—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*e*
MAGILL, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—on taxation (s.), JAN. 17, 21*e*
MAGINESS, Dr. B. (Northern Ireland)—candidate in election, JAN. 24, 14*e*
MAGISTRACY:—
Ages—correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*c*
Clerks—Law Soc. discussion, JAN. 29, 4*c*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 7*f*
MAGISTRACY (continued):—
Lambeth—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Lancashire—luncheon: date, FEB. 14, 20*e*;—"Retired list" system: circulars to J.P.s, FEB. 18, 11*c*
Manchester—resignation, MAR. 23, 11*g*
Portland—chairman, FEB. 3, 9*g*
Resignations—Cumberland, FEB. 7, 11*g*;—Flintshire, FEB. 8, 17*g*; —Guildford, FEB. 14, 20*b*;— —Hailsham, Lord: suggestions, JAN. 11, 9*f*; (s.), FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Slough, FEB. 5, 9*c*;—Wareham, MAR. 5, 9*g*;—Woburn, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Workington, JAN. 20, 4*g*
Salford—appointment, FEB. 15, 16*f*
Singleton, Mr. Justice (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*
Surrey—appointment, JAN. 14, 9*g*
Work—Mr. A. H. Lieck (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*
MAGNAN, Dr. A.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d*
MAGNAY, Cdr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
MAGNAY, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Television, MAR, 10, 9*b*
MAGNOLIA—blossom (photo.), MAR. 28, 18
MAGNUS, Sir P.—on Edmund Burke (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
MAGNUS, Mr. V. M.—retirement, MAR. 17, 21*d*
MAGPIE—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*; 15, 10*f*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*b*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; 26, 8*d*
MAGUIRE, F. R.—dismissed from R.A.F., FEB. 21, 8*e*
MAHAFFY, Mr. R. P.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
MAHER, Dr. Ahmed (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, JAN. 4, 12*g*; (s.), 5, 10*g*; position, 7, 12*f*
MAHER, Ali Pasha (Egypt) — Collar of King Fuad, 1, FEB. 12, 11*g*
MAHMUD, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—position, JAN. 5, 11*f*
MAHMUD, Dr. Hamid (Egypt)—expelled from Wafd, JAN. 5, 10*g*
MAHMUD, Mohamed Pasha (Egypt)—position, JAN. 1, 12*g*; courtsey, 3, 12*g*; position, 29, 11*e*; FEB. 2, 11*d* (3* 4*); 3, 11*a*; Collar of King Fuad I, 12, 11*g*; receives Count Mazzolini, 28, 14*d*; receives Sir M. Lampson, MAR. 9, 14*e*; renounces salary, 21, 11*g* Nahas Pasha's accusation, JAN. 24, 11*e* on Government policy (s.), MAR. 5, 11*d*
MAHON, Mr. D.—on Seventeenth Century Art Exhib. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
MAHON, Lt.-Col. E. W. S.—on aurora borealis (l.), JAN. 29, 8*d*
MAHOOD, Mr. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MA Ho-shan, Gen. (Chinese Turkestan)—position, JAN. 5, 11*f*; to assist Chinese, FEB. 11, 13*d*
MAIDEN Castle: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
MAIDENHEAD—by-pass scheme: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Works, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
MAIDMENT, F. J.—police court charge, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
MAIDSTONE Court, Ledbury—sold, MAR. 15, 25*g*
MAINWARING, Mr. W. H.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 8*b*; Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*

MAINZ—carnival (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
MAISKY, M. Ivan M. (Russia)—at home, JAN. 29, 15*d*; visits Lord Plymouth, MAR. 3, 14*g*; refusal to forward I.L.P. protest, 17, 19*c*
Aberystwith Univ. College—debate Union: entertained; students' rag foiled, FEB. 21, 8*f*
on Russian theatre (s.), FEB. 21, 12*e*
MAITLAND, Mr. Adam—in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*; Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
MAITLAND, Mr. Alexander—photograph, FEB. 23, 22*d*
MAITLAND, Mr. C.—on turbines and fish (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*
MAITLAND, Wing Cdr. C. E.—appointment FEB. 5, 7*g*
MAITLAND, J.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*b*; MAR. 31, 4*g*
MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 20*g*
MAJENDIE, Rev. L. R.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MAJOR, Mrs. A. M.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MAJOR, Mr. C.—on old London (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
"MAJOR, T. A. R. O."—on training of T. A. Reserve officers (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
MAKHARADZE, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
MAKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MALAN, Dr. D. F. (South Africa)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
MALARIA—Ceylon: control scheme; Sir M. Watson (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e*; — Mosquitoes: correspondence, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*e*
MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; 25, 26*d*
MALAYA:—
Chief's point of view—correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
Defence force—strength increase, MAR. 9, 20*c*
Opium: see under OPIUM
Regiment (photo.), FEB. 12, 16
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—buffer pool: opinion, MAR. 17, 20*f* (4*); 23, 19*g*; 24, 20*c* (4*); resolution, 26, 19*d*; — Control scheme: withdrawal rumours (F.N.), FEB. 22, 21*e*; discussions, 25, 23*c*;—Exports, JAN. 5, 17*g*; 6, 17*g*; FEB. 4, 20*g*; 5, 17*g*; 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*; MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Output, JAN. 13, 17*g*; FEB. 10, 19*g*; MAR. 10, 19*g*;—Quota, FEB. 23, 21*g*; 24, 19*e*; employment for miners scheme, MAR. 8, 24*g*;—Restriction: Sir J. Bagnall (s.), MAR. 29, 24*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 1, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 4, 22*b*; MAR. 3, 22*f*; 30, 20*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
MALAYSIAM Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
MALBRAN, Señor M. (Argentine)—reception, MAR. 22, 19*d*
MALCOLM, Mr. D. O.—on copper; South African railways (s.), FEB. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*a*
MALCOLM, Lady Evelyn—health, FEB. 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 12*e*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 22, 16*b*
MALCOLM, Sir I.—leaves for Suez Canal, FEB. 21, 17*b*
MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir N.—leaving for North Borneo, FEB. 17, 17*b*
at Geneva, on German refugees, FEB. 10, 13*b*
on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
MALCOLM, Miss S. V. A.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MALDEN, Lt.-Col. C. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
MALDON, Essex—flood damage, FEB. 14, 14*e*;—Langford Grove School: art exhib., JAN. 14, 12*c*
MALET, Mr. G.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
MALINES — Archbp.: see VAN ROEY, Cardinal
MALINOFF, M. Alexander (Bulgaria)—death, MAR. 21, 14*c* (and 12*f*, 3* 4*); photograph, 21, 14*c*; funeral, 23, 13*a*
MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir H. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MALLALIEU, Lt.-Col. W.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
MALLESON, Mr. M.—on *Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*
MALLET, Lady C.—funeral, MAR. 7, 17*c*
MALLET, Sir C.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 15*e*
MALLETT, Mrs. E. S.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MALLINSON, Lt.-Col. S. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MALLOCH, Mr. G. R.—*Coasts of India, The* broadcast, FEB. 14, 23*c*;—*Down in the Forest*, MAR. 21, 10*d*
MALLOCK, Miss M. M.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b*
MALLON, Dr. J. J.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
on citizenship (s.), FEB. 21, 10*g*;—Fascists (lect.), MAR. 5, 8*b*;—National service (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Settlements (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MALLOWAN, Mr. M. E. L.—leaves for Syria, FEB. 28, 21*g*
MALMESBURY, Lord—on Elderly Nurses' National Home Fund (s.), MAR. 1, 19*c*
MALONE, Surgeon Capt. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 16, 6*g*
MALONE, Mr. C. L. E.—on foreign correspondents (l.), JAN. 1, 8*f*
MALONE, Mrs. L. E.—at London Public Assistance Committee, on estimates; young wayfarers, JAN. 27, 14*c*; on estimates, MAR. 24, 4*g*
MALTA—Candlemas ceremony, FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Defence: discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*g*; — Executive Council: member's resignation, FEB. 8, 13*g*;—Governor: see BONHAM-CARTER, Sir C.;—History: correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Improvement plans: Sir C. Bonham-Carter (s.), FEB. 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Orders in Council: Appeal Court's denial of validity, MAR. 5, 11*f*; leave to appeal to Privy Council, 12, 11*b*
MALTBY, Mr. C. H.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
MALTING industry—article, (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 27*a*
"MALUS Passus"—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*

MALVERN College — athletics: steeplechases, MAR. 23, 6*d*; v. Shrewsbury School, 30, 5*d*;—Scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*
MALVERN Girls' College — scholarships, MAR. 19, 7*g*
MALVERN Hills—preservation: transfer of control: Capt. R. J. E. Conant (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*c*
MALVERN Wells—Abbey School: library opened, JAN. 28, 11*f*
MAMBAU (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
MAMBRINO, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 11, 14*b*
MAMMOTHS—bone found near Gravesend, FEB. 2, 9*g*; remains found at Rottingdean, 24, 9*g*
MAN, Isle of—Bank: report, JAN. 19, 19*f*;—Defence: deputation at War Office, JAN. 15, 12*e*;—Divorce Bill: before Legislative Council, FEB. 2, 9*b*;—House of Keys: members: salaries increased, FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Labour: shortage, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Law cases: Teare v. L.M.S. Railway and another, MAR. 7, 3*g*
MAN, M. De (Belgium)—resignation, MAR. 10, 13*d*
MANCHESTER—Bishop: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.;—Coroner, FEB. 3, 9*g*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 8*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Freedom, FEB. 9, 10*c* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Hugh Oldham Lads' Club: 50th anniversary appeal, FEB. 19, 8*g*;—Kersal bill: proposed purchase by Salford, FEB. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Local government: centenary celebrations: Manchester Univ. degrees to be conferred, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Omnibus station sites, river covering proposal: poll result, JAN. 13, 7*f*;—Poor law: see under POOR LAW;—Rate increase, FEB. 8, 11*c* (4*)
MANCHESTER, Sir W.—at Metropolitan Water Board, on sale of wells to Croydon Corporation, FEB. 19, 9*a*
MANCHESTER and Salford Women Citizens' Assn.—report on milk prices, JAN. 1, 9*a*
MANCHESTER Association of Engineers—crystallography lectures founded, FEB. 10, 17*e*
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—Indian section: report, JAN. 14, 16*e*
MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*
MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery and Produce Exchange Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
MANCHESTER District Soc. of Incorporated Accountants—dinner, MAR. 26, 19*f* (4*)
MANCHESTER Oxide Co.—acquisition, MAR. 26, 20*g*
MANCHESTER Regt.—8th (Ardwick) Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*;—9th Battn.: command, FEB. 10, 7*g*; 15, 20*g*
MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 8, 23*d*
MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary—secretary, MAR. 12, 7*f*
MANCHESTER Sand and Gravel Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
MANCHESTER School — London Assn.: dinner, MAR. 21, 9*d*
MANCHESTER Ship Canal Co.—dividend, FEB. 8, 22*c*; (F.N.), 8, 21*b*; Report, (F.N.), 12, 19*b*; Meeting, 25, 25*g*
MANCHESTER Univ.—appointments, MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Degrees: to be conferred, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Founder's day: date, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
MANCHUKUO:—
China, relations with: see under CHINA
Finance—loans: Chinese Eastern Rly., FEB. 17, 20*c* (4*); South Manchurian Rly., MAR. 4, 21*d*
Forces—mutiny, MAR. 5, 11*a*
Germany—recognition, Mr. Hirota (s.), FEB. 5, 11*d*; announced by Herr Hitler (s.), 21, 9*c*; Chinese protest, 23, 13*e*; 26, 12*g*
Mobilization law, MAR. 3, 13*b*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Trade—Japanese open door: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*a*;—United States, with: credit: reported negotiations, JAN. 17, 11*a*; Washington's disapproval, 19, 12*c*
MANCHURIAN Heavy Industrial Development Co., Ltd.—credit: reported negotiations in America, JAN. 17, 11*a*
MANDELIEU—photographs, FEB. 28, 18
MANDER, Sir F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
at Hotel Great Central, on physical training, MAR. 19, 9*c*
MANDER, Mr. G. le M.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*a*;—Baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*d*;—China and Japan, MAR. 10, 8*f*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*b*;—Dominions and foreign policy, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; 25, 9*d*, *e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*
on Parliamentary Air Committee (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*;—Parliamentary Committees (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*;—*Victoria the Great* (l.), MAR. 11, 10*b*
MANDER, Mr. G. P.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
MANDER, Mr. M.—health, JAN. 21, 11*g*
MANDEREAU, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 14, 13*c*
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 17, 21*b*
MANDORFER, Dr. (Austria) — Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 16. 12*a*
MANEFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Education, JAN. 25, 11*d*
MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 30, 23*d*
MANHOLES—covers blown off: Millwall, FEB. 10, 11*g*
MANIFOLD Valley—cycling ban: protest, JAN. 10, 15*e*
MANILA Railroad Co. of Philippine Islands—bonds: registration, JAN. 17, 22*a*
MANITOBA—Ewart library presented, JAN. 18, 11*g*;—Privy Council appeals: see under LAW
MANIU, Dr. J. (Rumania)—contests right to dissolve Parliament, JAN. 20, 14*a*; position, FEB. 11, 13*a*; 12, 12*d*

MANLEY, Mrs. E. R.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MANN, Sir E.—on Shire horses (s.), FEB. 24, 17*b*
MANN, Mr. J.—on armour (lect.), FEB. 4, 19*a*; MAR. 11, 20*d*
MANN, Mrs. M. A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
MANN and Overton, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 22, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
MANNERS—boys: Massachusetts gift going begging, MAR. 24, 14*e*; leading article, 24, 15*d*
MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Sir M. — not to seek re-election for Northampton, MAR. 16, 8*d*
MANSEL, Maj R. C.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
MANSFIELD, Lord—leaving for Brazil, FEB. 4, 17*b*
MANSFIELD, J. H., and Mrs.: see under MURDERS
MANSFIELD, Miss M. M. B.—death, MAR. 12, 14*c*
MANSFIELD (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 22, 15*f*
MANSFORD, Mr. F. H.—on Westminster House site (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
MANSON, Lance-Sgt.—death, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MANSON, Mr. J. B.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*
MANSON-BAHR, Mr. P. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
MANTUA—sanctuary of the Madonna delle Grazie: Mr. J. G. Mann (lect.), MAR. 11, 20*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
MANUFACTURERS, National Union of—Anglo-American trade (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reply to letter, FEB. 10, 16*e*
MANUFACTURERS Life Insurance Co. of Canada—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Dividend, 3, 20*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
MANUFACTURERS Trust Co.—report, JAN. 5, 18*f*; 19, 19*f*
MANUSCRIPTS: see under BOOKS
MANUSCRIPTS Commission, Historical—report, MAR. 17, 17*e*
MANWARING, Mr. G. E.—on link with "Robinson Crusoe" (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*; —Naval courtesies (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*
MANX Airway—law case, MAR. 7, 3*g*
MAORI CHOIR: see WAIATA Maori Choir
MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—reserves scheme (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*; dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 19, 21*d*; Meeting, 31, 24*e*; Trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 17*e*; FEB. 21, 19*d*
MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 16, 23*d*; Meeting, 24, 22*f*; Trade notice, FEB. 18, 19*a*
MAPS—Manuscript sold, FEB. 23, 16*a*;—Metal plates, drawing on: experiments, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correspondence, 15, 12*f*
MARBLES—championship: practice (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
MARCH—diary, FEB. 28, 9*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
MARCH, Mr. J. O.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MARCHANDEAU, M. (France)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 19, 12*a*
on Budget (s.), FEB. 5, 11*b*;—Defence (s.), FEB. 26, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Financial policy (s.), FEB. 1, 13*f*; 9, 11*d*
MARCHANT, Prof. S.—on Agnew, Mr. P. L. (l.), MAR. 9, 16*c*;—Neilson, Miss Julia (s.), MAR. 22, 18*d*
MARCHBANK, Mr. J.—on road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 14, 11*b*
MARCHBANKS, Mr. J.:—
at Bristol, on Japan, JAN. 17, 19*e*
on Devon bus strike (s.), FEB. 10, 16*c*
MARCHESI, A. and C.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARCHESI, Mme. B.—recital, MAR. 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARCHI Bakeries, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
MARCONI, Marchese G. — memorial stamps: see under STAMPS: Italy;—Will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
MARCONI International Marine Communication Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*; Report, 30, 23*d*
MARETT, Dr. R. R.—health, JAN. 8, 10*f*
MARGARET, Princess — visits London Museum, FEB. 8, 14*c*; present at National Pony Show, MAR. 5, 17*e*; visits Science Museum, 22, 16*e*
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs—present at Buckingham Palace presentation, MAR. 15, 14*g*
MARGARET of York—search for tomb, JAN. 6, 11*g*
MARGARET Marks—trade notice, JAN. 31, 17*d*
MARGARET Street Hospital for Diseases of the Chest—meeting, FEB. 17, 12*d*
MARGARINE—correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*g*;—Tasting competition: correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*
MARGATE—exhib. and civic festival: opened FEB. 10, 16*c*;—Gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*; (photo.), 14, 14, 16
MARGESSON, Col. E. W.—gift to Findon parish church, FEB. 19, 9*g*
MARGETSON, Very. Rev. W. J.—Provost Emeritus, FEB. 22, 17*e*
MARGOLIOUTH, Dr. D. S.—dinner in honour, JAN. 13, 15*b*
MARIE, Queen Mother of Rumania—health, JAN. 3, 11*g*; leaving for Menton, 5, 9*g*
MARIE, Queen-Mother of Yugoslavia—birthday, JAN. 8, 13*b*; leaves for England, 22, 9*c*; visits Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*; visits Harrods, 28, 17*a*; in London, FEB. 1, 17*a*; visits Queen Mary, 3, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 4, 17*b*; visits Harrods, 26, 15*e*; MAR. 15, 17*c*
MARIE Curie Hospital—Rainbow ball, FEB. 23, 17*b*
MARIE Louise, Princess—at Seychelles (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
All Saints' Church, Marylebone—opens exhib., JAN. 13, 7*b*
MARIEVALE Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*c*
MARIN, M. Louis (France)—appointment, MAR. 26, 11*f*; position, 29, 15*c*
MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Meeting, 3, 22*c*
MARINE Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
MARINE Soc.—meetings, JAN. 26, 9*e*; FEB. 16, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
MARINERS, Company of Master—dinner, MAR. 24, 11*a*
MARIS Export and Trading Co.—contract, MAR. 17, 20*e* (4*)
MARITCH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—on arms Budget (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b*

MARITIME Museum, National—acquisitions, MAR. 22, 13*b*; (photo.), 22, 13; correspondence, 24, 15*e*;—Armillary sphere (photo.), MAR. 22, 20;—Mary, Queen: gifts, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MARK-WARDLAW, Capt. W. P.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
MARKET Harborough Hospital—ball, JAN. 15, 13*f*
MARKET Harborough Parish Church—organist, FEB. 5, 10*c*
MARKHAM, Miss A. W.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
MARKHAM, Mr. C.—on Sheffield scissors (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
MARKHAM, Sir C.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
MARKHAM, Miss M.—funeral, FEB. 11, 17*c*
MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—in Parliament, on army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*e*
MARKLOVE, Mr. J. C.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
MARKS, H.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
MARKS, L.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MARKS, Leah—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
MARKY'S Club—prosecution, FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*)
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of — returning from Paris, MAR. 19, 15*b*
MARLBOROUGH, Duke of—at St. Moritz, FEB. 7, 17*b*
MARLBURIAN Club—ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
MARLOW, Mr. A. H.—report on Peru, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*)
MARLOW, Little—sewage disposal scheme: opposition, JAN. 28, 16*c*
MARLOWE Soc.—*King Lear*, MAR. 9, 12*b* (and 10, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
MARMINAT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 22, 9*a*
MARMION, Mr. P. E.—photograph, JAN. 6, 17*c*
on metal prices; U.S. silver (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a*
MARNHAM, Col. A. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
MARON, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
MAROUZEAU, Prof. (France)—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*e* (3* 4*)
MARQUAND, Mr. H. B.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
MARQUEZ, Gen. C. D. (Argentina)—Min. of War, FEB. 16, 11*f*
MARQUIS, Sir F.—on Germany (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*;—Trade, retail (s.), MAR. 1, 24*b*
MARR, Miss B.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*
MARRACK, Prof. J. R.—on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 21, 21*g*
MARRIAGES:—
Anglo-Scottish — Bill: presented; provisions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; before Parliament, MAR. 23, 8*d*
Breach of promise—law cases, FEB. 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*; MAR. 24, 4*e*
Brides—schools: article, JAN. 7, 17*b*
Bridesmaids—sisters act to each other, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Chapels measure—passed, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Civil—Glasgow ceremonies, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Diamond weddings, JAN. 1, 14*a*; 14, 17*e*; 18, 9*c*; 27, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*; 12, 9*g*; 23, 19*e*; 26, 9*g*; MAR. 9, 11*g*; 11, 17*e*; 15, 11*g*; 19, 15*a*; 24, 11*g*; 29, 13*g*
56th anniversary, JAN. 26, 9*g*
MARRIAGES (continued):—
520 years between 10 couples in village (Ketton), JAN. 22, 10*f*
Golden weddings, JAN. 15, 7*g*; 24, 15*b*; 28, 11*g*; FEB. 8, 11*g*; 21, 11*g*; 22, 17*g*; 24, 9*g*; MAR. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); 11, 11*g*; 17, 11*g*
Gretna Green — Bill: see under SCOTLAND: Marriage;—Leading article, MAR. 23, 15*d*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 7*a*
1936 statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*
71st anniversary, JAN. 3, 19*b*
65th anniversary, FEB. 4, 11*g*
MARRIOTT, Mr. C. — Liverpool Univ. appointment, FEB. 2, 10*d*
MARRIOTT, Sir J. A. R.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*;—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 13*e*;—National expenditure (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
MARS Group—reception, JAN. 20, 15*d*
MARSCHALL, Adm. (Germany)—at Lisbon, JAN. 31, 11*b*
MARSCHALL, M. (Hungary) — Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 10, 13*f*
MARSDEN, Cdr. A.—in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*;—Navy: strength, MAR. 18, 8*e*
MARSDEN, Mr. H. L.—on study of foreign languages (s.), MAR. 21, 19*b*
MARSDEN, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Mr. B.—at L.C.C., on London population, FEB. 9, 7*g*
MARSDON, Mr. G. W.—law case, FEB. 26, 14*a*
MARSEILLES—P. and O. quay improvement scheme; map, MAR. 10, 13*b*
MARSH, Mr. C. F.—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
MARSH, Miss E. C. M.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MARSH, Mr. E. W.—death, FEB. 10, 16*a*
MARSH, L.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
MARSHALL, A.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 11*c*
MARSHALL, Mr. A. L.—on Indian Mutiny survivors (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
MARSHALL, Mr. D. (Canada)—Senator, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
MARSHALL, Mr. F.:—
in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*;—Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*;—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
MARSHALL, Mr. H.—Mozart orchestra: concert, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correction, 13, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
MARSHALL, Mr. N.—on stage production (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*a*
MARSHALL, Mr. S. H.—on workless youths (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
MARSHALL, Mrs. W.—family conversation by wireless telephone, JAN. 1, 10*d*
MARSHALL, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
MARSHALL (Thomas) (Marlbeck), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*; Report, 24, 22*b*
MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd. — trade notices, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 19*d*; 14, 17*d*; 21, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 19*d*; 7, 19*c*; 9, 19*d*; 16, 19*e*; 21, 17*e*
MARSHFIELD — mummers: Boxing-day ceremony: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*

MARSLAND, Mr. E. J. H.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
MARSTON, Sir C.—on ink (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*; —Starkie, Mr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 11, 14*c*
MARSTRAND Fishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 14*c*; 14, 4*e*
MARTEL, Col. G. le Q.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 22, 7*g*
MARTEN, Mr. H. B.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15*c*; will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
MARTIN, Mrs. A. L. M.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
MARTIN, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MARTIN, Mr. F. G.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MARTIN, Mrs. G. B.—dance, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H.—on Derick Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
MARTIN, Brig. H. G.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
MARTIN, Mr. H. G.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
MARTIN, Señor J. (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b*
MARTIN, Col. K. J.—promoted, FEB. 28, 21*c*
MARTIN, Lt. R. A. St. G.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. E.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
MARTIN, Lt.-Col. R. V.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
MARTIN, S. C. G.: see under MURDERS: Potter
MARTIN, Mr. S. H.—death, MAR. 2, 6*f*
MARTIN, Mr. S. J.—appointment, JAN. 10, 22*a*
MARTIN, Capt. T. M.—death, MAR. 14, 4*b*
MARTIN, Dr. W. C. (Abyssinia)—on Italians in Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
MARTIN, Mr. W. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
MARTIN, Maj. W. S.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
MARTIN-ATKINS, Miss A. M.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
MARTIN-HARVEY, Sir J.—on Henry Irving (art.), JAN. 31, 13*f*
MARTINEAU, Miss V.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
MARTINELLI, Signor G.—collapses during opera performance, FEB. 28, 12*c*, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MARTINEZ, Mr. J.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
MARTINS Bank, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 2, 20*e*;—Branches, new, JAN. 3, 21*b*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 17, 21*b*; 21, 24*d*; MAR. 2, 23*g*; 14, 23*c*; 21, 21*c*;—Dividend and bonus (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*;—Meeting, JAN. 19, 19*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*; —Report (F.N.), JAN. 8, 16*b*;—Service: arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*a*
MARUDU Consolidated Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
MARVIN, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MARVIN Hart, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
MARY, Queen—visits King's Lynn, JAN. 17, 15*d*; at Cambridge, 18, 14*e*; visits Sir S. Hoare, 24, 15*d*; returns to London, FEB. 1, 17*a*; visits Princess Beatrice, 7, 17*b*; visits King and Queen, 11, 17*b*; visits Duke of Connaught, 14, 15*b*; visits Royal Exchange, 18, 17*c*; dines with Duke and Duchess of Abercorn, 26, 15*a*; attends afternoon party at Buckingham Palace, MAR. 10, 17*b*; dines with King and Queen, 25, 17*b*;
MARY, Queen (continued):—
receives Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Kennedy, 30, 17*b*; receives Baron and Baroness de Lynden, 30, 17*b*; dines with Lord and Lady Astor, 30, 17*b*
Africa, South—receives children's touring party, JAN. 20, 12*e*; (photo.), 20, 16
Art—Royal Amateur Art Soc.: visits exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*, 19*g*; 15, 17*b*;—Royal Inst. of Painters in Water Colours: visits exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*;—Seventeenth-Century exhib.: visits, FEB. 9, 15*b*; MAR. 5, 15*b*
Arts and Crafts—visits exhib. and sale by tuberculous patients, MAR. 24, 17*a*
Baggs, Mr. C.—gift, JAN. 3, 10*a*
British Industries Fair—visiting dates, JAN. 7, 7*e*; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*); at Earls Court, FEB. 22, 11*a*; (photo.), 22, 18; at Olympia, 23, 10*e*; 25, 21*c*
Cardiff—visit: plans, FEB. 3, 12*d*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Children's play centres—attends demonstration, MAR. 9, 11*c*; 9, 17*b*; (photo.), 9, 18
Christmas card—selected, FEB. 23, 10*e*
Dinner parties, MAR. 4, 17*b*; 12, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*
Downland Trust Appeal — attends matinée performance, MAR. 5, 10*c*; (photo.), 5, 10*c*
Drama — *Hide and Seek*: attends charity performance, FEB. 24, 15*a*;—*Mary Goes to See*: attends performance, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*);—*Midsummer Night's Dream, A*: attends Old Vic performance, FEB. 4, 12*b*
Engagements, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 11, 12*b*; 19, 16; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 4, 17*b*; 4, 19*e*; 15, 17*e*; 17, 17*b*; 21, 15*g*; 22, 19*b*
From Manger to the Cross—attends private view, MAR. 14, 12*c*
George V, King—Windsor memorial subscribers: accepts illuminated album, FEB. 21, 17*f*
Georgian Group—contribution, FEB. 26, 15*e*
Home of Rest for Aged Members of the Theatrical Profession—visits, FEB. 5, 15*a*
Household—appointment, FEB. 23, 17*b*
Hull—gift of dolls, JAN. 14, 17*a*
Ingram, Capt. B.—visits art exhib., MAR. 8, 19*b*
Invalid Children's Aid Assn.—subscription, JAN. 26, 15*b*
Ladies-in-Waiting, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 15*a*; 10, 17*b*; MAR. 17, 17*b*
London, old—art exhib.: visits, FEB. 15, 17*b*; MAR. 18, 19*b*
London Museum — visits, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Maritime Museum, National—gifts to, MAR. 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Morison, Dr. E. F.—gift, JAN. 20, 15*c*
Neilson, Miss Julia—message, MAR. 22, 18*d*
Over Thirty Association Hostel — visits, MAR. 7, 17*b*; gifts, 21, 14*d*
Personal Service League—contribution, FEB. 26, 15*c*

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Princess Mary Village Homes for Girls — visits, FEB. 21, 11*f*; (photo.), 21, 18
Queen Mary's Holiday Home for Governesses—visits, FEB. 15, 17*b*
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives Presidents, MAR. 11, 17*b*
Queen Mary's Maternity Home—visits, FEB. 14, 15*b*
Queenswood School—visits, MAR. 21, 17*f*; (photo.), 21, 16
Royal Caledonian ball—patronage, MAR. 29, 19*b*
Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—visits, FEB. 28, 17*b*
Royal Horticultural Soc.'s show—visits, MAR. 10, 11*g*
St. Helier Hospital—lays foundation-stone, MAR. 28, 11*d*; (photo.), 28, 11
Sandringham Women's Inst.—attends meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Science Museum—visits, MAR. 22, 16*e*
Surrey County Council Hospital — lays foundation-stone, MAR. 28, 17*b*
University College—visits Mocatta Museum, FEB. 10, 17*b*
Victoria and Albert Museum — visits Indian Section, FEB. 12, 15*a*
Westminster Hospital Nurses Home—visits, MAR. 2, 17*b*; gift of books, 14, 11*f*
Young Women's Christian Assn. Hostel for Transferees—visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*
MARY, Queen of Scots—squint: correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
MARY Ward Settlement—correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; lectures announced, MAR. 12, 9*g*; removal to Islington: proposed scheme abandoned, 18, 13*d*
MARYON-WILSON, Rev. P.—at home, FEB. 8, 17*c*
on Crawfurd, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 12, 14*c*
MARYPORT Urban District Council—claim against for death of parrot, JAN. 18, 9*b*
MASARYK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — visits Lord Halifax, MAR. 14, 14*f*
MASCALL, Mr. A. J.—appointment, MAR. 9, 21*e*
MASE, Mr. O.—to receive Oxford degree, FEB. 17, 16*d*
MASEFIELD, Mr. John—opens Cubitt Town School; anecdote, MAR. 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
MASEFIELD, Miss R. V. A.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*; (photo.), 28, 18
MASHABA Rhodesian Asbestos Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Debenture issue, FEB. 19, 21*c*
MASI, Signor (Italy)—leaving for London, JAN. 29, 11*d*
MASIREVICH, Dr. C. de (Hungary)—to retire, FEB. 8, 17*c*; reception, 11, 17*e*; farewell luncheon, MAR. 17, 17*c*; reception, 25, 17*d*
MASK Theatre Club—performance, MAR. 8, 14*b*
MASLOVSKY, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. A. H.—on death duties (s.), FEB. 24, 17*a*
MASON, Mr. D. M.—on currency stabilization (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*; managed currency (l.), FEB. 3, 18*e*; National expenditure (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
MASON, Mr. F. B.—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
MASON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
MASON, Mr. John—on River Eden (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*; 9, 8*d*
MASON, Mrs. L. G.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
MASON, Mr. L. S.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
MASON, Mr. M.—leaves for Sudan, JAN. 19, 15*b*; returns, MAR. 11, 17*b*
on wild asses (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*
MASON, Capt. M. A. F.—death, JAN. 6, 11*g*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
MASON, Col. S. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MASON, Lt.-Col. W.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
MASON (Frank), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
MASONIC Benevolent Inst., Royal—festival, FEB. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MASONIC Hospital, Royal—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*d*
MASONIC Inst. for Boys, Royal—report, JAN. 3, 9*a*
MASRI, Aziz Pasha El (Egypt)—position, FEB. 28, 14*d*
MASSAGE establishments—licences: revoked: summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 9*a*
MASSEY, Vice-Adm. G. L.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MASSEY, Mr. V. (Canada) :—
at Earls Court, on trade with Great Britain, FEB. 24, 9*a*
on Perley, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 5, 12*b*
MASSINE, M. Leonide—law case, FEB. 23, 4*e*
MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—
"Shepherd's Country," MAR. 22, 10*c*
on motoring in the Cotswolds (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 8*a*
MASSON, M. André—art exhib., MAR. 12, 10*c*
MASSOW, Gen. E. von (Germany)—on Anglo-German Academic Bureau (s.), MAR. 17, 19*d*
MASSY, Miss D. I.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MASTER, Mr. A.—on Grim's Dyke (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
MASTER Mariners' Club—dinner, FEB. 18, 11*b*
MASTERMAN, Air Commodore E. A. D.—biographical, JAN. 8, 15*a*
MASTERMAN, Mr. J. C.—on Hebdomadal Council election (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*
MASTERS in Secondary Schools, Assn. of Assistant—meeting, JAN. 8, 13*e*
MASZARO, L. (Hungary)—in Paris, MAR. 1, 16*b*
MATADOR Land and Cattle Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MATERI, Dr. (Tunisia)—resignation, JAN. 10, 11*d*
MATERNITY—Rivett, Mr. L. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Safer Motherhood Appeal: dinner dance in aid announced, FEB. 17, 17*b*
MATERNITY Hospital, City of London—Court of Governors: report, MAR. 18, 19*d*
MATHEMATICAL Assn.—meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)
MATHEMATICS — teaching: discussed at Mathematical Assn. meeting, JAN. 6, 7*c* (and 3* 4*)

MATHER, Maj. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 24, 21*a*
MATHERS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*
MATHESON, Mr. D. M.—on land values (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
MATHESON, Very Rev. F. W.—Dean of Carlisle, FEB. 14, 12*e*
MATHESON, Gen. Sir T.—ceases to belong to Reserve of Officers, FEB. 7, 24*f*
MATHEW, Mr. T.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*
MATHIESON, Dr. W. L.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
MATRA, James Maria—correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*a*
MATSEN, Capt. (Denmark)—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
MATSUI, Gen. (Japan)—Ambassadorial appointment, FEB. 19, 11*a*; returns to Japan, 24, 12*d*; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
on discipline (s.), FEB. 8, 13*a*;—Great Britain (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
MATSUMOTO, Dr. J. (Japan)—on electricity (s.), MAR. 9, 13*c*
MATSUMOTO, Mr. T. (Japan)—on China (s.), FEB. 8, 21*g* (4*)
MATSUOKA, Mr. (Japan)—on North China railways (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d*
MATTHEW, Ald. F. W. F.—freedom of Preston, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. D.—new violin sonata, MAR. 15, 12*d*
MATTHEWS, Mr. G. T.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
MATTHEWS, Harold: see under MURDERS
MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert—on road transport dispute (s.), MAR. 18, 11*f*;—Water pollution (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*
MATTHEWS, Mr. J. T. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MATTHEWS, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
MATTHEWS, Mr. P. H.—presentation, FEB. 10, 24*e*
MATTHEWS, Sir R.—directorship, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
MATTHEWS, Mr. V. R.—partnership, JAN. 4, 18*e*
MATTHEWS, Mr. W.—"Cockney Past and Present," MAR. 8, 21*b*
MATTHEWS, Very Rev. W. R.—at Sandringham, JAN. 17, 15*b*; leaves, 18, 15*b*; lectures announced, FEB. 28, 21*f*
on morals—decay (lect.), JAN. 24, 14*a* (and 3* 4*)
MATTINSON, Sir M.—on foreign lending (s.), FEB. 23, 22*f*
MATURIN, Mr. B. F. H.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*
MATURIN, D. R. C.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*f*
MAUD, Queen of Norway—leaving for England, MAR. 28, 17*b*; in England, 30, 17*b*
MAUDE, Mr. A.—on Russia (l.), MAR. 10, 15*e*
MAUDE, Mr. H. A. C.—on Most Rev. C. F. D'arcy (l.), FEB. 5, 14*c*
MAUGHAM, Lord—Lord High Chancellor, MAR. 10, 14*f*; audience of King: takes oath and kisses hands on appointment, 16, 14*g*, 17*b*; sworn in, 16, 4*f*
in Parliament, on law administration, MAR. 24, 8*a*
MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S.—"The Summing Up," JAN. 7, 18*b*
MAUGHAN, Mr. C.—on *Delane* (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
MAUNSELL, Mr. E. L.—on Irish conversations (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
MAUNSELL, Col. G. W.—funeral, JAN. 4, 15*a*
MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. T.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MAURITIUS—Dufferin, Lord: visit (message), FEB. 10, 13*g*;—Stamps: see under STAMPS
MAUROIS, M. André (France)—K.B.E., MAR. 14, 13*g*
MAURRAS, M. (France)—acquitted, JAN. 4, 11*b*
MAX-MULLER, Sir W.—leaving for New York, JAN. 6, 15*a*
MAXIMOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
MAXSE, Gen. Sir I.—on Fifth Army retreat (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Press, freedom of (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*
MAXTED, F. I.: see SPENCER, F. I.
MAXTON, Mr. J.:—
at Glasgow, on I.L.P., FEB. 14, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*e*;—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*;—Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*
on Moscow trial (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 7*c*
MAXWELL, Sir A.—received by King, FEB. 11, 17*b*
MAXWELL, Maj. J. L.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
MAXWELL, Ald. M. H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. D.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
MAXWELL, Mr. R. M. (India)—appointment, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MAXWELL Group Capt. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MAXWELL, Mr. S.—at Bloomsbury, on private schools, JAN. 5, 12*c*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. B.—"Time Gathered," JAN. 21, 7*e*
MAXWELL, Mr. W. M.—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JAN. 26, 4*d*
MAXWELL-SCOTT, Maj. Gen. Sir W.—returns from Gibraltar, MAR. 18, 19*b*
MAY, Lord—at Grosvenor House, on iron and steel, MAR. 18, 18*d*
MAY, Mr. B.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
MAY, Mr. F. M.—memorial service, JAN. 11, 15*d*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
MAY, S. P. A.: see HENDERSON, S. P. A.
MAY Meetings—guide published, MAR. 26, 10*d*
MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.—Governor of Northern Rhodesia, JAN. 27, 11*d*; leaves Lagos, MAR. 21, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
MAYBURY, Sir H.—Thames barrage: to hold inquiry, MAR. 8, 21*d*
MAYBURY, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
MAYCOCK, Mr. S. A.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*; (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MAYES, Mr. G. A.—death, MAR. 26, 17*e*
MAYFIELD, E.—body identified, FEB. 7, 11*g*
MAYHEW, Lt. Col. J.—in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAR. 2, 4*f*

MAYLOTT, Mr. T. B.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
MAYNARD, Col. F. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 14*c*
MAYNARD (J. C.) and Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
MAYNE, Mr. E. T.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
MAYO, Maj. R. H.—on Mayo composite aircraft (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c*
MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
MAZAWATTEE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
MAZE, Sir F. W.—Order of Brilliant Jade, FEB. 19, 15*f*
on Chinese Customs (s.), FEB. 24, 18*f*
MAZURK, E.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
MAZZOLINI, Count (Italy)—visits Mahmud Pasha, FEB. 28, 14*d*
MAZZUCOTELLI, Signor A.—death, FEB. 1, 13*g*
MEAD, W.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MEADE-KING, Dr. R. L.—death, FEB. 28, 11*a*
MEADER, Mr. P.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*
MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 12, 20*d*; (F.N.), 12, 18*a*
MEADOWCROFT, Mr. J. H. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MEADOWS, B.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*); 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MEAKER, Mr. E. J.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
MEAKIN, G. A., and O. A. A.: see under MURDERS
MEARS, Miss A. G.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
MEARS, Dr. J. B.—finds burial urn at Leuchars, MAR. 12, 7*e*
MEASLES—blood serum: L.C.C. appeal, JAN. 12, 7*b*;—London: proposed compulsory notification, MAR. 14, 20*g*; L.C.C. decision, 16, 11*f*;—Outbreak at St. Charles Hospital, FEB. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
MEAT:—
Beef.—baby: article, JAN. 3, 18*a*; —Conf., int.: meeting, JAN. 28, 16*g*;—Home produced: correspondence, JAN. 17, 8*c*, 20*f*;—Imports: quota: statistics, JAN. 28, 16*g*; Argentina: additional shipment, MAR. 8, 22*f*;—Prices: index numbers: chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5; Argentine Chamber of Commerce (s.), MAR. 8, 22*f*;—Quality: article, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Imports—certificates: notice, MAR. 28, 20*a*;—Quota: Nat. Fed. of Meat Traders discussion, MAR. 22, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Pork—demand in South, FEB. 21, 20*a*
Prices — Smithfield Market reports, JAN. 3, 18*f*; 10, 20*e*; 17, 20*c*; 24, 20*d* (3* 4*); 31, 18*d*; FEB. 7, 20*d*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 20*g*; 28, 20*e*; MAR. 7, 20*f*; 14, 20*e*; 21, 10*c*; 28, 20*d* (3* 4*)
Supplies—Smithfield Market report, MAR. 1, 27*e*
Trade—hawking in villages: discussed at conf., MAR. 23, 11*d*;—Licensing: conf.: discussed, MAR. 23, 11*d*; —Reorganization: leading article, JAN. 20, 13*c*
MEAT Traders, Nat. Fed. of—jubilee: meeting, MAR. 22, 11*d*; reception, 22, 19*d*; conf., 23, 11*d*; dinner, 23, 12*b*
MECCA pilgrimage: see under MOHAMEDANS
MECCHERI, B.—acquitted, JAN. 22, 7*b*
MECHANICAL Engineers, Inst. of—awards, FEB. 4, 11*d*
MECHANIZATION—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*
MECHANIZATION, Ltd.—control acquired, JAN. 6, 18*d*
MEDALS (British)—Air Force, MAR. 17, 14*f*; —Air Force Cross, JAN. 1, 8*a*;—Air Force Good Conduct, JAN. 29, 17*a*;—Air Force Long Service, JAN. 29, 17*a*;—Albert, FEB. 19, 14*c*;—British Empire, JAN. 1, 7*a*, 8*a*; FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 23, 11*g*; 26, 17*b*;—Edward, FEB. 5, 9*c*;—Imperial Service, JAN. 1, 6*d*; 5, 13*g*;—Kaisar-I-Hind, JAN. 1, 6*f*;—King's Police, JAN. 1, 8*a*;—Military, JAN. 29, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Military Cross, JAN. 1, 14*c*; 29, 7*g*; MAR. 11, 9*b*;—Military decorations: unauthorized wearing: warning, FEB. 4, 11*d*;—Royal Red Cross, JAN. 1, 7*g*, 8*a*;—Victoria Cross: proposed association of holders, FEB. 1, 17*g*; scheme abandoned, 3, 9*d*
MEDALS (foreign) — France: Physical Education, FEB. 21, 21*c*; — Vatican: Pro Ecclesia Et Pontifice, FEB. 7, 16*a*
MEDD, Mr. F. A. G.—on Battersea Parish Church (l.), FEB. 24, 8*f*;—Twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*
MEDICAL—research: Government grant: law case, FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 4*b*;—Students, coloured: correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
MEDICAL Assn., British—Croydon typhoid epidemic: resolution, JAN. 29, 14*d*; — Fitness lectures: arrangements, MAR. 7, 16*b*; 25, 19*c*;—Food scale, B.M.A. minimum: see under FOOD: Nutrition
MEDICAL Defence Union, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*d*; 30, 4*c*
MEDICAL Research Council—Kathleen Schlesinger Research Fellowship: endowed, FEB. 10, 12*a*;—Report, MAR. 17, 19*e*; leading article, 22, 17*c*;—Report on mental defect: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
MEDINI Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 26, 20*c*; Report, 31, 21*e*
MEDITERRANEAN — Anglo-Italian Agreement: see under ITALY: Great Britain; —Balkan Entente: policy, MAR. 1, 15*a*;—Great Britain: discussed in Parliament, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Shipping, attacks on: see under SPAIN: Revolution
MEDLEY, Mr. A. W.—Order of Sacred Treasure, MAR. 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MEDLEY, Mr. J. D. G. (Australia)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*e*
MEDWAY, River—drainage rate: distraint on Sheerness U.D.C., JAN. 10, 9*b*
MEEK, Prof. H. B. — complimentary luncheon, FEB. 2, 9*c*
MEEK, Minnie—death, JAN. 13, 14*f*
MEERUT—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*
MEESE, N. (U.S.A.)—murder and suicide, JAN. 14, 13*b*
MEETINGS, political—law: Mr. E. C. S. Wade (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)

MEETINGS, public—Bill : before Parliament, MAR, 23, 8*d*
MEGGS, Eng. Capt. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*e*
MEIGHEN, Senator A. (Canada)—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*a*
MEIKLE (J. C.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
MEIKLEJOHN, Lady—luncheon, FEB. 5, 15*a*
MEINERTZHAGEN, Col. R.—on Palestine (l.), FEB. 7, 10*a*
MEINL, Herr J.—Order of Dannebrog, FEB. 12, 11*g*
MEISSNER, H. G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*
MEKHLIS, M. (Russia)—Deputy Commissar of Defence, JAN. 1, 11*e* ; 8, 9*g*
MELANDER, G. O.—acquitted, FEB. 8, 11*c*
MELBOURNE—Prince Henry's Hospital : photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18
MELBOURNE and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
MELBOURNE City Properties Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
MELBOURNE Univ.—botany professor, MAR. 9, 8*f* ; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; — Vice-Chancellor, MAR. 22, 15*e*
MELCHETT, Lord—health, JAN. 7, 12*g*
MELCHETT, Violet Lady—returns from Continent, MAR. 14, 17*b*
MELHUISH, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
MELHUISH (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*f*
MELLERSH and Neale, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MELLIS, Mr. H. S. F.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
MELLISH, Maj. R. W.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MELLON, G.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
MELLOR, Miss B. A.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
MELLOR, Miss E.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
MELLOR, Ivy and Lillian—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
MELLOR, Sir J.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*
MELLOR, Mr. J. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
MELLOR, Mr. S. P.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MELLY, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MELLY, Lt.-Col. S. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
MELSO Fabrics, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
MELVILLE, Mr. A.—death, MAR. 5, 10*c*
MELVILLE, Dr. F. H.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
MELVILLE, Capt. H. J.—on Assyrians (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
MELVILLE, Mr. J. J.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MELVILLE, Mr. R. L.—on complaints office (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
MEMBAKUT Estates, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
" MEMBER of Parliament, A "—on intrusions by the Press (l.), JAN. 4, 13*e*
MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Air Raid Precautions Committee—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*c* ; 25, 8*f* ;—Germany, visit to (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g* ;—Meeting, FEB. 17, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
Amenities Groups—meeting, MAR. 4, 16*d*
Army Committee—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*g*
MEMBERS of Parliament (continued) :—
Coal Consumers Committee—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e*
Foreign Affairs Committee—meeting, FEB. 25, 16*c*
Health and Housing Committee—meeting, FEB. 10, 9*b*
Health resorts group—formed, FEB. 23, 9*f*
Medical Committee—on safe milk (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
Northern Group—meeting, FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*)
MEMEL—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*
MEMMOTT, Mrs. L.—body found, JAN. 2£, 16*b*
MENAI Straits—Moel-y-Don ferry : resumption, MAR. 8, 13*g*
MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on *Peter Pan* (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
MENE Grande Oil Co.—contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
MENES tomb : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt
MENGES, Miss I.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MENGHIN, Prof. O. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 5, 12*c* ; Min. of Education, 12, 12*c*
MENGKIBOL (Central Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b* ; 18, 23*e* ; Meeting, 29, 23*f*
MENNE, Bernhard—" Krupp," JAN. 18, 7*d*
MENTHA, M. Benigne (Switzerland)—appointment, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
MENUHIN, Mr. Y.—recitals, MAR. 7, 16*e* ; 21, 19*f*
MENZHINSKY (Russia)—death : Moscow trial allegations, MAR. 9, 14*d* ; MAR. 10, 13*c*
MENZIES, Mr. F. C. G.—memorial service, MAR. 15, 17*c*
MENZIES, Cdr. G. C. P.—Trench Gascoigne prize, FEB. 10, 17*e*
MENZIES, Mr. R. G. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5
at Sydney, on Statute of Westminster, JAN. 28, 13*d*
on Canberra (art, A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 5*a*
MENZIES, Mr. W. J. M.—on salmon : report, FEB. 8, 11*a*
MENZIES-KITCHEN, Mr. A. W.—on small holdings and land settlement (art, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*
MERCANTILE Bank of India—see under INDIA : Banking
MERCANTILE Credit Co., Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 13, 17*d*
MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; Report, 15, 23*a* ; Meeting, 23, 22*f*
MERCANTILE Marine — Burton-Chadwick, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Defence, part in : see under DEFENCE ;—Ellis, Mr. W. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Estimate, supplementary : agreed in Commons, MAR. 10, 9*b* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*) ;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*b* ;—Wages : wrecked ship claim : law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
MERCANTILE Marine Masters and Officers' Relief Fund—report, JAN. 29, 10*b*
MERCER, Mr. R.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
MERCER, Wing Cdr. W. K.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*

MERCER Nairne : see NAIRNE
MERCHANDISE Express, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
MERCHANDISE Marks Act—amendment : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*d*
MERCHANT Taylors School—athletics : v. Imperial Service College, MAR. 14 7*b* ;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*
MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; 23, 25*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*d*
MERCHISTON Castle School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e* ;—Sports, MAR. 28, 7*d*
MEREDITH, Mr. L. A. de L.—on visitors from abroad (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
MEREWETHER, Lady—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*b*
MEREWETHER, Mr. H. O. M.—on unemployed youth (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
MERINO, Señora de (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
MERIONETHSHIRE—Assizes cancelled, JAN. 20, 9*g*
MERITON, Mr. P.—" After Darvray Died," MAR. 1, 10*c*
MERKOURIS, M. Stamatis (Greece)—deported, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
MERLIMAU Pegoh, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*
MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 16, 8*e*
MERRITT, Rev. E. D.—on reunion (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
MERSEY, Lord—addresses Devonshire Club, MAR. 16, 8*d*
in Parliament, on clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a* ; —Dogs, destruction of, MAR. 9, 7*a*
on Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital (s.), MAR. 11, 20*d*
MERSEY Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e* ; Meeting, 30, 21*f*
MERSEY Rly. Co.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f* ; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d*
MERSEYSIDE Film—*Story of a Tide* : private showing, MAR. 15, 12*c*
MERSON, Mr. A. L.—Laming fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*
MERTHYR, Lord—in Parliament, on horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a* ; Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*b*, *c*
MERTHYR Tydfil—distress : reply to petition, FEB. 25, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : deputation, JAN. 7, 9*g*
MERTON—St. Mary the Virgin Church : Canon Jagger memorial, MAR. 15, 17*e*
MESHESHIA, Dedjasmatch A. (Abyssinia)—submission, MAR. 14, 13*b*
MESSINESI, M. Aristide—carpet exhib., FEB. 22, 12*d*
MESSUM, Mrs. G. A. (South Africa)—will, JAN. 31, 11*g*
MESTON, Lord—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 9*e* ;—McLellan, Col. W. (s.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
METALS—alloys : import duty, MAR. 15, 11*b* ; New : Mr. E. A. G. Liddiard (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c* ;—Prices : Mr. P. E. Marmion (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a* ; speculation (F.N.), 12, 16*a* ; chart issued, 19, 19*g* ;—Scarcity : Dr. W. Cullen (s.), FEB. 19, 7*b*
METALS, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 10, 16*e* ; —Medal : awards, FEB. 25, 18*d* ; (photo.), MAR. 8, 20 ;—Meeting, MAR. 10, 11*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
METAXAS, Gen. (Greece) — leaving for Angora, FEB. 11, 13*g* ; leaves, 15, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; in Angora, 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 1, 15*a*
Assassination plot discovered, JAN. 29, 11*d*
METCALFE, Engr. Capt. H. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
METCALFE, R. : see under MURDERS : Inman
METENIER, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e*
METEOROLOGICAL Office—director, FEB. 17, 16*e*
METEOROLOGICAL Soc., Royal—meetings, JAN. 22, 7*g* ; FEB. 17, 17*f* ;—Symons Gold Medal, JAN. 22, 7*g*
METFORD, Col. Sir F. K. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; biographical, 1, 18*b*
METHODIST Council, London—meeting, MAR. 16, 11*d*
METHODISTS—London Mission : meeting, MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
METHOLD, Sir H. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER—contract, MAR. 3, 23*a*
METROPOLITAN and Country Clubs, Ltd. —winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
METROPOLITAN Cammell Carriage and Wagon Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 2, 4*e* ; 18, 16*e*
METROPOLITAN Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital—centenary ball : date, FEB. 28, 17*b*
METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e* ; Report, 5, 21*d* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*a* ; Meeting, 16, 21*e*
METROPOLITAN Hospital—law case, FEB. 26, 4*b*
METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Soc.—bonus (F.N.), MAR. 18, 22*c*
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.—investment, JAN. 7, 20*a*
METROPOLITAN Rly : see under LONDON Passenger Transport Board
METROPOLITAN Rly. Surplus Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d* ; Report, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Meeting, 25, 26*c*
METROPOLITAN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d* ; Meeting, 29, 19*d*
METROPOLITAN Water Board—Croydon Corporation : suggested sale of wells to : see under CROYDON : Water supply ;—Estimates, MAR. 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*) ;—Meetings, FEB. 19, 9*a* ; MAR. 19, 17*b* ;—Rate, MAR. 17, 16*d* ; 19, 7*f* ; 21, 12*f* (3* 4*)
METTERNICH, Prince (Austria) — correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e*
MEUSE, M. de la (France)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*b* ; 12, 10*c* ; 13, 12*b* ; 15, 9*e*
MEUX's Brewery Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; 24, 21*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 9, 22*a*
MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co.—new well, JAN. 7, 19*g* ; Poza Rica : suspension of operations denied, FEB. 22, 21*g* ; Exports hindered, MAR. 19, 19*f* (4*) ; Oilfields seized, 21, 12*e* ; denial of charges, 21, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 20*d* ; statement, 21, 23*b* (see also under MEXICO : Oil)
MEXICAN Rly. Co.—earnings, MAR. 7, 24*b* ; 21, 21*c*

MEXICO :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Bullfighting — Mexico City : earthquake shock, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Coinage—silver : minting, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*; Self-sufficiency decree, 21, 11*e*
Finance :—
Capital, foreign—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Credit arranged with James Stewart and Co., FEB. 18, 21*d*; 21, 23*f*
Currency—Señor Suarez (s.), JAN. 21, 11*e*; Value, MAR. 23, 19*g*; 25, 22*a*; 26, 19*f*; 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*, 23*g*
Exchange—Bank of Mexico's decision, MAR. 21, 12*e*;—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; announcement, 10, 21*g*; Washington statement, 11, 18*g*
Loans—early settlement expected, FEB. 26, 17*g*; — Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 25, 13*f*;—Internal proposal, MAR. 28, 13*e*; 31, 14*e*
Foreigners—old cry revived, MAR. 25, 13*f*; Correspondence, 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*e*
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in Mexico : see O'MALLEY, Mr. O.
Immigration—Rumanian Jews, JAN. 19, 11*g*
Labour :—
Electricity—strike, FEB. 1, 21*e*
Oil wages—Labour Board's order to companies, JAN. 21, 11*e*, 18*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; award suspended, 22, 15*g* (4*); Foreign companies' bond, 28, 21*f*; position, MAR. 1, 21*g*; injunction refused, 2, 14*e*; unable to comply, 3, 13*f* (14*f*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; conference, 8, 23*a*; temporary suspension, 9, 21*f*; stay granted, 10, 19*g*; Court ruling, 14, 24*d*; respite, 15, 20*e*; strike decision, 19, 12*c*; action, 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; 24, 13*f*; 29, 15*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; —Expropriation : see under *Oil*, below;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (s.), MAR. 21, 23*b*
Mining industry—position, MAR. 21, 12*e*
National Party—formed, MAR. 31, 14*e*
Nationalism—article, JAN. 6, 13*f*
Oil :—
Foreign companies—position, JAN. 6, 13*f*; negotiations, 17, 21*g*; Expropriation, MAR. 21, 12*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; 22, 16*g*; demonstrations, 23, 14*g*; 24, 13*f*; chairman of council, 25, 13*f*; meetings, 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*; indemnity discussed, 31, 14*e*; —Cardenas, President (s.), MAR. 21, 12*e*; 23, 14*g*; 25, 13*f*; —Correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*b*; — Foreigners : position, MAR. 23, 14*g*;—Great Britain : instructions to
MEXICO :—
Oil :—
Foreign companies (continued) :—Minister, MAR. 22, 16*g*; British leaving, 22, 16*g*; Parliament, British : questions, 24, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; discussed, 31, 7*b*;—Japan : interest, MAR. 24, 13*f*; Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Mexican Eagle Oil Co. : see that title;—Mexican Fed. of Labour : telegram to T.U.C., MAR. 24, 9*c*;—Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*;—Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey : see that title;—United States : Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*; 22, 15*e*; attitude, 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*; 24, 13*f*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 14*e*; Silver reprisal : see *Silver*, below
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
London shippers negotiating, MAR. 30, 13*d*
Output—record, JAN. 31, 20*e*
Sales, FEB. 22, 21*g*
President : see CARDENAS, President L.
Silver—purchases, MAR. 29, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*;—United States agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g*; 5, 18*b*; 10, 21*g*; 11, 18*g*; Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), 25, 19*a*; note, FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*; 22, 22*a*; Purchases to cease, 28, 13*e*; 29, 15*d*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; 30, 19*b*
Smolka, Mr. H. P. (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*
Trade—foreign interests : President Cardenas (s.), MAR. 23, 14*g*; —Import duties raised, JAN. 21, 11*e*; U.S. attitude, 24, 11*g* (3* 4*); —United States, with : effect of surtax on imports, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Treaties—observations, MAR. 21, 11*f*
United States, relations with—discussed, MAR. 29, 15*d*; 31, 14*e*; —Ambassador in Mexico : see DANIELS, Mr. J.
MEYER, Herr (Germany)—acquitted, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
MEYER, Mrs.—death, FEB. 1, 14*f*
MEYER, Fr. R. (Germany)—arrest, JAN. 17, 11*d*
MEYERHOLD, M. (Russia)—clash with authorities, JAN. 10, 11*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
MEYERSTEIN, Sir E. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
MEYLER, Mr. T. E. B.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MEYNELL, Esther—"Lucy and Amades," MAR. 18, 10*e*
MEYNELL, Lady M. S. F.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
MEZHLAUK, M. (Russia)—reported shot, JAN. 20, 11*e*
MIAJA, Gen. (Spain)—visit to Barcelona, FEB. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
MICE—green : Rev. Dr. F. R. C. Bruce (s.), FEB. 5, 12*c*;—Peas : see under PEAS
MICESCU, M. (Rumania)—leaving for Prague, Belgrade and Geneva, JAN. 6, 11*a*; leaves Bucharest, 8, 9*c* (3* 4*); in Prague : conversations, 10, 11*a*; leaves Prague, 11, 11*d*; in Belgrade, 12, 9*b*; leaves for Geneva, 26, 12*a*; at Geneva, 27, 12*c*; 28, 13*a*; 29, 11*c* on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d*;—Iron Guard (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*)

MICHAEL Angelo—sale of models announced, JAN. 31, 15*d*
MICHAELSTOW Hall—sold, FEB. 4, 9*d*
MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. Andreas (Greece)—deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*; death; (photo.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
MICHELAGNOLI, G. C.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
MICHELL, Mrs. G. H.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MICHELMORE, Mr. G. W.—on Fen drainage (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
MICKEY Mouse : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
MID-CHESHIRE Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 30, 21*f*
MID-SOUTHERN Utility Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Meeting, 25, 26*b*
MIDDLE and Sons (Collieries), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 22, 22*g*
MIDDLE Temple—Grand Day, JAN. 29, 15*a*
MIDDLESBROUGH — Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 9, 21*a*; prospectus, 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; 12, 18*g*; 15, 23*a*; 17, 20*c*
MIDDLESEX — boundaries : readjustment agreement, JAN. 26, 14*d*;—Electoral, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Housing : see under HOUSING;—Medical Officer of Health : report, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Population, JAN. 28, 7*b*;—Rate increase, FEB. 25, 13*d*
MIDDLESEX County Council—Bill (General Powers) : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Bill (Sewerage) : additional provision, FEB. 11, 3*f*; MAR. 4, 3*e*, 16*f*; MAR. 11, 28*d*;—Budget, FEB. 25, 13*d*; Meeting, JAN. 29, 17*b*;—White House, Milford-on-Sea : purchase, FEB. 16, 14*c*
MIDDLESEX Hospital—appointments, MAR. 29, 13*g*;—Athlone, Lord : portrait unveiled, JAN. 13, 7*a*; (photo.), 13, 16;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; MAR. 4, 10*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*a*; 22, 8*b*; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Bond Street Sale and Fun Fair : gifts (photo.), MAR. 10, 18; held, 18, 19*f*; — Card party in aid, MAR 24, 17*b*; — Christmas cards : scheme : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 17, 10*b*; sorting (photo.), JAN. 5, 13*d*; trade protest, 25, 9*c*; Hospital statement, 26, 9*f*; — Film companies' gifts, MAR. 24, 12*a*;—Ladies' Assn. : meeting, FEB. 2, 17*d*;—Library : discussed at meeting, FEB. 2, 17*d*; —Weston, Mr. L. : Sunday show in aid : arrangements, FEB. 19, 10*c*
MIDDLETON—Bishop : see ALSTON, Rt. Rev. A. F.
MIDDLETON, Lord—in Parliament, on land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*a*
MIDDLETON, Mr. A. W. — master of Fletchers' Company, MAR. 12, 9*g*
MIDDLETON, D. L.—death, JAN. 25, 9*d*
MIDDLETON, Sir G. :—
at Lombard Street, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners and housing, FEB. 10, 11*d*
in Church Assembly, on Ecclesiastical Commissioners; Powers Measure, FEB. 8, 19*d*; parochial endowments; glebe lands, 10, 9*d*; Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, 11, 8*e*
MIDDUP, Mr. S. F.—on coal industry (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
MIDFORD Castle, Bath—for sale, FEB. 18, 23*g*
MIDGLEY, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland) — election campaign, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 5, 14*e*
MIDHURST—chestnut cutting (photos.), JAN. 12, 14
MIDLAND Bank, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 7, 19*g*;—Branches, new, JAN. 10, 22*a*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 28, 24*b*; MAR. 7, 24*b*; 15, 23*b*; 28, 24*b*;—Headquarters (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 3;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*;—Report, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*; 18, 18*d*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.—new branches, JAN. 3, 21*b*; FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*); Law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*
MIDLAND Caledonian Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 12, 21*a*
MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*; Report, (F.N.), 26, 17*b*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*e*
MIDLAND Counties Motor Finance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
MIDLAND Electric Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*a*
MIDLAND Employers' Mutual Assurance Soc.—appointments, MAR. 31, 27*g*
MIDLAND Iron Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 14, 22*b*
MIDLAND Rly Co. of Western Australia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*d*; Debentures drawn, MAR. 8, 27*f*
MIDLAND Tar Distillers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 23*f*
MIDLAND Village, A—article, FEB. 2, 15*f*
MIDLETON, Lord — in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
MIDLOTHIAN—electoral : North, FEB. 21, 11*g*
MIELZINER, Mr. E.—on classics (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
MIFSUD, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
MIHANOVICH, Señor M. (Argentina)—death, MAR. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MIKECZ, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Justice, MAR. 10, 13*f*
MIKHAILOV, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Afghanistan, JAN. 5, 9*g*
MIKLAS, President (Austria)—attitude to Austro-German agreement, FEB. 15, 14*a*; swears in Ministry, 17, 14*a*; receives Herr von Papen, 28, 14*f*; position, MAR. 12, 12*a*; resignation, 14, 14*c*; position, 18, 16*d*; measures, 19, 12*a*
MILAN—Ambrosiana museum improvements, MAR. 31, 19*e*; leading article, 31, 15*d*;—Teatro Lirico : destroyed by fire, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MILANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MILBANKE, Sir J.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 20, 15*b*; returning from South Africa, MAR. 29, 19*c*
MILBOURNE, J.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*b*
MILBURN, Esher—for sale, FEB. 7, 25*d*
MILBURN, Sir L.—daughter christened, MAR. 21, 15*b*
MILDMAY of Flete, Lord—President of Hunters' Improvement Soc., MAR. 3, 20*b*
MILDMAY Centre—luncheon, MAR. 12, 9*b*
MILES, Col. E. G.—promoted, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MILES, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 18, 18*c*

MILES, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
MILES, Mr. M. A.—art exhib., JAN. 15, 8*d*
MILES, Capt. R. B. T.—appointment, JAN. 4, 17*e*
MILES, Mr. W. P.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
MILFORD, Rev. L. S.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
MILFORD Docks Co.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 25, 23*d*
MILFORD Fisheries, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 24, 19*g*
MILFORD Haven, Dowager Lady—visits Queen Mary, FEB. 23, 17*b*
MILFORD-ON-SEA—White House: for sale, FEB. 5, 8*g*; purchase by Middlesex County Council, 16, 14*c*; (photo.), 16, 14
MILK:—
Bottling—photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12
Cheap—subsidy: Children's Minimum Council's suggestion, JAN. 24, 9*b*
Cream—price: Food Council report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Distribution — delivery costs: note, FEB. 21, 20*b*; — Labour: see under LABOUR;—Sunday: one delivery: proposed scheme, JAN. 29, 9*d*; London: decision, FEB. 24, 17*b*
Hospital supplies: see under HOSPITALS
Manufactured — rebate: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*
Marketing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 12*a*;—Bill: note, MAR. 14, 20*e*; —Board: law case, MAR. 25, 4*c*;—Commission, proposed: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Scheme reprinted, FEB. 28, 20*a*
Pasteurization—British Medical Assn. advertisements: Mr. W. S. Morrison (s.), MAR. 7, 20;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a*; 12, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 10*c*; —National Farmers' Union: discussed, JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); —Parliamentary Medical committee (l.), MAR. 7, 15*e*
Policy—Children's Minimum Council (mem.), JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Farmers' Union, National: discussion, JAN. 19, 9*a*;—Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 8*c*
Prices—Consumers' Committee: report, JAN. 25, 9*c*;—Food Council: report quoted, MAR. 22, 9*e*; —Manchester and Salford Women Citizens' Assn.: report, JAN. 1, 9*a*; — Manufacturing, JAN. 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 16, 9*g*; MAR. 11, 20*d*; 23, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Mottram, Prof. V. H. (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*;—Pool, JAN. 17, 20*c*; note, 24, 20*b*; FEB. 16, 9*a*; MAR. 15, 11*f*; Retail: fixed: note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Production — costs: Agricultural Economics Research Inst. report, JAN. 3, 18*c* (3* 4*); note, 24, 20*b*
Reorganization — National Labour Party resolution, MAR. 21, 19*b*
"Safe": see *Pasteurization*, above
Sales—statistics, FEB. 14, 20*c*
Skim—Food Council report, FEB. 17, 11*a*
Supplies—shortage: Mr. S. Foster (s.), FEB. 8, 5*e*
MILK (continued):—
Testing—methylene blue: Dr. J. A. Fairer: report, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Transport—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*c*;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32
Tuberculin tested — correspondence, FEB. 14, 20*f*;—Subsidy, suggested: Mr. J. R. Currie (s.), FEB. 2, 4*g* (3* 4*)
Wasted—Dr. A. Parker (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
MILK Recording Socs.—Central Council: meeting, JAN. 14, 9*e*
MILKINA, Miss N.—recitals, FEB. 14, 23*e*; MAR. 15, 12*e*
MILL Close Lead Mine—water pumping at workings, MAR. 11, 21*e*
MILL Hill—village: signs, MAR. 17, 10*d*; (photo.), 17, 10*d*
MILL Street—changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*
MILLAR, Mr. C. C. H.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
MILLAR, Mr. C. V. (Ontario)—will: law case, MAR. 21, 11*f*
MILLAR, Mr. D. P. M.—ordeal, FEB. 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 18; death, 19, 11*b*; 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MILLAR, Mr. F. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 1, 19*c*
MILLAR, Mr. W. G.—on war damage to property (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
MILLEN, Sqdn. Ldr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 7, 25*c*
MILLER, Barbara—on Latin (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MILLER, Mr. E.—police court charge, JAN. 31, 9*d*
MILLER, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MILLER, H.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
MILLER, Mrs. Haswell—A.R.S.A., MAR. 17, 11*d*
MILLER, Mr. Hugh—retirement, MAR. 18, 19*e*
MILLER, Mr. H. E.—on rubber (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*
MILLER, Miss J. M. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
MILLER, Kathleen—death, FEB. 17, 9*e*
MILLER, Mr. L.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
MILLER, R. P.: see ELSMERE, R. P.
MILLER, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MILLER, Mr. W. T.—on pit boys (s.), JAN. 21, 14*c*
MILLINGTON, Mr. E. T.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MILLINGTON, Mr. J. P.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MILLOM and Askam Hematite Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*a*
MILLS—Amersham: death of owner, FEB. 19, 15*g*;—Windmills: see WINDMILLS
MILLS, Mr. B.—"On the Road With Bertram Mills" (Williamson), JAN. 21, 7*c*; prospective Parliamentary candidature, 29, 14*d*; luncheon in honour, FEB. 1, 17*b*
at Caxton Hall, on work of showmen; conversation with General Evangeline Booth, JAN. 21, 10*c*
MILLS, Col. D. A.—death, FEB. 26, 14*e*
MILLS, Ernestine—on map drawing on metal plates (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
MILLS, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MILLS, Mr. F. W.—directorship, FEB. 25, 26*e*
MILLS, Maj. J. D.—in Parliament, on leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*
MILLS, Mr. M. W.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MILLS, Col. P. S.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

MILLS, Rev. W. R.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*

MILLS and Rockleys, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*d*; Meeting, 18, 18*c*

MILLSON, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*

MILNE, F.-M., Lord—received by King, MAR. 12, 15*b*
on cadet movement; defence training-ing (s.), JAN. 7, 7*c*; 8, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Rivers: administration (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*

MILNE, Col. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*

MILNE-WATSON, Sir D.—photograph, FEB. 5, 19*c*
on gas; coal (s.), FEB. 5, 19*a*; (F.N.), 5, 17*b*;—Smokeless zone in London (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*

MILNER, Maj. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on Army, Territorial: physical training, MAR. 11, 8*d*; —Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*d*

MILNES, H. L.: see BRACEWELL-MILNES, H.

MILONAS, M. (Greece)—deported, FEB. 12, 11*a*

MILROY, Mrs. L. E.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*

MILSOM, Maj. C. F.—on Charles I bust at Portsmouth (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*

MILTON, Lord — returning from the Bahamas, MAR. 25, 17*b*

MIMOSA—gathering at Mandelieu (photos.), FEB. 28, 18

MINCHIN, Mr. B. S.—on estate duties (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*

MINCHIN, Maj. H. C. S.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*

MINCHIN, Mrs. P. F.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*

MINCHIN (Stanley), Ltd. — winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*

MINERALS Separation, Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), FEB. 11, 20*c*; Report, 15, 21*e*; Meeting, 28, 24*c*

MINERS' Industrial Union: see under LABOUR: Coalminers

MINERVA Club—meeting, JAN. 22, 7*c*

MINES—Chief inspector, MAR. 18, 18*a*

MINES, Royal School of—conversazione, MAR. 17, 17*c*

MINGANA, Dr. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*

MINING Assn.—Coal Bill: attitude, JAN. 14, 11*b*;—Luncheon, FEB. 3, 9*c*

MINING Engineers, Inst. of—dinner, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*);—Medals, JAN. 6, 9*a*; presented, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)

MINING Examinations, Board for—member, MAR. 31, 8*a*

MINISTRY—Cabinet Ministers: age: Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*

MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain):—
Cabinet—meetings, JAN. 25, 12*c*; 27, 12*e*, *g*; FEB. 3, 12*b*; 10, 14*d*; 17, 14*b* (P.N.), 17, 14*g*; 24, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 14*c*; 10, 14*d*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 14*c*; 17, 14*f*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 11*c*; 31, 14*c*;—Member, additional, MAR. 12, 12*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*
Defeats—in Lords, on Films Bill, MAR. 15, 8*e*
De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d*
Differences—rumours (P.N.), FEB. 15, 16*e*; note, MAR. 18, 16*g*

MINISTRY (National, Chamberlain) (continued):—
Foreign Affairs, Parliamentary Under Secretary for—resignation: see CRANBORNE, Lord
Foreign Affairs, Secretary for—Acting, FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*c*;—Appointment (P.Q.), FEB. 24, 7*d*; announced, 26, 12*a*; for further references: see HALIFAX, Lord; —Correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*a*; 4, 10*a*; 5, 8*f*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 26, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 8*c*; discussed, 1, 9*b*; 2, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Resignation: see EDEN, Mr. R. A.
Foreign Affairs Committee—meetings, FEB. 18, 8*f*; MAR. 24, 14*a*
Hoare, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*e*
Imperial Policy Group—Parliamentary group dinner announced, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Labour, Ministry of—Parliamentary Secretary, FEB. 26, 12*a*
Labour Party attitude — Mr. H. Morrison (s.), MAR. 21, 19*c*
Lord High Chancellor—appointment, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Lord President of Council—appointment, MAR. 10, 14*f*
Policy—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*); —Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*
Propaganda campaign—plans, JAN. 5, 12*c*; 8, 12*c*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*d*

MINIVER, Mrs.—articles, JAN. 7, 15*e*; 21, 15*e*; FEB. 24, 15*f*; MAR. 14, 17*f*; 31, 17*e*

MINK—correspondence, MAR. 29, 17*d*

MINN, Mr. J. H. H.—M.A., Oxford, JAN. 21, 14*e*

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Rly.—reorganization petition, JAN. 4, 19*d*

MINNIS, Miss R. E.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*

MINNS, Miss L. M.—appointment, MAR. 18, 19*e*

MINORETTI, Cardinal C.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*

MINSTER Lovell Hall—restoration (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; correspondence, 12, 8*c*; 18, 11*d*; article, 15, 17*f*

MINTO, Lady—health, FEB. 8, 17*a*; MAR. 22, 19*b*

MINTON, Mr. J.—on eye injuries (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*

MINTY, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*

MIRONAS, Fr. (Lithuania)—forms Ministry, MAR. 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*b*

MIRONESCU, M. G. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*

MIRRLEES, Rev. C. B.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*

MISKIN, Mr. G.—at Hong-kong, on China and Japan; Shanghai customs, FEB. 28, 22*f*; MAR. 18, 24*a*

MISKOVICS, O.: see PEDERSEN, O.

MISSIONARIES—Candidates Five Shilling Fund: report, FEB. 23, 17*e*

MISSIONARY Movement, National Laymen's—Conf.: arrangements, MAR. 16, 17*d*

MISSIONARY Soc., London—appeal: gifts, FEB. 24, 15*e*;—Hospitals, new, JAN. 11, 15*d*;—on China war damage (l.), JAN. 22, 11*e*

MISSIONARY socs.—exhib. : plans, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MITCHAM—rate increase, MAR. 17, 10*e*
MITCHELL, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
MITCHELL, Mr. A. C.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
MITCHELL, Sqdn. Ldr. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*f*
MITCHELL, D.—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
MITCHELL, Mr. H.—diamond wedding, JAN. 18, 9*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. H. G.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. H. P.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*b*
MITCHELL, Pilot Off. L. C.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
MITCHELL, Sir P. C.—candidate for Scottish Universities, JAN. 7, 7*c* ; 14, 16*c* ; defeated, MAR. 1, 16*e*
Motor accident, FEB. 26, 12*e* ; health, MAR. 1, 16*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 10, 14*f* ; 11, 14*e*
" My House in Malaga," FEB. 11, 9*a*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 13, 8*a* ;—Spain (l.), FEB. 8, 10*c*
MITCHELL, Mr. S.—play presentations : announcement, MAR. 28, 12*c*
MITCHELL, Air Marshal W. G. S.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; statement on instrument shortage in R.A.F. discussed, 7, 12*g*
MITCHELL (E. A.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
MITCHELL Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—new coke plant, MAR. 1, 22*a*
MITCHESON, Sir G.—on insurance against air raids (l.), FEB. 1, 10*c*
MITSUBISHI Heavy Industry Co.—debenture issue, FEB. 21, 23*e*
MITYLENE—Archbishop : see VILLERABEL, Mgr. A. du B. de la
MIZEN, Mr. E. E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
MOBERLY, Mrs. N. G.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
MOBERLY, Sir W. H.—on war damage in China (l.), JAN. 7, 13*d*
MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—bullion circular, JAN. 1, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*b* ; prices chart, 22, 15*d*
MOCH, M. Jules (France)—Min. of Public Works, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MODA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on Chinese shipping (s.), FEB. 4, 14*d* ;—Navy (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a* ; FEB. 4, 14*d* ; 11, 14*e*
MODDERFONTEIN B. Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e*
MODERA, Mr. R. G.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
MODERN Fuels, Ltd.—Seaham coke ovens : completed, MAR. 25, 21*e*
MODIGLIANI, Amadeo—art exhib., MAR. 28, 17*e*
MOENCH, M. Christian (France)—Saigon-Paris flight, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; missing, 24, 11*g*
MOGYANA Rlys. Co.—coupon payments : statement, MAR. 30, 23*c*
MOHAMAD, Mr. H. (United Provinces)—demonstration against, FEB. 8, 13*b*
MOHAMED, Haji Tahar ibn—death at 108, MAR. 21, 12*f* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b*
MOHAMED, Sherif Moulay (Morocco)—death, JAN. 18, 11*g*
MOHAMEDANS—Ahmadiyas : Sir M. Z. Khan (s.), FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—'Id-ul-Azha festival, FEB. 12, 17*c* ;—Mecca pilgrimage : Egypt : ceremonial start, JAN. 28, 13*c* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*) ; Aden traffic, FEB. 10, 13*g*
MOHR, G.—death, MAR. 14, 11*d* ; inquest, 15, 16*a*
MOIR, Mr. C. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
MOIR, Mr. D.—directorships, FEB. 11, 21*g*
MOIR, Prof. J. C.—M.D., Oxford, FEB. 23, 16*e*
MOIR, Mr. J. R.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 3, 8*c*
MOLE, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*d*
MOLE (M.) and Son, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
MOLLANDS—for sale, FEB. 2, 18*g*
MOLLETT, Capt. J. :—
at Darlington, on agricultural policy ; potato industry, JAN. 29, 8*e*
on potato industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 37*b* ; (l.), 21, 10*a*
MOLLISON, Mrs. A.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*c*
MOLLOY, C.—police court charge, JAN. 20, 9*b*
MOLLOY, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MOLOKOFF, M. (Russia)—Arctic relief expedition, JAN. 19, 11*a*
MOLONY, Rev. B. C.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d*
MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—vote of confidence, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; forms Ministry, 20, 11*e*
on Government policy (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Navy (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
MOLSON, Lt.-Col. Herbert—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
MOLSON, Mr. Hugh—on public works (l.), JAN. 3, 13*e*
MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
MOLTKE, Herr von (Germany)—position, MAR. 21, 12*c* ; possible Ambassador in London, 23, 14*b*
MOLYNEUX, Mr. E.—on Stanground (s.), MAR. 5, 17*d*
MOLYNEUX, Sir P.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MOMTCHILOFF, M. Nicolas (Bulgaria)—Minister in London, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
MONACO—Army : photograph, JAN. 21, 16 ;—British Consul, JAN. 5, 9*g* ;—British Vice-Consul : no change in status, JAN. 26, 11*a* ;—Crime : Monte Carlo robbery, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Drama : *Othello* (Monte Carlo), JAN. 3, 11*g* ;—Fire, JAN. 31, 11*c* ;—Fire-work display : photograph, JAN. 24, 16
MONAHAM, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
MONASTERIO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 9, 12*c*
MÖNCH, M. Christian—body found, JAN. 27, 11*g*
MONCK, Sir J. B.—K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g* ; invested, FEB. 4, 14*c*
MONCKTON, Mr. M.—on afforestation (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
MONCKTON, Sir W. T.—Oxford appointment, FEB. 17, 16*d*
on Barrington-Ward, Mr. F. T. (l.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
MONCKTON-COPEMAN, Dr. S.—presentation, JAN. 22, 12*c*
MONCREIFFE, Dowager Lady—death, JAN. 17, 14*b* ; funeral, 20, 15*d*
MONCRIEFF, Mr. K. A. S.—resigns directorships, JAN. 19, 19*g*
MOND, Sir R.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
MONEY-COUTTS, Mr. T. B.—on Athlone, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 7*a* ;—Christmas cards, used (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
MONGOLIA—forces : mutiny, MAR. 5, 11*a*

MONIN, M. (France)—kidnapped, JAN. 5, 9*b*
MONK, Mr. W.—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10*d*; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
MONKEYS — albinism: correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*e*;—Chimpanzees: ice: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*; escape from Liverpool Zoo; shot, MAR. 25, 11*a*;—Colobus: Kenya: correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*a*; photos., 25, 12*b*
MONKSWELL, Lord—in Parliament, on social services, FEB. 24, 7*b*
MONKTON Combe School—scholarships, MAR. 16, 9*g*;—Sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
MONMOUTHSHIRE—munition factory: see under ARMY: Ordnance factories
MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal-owners' Assn.—chairman, MAR. 22, 13*f*
MONNET, M. Georges (France)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MONRO, Capt. A. G. F.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d*; (photo.), 3, 16
MONRO, Mr. C. C. A.—on Col. R. Monro (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
MONRO, Col. R.—correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*
MONRO, Mrs. R.—funeral, FEB. 9, 15*d*
MONSANTO Chemicals, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*
MONSON, Sir E. St. J. D. J.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
MONTAGU, Lady M. F.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*e*
MONTAGU, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.—bullion circular, FEB. 25, 22*d*
MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, Lt.-Gen. Sir R.—received by King, FEB. 19, 15*b*
MONTAGUE, Mr. E. A.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
MONTAGUE, Mr. F.—in Parliament, on Air Ministry estimates, MAR. 16, 7*e*; Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 7*e*; 22, 9*c*
MONTEAGLE, Lord—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
MONTE Carlo—article, MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Cinematograph: *Quadrille*: one act played on stage, FEB. 2, 10*a*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Music: article, MAR. 1, 19*f*
MONTEFIORE, Mr. L. G.—on Sir R. Johnson (l.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
MONTEIRO, Dr. A. (Portugal)—dinner, JAN. 26, 15*b*; leaves for Portugal, FEB. 5, 15*a*; in Lisbon, 9, 11*g*; returning to London, 22, 13*g*; arrives, MAR. 2, 17*b*
MONTEIRO, Mme. de Sttau—dinner party, MAR. 26, 15*b*
MONTEITH, Mr. A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 18, 12*g*
MONTEITH, Mrs. A.—appointment, MAR. 5, 9*g*
MONTE Video Waterworks Co.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
MONTFORD, Mr. P. R.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
MONTGELAS, Gen. Count von—death, FEB. 8, 16*c*
MONTGOMERIE, Capt. F.—leaving England, MAR. 23, 17*b*
MONTGOMERIE, Dr. J.—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 12, 23*g*
MONTGOMERY, Rev. C. P. B.—on Great Cressingham church (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
MONTGOMERY, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—sales, JAN. 8, 17*a*; FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
MONTI-GORSEY, Miss L.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
MONTREAL—loan: tenders invited, MAR. 11, 21*f*
MONTREAL Light Heat and Power Consolidated—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
MONTROSE, Duke of:—
in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*;—Oil, imported (l.), MAR. 25, 10*b*
MONZIE, M. de (France)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 26, 12*c*
MOODY, Mrs. A.—birthday, JAN. 8, 7*g*
MOODY, Mr. G. E.—on old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
MOON, Mr. H. T.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MOON, Mr. R. S.—on Wharfdale trunk road (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*f*
MOORE, Mr. A. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MOORE, D. L.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. H. R.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e*
MOORE, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MOORE, J. de F.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MOORE, Mr. J. M.—on "dividing" societies (p.), MAR. 29, 23*f*
MOORE, Mr. J. S.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24
MOORE, Sir J. W.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
MOORE, Miss M. I.—marriage (photo), JAN. 7, 16
MOORE, Mrs. P.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
MOORE, Miss P. M.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17*c*
MOORE, Mrs. R.—reception, MAR 30, 17*d*
MOORE, Cdr. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MOORE, R. S.—art described, MAR. 18, 21*d*
MOORE, Mr. R. W—appointment, MAR. 14, 11*d*
MOORE, Miss S.—exhib. of fabrics, MAR. 2, 19*d*
MOORE, Rear-Adm. S. St. L.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
MOORE, Lt.-Col. Sir T.:—
in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*;—Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*
on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*;—Broadcast dance music (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
MOORE, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
MOORE, Mr. W. J.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
MOORE, Walden, J.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
MOORE-BRABAZON, Mr. D. C.—partnership, JAN. 3, 20*f*
MOORE-BRABAZON, Lt.-Col. J. T. C.—in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*b*; Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*
MOORES Stores, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*e*
MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital: see OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal London
MOORING, M. W.—appeal, JAN. 19, 4*d*
MOORSOM, Mrs.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
MORAL Welfare Work, London Diocesan Council for—name changed, MAR. 29, 19*f*
MORALES, Dr. A. A. G. (Argentina)—to visit England, FEB. 22, 13*g*

MORALS—decay: Dr. W. R. Matthews (lect.), JAN. 24, 14*a* (and 4* 5*)
MORAN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
MORDAUNT, Mr. N. J.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
MORDAUNT-SMITH, Lt. B. R.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
MORE, Councillor—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
MORE, Mr. J.—on tax evasion (l), MAR. 28, 15*e*
MORET, M. Alexandre—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
MORETON, Hampstead Heath—sold, FEB. 15, 19*g*
MORETON, Mr. R. L.—on street names (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MORGAN, Dr. A. (U.S.A.)—dismissed, MAR. 24, 13*e*
MORGAN, Mr. C.—on dramatic criticism (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Pembrokeshire tank range (l.), MAR. 3, 15*e*
MORGAN, Mrs. E. S.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
MORGAN, Lt.-Col. F. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
MORGAN, G.—death, JAN. 15, 7*g*
MORGAN, Jack (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
MORGAN, Mr. J. H.—on India (l.), JAN. 6, 8*c*; MAR. 17, 10*a*
MORGAN, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
MORGAN, Mr. W. V.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
MORGAN Crucible Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
MORGAN-JONES, Rev. F. W.—on ancient cannon ball (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
MORGENTHAU, Mr. H. (U.S.A.):—
on currency (s.), MAR. 15, 21*d*;—Franc (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*);—Gold (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*;—Mexican silver (s.), JAN. 11, 18*g*; MAR. 22, 22*a*;—Revenue (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a*;—Silver (s.), JAN. 1, 19*g*; 25, 19*a*; FEB. 1, 21*a*; MAR. 1, 22*b*;—Small businesses (s.), JAN. 28, 24*a*;—Subsidies (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
MORIARTY, Mr. C. C. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
on pedestrians (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c*
MORISON, Dr. E. F.—Queen Mary's gift, JAN. 20, 15*c*
MORISON, Mr. L. J.—on translation of classics (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*; 28, 10*c*
MORLAND, Mr. J. C.—on senior schools (l.), JAN. 18, 8*a*
MORLAND, Mr. N.—on forged fingerprints (l.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
MORLEY, Mr. C.—"The Trojan Horse," MAR. 4, 20*d*
MORLEY, Mr. D.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*; marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
MORLEY, Mrs. J. R.—luncheon in honour, JAN. 5, 13*b*
MORLEY (I. and R.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*c*
MORLEY College—concert, JAN. 31, 19*g*;—Dinner, FEB. 7, 21*g*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g*;—Snell, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g*
MOROCCO:—
French zone—aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS;—Bombs in parcels, JAN. 1, 11*g*;—Bridge stolen, near Marrakesh, JAN. 12, 9*e*;—
MOROCCO:—
French zone (continued):—
Capitulations: Anglo-French convention published, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Food for poor instead of official banquet, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Meknes riots: sentences, FEB. 17, 13*g*;—Naphtha: exports, JAN. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Peasants: help, MAR. 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Public services: concession, MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Typhus: preventive measures, FEB. 12, 11*e*; MAR. 8, 15*g* (3* 4*); 16, 13*g*; 21, 11*g*
Spanish zone—French citizens, closed to, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Insurgent cruisers at Ceuta, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Sultan—operation, JAN. 1, 11*g*; returns, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
MOROCCO Assn., British Merchants'—president, FEB. 18, 21*f*; 19, 17*e*
MORPETH—St. George's Church spire: effect of gale, JAN. 31, 14*d*
MORPHEW, Col. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
MORRELL, Mr. C. M.—on export trade (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
MORRELL, Mr. R. W.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MORRES, Dr. F.—death, FEB. 12, 9*g*
MORRHALL, Mr. E. E.—on starlings (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
MORRICE, G. W.—inquest, MAR. 9, 11*d*
MORRIS, A. J.—police court charge, JAN. 19, 7*b*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 2, 4*e*; MAR. 31, 11*d*
MORRIS, Group Capt. A. S.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
MORRIS, C.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 18*c*
MORRIS, Maj. C. C. B. — retirement approved, FEB. 2, 9*a*
MORRIS, Mr. C. R.—on social changes at Oxford Univ. (s.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
MORRIS, Pilot Off. D. L. L.—death, JAN. 26, 4*g*; inquest, FEB. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*)
MORRIS, Mrs. E.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*g*
MORRIS, E. F.—trial postponed, FEB. 25, 4*f*; held, MAR. 2, 11*a*
MORRIS, Ald. E. J.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
MORRIS, Mr. E. T.—on food defence (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*
MORRIS, Sir F.—on Children's Country Holidays Fund (l.), FEB. 5, 13*d*
MORRIS, Mr. J. E.—on Old Churches (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*; 16, 10*d*;—River Eden (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
MORRIS, Mr. J. N.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
MORRIS, Mr. J. W.—Judge: takes oath, FEB. 4, 16*f*
MORRIS, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*
MORRIS, Mrs. M.—body found, JAN. 11, 14*d*; inquest, 13, 9*e* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
MORRIS, Miss May—on conifers (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
MORRIS, Mr. P.—president of Metropolitan Assn. of Town Clerks, JAN. 8, 7*g*
MORRIS, Miss P.—death, FEB. 19, 9*f*
MORRIS, R. J.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*
MORRIS, Mr. S. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
MORRIS (Herbert), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 19*d*
MORRIS and Jones, Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*

MORRIS Industries Exports, Ltd.—Lisbon exhib., FEB. 18, 13*g*
MORRIS (Margaret) Movement—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
MORRIS Motors, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 15, 12*c*
MORRIS-JONES, Sir H. — returns from Australia, MAR. 25, 17*b*
MORRISH, Mr. A. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
MORRISON, Mr. H.—to visit United States, JAN. 27, 14*c*; leaves on lecture tour, MAR. 26, 14*e*
Air raid precautions—broadcast appeal for volunteers, MAR. 22, 13*a*
at Balham, on rent decontrol, FEB. 21, 20*e*;—at Cambridge, on Sir J. Simon, FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*);—at Cambridge Theatre, on foreign policy; Labour Party attitude to National Government, MAR. 21, 19*c*;—at Covent Garden, on China and Japan, FEB. 14, 18*c*;—at Essex Hall, on foreign policy; next General Election, FEB. 14, 18*d* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—at Fulham, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 9*a*;—at Hackney, on rearmament, MAR. 9, 16*e*;—at King's Lynn, on economic nationalism, MAR. 12, 7*d*;—at Kingsway Hall, on foreign policy; Lord Halifax; Mr. Eden, MAR. 1, 9*g*;—at L.C.C., on Lord Snell, MAR. 9, 8*g*; on Budget, 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*);—at London Labour Party, on foreign policy; Mr. R. A. Morrison, Mr. N. Chamberlain, FEB. 21, 16*a*;—at Middlesbrough, on foreign policy, MAR. 7, 21*c*;—at Northampton, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*;—at Padiham, on local government, FEB. 28, 9*d*
in Parliament, on broadcast propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*;—L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*a*
on Labour Party peace and security campaign (s.), JAN. 15, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*);—London development (evid.), FEB. 17, 11*d*
MORRISON, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)—charges of manipulation, JAN. 1, 21*c*
MORRISON, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. R. C.—appointment, FEB. 18, 11*g*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 9*a*
MORRISON, Mr. W. J.—on Mr. Burrell (l.), MAR. 28, 16*b*
MORRISON, Lt.-Col. W. K.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. — photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 18
Agricultural wages—receives deputation, MAR. 25, 4*g*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; FEB. 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*
Fishing industry—receives deputation, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
MORRISON, Mr. W. S. (continued):—
Ladies Carlton Club—attends dinner, MAR. 17, 17*b*
at Grosvenor House, on Agricultural policy; food supply in war time, JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*); on defence and industry, MAR. 18, 18*d*; on bacon industry, 23, 12*b*;—at Manchester, on foreign policy; Mr. Eden; Italy; peace, MAR. 7, 21*b*;—at May Fair Hotel, on food in war time; livestock industry, MAR. 31, 8*e*;—at Tring, on food supply in war time, MAR. 19, 7*g*;—at Trocadero, on milk commission, JAN. 29, 7*g*;—at Weymouth, on agricultural policy, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on cattle: attested herds scheme, MAR. 25, 7*c*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 4, 8*f*; 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Flooding at Horsey, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—League of Nations, FEB. 23, 9*c*;—Milk policy, MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Oxford Univ.: official's depredations claim, FEB. 22, 8*c*;—Pig and bacon industry, MAR. 11, 7*b*;—Poultry marketing, FEB. 15, 8*e*;—Soil fertility scheme, FEB. 14, 20*c*
on rivers: administration (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—*The Times*: British Agriculture Number (message, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3
MORROW, Mr. H. C.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*
MORSE, Col. A. H.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Report, 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*d*
MORTGAGES—validity: law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
MORTIMER, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
MORTON, Mr. C. H.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
MORTON, Mr. C. H.—resigns chairmanship, JAN. 17, 22*a*
MORTON, Rev. F.—on Bardsey Church (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
MORTON, Sir F. D. (Mr. Justice)—Judge, JAN. 5, 10*b*; knighted, 20, 12*g*; FEB. 4, 14*c*
MORTON, Mr. T.—partnership retirement, MAR. 21, 20*g*
MORTON, Mr. W.—100th birthday, JAN 25, 9*g*
MORTON Lomax, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 6, 19*a*
MORTON-BROWN, Mrs. G.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
MORY, Mme. (France)—murder charge: see under FRANCE: Crime
MOSCARDO, Gen. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 25, 14*g*
MOSCICKI, President I. (Poland)—health, JAN. 3, 12*e*; receives Hr. Boheman, 5, 9*f*; meets Adm. Horthy, FEB. 10, 13*f*; meets F.-M. Göring, 24, 11*c*; conversations, 26, 11*b*; meeting with Marshal Smigly-Rydz, MAR. 5, 11*c*
Photograph, FEB. 8, 18

MOSCOW—theatres: see under RUSSIA: Drama
MOSELEY, Mr. H. F.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
MOSELEY, Maj. H. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
MOSLEY, Sir O.—injury at Liverpool meeting: prosecution, FEB. 8, 11*c*
at Leeds, on foreign policy, FEB. 28, 9*a*
MOSQUITOES—Malaria: see under MALARIA
MOSS' Empires, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 19, 20*d*
MOTHERS—Dgr. Lady Ferrers (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
MOTHERS' Clinics—Spring ball: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*; MAR. 28, 17*b*
MOTOR-BOATS—coastal cruises: article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26*a*; —Inland cruises: article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 27*a*;—Ownership costs: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26*b*;—Racing: Torbay meeting: arrangements, JAN. 15, 12*c*; 17, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Records: Italian Navy's claim, FEB. 9, 11*b*; —Thornycroft, 62ft. (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 26
MOTOR Car Supply Co. of Canada—action filed, MAR. 14, 13*f*
MOTOR-COACHES—article (Highway travel), MAR. 29, 31*a*;—Orange coach (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31;—Stations: Victoria: photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 31
MOTOR-CYCLES:—
Number plates—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
Racing—Dirt track: Australia v. England, JAN. 11, 6*f*
Shows—Bicycle and Motor Cycle: see that title
MOTOR Legislation Committee—taxation: mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e*
MOTOR Manufacturers and Traders, Soc. of—meeting, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—Monthly report, JAN. 20, 18*f*;—President and deputy-president, MAR. 26, 17*a*
MOTORS:—
Armstrong Siddeley, FEB. 8, 11*f*
Austin—Seven: booklet issued, JAN. 15, 12*c*; Big Seven, MAR. 23, 12*c*
Broken-down vehicles—removal from roads: regulations, FEB. 22, 11*d*
Colours—analysis (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3*d*
Commercial vehicles — haulage by road: article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 28*a*; night journeys: article and photographs (B.M.N.), 29, 28*c*—Overloading: "plating" scheme: Lord Kenilworth (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Countryside (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3, 16, 17
Designs:—
Article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 6*a*
"Cars of To-day"—1938 edition: notices, FEB. 12, 14*d*; 15, 10*g*; MAR. 16. 17*e*; — Articles ("Singer Bantam"), JAN. 5, 16*g*; ("Nash 8-cylinder"), 14, 8*g*; ("Armstrong Siddeley twenty-five"), 19, 6*g*; ("Ford Eight"), 25, 4*f*; ("Bentley"), FEB. 2, 8*f*; ("Humber Sixteen"),
MOTORS:—
Designs:—
"Cars of To-day" (continued):—8, 20*g*; ("Morris Fourteen"), 15, 20*f*; ("Vauxhall Ten)," 22, 19*e*; ("Riley Victor 1½ litre") MAR. 1, 12*f*; ("Rover Sixteen"), 18, 6*g*; ("Morris twenty-five"), 22, 11*b*; ("Rover Twenty"), 24, 10*e*; ("Armstrong Siddeley Fourteen"), 29, 10*e*
Dolomite Roadster Coupé, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Drivers—learners: "Due care and attention": law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*;—Medical examination: correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*g*;—Road manners: L.C.C. Public Control Committee's report, FEB. 7, 11*e*; Sir P. Game (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*; —Signals: Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 9*c*; correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*f*;—Women: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 13*a*
First—article and photo. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Ford—prices, MAR. 29, 13*c*
Hillman, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Hire-purchase frauds — prosecution, MAR. 10, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Improvements — suggestions: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 21*a*
Law—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Leading article ("Car and Countryside," B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 3*a*
Licences — to be perforated at circular border, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—London: L.C.C. committee's report, FEB. 21, 16*b*; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Loss: incident, JAN. 18, 9*d*;—Renewals: announcement, MAR. 10, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
Lincoln, FEB. 22, 11*e*
Lubrication—new oil, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 31, 9*b*
Noise—measuring: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 21*a*
Number plates—visibility; regulatio s FEB. 18, 11*b*; correspondence, 21, 10*d*; 24, 8*e*; 26, 8*c*
Parking—London: see under LONDON
Pioneers—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 23*a*
Prosecutions:—
Dangerous driving, JAN. 1, 9*a*; 5, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 9*c*; 15, 16*c*; 18, 11*c*; MAR. 2, 4*e*, 11*a*; 3, 11*g*
Drivers, drunken, JAN. 5, 7*d*; FEB. 3, 17*a*, *b*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 11, 4*c*, 11*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 8*g*;—Doctors' evidence: Home Office reply to Practitioners' Union, JAN. 19, 14*e*; 20, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Medical etiquette: magistrate's comment, MAR. 24, 11*a*
Drivers' means—Leeds police inquiries experiment: A.A. statement, JAN. 21, 9*f*
Due care, driving without, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*); 26, 14*a*; 29, 4*g*; MAR. 5, 9*d*
Halt signs, disregard of, FEB. 26, 7*b*; —Windsor: fines remitted, FEB. 3, 9*c*
"Joy-riding," JAN. 21, 9*f*

MOTORS :—
Prosecutions (continued) :—
Manslaughter, JAN. 19, 7*b*; 26, 4*f*; FEB. 2, 4*e* (and 3* 4*); 5, 14*d*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); 14, 18*c* (3* 4*)
" Mistaken identity " incident, JAN. 10, 18*g*
Obstruction, FEB. 24, 9*d*
Parking on traffic control mat, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Police cross-examination—solicitor's objection allowed, JAN. 8, 7*c*
Speed, JAN. 5, 7*g*; 8, 7*c*; 12, 10*e*
" Theft " by owner, FEB. 26, 9*a*
Windscreens, dirty, JAN. 5, 12*e*
Racing :—
Accidents—Frankfurt, JAN. 29, 11*c*
Africa, South—Grand Prix, JAN. 3, 5*e*; Grosvenor Grand Prix, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9*a*
Brooklands meetings, MAR. 14, 7*e*; 28, 5*f*
Crystal Palace track (photo., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 9
Junior Car Club — Brooklands meeting, MAR. 28, 5*f*
Monaco Grand Prix — cancelled, MAR. 24, 5*g*
R.A.C. Tourist Trophy — Ulster grant : note, FEB. 7, 16*f*; to be held at Donington Park, MAR. 24, 9*d*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Records—Carraciola, Herr, JAN. 29, 11*c*
Rallies : see *Trials*, below
Registrations—census, JAN. 25, 9*b*; —Statistics, JAN. 12, 7*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 12, 9*c*; MAR. 10, 11*c*
Riley, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Speed—mechanical control : Mr. T. C. Foley (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Speed limit—ambulance, private car used as : magisterial decision, JAN. 12, 10*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*e*;—Derestrictions, MAR. 25, 11*b*;—Eastern Avenue (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Farningham : 15 m.p.h. rejected, JAN. 31, 14*f*; —Finchley : application for 20 m.p.h., JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Surrey : imposed, JAN. 12, 7*d*;—Victoria Embankment (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*
Speed record—Capt. G. E. T. Eyston : plans, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Talbot, JAN. 28, 11*b*
Taxation—mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e*; — Kenilworth, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Thefts—Dartford, FEB. 22, 11*g*
Thefts from — prosecution, MAR. 11, 4*c*;—Belgrave Square, FEB. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Putney, JAN. 13, 4*d*
Touring — Cotswolds : article and photo., (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 8*a*;—Foreign : article and photos., (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 18;—Roman Britain : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 20*a*; photograph (B.M.N.), 29, 20*c*;—Scotland : article, map and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 24*a*
Trade—Burgin, Mr. L. : message (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4*a*;—Careers in : article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 11*a*;—Exports (F.N.). MAR. 19,
MOTORS :—
Trade (continued) :—
19*b*; British Empire : statistics, JAN. 29, 7*g*; — Production : statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*; FEB. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), MAR. 19, 19*b*; World (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*;—Sales : statistics, JAN. 20, 18*f*;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 28*c*
Traffic control, automatic—right to cross : law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Transport facilities—article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 19*a*
Trials—Monte Carlo rally : prospects, JAN. 25, 7*g*; progress, 27, 5*b*; 28, 6*d*; 31, 7*f*; results, FEB. 1, 6*f*; 3, 6*a*;—Paris : St. Raphaël, FEB. 18, 13*g*; 22, 6*g*
Triumph (" Dolomite Roadster Coupé "), MAR. 29, 13*c*
Tyres—article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 23*a*;—Pneumatic : 50th anniversary, FEB. 28, 11*g*
MOTT, Miss J.—" Gondal Poems " (ed.), FEB. 25, 10*f*
MOTT, J. E.—award, FEB. 25, 13*e*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. J. F.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MOTTERSHEAD, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
MOTTISTONE, Lord—dinner, FEB. 10, 17*d*
MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—on milk prices (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
MOULDEN, Mr. J. E. C.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*; correction, 10, 10*f*
MOULTON, Dr. H. G. (U.S.A.)—on wages (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MOUNT, Mr. Robert F.—law case, FEB. 26, 4*c*
MOUNT, Mr. Robin F.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
MOUNT Morgan, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*; FEB. 10, 19*g*
MOUNT Temple, Lord—leaving for South of France, FEB. 28, 17*b*; returns, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on Germany (l.), FEB. 26, 8*a*
MOUNTAIN, Sir E. M.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e*; FEB. 8, 10*c*
MOUNTAINEERING—accidents : Apuar Alps, JAN. 28, 13*g*;—Breithorn, MAR. 19, 11*d*;—Great Gable, MAR. 14, 16*e*; —Exhibition : Turin, JAN. 11, 15*d*; —Himalayas : see HIMALAYAS;—Jungfraugoch research expedition, MAR. 30, 12*b*;—Mönch : ascent, MAR. 1, 15*g*;—Rescues : Buchaille Etive, JAN. 6, 7*d*;—Switzerland : Guides : Trust formed, JAN. 28, 8*a*
MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—leaves for America, JAN. 19, 15*b*; luncheon, MAR. 30, 17*b*
MOUSLEY, Mrs. K.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
MOUTET, M. (France)—Min. of Colonies, MAR. 14, 13*a*
MOWAT, Lt.-Col. Sir A.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*
MOWAT, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
MOWAT, Prof. R. B.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 16, 15*e*;—Diplomacy and peace (l.), JAN. 18, 8*e*;—Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
MOWFORTH, H. R. H.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
MOWLL, Mr. J. H.—on garrison churches (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*

MOWRER, Mrs. L.—" Journalist's Wife," MAR. 4, 20*c*
MOXEY, M. A. J.—acquitted, JAN. 31, 9*a*
MOXHAM, Mr. S. H.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
MOY, Lt.-Col. C. E.—marriage, MAR. 17, 17*c*
MOYNE, Lord—animal collection, FEB. 8, 16*e*; (photo.), 9, 16; gift to Zoo, 12, 9*f*; exhibits at Linnean Soc., MAR. 5, 15*d*; gifts to Natural History Museum, 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*)
" Cruise in Greenland, A," MAR. 12, 15*b*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*; 15, 8*c*, *d*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*
MOYNIHAN, late Lord—Biography: correspondence, JAN. 8, 11*e*
MOYNIHAN, Lord—on late Lord Moynihan (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
MOZAMBIQUE—defence; comment, JAN. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
MOZART, Wolfgang Amade—catalogue of works, JAN. 22, 8*b*
" Man and His Works, The " (Turner), MAR. 11, 20*b*
MOZLEY, Rev. J. K.—Hulsean preacher, MAR. 25, 16*e*
MUAR River Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 22*d*
MUCKERMANN, Fr. (Austria)—position, MAR. 23, 13*d*
MUDIES Library—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*b*;—Staff Fund: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*
MUDLIAR, Sardar S. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
MUFF, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*; Coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*
MUFFINEERS: see under WORDS and phrases
MUFULIRA Copper Mines, Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 17*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
MUGLISTON, Mr. G. R. K.—directorship, MAR. 5, 19*f*
MUGUIRO, Señor (Spain)—appointment, FEB. 22, 13*g*
MUHLMANN, Herr (Austria)—position, FEB. 15, 14*a*
MUHSAM, Mr. F. H.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
MUIR, Miss A.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
MUIR, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
MUIR, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
MUIR, Mr. R.—at Historical Assn., on economic interdependence, JAN. 6, 7*b* (and 7*d*, 3* 4*)
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.:—
at Grosvenor House, on aerodromes, JAN. 20, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Aden, FEB. 24, 7*c*;—Africa, East: civil aviation, FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Air Ministry: Civil Aviation Department, MAR. 3, 7*b*; estimates, 16, 7*b*;—Air services, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Aircraft exports, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Aircraft plans, lost, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Auxiliary Air Force, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Civil aviation, FEB. 10, 9*a*; MAR. 16, 7*d*; 17, 8*f*; 29, 9*c*;—Empire Air Day, FEB. 10, 9*a*;—Fairlop airport, FEB. 17, 7*e*;—Imperial Airways: pilots, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Prototype aircraft, FEB. 24, 7*g*;—" Q. B. I." flying conditions, MAR. 3, 7*c*
MUIRHEAD, Lt.-Col. A. J.:—
in Parliament, on (continued):—
R.A.F.: accidents, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Aircraft: speeds, MAR. 16, 7*c*; manufacturers' profits, 22, 9*c*;—Armament Training Corps, MAR. 16, 7*c*;—Blenheim machines, MAR. 22, 9*c*;—Bombing aircraft, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Drinking in officers' messes, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Gun turrets, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Instruments, MAR. 16, 7*b*;—Marriage allowance, MAR. 12, 8*a*; 16, 7*d*;—Missing aeroplane, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Officers, short service, MAR. 16, 7*d*;—Personnel, MAR. 16, 7*c*;—Sabotage of bombers, MAR. 3, 7*b*;—Shadow industry, MAR. 16, 7*b*, 8*c*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Short-service pilots, MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Strength, MAR. 10, 8*d*; 16, 7*b*, 8*c*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); 22, 9*b*;—Volunteer Reserve, MAR. 16, 7*d*
on R.A.F. ex-Officers' Emergency Reserve (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
MUIRHEAD, Mr. L. R.—on renaming of streets (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
MUKHERJEE, S. N.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*a*; FEB. 18, 4*d*
MUKHERJI, Sir M. N. (India)—appointment, MAR. 31, 13*d*
MULHERN, J.—law case, FEB. 21, 22*c*
MULHOLLAND, A.—death, MAR. 16, 13*f*
MULHOLLAND, Mr. H. (Northern Ireland)—Speaker, MAR. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*d* (3* 4*)
MULLEINS—article, FEB. 5, 15*f*
MULLENS, Sir J.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*e*; will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
MÜLLER, Pastor (Germany) — on Dr. Niemöller (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
MULLER, Lt.-Col. L. G.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
MULLER (Wm. H.) and Co. (London), Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 9, 21*b*
MULLIGAN, Judge J.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d* (and 4*)
MULLINS, A.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*g*
MULLINS, Mr. C.—leaves for Switzerland, JAN. 24, 15*f*
on Divorce Act (s.), JAN. 5, 6*f*
MULOCK, Sir W.—birthday, JAN. 21, 11*g*
MUMFORD, Derek, and Mrs. K.: see under MURDERS
MUMMERS—Marshfield Boxing-day ceremony: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*
MUNBY, Mr. A. E.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
MUNCEY, Rev. E. H. P.—on Dr. C. B. Rootham (l.), MAR. 22, 18*b*
MUNDAY, C. W.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; acquitted, MAR. 15, 7*e*
MUNDAY, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
MUNICH—carnival, FEB. 28, 14*c*;—Music festival: see under MUSIC
MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report, 17, 21*b*
MUNKLEY, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
MUNRO, Capt. D. J.—on convoys against pirates (l.), FEB. 10, 10*b*
MUNRO, P.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 11*a*
MUNRO, S. A.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)

MUNSIE, W. S.—death, MAR. 14, 16*b*
MUNSTER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a* ;—Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a* ; —Hairdressers, registration of, MAR. 24, 8*b* ;—Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b* ;—Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 6, 17*e* ; Report, 18, 18*d*
MUNSTERS, M. (Latvia)—to visit Rome, JAN. 13, 11*g*
MURAT, Princess—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
MURATA, Mr. S. (Japan)—shipping plan, JAN. 26, 12*d*
MURDERS :—
Aldred, Alice (Bolton Canal)—A. Wyatt charged, FEB. 9, 7*e* (3* 4*) ; 16, 9*g* ; sentenced, MAR. 26, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Baker, A. E. (Felixstowe)—W. Smith sentenced, JAN. 24, 9*d* ; appeal dismissed, FEB. 22, 5*a* ; execution date, 25, 13*g* ; reprieve refused, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; executed, 9, 16*c*
Bevis, A. E., and M. S. (Portsmouth)—M. Bevis detained, JAN. 18, 5*b* ; charged, 28, 7*b* ; guilty, FEB. 24, 9*c*
Brown, Miss (Wilmslow)—W. Brown guilty of attempted murder, FEB. 21, 11*c*
Caldwell, E. A. (Rochdale)—C. J. Caldwell charged, FEB. 12, 17*c* ; sentenced, MAR. 16, 4*c*
Casserley, P. (Wimbledon) — body found, MAR. 24, 14*f* ; inquiries, 25, 11*f* ; E. R. Chaplin charged, 26, 9*c* ; 28, 11*a*
Cohen, Minnie (Whitechapel)—Rose Levy charged, JAN. 3, 9*b* ; 15, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; charge reduced to manslaughter, 22, 7*a* ; guilty, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Dewhirst, S. E. (Bradford)—J. W. Dewhirst charged, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Dobson, Mrs. M. (Stockton-on-Tees) — body found, JAN. 20, 14*c* ; man detained, 21, 14*c* ; R. W. Hoolhouse charged, 22, 7*g* ; sentenced, 31, 16*c*
Fordham, Mrs. D. (Islington)—R. S. Fordham charged, JAN. 5, 7*g* ; guilty but insane, 18, 9*a*
Hand, Mrs. A. M. (Edgware)—W. E. Smee sentenced, JAN. 18, 9*f* ; to appeal, 22, 7*g* ; appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 5*c* ; execution date, 10, 11*g* ; reprieved, 14, 9*g*
Hodge, M. P., and P. (Devizes)—Mrs. B. F. Hodge found unfit to plead, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Infanticide—Bill : in Lords : second reading, MAR. 23, 7*a* ;—Prosecution, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Inman, R. (Skipton)—R. Metcalfe charged, FEB. 8, 16*a* (3* 4*) ; 18, 20*c* ; found unfit to plead, MAR. 24, 4*b*
Jarvis, Mrs. I. F. (Southend)—verdict of murder and suicide against L. J. Jarvis, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Livesey, V. (Salford)—Mrs. N. Livesey found unfit to plead, MAR. 5, 9*g*
Mansfield, Mrs. I. K. (Burton-on-Trent)—J. H. Mansfield guilty but insane, MAR. 3, 11*g*
MURDERS (continued) :—
Matthews, H. (Oxford)—J. S. Phillips charged, FEB. 7, 16*a* ; 8, 16*e* ; 24, 9*b* ; MAR. 9, 11*b*
Meakin, G. A. (Mansfield)—O.A.A. Meakin charged, JAN. 15, 7*e* ; guilty of manslaughter, 31, 19*c*
Mumford, Derek (Leeds)—Mrs. K. Mumford charged, JAN. 12, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; guilty, MAR. 26, 4*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; reprieved, 28, 11*g*
Norris, H. (Southport)—C. B. Norris guilty but insane, FEB. 11, 11*a*
Orme, Mrs. M. A. (North Kensington) —Mr. P. M. Tuffley not guilty of murder ; guilty of attempted suicide, MAR. 17, 11*b* ; sentence, 22, 13*d*
Peel, Mrs. M. (Fewston)—body found, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; inquiries, 4, 16*c* ; 5, 9*b* ; J. Peel charged, 10, 14*c* ; 11, 11*a* ; 18, 13*b* ; 26, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Potter, J. T. (Whimple)—death, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; L. G. Downing and S. C. G. Martin charged, 5, 9*b* ; 12, 9*e* ; 19, 9*e* ; MAR. 22, 18*a* ; 23, 16*c* (and 3* 4*) ; 24, 7*c* ; 25, 4*f* ; Downing acquitted ; Martin sentenced, 26, 9*b*
Priddle, F. J. (Southall)—death from stab wounds, JAN. 15, 7*c* ; inquest, FEB. 9, 4*b*
Ruffle, Tony (Dover)—body found, MAR. 28, 16*d* ; W. J. Graves charged, 29, 13*g*
Shaw, H. W. (Stratford)—C. H. Robson charged, FEB. 19, 17*e* ; sentenced, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; not to appeal, 24, 9*c*
Sutherland, Sheila (New Forest)—G. Smith charged, JAN. 12, 7*b* ; 13, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 25,18*e* ; guilty, 26, 4*c* ; reprieved, MAR. 9, 16*g*
Teasdale, Mrs. R. J. (Clapham)—body found, MAR. 5, 14*d* ; W. Teasdale charged, 8, 13*d* ; 17, 4*d* ; 19, 14*c* ; 26, 9*g*
Tucker, P. A. (Golders Green)—F. A. Blow charged, MAR. 29, 13*g*
White, Lly (Dibden)—F. J. Corneby : appeal dismissed, JAN. 18, 5*b* ; reprieved, 26, 14*f*
Whybrow, A. S., and World, J. M. (Edmonton)—A. E. Goodchild charged, JAN. 7, 7*c* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 11*f* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 8, 5*b* ; execution date, 10, 11*g* ; reprieved, 18, 18*a*
Williams, William (Llanrwst)—Mrs. C. Williams charged, JAN. 17, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; sentenced, FEB. 7, 8*f* ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 1, 5*d* ; reprieved, 3, 11*g*
Wren, Jenny (Clacton-on-Sea)—M. A. Cornish charged, FEB. 1, 11*c* ; 2, 14*f* ; found unfit to plead, 10, 11*a*
MURDOCH, Mr. W. (Australia)—on literature (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 36*c*
MURE, Mr. D. W. A.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*e*
MURE, Mr. G. R. G.—on " suppressio veri " (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
MURLIS-GREEN, Group Capt. G. W.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*c*
MURPHY, P.-c. E.—bravery award, MAR. 2, 11*d*

MURPHY, Col. G. P.—death, FEB. 24, 14*b* (3* 4*)
MURPHY, Mr. J. F. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*
MURPHY, Mr. J. X.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
MURRAY, Sir A.—returns from Bombay, JAN. 31, 15*b*
MURRAY, Rev. A. H. J.—assaulted by Japanese, MAY. 10, 13*a*; Japanese statement, 22, 15*c*
MURRAY, Catherine E.—death, MAR. 8, 13*d*
MURRAY, Mr. D. L.—"Commander of the Mists," JAN. 7, 18*c*
on travel in Italy (l.), JAN. 6, 13*e*
MURRAY, Miss E. M.—marriage, JAN. 28, 17*d*
MURRAY, Prof. G.:—
at National Liberal Club, on China and Japan; United States, FEB. 10, 13*d*
on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 22, 6*a*
MURRAY, Mr. G. W.—Pharaoh Chephren's diorite quarries expedition, MAR. 11, 13*b*
MURRAY, Mr. H. S.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
MURRAY, Mr. K.—on land for defence (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
MURRAY, Dr. R. G.—on Trinidad cocoa (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
MURRAY, Preb. T. L.—on a retreat house (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
MURRAY, Brig.-Gen. Sir V.—on street names (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
MURRAY, Dr. W. G.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*
MURRAY-AYNSLEY Mr. C. M.—appointment, FEB. 3, 11*g*
MURRAY-SALAMON, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
MURRELL, Mr. B. W.—retirement, JAN. 12, 16*f*
MUSCAT and Oman, Sultan of—in London: programme of visit, MAR. 29, 10*f*; (photo.), 29, 20; 30, 16*d*; (photo.), 30, 18; Government dinner, 30, 17*d*; received by King, 31, 17*b*;—Leading article, MAR. 29, 17*c*
MUSEUMS—correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*c*
MUSEUMS and Galleries Commission—member, JAN. 18, 12*b*
Museums Journal, MAR. 5, 10*a* (3* 4*)
MUSHANOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — defeated, MAR. 8, 15*f*
MUSHROOMS — gathering by trippers: farmers' complaints, JAN. 28, 11*d*
MUSIC:—
Africa, South: Performing Right Soc. scholarship for composers, FEB. 4, 12*c*
Africa, West—lecture, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Austria — *Heurigenlieder*: English translation, FEB. 28, 21*f*
Cadenzas—article, JAN. 29, 10*b*
Church—choral: Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 28, 10*d*; St. Martin-in-the-Fields, MAR. 22, 14*c*;—Festival: Windsor (St. George's Chapel) announced, MAR. 28, 10*d*
Concerts:—
Aeolian Hall, JAN. 21, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 14, 23*e*; 18, 12*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*d*; 18, 14*c*; 19, 10*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 28, 10*f*
MUSIC:—
Concerts (continued):—
Albert Hall, JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 21, 19*f*; 28, 10*e*
Amateur Orchestra of London, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Hungarian Soc., FEB. 12, 10*c*
Bach Cantata Club, FEB. 23, 12*b*
Bach Choir, FEB. 5, 10*d*; 7, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Bank of England Musical Soc., MAR. 29, 14*c*
Basque Children, JAN. 17, 8*g*
Blech Quartet, MAR. 14, 21*d*
B.B.C. Orchestra, JAN. 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 3, 10*b*; 4, 12*e* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*); 7, 12*d*
B.B.C. Symphony, JAN. 27, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*)
British Women's Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 10, 12*d*
Busch String Quartet, MAR. 1, 14*e*; 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*d*
Busch Quartet, MAR. 4, 12*d*
Cambridge Theatre, JAN. 12, 8*b*; correction, 13, 10*d*
Caxton Hall, FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Children's, MAR. 14, 11*f*
City String Players, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Contemporary Music Centre, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Conway Hall, MAR. 12, 10*d*
Courtault-Sargent, FEB. 8, 12*b*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 21, 19*f*
Cowdray Hall, FEB. 11, 12*d*; MAR. 14, 21*d*
Empire Day (Albert Hall)—plans, FEB. 18, 14*f*
English Consort of Viols, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Ernest Bloch Soc., JAN. 31, 19*g*
Faust (Fairbairn Pageant Choir), FEB. 15, 12*d*; 16, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Grande Chamber Orchestra, FEB. 25, 14*c*; correction, MAR. 2, 12*d*
Grinke Trio, MAR. 18, 14*c*
Grotrian Hall, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 12, 8*c* (and 3* 4*); 17, 8*g*; FEB. 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*c*; 7, 21*d*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*); 16, 10*c*; 17, 12*e* (3* 4*), 18, 12*c*; 21, 21*c*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 18, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*e*
Hallis Chamber, JAN. 17, 8*g*; FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance Orchestral Soc., JAN. 28, 12*d*
Kingsway Hall, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
League of Arts—arrangements, FEB. 26, 10*d*
Lener Quartet, FEB. 7, 21*d*
Loewenguth Quartet, MAR. 22, 14*c*
London Museum, MAR. 11, 12*d*; 25, 12*e*

MUSIC :—
Concerts (continued) :—
London Philharmonic Orchestra, FEB. 7, 21*d*; 14, 23*e*; MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 14*e*; 21, 19*f*; 25, 12*e*
London Senior Orchestra, JAN. 31, 19*g*
London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 21, 10*c*; 22, 8*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 4, 12*b*; MAR. 4. 12*b*; 19, 10*c*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Mayer Children's, JAN. 10, 18*b*
Monday "Pops," JAN. 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 8, 12*e*
Morley College, JAN. 31, 19*g*
Mozart (Cambridge Theatre), FEB. 15, 12*d*
New Chamber Orchestra, MAR. 28, 10*e*
Oriana Madrigal Soc., MAR. 16, 12*c*
Philharmonic Choir, MAR. 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Queen's Hall, JAN. 12, 8*a*; 14, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 5. 10*d*; 7, 21*d* (and 12*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 22, 12*d*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*); 24, 10*c*; 25, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 3, 12*e*; 4, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 12*d*; 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*a* (3* 4*); 14, 21*d*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*); 21, 19*f*; 23, 12*e*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*); 28, 10*e*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*e*
Royal Academy, MAR. 15, 12*d*; 30, 12*e*
Royal Choral Soc., JAN. 10, 18*b*; FEB. 7, 21*d*; MAR. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Royal Philharmonic Soc., JAN. 14, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*); 25, 14*b*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 12*c*; 12, 10*a* (3* 4*); 25, 12*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rudolf Steiner Hall, JAN. 17, 8*g*
Russian Choir—announced, JAN. 29, 17*g*
Sadler's Wells, MAR. 8, 14*e*; 9, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Serenade Soc., FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
South Place, MAR. 1, 14*b*
Stock Exchange Orchestra, JAN. 12, 8*a*
Waiata Maori Choir, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*); received by King and Queen, 31, 17*b*; (photo.), 31, 11*c*
Wigmore Hall, JAN. 7, 17*d*; 8, 8*d*; 10, 18*b*; 11, 10*d*; 14, 12*c*; 17, 8*g*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); 21, 10*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 19*c*; 25, 10*b*; 26, 10*e* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; 31, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 10*c*; 4, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 10*c*; 7, 21*d*; 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 10*c*; 14, 23*e*; 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*); 18, 12*c*; 21, 21*c*; 25, 14*c*; 28, 10*e*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 7, 12*d*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 12*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*d*; 14, 21*d*; 18,

MUSIC :—
Concerts :—
Wigmore Hall (continued) :—
14*c*; 19, 10*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*e*; 26, 10*a*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Women Musicians, Soc. of, FEB. 3, 10*e*
Education—conf. (Switzerland): announced, FEB. 21, 12*d*;—S.H.V.: activities: arrangements, JAN. 17, 10*b*; FEB. 21, 12*d*
Electrical aids—Canon F. W. Galpin (lect.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
Festivals—Bath, MAR. 29, 14*b*; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*); 31, 12*c*;—Bournemouth: arrangements, FEB. 23, 12*a*; MAR. 14, 12*c*; opens, 22, 14*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*c* (3* 4*); 24, 12*c*; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Eastbourne, FEB. 8, 12*e*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Florence: arrangements, MAR. 11, 19*e*;—Hastings, FEB. 25, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*d*;—London: council formed, JAN. 21, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*;—Munich: programme, MAR. 8, 14*e* (3* 4*);—People's Palace: plans, FEB. 21, 12*a*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*); held, FEB. 28, 19*g*;—Salzburg: Signor Toscanini not to attend, FEB. 18, 13*d*; Mr. E. List withdraws, 19, 10*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*); — Tewkesbury: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12*c*;—Three Choirs (Worcester): programme, FEB. 21, 21*f*;—Westminster and Chelsea: concert in aid, JAN. 29, 15*b*; 31, 19*g*
Germany—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: London concert, JAN. 22, 8*c*; rehearsal (photo.) 22, 14; concert, 24, 10*d*
Mendelssohn Octet—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*d*
Netherlands — Amsterdam concert, MAR. 15, 12*e*;—Concertgebouw Orchestra: appointment, JAN. 13, 10*a*
New—article, MAR. 12, 10*b*
Piano—concertos: article, MAR. 26, 10*b*
"Potted"—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*
Purcell, Henry—"Benedicite Omnia Opera": reprinted, FEB. 26, 10*b*
"Queen Elizabeth March, The"—first performance: announced, JAN. 6, 10*a*
Scholarships for foreigners—British Council: announcement, MAR. 3, 12*d*
Schumann's violin concerto—article, JAN. 15, 8*b*; correspondence, 24, 18*a*; FEB. 19, 8*a*; London performance; FEB. 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Shanties—Song of the Crocodile, The, JAN. 14, 17*e*
Spem in alium—Cambridge University Musical Soc. performance, FEB. 1, 12*c*
"Swing"—correspondence, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Theatres—correspondence, FEB. 23, 10*d*

MUSIC (continued) :—
United States—" swing " concert at Carnegie Hall, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 24, 18*d*
Valse Bleue—article, MAR. 28, 17*f*
MUSIC, Royal Academy of—Lent Term : date, JAN. 5, 8*d*
MUSIC, Royal College of—Donaldson collection (photos.), FEB. 16, 16 ;—Fellow, JAN. 15, 8*d*
MUSIC, Royal Schools of—awards, FEB. 9, 17*d*
MUSIC, Trinity College of—Lent Term : arrangements, JAN. 8, 8*b*
MUSIC and Drama, Guildhall School of—principal : vacancy, FEB. 18, 11*d*
MUSIC and Drama Bill—aims, FEB. 22, 12*c* ; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—Church Assembly : Archbp. of York's motion withdrawn, FEB. 11, 8*e* ;—Meeting in support, FEB. 10, 9*c*
MUSIC Centre, London Contemporary—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*d*
MUSIC-HALLS : see THEATRES—Variety
MUSICAL glasses—leading article, MAR. 16, 15*d* ; correspondence, 19, 8*c* ; 21, 8*d* ; 24, 10*d*
MUSICAL instruments—Donaldson collection (photos.), FEB. 16, 16 ;—Museum : correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*b* ; 15, 10*a* ;—Old : correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c* ; MAR. 3, 10*d* ;—Sale, FEB. 18, 16, *e* (8*g*, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 18
MUSICAL stones—correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
MUSICIANS—London music-halls : salaries : increase, JAN. 24, 14*a* ;—Street : see under NUISANCES
MUSICIANS, Soc. of Women—concert, FEB. 3, 10*e*
MUSICIANS' Club—dinner, JAN. 25, 14*a* ; MAR. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
MUSICK, Capt. E. C.—death, JAN. 13, 12*f* ; memoir, 14, 16*c*
MUSKER, Mr. D.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*g*
MUSKETT, Mr. A. E.—on seed-borne diseases (art, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 34*a*
MUSPRATT, Mr. E. H.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
MUSSELWHITE, Mrs. E. A.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—receives Rumanian visitors, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; visits scene of Segni explosion, 31, 12*g* ; receives Dr. Neef, FEB. 7, 13*d* ; welcomes Marshal Graziani, 28, 13*g* ; homage to D'Annunzio, MAR. 3, 13*a* ; attends funeral service, 4, 13*g* ; (photo.), 7, 18 ; receives Marshal Graziani, 8, 15*d* (3* 4*) ; conversations with Col. Beck, 10, 13*c* ; presides at Fascist Grand Council, 11, 14*c* ; receives German ex-soldiers, 19, 11*g*
MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
Benesh, President—reported statement, MAR. 15, 13*a*
Bomber, flight in, MAR. 10, 13*c*
Children's prayer for, JAN. 19, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Fascism — quoted : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*c*
German war-horses fund—contribution, JAN. 21, 11*g*
Goose-step (s.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
Italians killed in Spain—medals presented, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Hitler, Herr—New Year greetings, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; exchange of messages, FEB. 7, 14*a* ; telegram from, MAR. 14, 14*b* ; letter, 14, 14*e* ; reply, 15, 13*a* ; (s.), 19, 11*b*
Italo-Rumanian relations—messages, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Manuscript sold in Paris, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Marshal of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d*
Militia—inspection, JAN. 28, 14*f* ; new commandments, FEB. 4, 14*f* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
at Rome, on Church ; grain, JAN. 10, 11*c* ; on Austria and Germany, MAR. 17, 14*d* ; on war, 24, 13*b* ; on Italy's fighting strength, 31, 14*d*
on Moscow trial (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
MUSSOLINI, Lt. Bruno (Italy) — Italy-Brazil flight, JAN. 25, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 11*d* ; aeroplane presented to Brazilian Government, FEB. 15, 13*g*
MUSSON, Mr. A.—death, JAN. 11, 14*c*
MUSTOW, Miss H.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
MUSWELL Hill—library : mural decorations, FEB. 25, 18*d*
MUTSCHNIGGE, Herr F. (Austria)—Secretary of Posts, FEB. 16, 12*a*
MUTUAL Life and Citizens Assurance Co.—new business, FEB. 19, 21*c*
MUTUAL Property Life and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; 6, 18*d* ; 20, 19*e* ; Report, MAR. 15, 21*c*
MYERS, Dr. C. S.—on careers in India (s.), JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*)
MYERS, Mrs. M. E.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
MYERS, Mrs. S. C.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
MYLNE, Group Capt. A. W.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*d*
MYRES, Mr. J. N. L.—on Aldborough excavations (lect.), MAR. 26, 9*c*
MYSORE—constitutional reform policy, FEB. 22, 13*e* ;—Political Affairs Committee appointed, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d* ; Report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
MYTTON, Mr. H.—on Emma Cons (l.), MAR. 8, 12*e*

N

N.D.Y. Finance Corp.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
N.W. (Locomotives), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
NADEL, Mr. N.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
NAGAI, Mr. R. (Japan)—on electricity (s.), FEB. 4, 20*g*
NAGOYA—loan : bonds drawn, FEB. 24, 24*f*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt)—statement, JAN. 1, 12*g* ; visits, 3, 12*g* ; scene in Chamber, 4, 12*g* ; at Port Said, 17, 12*f* ; position, 25, 12*b* ; FEB. 3, 11*a* ; election petition, MAR. 16, 13*d*
NAHAS, Mustafa Pasha (Egypt) (continued) :—
Accounts—Cabinet call for, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; reply, MAR. 9, 13*b*
Assassination attempt—releases, JAN. 15, 9*g* ; petition to Procureur-Général, 24, 11*e* ; petition rejected, 28, 13*b*
Greenshirt criticism, JAN. 25, 12*b*
NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.—Bishop of Church in Japan, JAN. 10, 11*g*
NAILS—for upholstery : import duty, MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)

NAIRN, Mr. B. L.—Order of White Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*

NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 18, 18*a*

NAIRNE, Mr. G. J. C. Mercer—marriage, MAR. 19, 15*c*; (photo.), 29, 20

NAJAR, Mrs. R.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*

NAKAMIZO, Mr. T. (Japan)—surrender to police, MAR. 30, 13*d*

NALL, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*

NAMES :—

Bell—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*b*

Changed—Beevis, L. W.: to Piper, JAN. 27, 22*g*;—Cunningham-Reid R.M.C.: to Ashley, MAR. 29, 8*a*; 30, 11*c*;—Death, E. T.: to Dearth, FEB. 16, 2*g*;—Gibbons, Mr. G. S.: to Dixon, JAN. 26, 15*b*;—Hodge, L. E. H.: to Stephens-Hodge, JAN. 29, 3*e*;—Kin, S.: to King, MAR. 29, 1*d*;—Lach, I.: to Truman, JAN. 13, 1*e*;—Lupari, A. L.: to Lawrence, MAR. 15, 4*g*;—Maxted, F. I.: to Spencer, JAN. 21, 1*g*;—May, S. P. A.: to Henderson, JAN. 22, 1*d*;—Milnes, H. L.: to Bracewell-Milnes, JAN. 15, 1*e*;—Miskovics, O.: to Pedersen, MAR. 1, 2*f*;—Poggendorff-Harter, J. E.: to Harter, MAR. 4, 1*d*;—Powick, R. A.: to Vernon, FEB. 28, 1*g*;—Richardson, S. M.: to Brown, FEB. 19, 1*f*;—Titt, W. W.: to Pitt, MAR. 25, 26*f*

Place—"Barking Dickey": correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*; 25, 8*f*

NAMOE Tongan Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*g*

NANABUSH, J. (Canada)—death at 108, JAN. 26, 11*e*

NANCE, Miss A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*

NANGA Parbat: see under HIMALAYAS

NANKING—Sun Yat-sen tomb: photograph, FEB. 11, 16

NAPIER, Miss H. M.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*c*

NAPIER, Mr. I. P. R.—directorship, JAN. 27, 18*e*

NAPIER, Col. J. S.—death, MAR. 11, 16*c*; funeral, 15, 17*d*

NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 27, 18*e*; Report, FEB. 25, 22*f*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*d*; (F.N.), 5, 19*b*; Dividend, 18, 23*e*

NAPOLEON—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*;—Nice exhibition, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Sword sold, MAR. 4, 11*b*

NARAGUTA Extended Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*

NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 29, 24*b*

NARAIN, Diwan B. P. D.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

NARAIN Ray, Maharaja Sir R. J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*

NASH, Mrs. L. E.—on ragwort (l.), MAR. 28, 20*e*

NASH, Mr. W. (New Zealand)—on finance (s.), JAN. 29, 18*g*;—Netherlands, trade with (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*;—Tariffs (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*

NASH (T. F.) Development (Sevenoaks), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*

NASH-KELVINATOR Corp.—dividend, JAN. 22, 16*g*

NASHAAT, Dr. Hassan Pasha (Egypt)—Ambassador in London, MAR. 31, 13*g*

NASIK—new diocese, FEB. 7, 13*b*

NATAL Land and Colonization Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 17, 22*g*

NATALEVICH, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*

NATAN, Mr. H. A.—on school athletics (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*

NATHAN, Mr. F. J. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 10, 19*e*

NATHAN, Col. H. L.:—

in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*d*

on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*b*;—Home Front (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*

NATHAN (A.), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*

NATHAN (Joseph) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 17*f*

NATIONAL: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title

NATIONAL Anthem — Army bands: Southern Command order, FEB. 9, 10*c*; 10, 12*d* (3* 4*)

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*a*

NATIONAL Bank of Egypt: see under EGYPT: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking

NATIONAL Benevolent Inst.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*

NATIONAL Building Soc.—meeting, JAN. 17, 22*a*

NATIONAL Cash Register—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*

NATIONAL characteristics—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Leading article, FEB. 26, 13*d*

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—report, JAN. 12, 16*c*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*; Meeting (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*; Business survey, 31, 21*e*

NATIONAL Dairy Products Co.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*

NATIONAL debt: see under FINANCE

NATIONAL Deposit Friendly Soc.—convalescent homes: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*g*

NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; Report (F.N.), 13, 17*b*; Meeting, 21, 19*g*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*

NATIONAL Distillers Products Corp.—acquisition, FEB. 24, 21*g*

NATIONAL Dominion and General Investment Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*

NATIONAL Farmers' Union Mutual Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*; Meeting, FEB. 28, 20*b*, 24*d*; Law case, MAR. 26, 4*a*; 30, 4*a*

NATIONAL Fed. of Professional Workers: see LABOUR: Professional workers

NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "B."—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*

NATIONAL Fixed Trust Certificates, Unit "C."—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*

NATIONAL Fur Co.—trade notice, JAN. 10, 17*c*

NATIONAL Gallery—acquisitions, JAN. 19, 9*f*; (photos.), 19, 16;—Giorgione panels: correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*d*; (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Sunday hours, MAR. 24, 12*d*;—van Dyck: Mr. A. de Rothschild presents picture, JAN. 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 3, 15; correspondence, 17, 13*e*
NATIONAL Gas and Oil Engine Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 10, 22*d*
NATIONAL Investment Group Certificates—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
NATIONAL Lead Co.—report, FEB. 5, 18*a*
NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*c*
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece—bonds cancelled, MAR. 11, 28*d*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assn. of Australasia, Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*
NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*
NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
NATIONAL Passenger Workers' Union: see under LABOUR: Road transport
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery—acquires bust of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, FEB. 8, 12*d*
NATIONAL Provident Inst. for Mutual Life Assurance—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*; meeting, MAR. 12, 19*c*; (F.N.), 12, 18*b*
NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, FEB. 19, 21*c*; MAR. 11, 24*g*;—Meeting, JAN. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*;—Report, JAN. 7, 20*f*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*;—Shares: subdivision proposal (F.N.), JAN. 3, 20*a*
National Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*;—Luncheon, MAR. 11, 11*e*
NATIONAL service—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d*;—Boothby, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 29, 14*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.): explained, MAR. 15, 14*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*a*; 2, 8*d*; 3, 13*e*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 8*a*, *d*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 8*d*, 13*e*; 11, 10*c*; 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 12*e*, 17*e*; 28, 15*e*; MAR. 2, 15*e*; 3, 15*d*; 4, 15*e*; 5, 13*e*; 14, 15*e*; 16, 15*e*; 17, 15*e*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 8*a*, 14*e*; 21, 13*e*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*d*; 26, 8*c*; 29, 12*a*; 30, 11*b*;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*c*; 25, 16*d*;—Leading articles, JAN. 29, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 15*c*; 23, 15*b*; 31, 15*b*;—Parliament: questions, FEB. 25, 9*b*; MAR. 11, 7*a*; discussed, 15, 9*b*, *d*, *e*; 10*b*, *c*; questions, 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*e*;—Ponsonby, Col. C. E. (s.), MAR. 28, 11*c*;—Primrose League School of Politics: resolution, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—Sinclair, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*;—Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
NATIONAL Soc.—Consultative Committee: meeting, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Star Brick and Tile Holding Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
NATIONAL Steel Car Co.—contract, MAR. 23, 13*g*
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*g*
NATIONAL Trust—acquisitions, MAR. 12, 9*f*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 11*g*;—Land values, effect on: see under LAND;—Matheson, Mr. D. M. (p.), JAN. 7, 10*d* (and 10*c*, 3* 4*)
NATIONAL Union of Post Office Workers: see under POST OFFICE: Employees
NATIONAL United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*
NATURE—associations: Mr. E. L. Watson (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
NATURE reserves—British Assn. of Zoologists: discussion, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
NATURE study—local: Mr. B. Vesey-Fitzgerald (lect.), FEB. 5, 9*d*
NAUTICAL Research, Soc. for—lecture, FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
NAVAL Officers, Assn. of Retired—report, FEB. 25, 13*b*
NAVIES:—
Battleships:—
Air attacks (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*; correction, 11, 8*e*
Treaty limits—British attitude, JAN. 22, 9*a*; discussed, 28, 14*g*; 29, 12*b*;—France: attitude, JAN. 27, 11*b*;—Japan: see JAPAN: Navy;—Leading articles, FEB. 7, 15*c*; 14, 13*c*;—London experts talks, MAR. 2, 14*d*; 29, 16*c*; 30, 16*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, FEB. 8, 8*a*; 15, 8*d*;—United States: attitude, FEB. 14, 11*a*; 18, 13*e*; decision, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Courtesy visits to foreign ports—leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*; correspondence, 11, 10*c*
Cruisers — super-cruisers: discussed, MAR. 2, 14*d*
Fleets—return published, FEB. 26, 8*g*
Pacific—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*c*; leading article, 20, 13*c*
Strength—limitation:—
Leading article, MAR. 5, 13*b*
London Treaty — Anglo-Russian Agreement: text published, MAR. 26, 11*a*; — Revision: French objections, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Non-construction zone—discussed, FEB. 18, 13*e*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 18, 7*e*
United States—attitude, JAN. 20, 12*c*; FEB. 18, 13*e*
NAVIGATORS and Engineer Officers' Union: see under LABOUR
NAVY:—
Aberfoyle: see *Dolphin*, below
Acasta—to relieve *Witch*, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Achates—collision in dry dock, JAN. 25, 9*g*; to relieve *Woolston*, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Admirals—flag list changes, JAN. 11, 14*e*; 18, 7*b*; 21, 4*f*
Admiralty — Air Personnel Department: appointment, MAY. 26, 18*f*;—Equipment Dept. appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Intelligence Division appointments, JAN. 15, 16*g*; FEB. 3, 17*c*; 10, 7*f*;—Messum, Mrs. G. A.: bequest, JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Operations Division appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—Ordnance Dept. appointments, JAN. 14, 7*e*; FEB. 22, 20*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 18, 8*c*;—Personal Services, Director of,

NAVY :—
Admiralty (continued) :—
JAN. 28, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Plans, Director of, JAN. 22, 7*f* ; assistant, FEB. 1, 7*f* ;—Plans Division appointment, FEB. 9, 18*a* ;—Sea Lords : First, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; service extension (P.Q.), 11, 7*a* ;—Signal Dept. appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Staff : salary increase : alleged inefficiency, FEB. 8, 16*d* ; 9, 6*g* ; Brown, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted), 9, 6*g* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*a* ;—Tactical Division appointment, JAN. 5, 16*a* ;—Technical Pool : vacancy, FEB. 19, 18*a* ;—Torpedoes and Mining, Director of, JAN. 28, 7*e* ;—Training and Staff Duties Division appointments, MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 18, 12*e*
Africa station—command, JAN. 31, 8*d* ; MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Week : plans, JAN. 1, 14*e* ; opened, 17, 14*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
Afridi—trials, MAR. 21, 19*b*
Aides-de-Camp, JAN. 25, 12*e* ; MAR. 5, 17*c*
Air Arm—Admiralty statement, FEB. 26, 7*g* ;—Air material, Director of, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Air Personnel, Director of, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Appointments, FEB. 25, 28*g* ; MAR. 2, 20*a* ; 29, 9*d* ;—Badge : approved, MAR. 26, 9*f* ; (illus.), 26, 9*f* ;—Control transfer : progress, JAN. 25, 12*c* ;—Observer : mates : pay, MAR. 14, 21*f* ; course, 19, 18*a* ;—Officers : short-service commissions, FEB. 18, 14*f* ; leading article, 18, 15*c* ; transfers from R.A.F. : conditions, 28, 21*d* ; MAR. 1, 10*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 16, 7*b* ; 18, 7*f* ;—Pilots : training plans, MAR. 4, 10*g* ; 5, 12*f* ;—Staff appointment, FEB. 5, 7*e*
Air conditioning—Mr. R. G. Hetherington (s.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
Ajax—recommission, JAN. 8, 15*a* ; refit completed, FEB. 2, 18*e* ; leaving for West Indies, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Ambrose : see *Cochrane*, below
America and West Indies station — cruises, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Antelope—to relieve *Windsor*, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Anthony—commission, FEB. 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Anti-Submarine Flotilla, 1st—vessels replacements, MAR. 7, 25*c*
Anti-Submarine School — command, JAN. 1, 18*a*
Apollo—cruises, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; 19, 7*c* ; FEB. 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Ardent—to relieve *Witch*, MAR. 29, 11*g*
Arethusa—at Barcelona, MAR. 21, 12*d* ; at Marseilles, 22, 15*d*
Argus—note, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Arrow—commission, FEB. 15, 20*f* ; MAR. 2, 20*a*
Barham—return, FEB. 18, 26*g* ; at Portsmouth, 19, 9*g*
Battle Squadron, 1st—Rear-Admiral, MAR. 1, 16*f*
Battleships — reconstruction programme (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 8*a* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
NAVY (continued) :—
Beaufort—for sale, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Belfast—note, MAR. 17, 26*a* ; launch, 18, 10*c* ; (photos.), 18, 20
Bermuda—command, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Bicycles—facilities in dockyards, JAN. 1, 8*b*
Birmingham—cruises, FEB. 11, 9*e* ; 23, 8*g* ;—Fire, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; inquiry, 19, 12*d* ;—Football teams : cup presented, JAN. 17, 18*e* ; (photo.), 17, 16 ;—Gifts from City of Birmingham, FEB. 1, 11*c* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 1, 11 ;—Trials, JAN. 22, 7*f*
Bittern—completed, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Black Swan—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Blanche—bombed by Spanish aeroplanes, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*d*
Boom defence vessels—note, FEB. 22, 20*g*
Boreas—rescue work in Spanish naval fight, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; seaman killed, 7, 14*f* ; details of bombing, 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; thanks, 10, 13*b* ; Photographs, 11, 18
Boys—sea training (photo.), MAR. 5, 16 ; vessels : note, 19, 18*a*
Brazil, courtesy visit to in 1782—correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*c*
Bridgewater—cruises, FEB. 23, 20*d* ; MAR. 15, 19*e*
Brilliant—bombed by Spanish aeroplanes, MAR. 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*d*
Broke—cruises, FEB. 12, 18*d* ; MAR. 11, 9*e* ; 21, 22*g*
Bryony—for disposal, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; MAR. 23, 8*g*
Buildings—programme, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Cadets—*Calcutta* : physical training (photo.), JAN. 28, 18 ;—Entrance examination : arrangements, FEB. 18, 8*c* ;—Vacancies, MAR. 28, 8*f* ;—*Vindictive* : cruise, JAN. 6, 8*e* ; FEB. 10, 7*f* ; return, MAR. 18, 12*e*
Cairo—to be converted into anti-aircraft ship, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Calcutta : see under *Cadets*, above
Caledonia—conversion costs : Auditor-General's comment, MAR. 29, 11*b*
Canteens Committee—meeting, MAR. 1, 10*d*
Capetown—rescues crew of *Yolande*, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Photographs, JAN. 12, 14
Carlisle—boys' training ship, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Casualties : see names of vessels above and below
Centurion—cruise, JAN. 10, 18*f*
Challenger—return, MAR. 17, 26*a*
China station—command, FEB. 8, 14*b* ;—Cruise, JAN. 4, 11*g* ;—Ships' movements, JAN. 17, 19*f* ;—Staff appointments, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Chrysanthemum : see under *Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve*, below
Civic employment—return, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Cochrane—renamed, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Colombo Office—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Combined exercises — arrangements, FEB. 25, 28*g* ; MAR. 1, 18*f* ; at Gibraltar, 3, 13*f* ; plans, 7, 25*c* ; held, 9, 14*b* ; 12, 17*c* ; return to Gibraltar, 12, 11*d* ; second part,

NAVY :—
Combined exercises (continued) :— 15, 13*f*; ended, 19, 11*d*; leave Gibraltar, 26, 11*g*; map, MAR. 12, 17*b*; Photographs, MAR. 16, 18; 18, 20; 21, 16
Cornwall—to be boys' training ship, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Courageous—cruise, JAN. 11, 17*e*; at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a*
Courts-martial, JAN. 21, 9*c*, 14*f*; 22, 7*c*; 24, 9*g*; FEB. 3, 9*c*; MAR. 2, 16*a*; 3, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Cricket—at Nanking, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Cromwell — name : correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e*; 9, 10*g*; 11, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 18, 12*d*; 21, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*
Cruisers—2nd Squadron : at Palma, FEB. 3, 17*c*
Crusader—at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a*
Curacoa—cruise, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Danae—for reserve, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Dauntless—to be converted into anti-aircraft ship, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Delhi—return, JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 8, 20*a*; for reserve, MAR. 4, 9*e*; 22, 11*e*
Dental surgeons—appointments, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Despatch—for reserve, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Destroyers—exercise : plans, JAN. 25, 17*e*;—Home Fleet command, JAN. 22, 7*f*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*d*;—2nd Flotilla : command, FEB. 23, 20*d*;—6th Flotilla : leave for Mediterranean, JAN. 7, 4*g*
Diomede—boys' training vessel, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Dockyards—employees : pay : apprentices' bonus rates increased, JAN. 8, 15*c*; basic rates : new scheme, 22, 10*f*; increase claim decision, 28, 11*g*; — Hong-kong : command, JAN. 27, 7*c*;—Portland : command, FEB. 1, 7*f*;—Portsmouth : metal thefts, MAR. 11, 4*g*; prosecution, 12, 14*e*
Dolphin—old vessel to be scrapped; *Aberfoyle* renamed, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Dorsetshire—at Hong-kong, JAN. 17, 19*f*; to visit Sydney, MAR. 3, 20*c*
Dragon—boys' training vessel, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Duchess—collision, MAR. 12, 11*g*
Dundee—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e*; return, 15, 16*g*; 22, 20*g*; at Portsmouth, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Eardley Howard-Crockett Prizes, FEB. 26, 7*g*
East Indes station—cruises, JAN. 5, 16*a*; command, MAR. 10, 7*d*
Edinburgh—platers' strike, JAN. 24, 9*g*; launch date, FEB. 5, 9*d*; MAR. 26, 17*b*; note, 31, 9*e*
Educational tests—results, MAR. 14, 21*e*
Effingham — Reserve Fleet flagship, JAN. 24, 18*f*; reconstruction, MAR. 31, 16*c*
Elgin—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*e*
Emerald—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Enterprise—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; return, FEB. 4, 6*f*; 26, 12*e*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 16, 9*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Escort vessels—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*c*
Exeter—cruise, JAN. 14, 7*e*; FEB. 1, 7*f*; 22, 20*g*; MAR. 3, 20*c*
Exmouth—at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; leaves, 5, 14*e*
Fame—collision, JAN. 27, 11*g*
Fermoy—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Finance—account : surplus, FEB. 8, 20*b*; — Appropriation account, 1936, MAR. 29, 11*b*;—Estimate, supplementary, MAR. 18, 8*f*;—Estimates : details, MAR. 5, 7*a*; abstract, 5, 7*d*; votes agreed, 18, 7*e*; agreed on report, 23, 8*c*; leading articles, MAR. 5, 13*b*; 18, 17*d*
Flamingo—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Fleetwood—recommission, JAN. 11, 17*e*; leaving for Red Sea, FEB. 23, 20*d*; 28, 21*c*; at Port Sudan, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Forth—note, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Fuel—oil, Lord Runciman (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*
Galatea—return, MAR. 31, 9*e*
Gedge Medal and Prize, JAN. 8, 15*a*
Gibraltar—Staff appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
Glorious—recommission, JAN. 4, 17*e*; delayed by gale, 15, 12*f*, 16*g*
Goodenough Memorial Prize, FEB. 5, 7*e*
Gossamer—note, MAR. 25, 20*g*; 31, 9*e*
Guardian—collision, JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Guns—manufacture (photos.), JAN. 8, 14
Harebell—for disposal, FEB. 9, 18*a*; MAR. 23, 8*g*
Harrier—recommission, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Hazard—collision, JAN. 28, 16*d*
Hebe—fire, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Hermes—to be training ship, MAR. 11, 9*e*
History examination—MAR. 5, 17*a*; results, 12, 17*a*
Home Fleet—command, JAN. 25, 12*e*; —Cruise, JAN. 13, 22*b*; programme, 14, 14*f*; 20, 9*b*; leaves Portland, 31, 12*b*; at Gibraltar, FEB. 25, 28*g*; 28, 13*b*; return to Portsmouth, 31, 8*b*; — King's inspection : date, MAR. 4, 14*f*; —Lisbon visit : plans, JAN. 14, 14*f*; arrives, FEB. 2, 18*e*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; (photos.), 8, 18; —R.A.F. combined exercise : plans, MAR. 24, 14*f*; 28, 9*a*; held, 29, 11*a*; 30, 16*b*; (photo.), 30, 16; 31, 8*b*; Torpedo-bombers (photo.), 29, 20; Flying boat accident, 29, 16*f*; 31, 8*b*;—Spanish exercises : Cadiz conf., JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Staff appointments, FEB. 2, 18*e*
Hunter—claim for damage (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Impulsive—completion, JAN. 27, 7*c*; leaving for Mediterranean, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Jews—festivals leave : note, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Johannesburg—plea for annual visit, FEB. 4, 13*c*

NAVY (continued) :—
Kempenfelt—rescue work in Spanish naval fight, MAR. 7, 14*f*; bombed, 8, 16*d*; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c*; thanks, 10, 13*b*; Photographs, 11, 18
Kent—recommission, FEB. 19, 18*a*
King George V Colour—laid up in Anglican Cathedral, Malta, FEB. 28, 13*g*
L 23—aground, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Ladybird—damage (photo.), JAN. 4, 16; Japanese explanation, 7, 12*d*
Lassoo—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Leave—Easter, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Leda—note, FEB. 11, 9*e*; commission for trials, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Lilac—note, FEB. 11, 9*e*
Linnet—launch date, FEB. 5, 7*f*; Note, 24, 24*e*
Londonderry — to relieve *Penzance*, MAR. 28, 8*f*
Lott Trust Fund—awards, FEB. 12, 18*d*
Lowestoft—at Chefoo, JAN. 18, 12*c*
Lucia—at Lisbon, FEB. 28, 13*b*; leaves, MAR. 5, 11*g*
Lupin—relief arrangements, MAR. 30, 26*c*
Lydd—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Manchester—trials, MAR. 26, 17*b*
Mastiff—note, JAN. 26, 7*a*; FEB. 16, 6*g*; launch, 18, 20*g*
Mediterranean — Destroyers : command, FEB. 7, 24*g*; MAR. 4, 9*e*; —Flagship, JAN. 1, 18*a*; FEB. 10, 7*f*;—Staff : appointments, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 25, 16*e*; MAR. 10, 7*e*
Milford—to call at Tristan da Cunha, JAN. 8, 6*f*; 10, 19*c*; cruise : programme, 24, 18*f*; FEB. 10, 16*b*; note, MAR. 24, 9*f*
Motor torpedo-boats—contract, JAN. 28, 14*f*;—Inquiry : note, MAR. 19, 12*f*;—No. 102 : commission, MAR. 25, 20*g*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—Photograph, JAN. 28, 18
Names of vessels : see *Vessels*, below
Nelson—leaves for Lisbon, FEB. 1, 14*b*; at Lisbon, 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; (photos.), 7, 18; 8, 18; at Gibraltar, 8, 13*g*; 9, 18*a*; 28, 13*b*
Niger—refit, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Nigeria—keel laid, FEB. 9, 9*e*
Nore Command—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Norfolk—cruise, JAN. 5, 16*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Officers :—
Air arm : see *Air* arm, above
Civil Employment Committee—report, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Commissions — transfers from R.N.R. : note, JAN. 8, 15*f*; new Order, 15, 16*g*
Languages — examination results, MAR. 12, 17*a*
Marriage allowances—new rates : announcement in Commons, MAR. 12, 8*a*; note, 12, 17*a*; —Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*b*; 25, 8*c*; FEB. 5, 8*b*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*b*; MAR. 29, 12*d*;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 7*g*; 23, 8*d*; questions, 15, 8*e*; 31, 7*d*
NAVY :—
Officers (continued) :—
Mess traps—new Order, MAR. 15, 19*e*
Pay—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*c*; FEB. 2, 8*b*; 8, 10*b*; MAR. 29, 12*d*
Promotions — captain, to : note, JAN. 3, 19*c*;—Commander, to : note, JAN. 8, 15*a*;—Half-yearly list, JAN. 1, 7*g*;—Lower deck, from : 25th anniversary of system, FEB. 14, 19*c*;—Paymaster sub-lieutenant, to : examination results, JAN. 15, 16*g*; — Sub-lieutenant, to : examination results, FEB. 7, 24*f*; — Warrant rank : announcement in Commons, MAR. 18, 8*a*; details, 26, 18*f*; 28, 8*f*
Reserve—medical examination : new Order, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Surgeon lieutenants — short service appointments, JAN. 1, 18*a*; MAR. 30, 26*c*
Tactical courses, JAN. 10, 18*f*; MAR. 25, 20*g*
Technical courses, JAN. 10, 18*f*; MAR. 11, 9*e*
Torpedo course, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Training—Imperial Defence College (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
War course—term ends, FEB. 18, 26*g*; new term, MAR. 14, 21*f*
Warrant wardmasters—examination results, FEB. 15, 20*g*
Orion—cruise, JAN. 28, 7*e*; FEB. 22, 20*g*; MAR. 3, 20*c*
*P.C.*74—for reserve, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Patrol vessels—*Guillemot* class : note, MAR. 21, 22*g*
Pegasus—catapult training, MAR. 14, 21*f*
Penelope — expected at Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*; at Barcelona, 25, 13*e*; at Marseilles, 26, 11*d*
Pensioners — invaliding concession, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Pensions—Good Service, MAR. 26, 18*g*;—Greenwich Hospital, JAN. 26, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 17*c*; MAR. 4, 9*e*; 26, 18*f*;—Naval, JAN. 13, 22*b*; FEB. 3, 17*c*
Penzance—training cruise, JAN. 29, 17*a*; return, FEB. 21, 22*g*; MAR. 15, 19*e*; relief arrangements, 28, 8*f*; to relieve *Lupin*, 30, 26*c*
Physical training—conf. : plans, JAN. 29, 17*a*
Pigmy—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Portsmouth—First Lord's inspection, JAN. 18, 9*e*; (photo.), 18, 16
Provisions—revised prices, MAR. 15, 19*c*
Pullovers—announcement, FEB. 12, 18*d*
Quebec campaign—Adm. Domvile (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (4* 5*)
Ratings—blacksmiths : vacancies, FEB. 11, 11*b*;—Cooks : non-continuous service entries : note, JAN. 1, 18*a*; —Dinner plates : renewal : note, FEB. 23, 20*d*; — Engine-room artificers : commission examination results, FEB. 5, 7*e*;—Marriage allowance, JAN. 29, 17*e*;—Photographer branch : note, JAN. 8, 15*a*;—Re-engagements : statistics,

NAVY :—
Ratings (continued) :—
MAR. 11, 9*b* ;—Sick berth branch : vacancies, JAN. 29, 4*e* ;—Signalmen : note, FEB. 2, 18*e* ; 3, 17*c* ; shortage, MAR. 7, 25*c* ;—Submarine detector : reversions to general service : note, MAR. 21, 22*g* ;—Telegraphists : note, FEB. 2, 18*e* ;—Torpedomen : new rating, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Recruiting — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
Recruits, new—Portsmouth inspection, JAN. 19, 7*g*
Redstart—launch : date, MAR. 26, 18*f*
Reserve Fleet—flagship, JAN. 24, 18*f* ; —Maintenance Commander, FEB. 9, 18*a* ;—Manning : " Supplementary Party " formed, MAR. 29, 11*c*
Revenge—delayed by gale, JAN. 15, 12*f*
Rochester—cruise, FEB. 4, 6*f*
Rodney—at Lisbon, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 11*d* ; 4, 13*b* ; leaves, 5, 14*e* ; life aboard (photos.), MAR. 29, 20
Rona—launch, FEB. 8, 11*g*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—cadets in training : note, MAR. 10, 7*e* ; entrance examination results, 16, 9*a*
Royal Naval College, Greenwich—engineering prize, MAR. 19, 18*a*
Royal Naval Reserve—officers' half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; Transfers to R.N. : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 30, 14*b* ; —Stockwell, Commodore H. (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*Chrysanthemum* : to be converted for London Division, JAN. 8, 7*d* ; —Officers' : half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ;—South African Division : note, MAR. 22, 11*e* ; —Tyne Division appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
Royal Oak—(P.Q.),MAR. 10, 8*d*
Royal Sovereign—commission, FEB. 17, 6*g*
St. Angelo and *St. Angelo II*—to be merged in one establishment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
Saltash—leaving for Alexandria, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Salvage awards, JAN. 24, 18*f* ; FEB. 23, 20*d*
Sandwich—at Chefoo, JAN. 17, 11*a*
Sardonyx—aground, FEB. 1, 14*g*
Scarborough—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; FEB. 9, 18*c* ; MAR. 9, 20*d* ; 22, 11*e*
Schoolmasters—vacancies, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Scout—to join Hong-kong reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ;—Grounding : Court-martial, 21, 9*c* ; 22, 7*c* ; 24, 9*g*
Seagull—note, FEB. 26, 7*g*
Service conditions—Admiralty concessions, JAN. 1, 8*b* ; FEB. 23, 20*d* ; MAR. 18, 12*e* ; Life on board a battleship (photos.), 29, 20
Severn—collision, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Sharpshooter—recommission, JAN. 14, 7*e*
Shean—collision, JAN. 4, 9*g*
Sheldrake—to join Anti-Submarine Flotilla, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; note, MAR. 25, 20*g*
NAVY (continued) :—
Shikari—defective engine, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Shipping—protection in war : see under SHIPPING : War
Shoreham—new crew, FEB. 19, 18*a*
Signal School, Portsmouth—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e*
Signalling—practice with merchant vessels : return, FEB. 14, 19*c*
Singapore—combined exercises : arrangements, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; 15, 12*b* ; 20, 14*e* ; FEB. 2, 12*d* ; held, 3, 11*c* ; 4, 13*f* ; 5, 11*a* ; 7, 13*g* ; lessons, 8, 13*d* ; Map, FEB. 5, 11*a* ; Photographs, 12, 16—R.A.F. units leave India and Iraq, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Singapore Base—opening : plans, FEB. 14, 14*a* ; opened, 15, 14*e* ; King's message ; Admiralty message, 15, 14*e* ; leading article, 15, 15*c* ;—broadcast : see under BROADCASTING ;—Article, FEB. 14, 13*f* ; —Australian representative, JAN. 28, 13*g* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 24, 8*e* ; MAR. 2, 10*e* ; —Dock : use by United States (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d* ; U.S. opinion, 10, 13*d* ;—Fleet dispersed, FEB. 28, 21*c* ;—Health : correspondence, FEB. 16, 13*e* ; 21, 15*d* ;—Japan : attitude, FEB. 4, 14*d* ;—King George VI Dock : name, FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Llewellin, Col. J. J. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—Maps, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; FEB. 14, 13*f* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 7*f* ;—Photographs, FEB. 14, 16 ; 21, 21 ;—Thomas, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* ;—United States warships : visit : plans, FEB. 2, 12*d*
Sirius—note, FEB. 21, 22*g*
Snapper—collision, FEB. 25, 15*c*
Speedwell—refit, JAN. 18, 7*a*
Spey—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Strength :—
Building programme — contracts, JAN. 4, 12*f* ; 6, 8*e* ; 14, 14*f* ;—Cruisers : note, FEB. 21, 22*g* ; —Leading articles, MAR. 5, 13*b* ; 18, 17*d* ;—Lighters : numbers, FEB. 16, 6*g* ;—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 7*e* ;—White Paper, MAR. 3, 9*a*
Cooper, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*d* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Stronghold—at Malta, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; at Oporto, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Submarines—Flotillas : Fifth : command, FEB. 17, 6*g* ; second : command, 17, 16*g* ;—*Spearfish* to visit Dartmouth, FEB. 12, 18*d* ; —*Sturgeon* to visit Dartmouth, FEB. 12, 18*d* ;—*Triumph* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e* ;—*Unity* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e* ; (photo.), 17, 8 ;—*Ursula* : note, FEB. 16, 6*g* ; launch, 17, 8*e*
Suffolk—at Tsingtao, JAN. 17 19*f*
Surgeons and agents, JAN. 11, 17*e* ; 31, 8*d* ; FEB. 7, 24*f* ; 19, 18*a* ; MAR. 3, 20*c* ; 9, 20*d* ; 21, 22*g*
Surgery assistants—pay increase, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Surveying vessels—replacements : note, MAR. 10, 7*e*

NAVY (continued) :—
Tactical School—appointment, MAR. 8, 18*f*
Tenedos—to join Singapore reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 24, 18*f*
Thames, River—visit (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c*
Thanet—to join Singapore reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; 13, 8*e* ; 24, 18*f* ; leaves for Hong-kong, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Thracian—at Swatow, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Tiverton—to be scrapped, MAR. 23, 8*g*
Torpedo School (*Defiance*)—command, JAN. 4, 17*e*
Torpedoes — aircraft carriers' prize money, MAR. 31, 9*e*
Trinidad—machinery contract, JAN. 14, 14*f*
Tugs—*Brigand* : commission, JAN. 7, 4*g* ; leaves for Mediterranean, 26, 7*a* ;—*Buccaneer* : commission, MAR. 4, 9*e* ;—*St. Issey* : for reserve, JAN. 17, 19*f*
Uniform—regulations : new edition, JAN. 10, 18*f* ;—Tropical dress, 22, 7*d* ; FEB. 10, 7*f*
Vessels' names—correspondence, MAR. 7, 15*e* ; 9, 10*g* ; 11, 10*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ; 19, 8*c* ; 22, 12*e* ; 25, 10*e*
Victualling service—vacancies, JAN. 19, 7*c*
Vidette—reduced to reserve, JAN. 5, 16*a* ; note, MAR. 25, 20*g*
Vindictive : see under *Cadets*, above
Vocational training—statistical summary, FEB. 8, 20*a*
Walrus—ashore, FEB. 14, 14*d* ; (photo.) 14, 16 ; to be abandoned, 16, 9*c* ; refloated, MAR. 30, 6*g*, 11*g*
War Bahadur—damaged in gale, JAN. 17, 12*e* ; 18, 21*g* ; 19, 6*f*, 12*g* ; (photo.), 19, 16
Warships—design : speed on gun power : Altham, Capt. E. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*b* ; Bowles, Cdr. G. (s.), 17, 11*b*
Warspite — Mediterranean flagship, JAN. 1, 18*a* ; delayed by fog, 5, 10*c* ; leaves for Mediterannean, 6, 9*g* ;—Photograph, JAN. 5, 14
Whitehall—commission for trials, FEB. 24, 24*e*
Windsor—relief arrangements, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Witch—relief arrangements, MAR. 2, 20*a* ; 29, 11*g*
Woolston—relief arrangements, MAR. 2, 20*a*
Woolwich—for reserve, FEB. 7, 24*f* ; MAR. 11, 9*e*
York—cruise, JAN. 4, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 20*c* ; to visit Washington, 9, 20*d*
NAVY List—publication dates changed, JAN. 1, 18*a*
NAWAGAI, Khan of (North-West Frontier) —fighting, JAN. 7, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
NAYLOR, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
NAYLOR, Col. R. F. B.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
NAYLOR, Mr. Tom—on Lancashire cotton trade (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*
NAZAROFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Art, JAN. 20, 11*e*
NEAGLE, Miss A.—returns to England, FEB. 5, 10*c*
NEAL, Sir P.—Governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 9, 14*e*
NEAL, W. W.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
NEALE, E. W.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
NEALE, Lt.-Cdr. F. C.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21*c*
NEALE, Mr. R.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*
NEAME, Maj.-Gen. P.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e* ; promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
NEATE, Mr. F. G. (Canada)—on British anthracite (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a* (4*)
" NEDDY Dick "—correspondence, MAR. 19, 8*c*
NEDEEM Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
NEEDLEWORK—articles, MAR. 2, 19*e* ; 14, 19*e* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*
NEEDLEWORK, Royal School of—exhib. of work, MAR. 23, 17*b*
NEEDLEWORK Guild, Queen Mary's—presidents received by Queen Mary, MAR. 11, 17*b*
NEEF, Dr. H. (Germany)—in Rome, FEB. 7, 13*d*
NEEPSEND Steel and Tool Corp., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 24*c*
NEGRIN, Dr. (Spain)—broadcast add., FEB. 28, 13*f*
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message and reply, JAN. 26, 11*g*
in Parliament, on air raids ; peace, FEB. 2, 11*b*
on Germany and Italy (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b* ; — Revolution (broadcast), MAR. 30, 14*b* ;—Teruel (s.), FEB. 23, 14*g*
NEHRU, Pandit J. (India)—position, JAN. 25, 13*f*
NEHRU, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 11, 14*b*
NEIL, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—wounded in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; death, 3, 12*b* ; memoir, 3, 14*c* ; body brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
NEILA, Señor (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 12, 11*g*
NEILL, Mr. A. M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
NEILL, Mr. A. W. (Canada)—on Japanese immigration (s.), FEB. 1, 13*d*
NEILL, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
NEILSON, Mr. A.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
NEILSON, Rev. A. B.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
NEILSON, Mr. F.—gift to Liverpool Univ., FEB. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
on taxicab windows (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
NEILSON, Miss Julia—50th anniversary on stage : Royal messages : celebrations ; presentations, MAR. 22, 18*d* (and 3* 4*)
NEILSON, Mr. T.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
NEISH, Mr. E. W.—death, FEB. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
NELSON, Lord—film to be made, JAN. 24, 10*c* ; relics : new Portsmouth Dockyard museum, MAR. 12, 9*c*
NELSON, Mrs. A.—law case, JAN. 28, 16*e*
NELSON, Mr. G. H.—photograph, FEB. 22, 22*d*
on electrical equipment (s.), FEB. 23, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
NELSON, Mrs. M. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
NELSON, Mr. W. H.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NELTHORPE, Lt.-Col. R. N. S.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*

NEPAL—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in Nepal: see BETHAM, Lt.-Col. G. L.
NER-SAG, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
NERMI, Mme. M.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
NESBITT, Mr. P.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
NESS, Sir C.—gift to Huntingdon Hospital, MAR. 2, 11*g*
NESSIM, Labib (Egypt)—contract, FEB. 25, 15*d*; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
NESSIM, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt)—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (and 9, 16*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13*g*
NESTLE and Anglo-Swiss Holding Co., Ltd.—capital reduction approved, JAN. 28, 23*e*; Report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
NETHERLANDS:—
Abyssinia: see under ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Aluminium—company formed, MAR. 5, 19*g*
Army—conscription law: Bill, FEB. 4, 13*g*; conscripts kept with Colours, MAR. 16, 13*c*; Frontier force to be increased, 17, 13*b*
Austrian refugees: see under AUSTRIA
Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, JAN. 6, 19*a*; 19, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 11, 21*e*; 17, 23*a*; 23, 21*f*; MAR. 2, 22*c*; 9, 22*g*; 18, 23*e* (4*); Gold reserves (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Savings banks: statistics, JAN. 1, 20*e*
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 4, 12*b*; Gifts for, MAR. 25, 13*b* (3* 4*); new frontier garrisons, 31, 13*c*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 3, 12*f*;—Budget: deficit, JAN. 4, 12*b*;—Currency: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*;—Exchange: Equalization Fund: discussed in Parliament, FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*;—Foreign capital (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*c*;—Loans: conversion, JAN. 14, 22*e*;—Taxation: increase, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*d*
Floods (photo.), JAN. 19, 16
Foot and mouth disease, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Minister in London: see STIRUM, Count van L.
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Land reclamation—Zuyder Zee: new municipality, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Motor show (Amsterdam), JAN. 22, 9*a*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy—destroyers: order, MAR. 26, 11*g*;—*Gelderland*: to visit Gibraltar, FEB. 16, 6*g*;—*Hertog Hendrik*: to visit Gibraltar, FEB. 16, 6*g*;—*Java*: to visit Gibraltar, MAR. 31, 9*e*;—*Nautilus*: to visit Gibraltar, MAR. 31, 9*e*;—*Tromp*: to visit Greenock, FEB. 16, 6*g*
Neutrality—aircraft, resisting passage of raiding, FEB. 4, 13*g*
Passports—prosecution, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Queen: see WILHELMINA
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
NETHERLANDS (continued):—
Trade—Belgium, with: see under BELGIUM;—Great Britain, with: Chamber of Commerce in London; reception, FEB. 12, 15*c*;—Imports and exports: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*;—New Zealand, with: agreement, JAN. 14, 13*e*;—Utrecht Fair, MAR. 17, 17*a*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*d*
United States, relations with—naval attaché in Washington, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Zoo, Amsterdam: see AMSTERDAM
NETHERLANDS, Prince Bernhard of—family visits, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); returns to Soestdyk, 6, 11*d* (12*d*, 3* 4*); leaves for London, MAR. 9, 13*g*; arrives, 10, 14*f*; (photo.), 10, 17*d*; lunches with King and Queen, 10, 17*b*; visits Queen Mary 11, 17*b*; visits Duke and Duchess of Gloucester, 11, 17*b*; returns to Holland, 12, 15*a*; opens Utrecht Fair, 17, 17*a*; leaves on holiday, 31, 13*b*
Photograph, FEB. 1, 18
NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—preparations, JAN. 3, 17*c*; health, 12, 9*a*
Daughter born, FEB. 1, 14*d*; named Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard, 2, 11*d*; health, 3, 11*c*; bulletin, 4, 13*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); health, 8, 13*g*; 15, 13*g*; final bulletin, 22, 13*g*;—Baptism date, MAR. 24, 13*f*;—Colijn, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Congratulations, FEB. 1, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 1, 15*e*;—George VI, King: present of roses, FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*;—London thanksgiving service, FEB. 5, 12*e* (1* 2* 3* 4*);—Palestine: Dutch Jew's gift to plant trees, FEB. 4, 11*g*;—Photograph, FEB. 7, 18;—Rejoicing, FEB. 1, 14*d*; (photos.) 1, 18;—States-General greetings, FEB. 3, 11*c*
Photograph, FEB. 1, 18
NETHERLANDS Shipbuilding Co.—contract, MAR. 9, 13*g*
NETLEY Castle—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*c*; purchased by Middlesex County Council, MAR. 15, 11*d*; (photo.), 15, 11*d*
NEUBACHER, Dr. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 15, 14*d*; receives workers, 21, 12*b*; address to workers, 23, 13*d*
NEUILLY—new bridge, FEB. 10, 13*a*
NEUMANN, Herr (Memel)—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*
NEUMANN, Prof. H. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 15, 14*d*; released, 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
NEUMAYER, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Finance, FEB. 16, 12*a*; MAR. 12, 12*c*
NEUNER, Katherina (Austria)—murder: see under AUSTRIA: Crime
NEURATH, Baron von (Germany)—conversation with M. Stoyadinovitch, JAN. 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*b*; head of Cabinet Council, FEB. 5, 12*a*; cancels receptions, 9, 12*b*; takes leave of Foreign Office, 11, 14*a*
Birthday—tributes, FEB. 2, 11*d*; 4, 13*g*
Hitler, Herr—letter from, FEB. 5, 12*e*
on Austria (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 9*a*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Yugoslavia (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*

NEUSTÄDTER-STÜRMER, Herr (Austria)—reported suicide, MAR. 21, 12*b*; confirmed, 22, 16*b*; memoir, 22, 18*b*
NEUWIRTH, Dr. (Czechoslovakia) — on Germans (s.), MAR. 29, 16*b*
NEVADA Tungsten Corp.—wolfram mining: plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
NEVE, Mr. C. P.—partnership, MAR. 31, 20*e*
NEVILE, Mr. P.—on advertising broadcasts (l.), FEB. 26, 8*b*; MAR. 7, 10*f*
NEVILL, Mr. J.—marriage, JAN. 5, 13*d*; (photo.), 5, 14
NEVILLE, Lt-Cdr. E.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
NEVILLE, Miss E.—on St. Pancras House Improvement Soc. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*f*
NEW, Mr. J. W.—on estate duty (l.), FEB. 10, 10*c*
NEWALL, Air Chief Marshal Sir C.—on R.A.F. (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*
NEWALL, Capt. G. S.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
NEWARK High School for Girls—headmistress, MAR. 15, 11*g*
NEWBOLD, Mr. D.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
NEWBOLD, Mr. E.—death, FEB. 2, 11*c*; appreciation, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
NEW Brunswick—immigration: see under CANADA;—Motor accident, JAN. 25, 11*c* (3* 4*)
NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*c*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 28, 23*g*, 24*b*
NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Waterworks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
NEWCASTLE District Electric Lighting Co.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
NEWCASTLE on Tyne—Church High School. headmistress, MAR. 28, 10*f*;—Education: conf. of local authorities, JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*);—King's College: finance: request for larger grant, JAN. 6, 14*c*;—Omnibuses: order, FEB. 7, 11*f*
NEW Chamber Orchestra—concert, FEB. 28, 10*e*
NEW Commonwealth—resolution on Mr. R. A. Eden, FEB. 26, 9*c*—Parliamentary Committee: meeting, MAR. 23, 14*a*
NEW Crocodile River (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
NEW Day Furnishing Stores, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 11, 21*c*
NEW Egyptian Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
NEWELL, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
NEW Era Consolidated Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*b*
NEW Forest—conifers: report quoted, MAR. 7, 8*f*;—Ponies: see under HORSES;—Verderers: meeting, JAN. 11, 9*e*
NEW Forest Assn.—meeting; report, MAR. 7, 8*f*
NEWFOUNDLAND—customs duties reduced, JAN. 4, 11*g*;—Economic conditions: question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Finance: revenue and expenditure: statistics, JAN. 6, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*);—Governor: see WALWYN, Sir H.;—Ports blocked by ice, FEB. 25, 15*g*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; 10, 13*g*;—Sulphite plant agreement: see BOWATERS and Lloyds, Ltd.
NEW Gallery Cinema, JAN. 4, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 22, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 21*d*
NEWGATE Street—widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*
NEW Guinea—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
NEW Hucknall Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 18, 24*e*
NEW Hungarian String Quartet—concert, FEB. 12, 10*c*
NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*d*
NEWLAND, Rev. F. W.—death, JAN. 7, 14*b*
NEWMAN, Miss D.—wounded in Palestine, FEB. 19, 12*f*; 21, 13*e*
NEWMAN, I.—acquitted, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*)
NEWMAN, Mr. K.—disclaimer, FEB. 11, 16*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. R. A.—Freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
NEWMAN, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
NEWMAN, Mr. T.—Freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
NEWMAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 24, 23*b*
NEWMARKET—Heath House: for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d*; FEB. 28, 20*g*; withdrawn, MAR. 4, 4*f*
NEWNES and Pearson Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
NEWPORT Grammar School—headmaster, MAR. 2, 11*g*
NEWPORT Metallurgical Soc.—dinner, FEB. 21, 23*e*
NEWSHAM-TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on Mr. F. T. Barrington-Ward (l.), FEB. 25, 18*c*
NEWSOME, H. V.—missing, JAN. 11, 12*e*; body recovered, 14, 16*d*
NEWSON, Miss E. A. E.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
NEWSON, Mr. S. C.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. Deputy F.—candidate for Farringdon Within, JAN. 8, 7*g*; luncheon in honour, 22, 13*b*; elected, 14, 17*d*; admitted, 22, 12*d*; FEB. 16, 6*g*; presentation, MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
NEWSON-SMITH, Mr. J. K.—partnership, MAR. 29, 24*c*
NEWSON-SMITH and Co. — appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
NEW South Wales:—
  Agent-General in London: see HEATH, Mr. A. E.
  Bank of New South Wales—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
  Cinematograph: see under AUSTRALIA
  Economic conditions—Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
  Finance—loans: borrowing powers policy, JAN. 4, 18*e*; S. Australian criticism, 6, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Taxation relief: Mr. B. S. B. Stevens (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*
  Founding: see under AUSTRALIA
  General election — arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*d*; MAR. 25, 13*c* (3* 4*); Prospects, 26, 11*a*; results, 28, 14*b*
  Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
  Industrial undertakings sales—Commissioner's report, MAR. 4, 13*g*
  Labour Party—opposition executive, JAN. 24, 11*b*; Factions, FEB. 23, 13*d*; MAR. 26, 11*a*
  Land settlement—Mr. J. T. Lang (s.), MAR. 9, 13*f*
  Ministry (Stevens)—record, MAR. 26, 11*a*; election success, 28, 14*b*

NEW SOUTH WALES (continued) :—
Press—*Labour Daily* : control, FEB. 23, 13*d*
Traffic—Sydney : see SYDNEY
Wills — testamentary dispositions : increase ; Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 4, 4*f* ; 23, 4*c*
NEWSPAPER Press Fund—chairman and vice-chairman, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Meeting, MAR. 7, 8*f* ;—President, MAR. 7, 8*f*
NEWSPAPER Soc. — dinner announced, JAN. 31, 15*b* ; MAR. 25, 9*c*
Newspaper World—40th anniversary, JAN. 24, 19*e*
NEWS Periodicals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
NEW State Areas, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
NEW Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*d*, 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NEWTON—electoral, FEB. 14, 23*e*
NEWTON, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Mexican oil, MAR. 31, 7*b*
on Burgenland (l.), MAR. 18, 17*d*
NEWTON, A.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*e*
NEWTON, Miss A. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
NEWTON, Mr. C. E.—retirement, MAR. 7, 11*g*
NEWTON, Mrs. D.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
NEWTON, Miss H.—death at 105, JAN. 31, 9*g*
NEWTON, Sir Isaac—correspondence, FEB. 2, 13*e* ;—Monument : sketch model presented to Victoria and Albert Museum (photo.), JAN. 7, 16
NEWTON, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 22, 14*c*
NEWTON, Miss M. E.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
NEWTON, Miss N.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
NEW Tredegar—earth tremors : see under EARTHQUAKES
NEW University Club—site let, MAR. 24, 7*g*
NEW Vaal River Diamond and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
NEW Year—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*
NEW Year's Day—article, JAN. 1, 15*e*
NEW Year's Eve—London : scenes, JAN. 1, 14*b* ;—Piccadilly Circus : revellers : prosecutions, JAN. 3, 9*b*
NEW York (City)—art museum : acquisitions, MAR. 29, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Charities : fund organized, FEB. 28, 16*d* ;—Children on relief, FEB. 9, 14*a* ;—Metropolitan Opera House : *Carmen* : broadcast announcement, MAR. 12, 10*a* ;—Rockefeller Centre : completion plan, JAN. 21, 11*b* ;—World's Fair (1939) : Commissioner-General for U.K., JAN. 7, 9*g* ; British participation, 10, 11*f* ; British Pavilion (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*c*
NEW York (State)—blood tests : see under UNITED States
NEW York and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a* ; Report, 15, 18*d*
NEW York Telephone Co.—report, FEB. 2, 20*a*
NEW Zealand :—
Army—officers : promotion examination results, JAN. 19, 7*f*
Banking—Reserve Bank ; returns, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; 14, 21*c* ; 21, 20*f* ; 28, 23*g* ; FEB. 4, 16*e* ; 11, 21*e* ; 18, 23*g* ; 25, 26*c* ; MAR. 4, 23*d* ; 11, 24*g* ; 18, 23*f* ; 25, 22*f*
NEW Zealand (continued) :—
Butter—exports to Canada : see under CANADA
Defence—Cdr. C. H. T. Palmer (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Economic conditions—Mr. W. J. Jordan (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Finance — Revenue and expenditure statistics, JAN. 29, 18*g* ; — Sterling : salary contract ; Privy Council Appeal, FEB. 15, 5*e* ;—Taxation : Sir J. H. Davidson (s.), FEB. 1, 20*a* ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Floods—Hawkes Bay, FEB. 21, 13*a*
Foot-and-mouth disease — Lord Bledisloe (s.), FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
Governor-General : see GALWAY, Lord
Health insurance—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f* ; Committee appointed, 16, 13*d*
Historical manuscripts—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*d*
Iron and steel—State enterprise : Bill introduced, MAR. 5, 11*e* ; before Parliament, 9, 13*b* ; passed, 16, 13*d*
Labour—skilled : scarcity, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
National service — correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*b*
Navy—*Achilles* : leaves for Australia, JAN. 20, 7*d* ; at Sydney, 26, 12*g* ; leaves, FEB. 26, 7*g* ;—Cruise, MAR. 31, 9*g* ;—*Leander* : leaves for Australia, JAN. 20, 7*d* ;—Marriage allowance : increase, MAR. 16, 9*e* ; — Palmer, Cdr. C. H. T. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Navy League—meeting, FEB. 17, 13*b*
Parliament—session ends, MAR. 16, 13*d*
Pensions, old age—Mr. M. J. Savage (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f* ; Australia : reciprocity agreement, 2, 13*d*
Railway accidents—Ratana, MAR. 26, 11*c* ;—Wanganui, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—centenary celebrations, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Savage, Mr. M. J. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Tariffs—increases, MAR. 1, 15*f* ; 26, 19*f*
Trade—Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA ;—Imports and exports statistics, FEB. 9, 19*f* ;—Netherlands, with : see under NETHERLANDS ;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 9*a*
Unemployment—statistics, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Wool—exports, JAN. 26, 18*g* ; FEB. 26, 17*g* ; MAR. 23, 19*g* ;—Sales, JAN. 18, 21*d* ; 21, 23*g* ; 25, 19*d* ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; 5, 17*g* ; 10, 23*f* ; 11, 24*e* ; 17, 23*b* ; 22, 25*b* ; 26, 20*g* ; MAR. 4, 24*b* ; 8, 23*e* ; 12, 22*c* ; 16, 20*b* (4*) ; 23, 19*f* ; 28, 25*e* ; 31, 27*g*
NEW Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*
NEW Zealand Day—St. Lawrence Jewry service, FEB. 9, 15*f*

NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
NEW ZEALAND Soc.—dinner, FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NEXT of kin—Beeson, H., FEB. 17, 1*d*; —Bender, J. W., MAR. 18, 1*d*;—Benest, V. H., JAN. 6, 1*d*;—Brennan, Miss E., MAR. 24, 1*d*;—Brock, H., MAR. 9, 1*d*;—Carfrae, E., JAN. 29, 1*d*; —Carlys, J., MAR. 23, 14*d*;—Cooper, E., FEB. 4, 1*d*;—Curtoys, Rev. C., MAR. 3, 1*d*;—Daniel, Mrs. G., FEB. 18, 1*d*;—Digby, G. B., FEB. 5, 1*d*; —Dvorkovitz, Dr. P., FEB. 10, 1*d*;—Edmonds, E. C., MAR. 1, 1*e*; 3, 1*d*;—Edwards, A. M., MAR. 11, 1*d*; —Egremont, Mr., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—Exshaw, C. L., MAR. 1, 1*e*;—Fitzgerald, J., FEB. 16, 1*d*; 17, 1*d*; 18, 1*d*;—Gunning, W., FEB. 25, 1*d*; —Hunter, N., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—Kewley, Canon J. W., FEB. 8, 1*e*;—King, M., JAN. 4, 1*e*;—Knowles, A. E., MAR. 4, 1*d*;—Levy, M., FEB. 5, 1*d*;—Lowther, Capt. F. W., MAR. 18, 1*d*; —MacLeod, A., MAR. 2, 1*d*; —Money, G., MAR. 19, 1*d*;—Moon, E. J., FEB. 19, 1*d*;—Morris, M. C., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Pedlar, C. A., FEB. 7, 1*e*;—Prenthi, Rev. O. H., FEB. 14, 1*e*;—Priest, A. M. and T. M., FEB. 23, 1*d*;—Saltmer, F. A., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Sanders, A., MAR. 9, 1*d*; —Sewell, C. A., FEB. 22, 1*e*;—Sewell, G., FEB. 23, 1*d*;—Sloper, Sir R., JAN. 6, 1*d*;—Smith, A., FEB. 11, 1*d*; —Thunder, B. E., MAR. 28, 1*e*;—Tullo, A. C., MAR. 4, 3*f*;—Walker, E., JAN. 28, 1*d*;—Walkington, E., JAN. 21, 1*d*;—Watson, W. M., JAN. 8, 1*e*;—Williams, M. A., FEB. 16, 1*d*; —Wilson, Miss R., FEB. 14, 1*e*;—Witherby, A. G., MAR. 19, 1*d*;—Wood, E. C., FEB. 4, 1*d*;—Wotherspoon, M. A. B., JAN. 7, 1*d*
NEYKOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
NIAGARA Falls—bridge, new: Bill in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 25, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Falls View Bridge: wrecked by ice, JAN. 27, 12*b*; map, 27, 12*b*; collapses, 28, 14*e*; 29, 11*f*; (photo.), 29, 16; wreckage broken up, FEB. 7, 13*g*; plans for new bridge, 15, 13*b*
NIBLETT, C. H.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*d*
NICARAGUA—finance: Loan service, JAN. 13, 18*g*; FEB. 17, 21*b*; MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*); New York negotiations, JAN. 31, 20*e*; — Government servants' salaries: increases, FEB. 14, 21*f*; —Trade: import and export duties decree, FEB. 14, 21*f*
NICE—Battle of Flowers: photograph, FEB. 26, 16; — Carnival: railway arrangements, FEB. 19, 11*g*; (photos.), 22, 18; 24, 16;—Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital: ball in aid: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*
NICHOLAS, Sqdn. Ldr. B. D.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
NICHOLAS, G.—death, JAN. 17, 12*e*
NICHOLL, Air Vice-Marshal H. R.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*a*
NICHOLLS, Mr. B.—on picture rails in flats (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*
NICHOLLS, Mr. F. A.—death, FEB. 23, 11*c*
NICHOLLS, Jeannette P.—on Sherman papers (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
NICHOLS, Mr. B.—*Mesmer*, MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
NICHOLS, Mr. P. F.—death, MAR. 24, 19*b*
NICHOLS, Mr. R. B.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
NICHOLSON, Lady—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. F. L.—appointment, FEB. 15, 14*g*
NICHOLSON, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on defence, MAR. 8, 10*b*
NICHOLSON, Lt.-Col. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
NICHOLSON, Capt. J. G.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
NICHOLSON, Lady M.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 19, 15*b*
NICHOLSON, Prof. R. A.—Royal Asiatic Soc.'s gold medal, MAR. 19, 10*c*
NICHOLSON, Miss S. M.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
NICHOLSON, Lady V. U.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
NICHOLSON, Adm. W.—on oil supplies in war (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
NICKEL—Mr. R. C. Stanley (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
NICKERSON, Mr. H.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
NICOL, Mr. H.—on longest chain (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d*
NICOL, Mr. J. C.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
NICOLAEFF, Dr. (Bulgaria) — Min. of Interior, JAN. 25, 11*d*
NICOLLE, Mr. A. P.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
NICOLLS, Mr. A. E. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NICOLOPOULO, M. Spyro—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
NICOLSON, Mr. H.—" Byron and His Own Legend " (article), JAN. 22, 11*f*
NICOLSON, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*a*; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*; — Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
NIEBELSCHUTZ, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
NIEDERMANN, Herr O. (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 9, 11*g*
NIELD, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
NIEMEYER, Sir O. E.—candidate for Bank of England directorate, MAR. 25, 21*e*
at Basle, on Bank for International Settlements, MAR. 15, 20*e*
NIEMÖLLER, Dr. (Germany)—in prison, JAN. 12, 9*f*; charges against, 19, 11*b*; trial: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); begun, 8, 14*b*; 9, 11*a*; adjourned, 10, 14*b*; position, 14, 11*d*; trial, 17, 13*c*; 19, 11*f*; 24, 11*d*; MAR. 1, 15*d*; sentenced, 3, 13*c*; leading article 3, 15*c*; protective arrest, 4, 13*b*; sent to concentration camp, 5, 11*d*; 7, 13*d*; position, 11, 13*e*
Church Assembly—intercession, FEB. 8, 19*d*
Church leaders' protest, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*, 9, 10*d*
St. John's Church (Smith Square)—prayers to be offered, FEB. 5, 15*f*
NIGER Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 20*g*
NIGERIA—Chief Secretary, FEB. 17, 13*g*; —Cocoa: position, FEB. 25, 22*g*; Inquiry: see GOLD COAST;—Ijebu: see IJEBU;—Tin: exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*;—Trade: year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 10*d*

NIGERIAN Gold Mines, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 17, 19*f*
NIGHT and Day Magazines, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; 23, 4*f*
NIKIFOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—Min. of Trade, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)
NIKITIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 8, 9*g*
NIKOLAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
NILE, River—turtles: see TURTLES
1912 Club—meetings, JAN. 19, 9*c*; FEB. 9, 7*b*; MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*); 16, 11*f*; 23, 11*b*
Nineteenth Century, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 10*e*
NIPIGON Corp. — operations suspended, MAR. 9, 21*c*
NIPPON Yusen Kaisha — London directorate, FEB. 17, 19*e*; Law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
NIRMALA (Java) Plantations and Lands Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
NISHIO, Mr. S. (Japan)—expelled from Parliament, MAR. 25, 13*f* (3* 4*)
NISSIM, Mr. J.—on tuberculosis in India (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
NITESCU, M. (Rumania)—Min. of Labour, FEB. 11, 13*a*
NIVEN, Mr. F.—"Coloured Spectacles," MAR. 1, 10*b*
NIVEN, Lt.-Col. T. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
NIXON, Mr. S. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
NIXON, St. John C.—on first motor-car (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
NOAH, M.—sentence quashed, FEB. 12, 17*b*
NOAKES, Mr. P. R.—on birth-rate (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*;—Rearmament (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
NOBELS, Ltd.—Ardeer factory: explosion, JAN. 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*)
NOBLE, Dudley H.—on taking a car abroad (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 18
NOBLE, Sir J.—death, JAN. 10, 14*d*; funeral, 12, 13*c*
NOBLE, Lt.-Col. L.—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*; Tame foxes (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
NOBLE, Vice-Adm. Sir P.—leaving for Hong-kong, JAN. 8, 13*b*; appointment, FEB. 8, 14*b*; at Hong-kong (photo.), 23, 20
NODA, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—on foreign air pilots in China (s.), MAR. 4, 13*b*
NOE, Very Rev. I. (U.S.A.)—fast: relieved of office, JAN. 21, 11*g*
NOEL-BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—
at London Labour Party, on foreign policy, FEB. 21, 16*a*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*;—Lennox-Boyd, Mr., MAR. 22, 9*d*;—Spain, MAR. 25, 8*f*
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Olympic Games at Tokyo (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*;—Spain (l.), MAR. 21, 8*b*
NOEL-BUXTON, Lord:—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 17, 7*d*;—Horses, docking of, FEB. 2, 7*a*
on Czechoslovakia (l.), MAR. 22, 17*e*
NOGALES, Señor M. C.—"And in the Distance a Light . . .?," FEB. 4, 9*c*
NOKES, Mr. M. C.—on school cross-country runs (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
NOKRASHI, Mahmud Fahmy Pasha (Egypt)—position, JAN. 5, 10*g*
NOLAN, Mr. J. A. F.—on birth-rate (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*
NOLLET, Gen. (France)—appointment, MAR. 23, 13*a*
NOMOCHARIS—article, MAR. 19, 15*f*
NONCONFORMISTS—complacency: Rev. Dr. J. D. Jones (add.), MAR. 30, 17*f*
NOON, Sir F.—leaves for Rome, MAR. 19, 15*b*; returns, 30, 17*b*
NORDON, Mr. C. L.—on malpractices by solicitors (s.), JAN. 29, 4*e*
NORFOLK—assizes: no cases, JAN. 29, 7*g*;—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 26, 15*b*;—Electoral, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 11, 9*g*;—Floods: see FLOODS
NORFOLK, Duke of:—
Belgrave Square, 14—purchases, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Norfolk House: see NORFOLK House
NORFOLK and Western Rly—steel rails: contract, JAN. 8, 16*g*; Report, MAR. 22, 24*c*
NORFOLK House, St. James's Square:—
Contents, sale of—announced, JAN. 6, 10*a*; sale, FEB. 8, 11*c*; 9, 17*f*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 9*d*; 12, 9*d*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*;—Photos., JAN. 6, 16; FEB. 3, 16; 8, 11
Demolition—leading article, FEB. 10, 15*d*
NORFOLK House (St. James's Square), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
NORFOLK Island—sesquicentenary celebrations, MAR. 9, 13*d*
NORFOLK (S. W.) Conservative Assn.—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
NORLAND, Mr. R. F.—directorship, MAR. 7, 22*g*
NORMAN, E. J. S.—appeal against sentence: correction, JAN. 3, 19*g*
NORMAN, Sir H.—returns from Antibes, MAR. 28, 17*b*
NORMAN, Mr. M.—leaves for cruise, JAN. 20, 15*b*
NORMAN, Mr. M. H.—appointment, FEB. 18, 13*e*
NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—in television studio (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
NORMAN, Capt. R. F. H.—bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, MAR. 24, 4*d*
NORMANBY, Lady—leaves for Canada, FEB. 3, 15*b*
NORMANBY, Lord—returning to England, MAR. 26, 15*b*
NORMAND, Lord—on Carnegie Trust for Scotland (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e*
NORMAND, Mr. C. W. B.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
NORMANTON, Mr. T.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
NORRIE, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 14, 17*d*
NORRIS, Mr. A.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
NORRIS, Mr. C. A.—on polecat (l.), MAR. 17, 10*a*
NORRIS, C. B., and H.: see under MURDERS
NORRIS, Miss J.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
NORRIS, W.—acquitted, MAR. 14, 21*e*
NORRIS, Very Rev. W. F.—Archbp. Lang (tribute), FEB. 11, 8*e*
NORRIS (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
NORSTAND, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
NORTH, Col. E. B.—resignation, FEB. 23, 17*d*; law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 14*d*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*d*
NORTH, Mr. E. T. T.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*

NORTH, Col. P. W.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*; 12, 4*d*; 16, 4*e*; 17, 4*d*
NORTH, Mr. S. K.—on Giorgione panels (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*
NORTH American Co.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; 12, 20*e*
NORTH American Rayon Co.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
NORTH Borneo State Rubber, Ltd.—chairman, FEB. 17, 21*b*
NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*
NORTH British Locomotive Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
NORTH British Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*
NORTH China Development Co.—formation, MAR. 15, 13*f*
NORTH Cornwall Building Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
NORTH Downs—article (" The Caravan "), FEB. 3, 15*f*;—Preservation (photo.), FEB. 17, 18
NORTH-EAST Coast Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*f*; —Lecture, FEB 12, 23*g*
NORTH-EAST Development Board—work (F.R.), FEB. 8, 30*b*
NORTH-EASTERN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*d*; Meeting, 24, 23*a*; (F.N.), 24, 20*c*
NORTH-EASTERN Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.—amalgamation scheme, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; sanctioned (F.N.) MAR. 14, 22*c*; Contract, FEB. 10, 20*g*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*g*
NORTH German Lloyd Line—Moscow offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g*
NORTH Laundry (Aldeburgh), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 23, 22*e*
NORTH Malay Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 5, 21*d*; (F.N.), 7, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 21*a*
NORTH of England Shipowners' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 19, 9*e*
NORTH of Ireland Paper Mill Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
NORTH of Scotland Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*g*; Report, 18, 18*d*
NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
NORTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
NORTHAMPTON—electoral, MAR. 16, 8*d*; —St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases: superintendent, FEB. 28, 11*g*
NORTHAMPTON, Lord—on Royal Northern Hospital (s.), MAR. 31, 19*d*
NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 26, 19*a*; Meeting, MAR. 5, 20*g*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—electoral, FEB. 17, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 11*f*
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE General Hospitals—ball, JAN. 4, 15*a*
NORTHBOURNE, Lady—at home, MAR. 29, 19*b*
NORTHCOTE, Lady R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*a*
NORTHCOTT, Cdr. W. C.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
NORTHEDGE, F. S.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
NORTHERN Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 15, 17*b*
NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 19, 19*g*; 20, 18*g*
NORTHERN Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
NORTHERN Polytechnic, Holloway — secretary, FEB. 22, 11*g*
NORTHILL—parish church—Horton School Chapel: roll of honour placed, JAN. 7, 7*g*
NORTHUMBERLAND — Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 17*b*
NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 7*g*; received by King; invested, MAR. 10, 17*b*
NORTHUMBRIA Press, Ltd.—prosecution, MAR. 29, 13*b*
NORTHUMBRIAN Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
NORTON, Brig. E. F.—appointment, FEB. 4, 14*f*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
NORTON, Air Commodore E. W.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e*
NORTON and Biddulph Collieries, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21*d*; Report, (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
NORTON Bridge—Shallowford House: gift for retreat house, MAR. 22, 12*e*
NORWAY:—
Banking—rate reduced, JAN. 5, 17*d*
Crown Princess—birthday, MAR. 28, 17*b*
Defence—expenditure: conversations, MAR. 19, 11*g*; loan decision, 22, 15*g*
Elks—roaming near Oslo, JAN. 4, 12*c*
Exhibition (Oslo) — arrangements, MAR. 10, 12*b*
Finance:—
Budget, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Loans—defence: see *Defence*, above, —1888: bonds cancelled, MAR. 2, 26*f*;—1894: bonds drawn, FEB. 2, 24*c*;—1911: bonds drawn, FEB. 23, 26*e*;—1921 Sterling: conversion, MAR. 4, 21*f*; Redemption, 23, 19*f*
Fishing vessels—casualties, FEB. 17, 13*g*; MAR. 3, 13*g*; 29, 15*g*
Labour — shipping: *Fjordheim*: Liverpool strike, MAR. 8, 10*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Parliament—opened, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Popular Front — Communist-Labour negotiations fail, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Queen: see MAUD
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Shipping industry — examination (F.N.), FEB. 9, 19*c*
Trade—imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 22, 26*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
NORWICH—assizes: no cases, JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.;—City Hall (photo.), MAR. 28, 18; —Cotman House: preservation, FEB. 21, 16*c*

NORWICH Cathedral—George VI, King: gift of Bible, FEB. 10, 10*f*
NORWICH Players — *Samson Agonistes*: arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*b*
NORWICH Union Life Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*; Gates of Fleet Street premises rehung at Norwich, 19, 9*b*; (photo.), 19, 9*b*; correspondence, 21, 8*e*; 25, 8*f*, *g*; 27, 8*d*
NORWINSKI, Herr (Germany)—at Algiers, MAR. 31, 13*g*
NORWOOD—open spaces: Hermitage Road site given, MAR. 17, 11*c*
NORWOOD, Dr. C.—on democracy (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*; 5, 14*d* (3* 4*); —Languages in secondary schools (s.), MAR. 7, 16*b*;—Latin, study of (l.), MAR. 11, 10*c*
NOSWORTHY, Maj.-Gen. F. P.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 24, 24*e*
NOT-FORGOTTEN Assn.—Christmas broadcast of King George VI: to receive proceeds of records, FEB. 4, 14*f*
NOTMAN, Mr. W. E.—law case, MAR. 16, 11*d*; 17, 9*e*; 26, 9*d*
NOTRE Dame de France Church, Leicester Square — restoration, FEB. 5, 9*c*; correspondence, 11, 10*e*
NOTT, Mr. P. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a*
NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 2, 23*f*
NOTTINGHAM—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*;—County Hall: Clumber House panelling acquired, FEB. 5, 9*f*; — University College: Charter approved, JAN. 8, 7*c*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—health week, MAR. 23, 9*e*
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Federated Miners' Union: see under LABOUR: Coal-miners
NOVA Scotia—Bank of Nova Scotia: report (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*a*; FEB. 7, 22*f*; Business index, 2, 19*f*; 23, 21*g*; Meeting (F.N.), 7, 22*b*; Dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*;—Federal powers: see under CANADA;—Finance: statement, FEB. 10, 13*d*;—Fishing fleet idle, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 4, 11*g*; 5, 9*c*; 6, 7*g* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
NOVA Scotia Steel and Coal Co.—reorganization, MAR. 10, 19*g*
NOVARO, Signor A. S. (Italy)—death, MAR. 12, 11*g*
NOVED Cinema Co.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
NOVELTY Weaving Mills, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
NOWAK (Poland)—murders priest, MAR. 2, 13*g*
NOWELL, Mr. W.—chairman of cocoa commission, FEB. 24, 7*c*
NOYES, Mr. A. D. (U.S.A.)—on trade (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c*
NOYES, Lt.-Col. E. J. B.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*a*
NUFFIELD, Lord—Viscount, JAN. 1, 6*a*; member of Athenæum Club, 18, 14*g*; at Sydney, 25, 12*a*; takes title, 29, 12*f*;
NUFFIELD, Lord (continued):—
gift for orthopaedic hospital for Norfolk, Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, FEB. 17, 16*d*
Photograph, JAN. 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16
NUISANCES—street musicians: Regent Street and Bond Street Assn.: proposed petition, FEB. 24, 10*a*; discussion, MAR. 5, 9*e*
NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; Report, 26, 20*c*
NUNEATON—Corporation: stock issue: particulars, MAR. 30, 19*g*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
NUNN, Miss E.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
NUNN, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
NUNN, Mr. W.—on afforestation in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*; 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 25, 24*b*
NURI, Hassan (Algeria)—expelled from Tunisia, JAN. 10, 11*d*
NURI es Said, Gen. (Iraq)—in London, JAN. 26, 11*b*; 27, 11*f*; visit to Syria, FEB. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*)
NURSERIES—equipment exhib., FEB. 28, 19*g*
NURSERIES, National Soc. of Day—Knitting Guild: distribution of prizes and garments: announcement, MAR. 23, 17*b*
NURSES:—
Coloured—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*c*
Exhib. (New Horticultural Hall), MAR. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*)
School — winter school (Bedford College), JAN. 1, 9*f*; 4, 9*f*
Wages and conditions—Association of Nurses (mem.), FEB. 22, 17*f*;—Inquiry: Sir W. Dalrymple-Champneys (s.), JAN. 17, 9*f*; Mrs. Kinnell (s.), 28, 8*b*; correspondence, 27, 8*d*; 29, 8*b*; 31, 8*c*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 4, 10*e*
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*)
NURSES, Assn. of—on nurses' conditions (mem.), FEB. 22, 17*f*
NURSES' National Home Fund, Elderly—meeting, MAR. 1, 19*c*
NURSING, Central Council for District—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*
NURSING, College of—Birmingham and Three Counties branch: dinner, JAN. 17, 9*f*
NURVINSKI, Franz—found drifting in open boat, MAR. 22, 18*c*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
NUTHALL, Cdr. C. T.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
NUTLEY—windmill: preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*
NUTTALL, Lady—dance, FEB. 7, 17*d*
NUTTALL, Mr. D. N.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*
NYASALAND—crayfish: aids in prevention of dysentery, FEB. 14, 23*d*;—Rhodesias: relations: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—Tobacco: committee appointed, MAR. 1, 27*e*
NYBURG, S.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*

O

O.K. Bazaars (1929), Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 23*d*

" O. R."—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d*

OAK Investment Corp., Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*

OAKES, H. J.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*

OAKES, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*

OAKEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*; Report, 22, 22*g*

OAKHAM School—scholarships, MAR. 17, 19*c*

OAKLEY, Prof. H. C.—on Latin (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)

OAKLEY, Col. H. J. P.—president of Inst. of Actuaries, MAR. 19, 19*g*; Photograph, 19, 19*d*

OATES, Mrs. C. A.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*

OATES, Mr. R.—detained by Japanese, MAR. 23, 13*c*

OATES, W. G.—police court charge, MAR. 15, 25*g*

OATS—growing: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*c*

OBERAMMERGAU—Passion Play (1940): announced, JAN. 19, 10*d*

OBERLÄNDER, Miss A.—recital, MAR. 18, 14*c*

OBREE, A. G.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 7*a*

O'BRIEN, Dr. A. J. R.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*e*; 18, 16*f* (3* 4*)

O'BRIEN, Mr. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

O'BRIEN, Mr. R.—son christened, JAN. 5, 13*b*

O'BRIEN, Mr. Walter—law case, FEB. 16, 4*e*

O'BRIEN, William—death, FEB. 14, 23*d*

O'BRYEN, Mr. D. E.—partnership, MAR. 14, 23*c*

OBSTETRICIANS and Gynaecologists, British College of—council meeting; members, JAN. 31, 17*g*; Diplomas, MAR. 26, 14*b*

O'CALLAGHAN, C.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*

O'CALLAGHAN, Capt. C. T.—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*a*

OCKHAM—lambs (photo.), FEB. 2, 16

O'CONNELL, D.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*e*

O'CONNOR, E.—arrest, JAN. 31, 9*a*; police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); 8, 5*e*; 15, 9*e*; 22, 5*e*; 25, 13*a*; MAR. 22, 11*a*; 23, 10*f*; 24, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 4*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 7*f*; 30, 4*g*

O'CONNOR, J.—police court charge, FEB. 15, 16*c*

O'CONNOR, Sir T.—at Luton, on rearmament, FEB. 5, 9*a*;—at Peterhead, on defence costs, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*);—at Solihull, on Mr. Eden; relations with Italy, FEB. 28, 9*a*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g*

O'CONNOR, T. H.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*c*; 8, 13*b*; 29, 13*g*

OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*

" OCTOGENARIAN "—on '47 port (l.), JAN. 1, 13*e*

ODDENINO'S Hotel and Restaurant, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*

ODDIE, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*

ODDIE, Wing Cdr. G. S.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*

ODELL, Mr. N. E.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount

ODEON Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 26, 10*b*; 14, 12*b*

ODETS, Mr. C.—*Awake and Sing*, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ODEY, Mr. G. W.—on leather trade; hide prices (s.), FEB. 12, 20*a*; (F.N.), 12, 19*b*

ODGERS, Miss J. C.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*

ODHAMS Press, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*; FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*

ODHAMS Properties, Ltd.—capital scheme approved, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Share issue (F.N.), 24, 20*a*; prospectus, 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 22*e*; result, 30, 14*b*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a*; 31, 21*f*

O'DONNELL, Mr. G. P.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*

O'DONNELL, P.—death, FEB. 21, 16*b*

O'DONOHOE, Miss S. E. M.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*

O'DONOVAN, Mr. F.—appointment, MAR. 22, 14*b*

O'DWYER, Sir M. F.—on the Maharajah of Patiala (l.), MAR. 25, 16*b*

OESTRAAT—storm damage, MAR. 8, 15*d*

OFFICERS' Assn.—report, JAN. 14, 8*c*

OFFICERS Emergency Reserve: see under ARMY

OFFICERS Training Corps—Air sections: training scheme, FEB. 9, 6*g*; Denstone College lectures (photos.), 21, 18;—Examination results, JAN. 15, 16*a*;—Report, JAN. 18, 7*b*;—Senior Division: camps: list, MAR. 31, 9*f*

OFFICIAL Secrets Act—Dundee arrest, MAR. 3, 11*a*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 24, 9*d*; 29, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 4, 4*g*; 11, 16*d*; 15, 7*e*

OFFIN River Gold Estates, Ltd.—fusion, MAR. 22, 24*d*

OGILVIE, Mr. A. E. (Tasmania)—on defence (s.), MAR. 11, 13*b*

OGILVIE, Lt.-Col. Sir G.—received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*

OGILVIE, Mr. R. A.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 7*f*; 10, 16*d*

OGILVIE-GORDON, Dame M.—at Sydney, FEB. 3, 11*c*

OGLE, Mary—death, JAN. 13, 14*f*

OGNIANOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—resignation, JAN. 31, 12*f* (3* 4*)

O'GORMAN, Mr. M.—on follow the stars (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*

O'HALLORAN, Mr. C. H. (British Columbia)—Judge, JAN. 31, 11*g*

OHDAIRA, Mr. K. (Japan)—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*

OHLENSCHLAGER, Cdr. N. A. G.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c*; 20, 14*e*; German tributes, FEB. 5, 9*d*; 7, 11*d*; will, MAR. 31, 19*g*

OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 5, 17*d*

OIL:—
Burgess, Mr. T. C. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
Coal, from—committee's report, FEB. 16, 18*a*; leading article, 16, 13*b*; (P.Q.), 24, 7*d*;—Correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 10*g*

OIL (continued) :—
Companies—Stock Exchange firm's handbook (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*
Drilling—correspondence, JAN. 29, 28*d*
Great Britain — production : Leek : proposed drill, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; licences, 22, 12*c* ; 27, 14*d* ; Kingsclere : test well abandoned, FEB. 8, 22*e* ;—Hardstoft well : to be developed, MAR. 23, 11*e* ;—Roberts, Mr. J. (lect.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
Imports—correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*b*
Production—World estimate (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*
Storage—correspondence, JAN. 21, 8*e*
Supplies in war : see under WAR
OIL Industries Club—luncheon, MAR. 2, 22*d*
OIL Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
OILS, edible—transport : new method of conveying, MAR. 31, 16*c*
OKAMOTO, Mr. (Japan)—Counsellor in London, MAR. 2, 13*e*
O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.—leaving for Southern Rhodesia, MAR. 3, 17*b*
on tobacco (s.), JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
O'KINEALY, Mrs. F.—requiem Mass, JAN. 8, 13*d*
OKOCHI, Viscount (Japan)—on politics (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
OLD Contemptibles' Assn.—conf. : date, FEB. 25, 28*g* ;—Membership : decision, JAN. 7, 15*e*
OLD Newtonians—dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*
OLD Queen's Soc.—luncheon, FEB. 10, 17*b*
OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—capital reconstruction approved, JAN. 15, 17*g* ; Dividend : announcement, FEB. 2, 20*e* (4*) ; MAR. 16, 23*c*
OLD Vic, FEB. 4, 12*b* ; 9, 10*b* ; 10, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 16, 12*b* ; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; —Article, MAR. 3, 12*d* (and 3* 4*) ; —Cons, Miss Emma : see CONS, Miss Emma
OLDERSHAW, Miss C. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d*
OLDFIELD, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. J. R. H.—pension award, MAR. 26, 18*g*
OLDHAM, Mr. E.—on corks (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
OLDHAM, Rear-Adm. R. W.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; biographical, 12, 5*f*
OLDHAM Paper Staining Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
OLDING, Edith J.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
OLDS Discount Co.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 23, 20*e*
OLDSCHOOL, Mrs. E.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*b*
O'LEARY, Dr. H. J.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*
OLIPHANT, Mr. R. S.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
OLIVE, Mr. G. W.—on rural education (add.), MAR. 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
OLIVE oil—trade : report, FEB. 22, 22*f*
OLIVEIRA, Señor R. R. de—luncheon, JAN. 7, 15*c* ; 8, 13*c*
on playing cards (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e* ; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Mrs. A. M.—body found, FEB. 5, 9*g*
OLIVER, Mr. C. H.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
OLIVER, Prof. F. W.—on gunnery at Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 26, 8*d*
OLIVER, Wing Cdr. J.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
OLIVER, Mr. J. W. L.—retirement, JAN. 31, 19*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
OLIVER, Capt. P. R.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
OLIVER, Mr. R.—chairman of Courts-martial inquiry committee, MAR. 16, 7*a*
OLIVER, Mr. R. O.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
OLIVER, Mr. W. D.—on Sir C. Bennett (l.), JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
OLIVER, Capt. W. P.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
OLIVIER, Lord—in Parliament, on Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
OLIVIER, Mr. C. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
OLIVIER, Mr. H. A.—health, JAN. 29, 15*a* ; MAR. 11, 17*b*
OLPHERT, Capt. W.—death, JAN. 8, 12*c*
OLYMPIA, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 2, 21*e* ; Meeting, 17, 22*g*
OLYMPIC Games—amateur status : inquiry findings approved, MAR. 21, 11*c* ; —Founder : see COUBERTIN, Baron P. de ;—Gliding : decision, MAR. 18, 6*d* ; —International Committee : meeting, MAR. 17, 14*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 21, 11*c*
OLYMPIC Games (Tokyo, 1940)—venue decision, MAR. 17, 14*c* ;—British Empire Games Fed. : resolution, FEB. 12, 6*g* ;—British Olympic Assn. : meeting, FEB. 16, 6*c* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*b* ;—German workers : Dr. Ley (s.), FEB. 1, 13*a* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ;—Japan : delegates to attend Cairo conf., JAN. 5, 9*g* ; Government attitude, MAR. 8, 15*c* ;—Provisional programme, FEB. 22, 6*d* ; — Tobogganing : bobsleigh races : dates, FEB. 1, 6*d*
OLYMPIC Games (1944)—applications, MAR. 18, 6*d*
OLYMPIC Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 28, 24*c*
O'MALLEY, Mr. O.—on Mexican oil (s.), MAR. 22, 16*g*
OMAN, Sultan of : see MUSCAT and Oman
OMAN, Sir C. W. C.—on Gibraltar (l.), MAR. 8, 17*d*
OMMANNEY, Cdr. L. F. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*d*
OMMANNEY, Adm. Sir (R.) N.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b* ; funeral, 15, 13*b* ; appreciation, 18, 14*b*
OMMANNY, Mr. F. D.—" South Latitude," MAR. 8, 21*b*
OMNIUM Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*
O'NEILL, Lord—leaves for abroad, MAR. 11, 17*b*
O'NEILL, Mr. E.—*Mourning Becomes Electra*, JAN. 20, 10*d* ; 21, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ONSLOW, Lord—president of British Merchants' Morocco Assn., FEB. 18, 21*f* ; 19, 17*e*
at York Road, on General Lying-in Hospital, MAR. 2, 9*d*
on National parks (s.), FEB. 15, 17*d*
ONSLOW, Vice-Adm. Sir R.—portrait (photo.), MAR. 5, 18*c*
ONSLOW, Capt. R. F. J.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*
ONTARIO—electricity : export : application, JAN. 18, 11*g* ; water power : offer to U.S. declined, MAR. 24, 13*c* ;—Fascists : see under CANADA ;—Federal Government attitude : Mr. M.

ONTARIO (continued) :—
Hepburn (s.), FEB. 18, 13*f*; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Finance : Budget, MAR. 19, 21*a* ;—Labour : see under CANADA ; —Law : Judges, JAN. 27, 11*g* ;—Legislature : opened, FEB. 24, 11*g* ;—Maternity race ruling, MAR. 21, 11*f* ;—Milk : pasteurization Bill, FEB. 24, 11*g* ;—Paper : newsprint : see under CANADA ;—Quebec, relations with : cooperation, JAN. 31, 11*g* ;—Unemployment relief : Federal refusal, FEB. 18, 13*f* ; 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)
OOI Peng Guan, Scoutmaster—Medal of Merit, MAR. 2, 4*d*
OONG Wen-hao, Mr. (China)—Min. of Industries, JAN. 3, 11*b*
OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
OOSTHUIZEN, Lt.-Col. C. J.—at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
OPEN Door Council—meeting, MAR. 7, 16*a*
OPENSHAW, Mrs. B. D.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
OPERA :—
Arts Theatre, Cambridge—performance, FEB. 23, 12*c* ; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Bartered Bride, The (broadcast), FEB. 19, 10*c* ; 21, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Carl Rosa Company—People's Palace season, JAN. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3*4*)
Carmen—broadcast from America announced, MAR. 12, 10*a*
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Covent Garden—season arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*c* ; MAR. 14, 12*c*
Czechoslovakia — *Die Meistersinger* : Prague performance, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Don Giovanni (Sadler's Wells)—rehearsal (photo.), FEB. 9, 16 ; produced, 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*d* (3* 4*)
D'Oyly Carte Company — Golders Green season : plans, JAN. 19, 10*d*
Dresden — church custom : discontinued, JAN. 6, 12*d* ; correspondence, 10, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e*
Gianni Schicchi (Sadler's Wells), FEB. 24, 10*e* ; 25, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Glyndebourne — season : arrangements, FEB. 7, 12*d*
Gondoliers, The (Golders Green), JAN. 26, 10*c*
Greysteel (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Hugh the Drover (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 20, 10*c* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Idomeneo (Falmouth singers) — announced, MAR. 5, 10*a* ; performed, 14, 21*e*
Impresario, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 24, 12*b* ; 25, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Italy—*Caracciolo* : first performance, FEB. 10, 12*b* ;—*Margherita da Cortona* : first performance, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; — *Proserine* (Milan), MAR. 26, 10*c* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Magic Flute, The (Sutherland Bede Collegiate Boys' School) — arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*b*
Manon (broadcast), JAN. 22, 8*d*
Mastersingers, The (Sadler's Wells), JAN. 6, 10*b* ; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Norma—gramophone record, JAN. 7,10*b*
Rigoletto (People's Palace), JAN. 18, 10*c* ; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Rondine, La, MAR. 21, 10*c*
OPERA (continued) :—
Television : see under TELEVISION
Valkyrie, The (Sadler's Wells), MAR. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 10*b*
Wandering Scholar, The (Toynbee Hall) —announced, FEB. 14, 10*c*
Words—Prof. Dent's translation : article, FEB. 12, 10*b*
OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 14*a* ; MAR. 19, 9*a*
OPFFER, Mr. I.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Central London—appeal for pianos : Mr. O. S. Ashcroft (l.), FEB. 25, 17*e*
OPHTHALMIC (Moorfields) Hospital, Royal London—dinner, MAR. 11, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 18*g*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, Royal Westminster —meeting, MAR. 11, 20*d*
OPHTHALMIC Hospital, St. Marylebone—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
OPIUM—China : seized at Shanghai, FEB. 26, 12*g* ;—Malaya : article, FEB. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*) ;—Straits Settlements : article, FEB. 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)
OPPENHEIM, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
OPPENHEIMER, Dame C.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
OPPENHEIMER, Sir E.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
OPPENHEIMER, Heinrich (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Henry—will : law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
OPPENHEIMER (Herbert), Nathan and Vandyk, Messrs.—partnership change, FEB. 3, 19*d*
OPTICAL Assn., British—dinner, FEB. 14, 18*f*
OPTICIANS—Liverpool conf., JAN. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)
ORAM, Capt. H. P. K.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
ORANDAIN, M. (Spain)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g* ; sentenced, 23, 13*g*
ORD, Col. F. C.—death, JAN. 18, 14*b* ; will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
ORD, Mr. H. W.—lecture, MAR. 28, 12*e*
ORDE, Mr. C.—leaves Lisbon, MAR. 25, 13*g*
ORDE, Mr. R. H. P.—on hospital milk supplies (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*
ORDE-BROWNE, Maj. G. St. J.—appointment, FEB. 23, 14*f*
ORDE-POWLETT, Mr. N. A.—on forestry (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1; 19*a* ;—Woodmen (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
ORDERS (British) :—
Bath, JAN. 1, 6*b*, *c* ; 3, 9*f* ; FEB. 12, 15*a* ; 26, 12*f*, 15*a*
British Empire, JAN. 1, 6*c*, *d*, *e*, *g*, 7*b* ; 6, 9*c* ; 17, 15*d* ; MAR. 14, 13*g* ; 15, 13*g*
Companion of Honour, JAN. 1, 6*b*
Distinguished Service, MAR. 11, 9*b*
Garter—knights' banners : hung, JAN. 29, 15*b* ; (photo.), 31, 16
Indian Empire, JAN. 1, 6*e*
Royal Victorian, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; FEB. 3, 15*b* ; 4, 14*c* ; 10, 14*f* ;—Theft of insignia : prosecution, MAR. 21, 14*a* ; 28, 11*c*
St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 5, 5*d*
St. Michael and St. George, JAN. 1, 6*c*, *d*, *g* ; FEB. 3, 12*f* ; 4, 14*c* ; —St. Paul's Cathedral service : announcement, FEB. 5, 12*f* ; MAR. 2, 17*d*
Star of India, JAN. 1, 6*e*

ORDERS (foreign) :—
Austria—Merit, JAN. 24, 11*g*
Belgium—Crown, JAN. 18, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Leopold II, MAR. 3, 17*f*; 21, 7*e*
Chile—merit, JAN. 15, 18*e*
China—Brilliant Jade, FEB. 19, 15*f*; MAR. 28, 17*b*
Denmark—Dannebrog, FEB. 12, 11*g*; 31, 17*e*
Egypt—Al Kamal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; —Ismail, MAR. 28, 17*b*; 31, 17*e*; —King Fuad I, FEB. 12, 11*g*; —Nile, JAN. 8, 13*c*; 12, 13*g*; FEB. 9, 15*a*; 19, 15*f*; MAR. 3, 17*f*; 10, 17*c*; 19, 15*e*
Estonia—White Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*
France—Legion of Honour, JAN. 28, 13*g*; 31, 4*d*; FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); 14, 12*f*; MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Greece—Redeemer, JAN. 11, 11*a*; —Saint Sophia and Saint Olga, JAN. 11, 11*a*
Iraq—Al Rafidain, JAN. 29, 15*c*
Japan—Sacred Treasure, MAR. 19, 15*e*; 30, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Latvia—Three Stars, JAN. 5, 13*d*; 12, 13*g*
Norway—St. Olav, JAN. 5, 13*d*; MAR. 31, 17*e*
Russia—Lenin, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Spain—Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*; MAR. 4, 13*d*
Vatican—St. Gregory, JAN. 14, 17*d*
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, JAN. 29, 15*c*; FEB. 19, 15*f*
ORDNANCE Survey—aeronautical map, JAN. 29, 4*g*;—Map-drawing on metal plates, JAN. 12, 8*b*;—Programme : Brig. M. N. MacLeod (s.), FEB. 2, 18*a*
ORGAN Music Soc.—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*d*
ORGANISTS — churches : see under CHURCHES
ORGANISTS, Royal College of—diplomas : distribution, JAN. 24, 9*e*;—Examination results, FEB. 8, 17*e*
ORGANS—Cavallié-Coll : correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e*;—Church : barrel : found at Udimore, MAR. 28, 11*g*
ORIANA Madrigal Soc.—concert, MAR. 16, 12*c*
ORIENT Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
ORIENTAL Club—brothers' membership, MAR. 3, 8*f*
ORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Co., Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g*
ORIENTAL Studies, School of—replica of Edward Fitzgerald memorial plaque to be erected, JAN. 1, 17*c*
ORISSA—Governor, acting, MAR. 7, 13*d*
ORKNEY—customs, ancient : see under CUSTOMS, ancient
ORLANDO, Signor F. (Italy)—Melbourne assault incident, FEB. 26, 11*g*; question in Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*b*
ORLEBAR, Group Capt. A. H.—appointment, JAN. 27, 7*e*
ORLOFF, Adm. (Russia)—position, JAN. 1, 11*e*; executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
ORMATHWAITE, Lord—to sell Llwynbarried, MAR. 24, 7*g*
ORME, Mr. E. B.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*; 11, 15*f*
ORME, Mrs. M.—death, JAN. 18, 9*g*
ORME, Mrs. M. A. : see under MURDERS
ORMEROD, Mr. G. H.—directorship, FEB. 17, 21*b*
ORMISTON, Lt.-Col. T. L.—on Abergavenny, Lord (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Fursdon, late C. A. T. (l.), FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
ORMISTON, Mrs. T. L.—on Madras curry (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. G. A.—not to seek re-election for Stafford, FEB. 15, 14*f*; in Paris, MAR. 5, 11*a*; 7, 16*a* (3* 4*); received by King, 17, 17*b*
Ceylon—dispatch, JAN. 12, 10*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Gold Coast cocoa (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Palestine—text of dispatch, JAN. 5, 10*a*
at Royal Empire Soc., on Palestine, FEB. 23, 10*f*
in Parliament, on Ceylon, FEB. 4, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Colonial Office : labour adviser, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Colonial services, MAR. 9, 7*b*;—Gold Coast cocoa, FEB. 15, 8*e*; 24, 7*c*; —Ijebu, FEB. 10, 8*b*;—Jerusalem : Patriarch, MAR. 3, 7*a*; —Palestine, FEB. 10, 9*a*; 11, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 8*a*; 3, 7*a*; 9, 7*c*, *f*; 24, 8*e*; 31, 7*d*;—Straits Settlements : broadcasts, MAR. 10, 8*d*; defence, 29, 8*d*;—*Times of Ceylon*, FEB. 15, 8*e*;—Trinidad, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 8*f*; 17, 8*g*; MAR. 1, 8*e*, 9*a*
on Vaughan, Dr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
ORNE, M. A. (Sweden)—on gold price (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
ORNITHOLOGY, British Trust for—report on little owl, JAN. 25, 9*a*
ORNSTEIN (D. L.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
OROVILLE Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
ORPEN, Cdr. A. F. St. G.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*
ORPEN, Sir W.—pictures sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*
ORPINGTON—Goddington Lane : widening : law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*
ORPINGTON Urban District Council—law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*
ORR, Mr. D.—on Italian fears (l.), MAR. 2, 15*e*
ORR, Mrs. E. T.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
ORR, Mr. James—to receive Litt.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
ORR, Sir John—on nutrition (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11*a*
ORR, Mr. W. J.—on cotton trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f*
ORR-EWING, Mr. I. L.—in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 18, 8*e*
ORRELL, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
ORRISS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ORS, Señor E. D' (Spain)—appointment, JAN. 7, 11*d*
ORSBORNE, G.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
ORSENIGO, Mgr. (Vatican)—on peace (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
ORTIZ, President R. M. (Argentina)—forms Ministry, FEB. 16, 11*f*; takes office, 22, 13*d*
ORTON, Prof. J. H.—on salmon (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
ORTZEN, Mr. L.—" Down Donkey Row," MAR. 11, 20*c*

ORWIN, Mr. C. S. :—
at Oxford, on mechanization of agriculture, JAN. 5, 7*d*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e* ;—Farming : open field (s.), JAN. 5, 5*c* ; progress (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 4*a*
OSBORN, Mr. F.—reception, FEB. 1, 17*b* ; recital, 4, 12*c*
OSBORN, Mr. P.—*On Borrowed Time*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
OSBORN, Prof. T. G. B.—on Australian plants (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
OSBORNE House—State apartments : notice, MAR. 2, 16*a*
OSBOURN, Mr. A.—appointment, FEB. 25, 13*d*
OSEI Agyiman Prempeh II (Gold Coast)—K.B.E., MAR. 4, 13*g*
O'SHEA, P.—death, MAR. 10, 11*d*
OSLO—loan : 1912 : bonds drawn, JAN. 20, 22*f*
OSLO Assn. of Handicrafts and Industry—exhib. : announced, MAR. 10, 12*b*
OSLO States—conf. (Copenhagen), JAN. 18, 11*b* ; (Oslo) : arrangements, MAR. 26, 11*g* ; — Economic cooperation : see under EUROPE : North
OSLO Univ.—degrees conferred, MAR. 11, 13*g*
OSMAN Fuad Effendi, Prince—law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
OSMOND, Mrs. H. L.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
OSSETT—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
OSSIETZKY, Herr C. von (Germany)—Nobel prize : lawyer on trial for embezzlement, FEB. 26, 12*b* ; sentenced, MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
OSTIA : see under ROME
OSTRER, Isidore, Mark, and Maurice—law case, MAR. 26, 4*b*
OSTROVSKI, M. (Russia)—recalled from Bucharest, JAN. 12, 9*c* ; leaves for Moscow, FEB. 5, 11*g*
O'SULLIVAN, P.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 9*g*
OSUSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—received by M. Blum, MAR. 15, 13*b*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
on minorities (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*
OSWALD, Mme. C. G.—death, MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*) ; 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
OSWALD, Mr. J. W. G.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
OSWESTRY — Christ Church Congregational Church : gift of tokens, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Museum : pictures presented, FEB. 23, 11*g*
OSWESTRY School—sports, MAR. 31, 6*d*
OTIS Elevator—report, MAR. 25, 22*a*
OTTER-BARRY, Lt.-Col. R. B.—on poultry farming (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
OTTLEY, Mrs. E. M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
OTTLEY, Mr. R. B. H.—directorship, JAN. 19, 18*f*
on trade outlook (s.), JAN. 26, 19*c*
OTWAY, Mr. T.—*But for the Grace*, JAN. 31, 10*d* ; FEB. 1, 12*c* (3* 4*)
OUDENDYK, M. W. J. (Netherlands)—on Han Fu-chu (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*
OULESS, Miss C.—on new church flag (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
OUNDLE School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e* ;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
OUSE, Great—floods, prevention of : see under FLOODS : Prevention
OUSE Catchment Board—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*c*
OUSE Drainage Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 20*d*
OUSTRY, M. (France)—arrest, MAR. 21, 11*b*
OUTRAM, J.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*
OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Report, FEB. 2, 20*f*
OVANS, Maj. H. L.—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a* ;—National register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
OVER Thirty Assn.—reception in aid, MAR. 24, 17*e*
OVER Thirty Association Hostel—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 7, 17*b* ; gifts, 21, 14*d*
OVER Thirty Housing Assn.—note, FEB. 22, 11*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 8, 18*e*
OVERSEA Settlement of British Women, Soc. for the—report, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, FEB. 9, 9*c*
OVERSEAS Communications (South Africa), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
OVERSEAS League—London Group : meeting, FEB. 4, 16*d* ; president, 4, 16*d* ;—Reception, JAN. 4, 15*a* ;—Rhodesia Group : meeting, MAR. 11, 17*f*
OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—examinations : candidates assigned, JAN. 26, 8*g*
OVERTON, Mr. A. E.—delegate to Anglo-American trade talks, JAN. 11, 12*g* ; leaves for United States, FEB. 16, 12*f* ; in New York, 22, 13*c*
OVERTON, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
OVERY, Mr. E. L.—on sea defence works (s.), FEB. 24, 9*b*
OVERY, Mr T. S.—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 26, 13*e*
OWEN, B. J.—fraud : company's claims settled by Oxford Univ., FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g* ; leading article, 2, 13*b* ; correspondence, 4, 15*e* ; 11, 10*c*
OWEN, Sir D.—appointment, FEB. 23, 10*e*
OWEN, Mr. G. D.—Colonial Secretary, British Guiana, FEB. 11, 13*g*
OWEN, Mr. L.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
OWEN, Maj. W.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
OWEN (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—capital increase (F.N.), JAN. 27, 17*b*
OWEN Owen, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
OWENS, Genevieve (U.S.A.) — murder charge : see under UNITED States : Crime
OWENS, Pilot Off. J. P.—missing, MAR. 29, 16*f* ; death, 31, 8*b*
OWENS, Dr. J. S.—on smoke abatement (s.), FEB. 26, 9*b*
OWENS, Mr. T. P.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*c*
OWENS-ILLINOIS Glass Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*a*
OWL, little—feeding habits : report, JAN. 25, 9*a*
OWNER-OCCUPIERS' and Owner-Residents' Assns., National Fed. of—formation, JAN. 17, 8*f*
OWST, Dr. G. R.—on a Canterbury manuscript (l.), JAN. 5, 11*e*
OWSTON, Coxswain J.—retirement, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; award, FEB. 19, 9*b*
OXFORD—Bishop : see KIRK, Rt. Rev. K. E. ;—Christ Church : Commemoration ball : arrangements, MAR. 10, 17*b* ;—Indian Inst. : lecture, FEB. 23, 10*f* ;—Wakefield, Lord : gift, JAN. 27, 15*b*

Oxford, FEB. 16, 9*b*; 17, 9*f*; 19, 8*g*; 21, 11*c*; 23, 19*e*; 25, 19*e*; 28, 19*g*; MAR. 1, 10*d*; 2, 19*g*; 3, 17*g*; 4, 20*e*; 5, 15*f*; 7, 17*f*; 8, 21*g*; 9, 12*b*; 11, 20*e*
OXFORD, Lady—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*; 11, 10*b*
OXFORD and Bermondsey Club—*Macbeth*, FEB. 12, 10*d*
OXFORD and Cambridge Joint Examination Board—school certificate results: announcement, JAN. 15, 10*f*; list, 17, 18*c*
OXFORD City Council—Bill (Electricity): Oxford Univ. attitude, MAR. 22, 18*f*; before Parliament, 30, 7*a*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 14*e*
OXFORD Electric Co., Ltd.—sale of undertaking: Edmundson's offer (F.N.), MAR. 12, 18*b*; Oxford City Council offer: decision, JAN. 27, 14*e*; Wessex Electricity Co. offer, JAN. 25, 18*c*; accepted, 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*
OXFORD House, Bethnal Green — *Old Virginia*: announcement, MAR. 4, 17*b*
OXFORD Playhouse, JAN. 27, 10*d*
OXFORD Preservation Trust — concert: arrangements, MAR. 5, 10*a*;—Donations, JAN. 18, 15*b*; MAR. 12, 8*c*
OXFORD Rotary Club—meeting, FEB. 15, 11*b*
OXFORD Soc.—Chairman, MAR. 10, 9*c*;—Glamorganshire branch dinner, JAN. 14, 16*e*
OXFORD Union Soc.—debate, MAR. 4, 16*d*; — Meeting, FEB. 24, 14*b*;—Officers, FEB. 26, 7*d*;—University College, London: debate, MAR. 7, 16*g*
OXFORD University:—
Agricultural Engineering Inst.—director's fraud: company's claim settled, FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g*; leading article, 2, 13*b*; correspondence, 4, 15*e*; 11, 10*c*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*c*
Appeal—Prof. F. M. Powicke (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
Arnold Historical Essay Prize—no award, FEB. 26, 15*d*
Athletics—v. Cambridge Univ.: arrangements, MAR. 5, 5*e*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 6*d*; prospects, 12, 7*d*; results, 14, 7*a*; (photo.), 14, 7;—College Cup, FEB. 4, 5*b*; 5, 6*f*; 11, 12*c*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*f*; 18, 6*b*; 21, 4*g*; 23, 5*g*;—Inter-college Cup, FEB. 1, 6*e*; 2, 5*d*; 8, 5*g*;—Sports, FEB. 28, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 7*f*; (photo.), 1, 20; 4, 4*g*
Balliol College—fellowship, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Bampton lectures, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Beit prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Bodleian Library — Arts End: Curators' statement, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Johnson's (Dr.) D.C.L. diploma: gift, MAR. 21, 17*g*;—Powicke, Prof. F. M. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
Brasenose College—scholarships and exhibs., FEB. 18, 16*e*; MAR. 5, 15*d*
Chinese—Reader: stipend, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Christ Church—exhibs. and scholarships, FEB. 22, 16*c*
Christopher Welch scholarships, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Counsel—appointed, FEB. 17, 16*d*
OXFORD University (continued):—
Curzon Memorial prize—no award, MAR. 15, 14*c*
Degrees conferred, JAN. 21, 14*e*; 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); FEB. 23, 16*e*; 28, 9*e*; MAR. 5, 14*e*
Ceremonial procedure—decree, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Degrees, hon.—to be conferred, FEB. 17, 18; 24, 6*g*; MAR. 2, 16*c*; conferred, FEB. 28, 9*e*
Denyer and Johnson scholarship—award, MAR. 4, 11*c*
Development programme — issued: appeal, MAR. 10, 10*e*
Ellerton essay prize—no award, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Exeter Colleges—King Charles I foundation: awards, FEB. 22, 16*c*
Fraud case: see under *Agricultural* Engineering College, above
Gifts—acknowledged, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Gladstone prize, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Gliding—*in statu pupillari*: statute, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Green Moral Philosophy prize—no award, MAR. 28, 9*b*
Griffith, Mr. and Mrs. Ll.—bequest, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Hall-Houghton prize—award, MAR. 14, 17*b*
Heath Harrison scholarships, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Hebdomadal Council — elections: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*); rejected, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Hertford Colleges—music scholarship, FEB. 21, 8*f*
Hilary term—article, JAN. 17, 18*a*
Jesus College—scholarships, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Laboratory explosion, FEB. 10, 16*c*
Lady Margaret Hall—fellowship, FEB. 16, 14*e*; appointments, 22, 16*c*
Magdalen College—organist, FEB. 11, 16*a*
Matthew Arnold Memorial prize—no award, MAR. 15, 16*c*
Medical research: see *Post-Graduate Medical School*, below
Mission to, FEB. 17, 10*f*
Moderations honours—date: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Moderations Pass — non-compulsory Latin: decree rejected, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Motors—use by undergraduates: suggested ban, FEB. 15, 11*b*
Musical Club and Union—concert: announcement, MAR. 18, 21*g*
New College—fellowship, MAR. 17, 17*e*
Pembroke College—scholarship, FEB. 19, 14*e*
Philip Maurice Deneke lecture, MAR. 5, 14*e*
Physical chemistry—Lord Nuffield's gift: expenditure decree, FEB. 9, 14*e*
Post-graduate Medical School—decree, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Proctors, FEB. 24, 6*g*
Professors—tutorial fees: statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Psychology, Inst. of Experimental—statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

OXFORD University (continued) :—
Queen's College—fellowships, FEB. 11, 16*a* ;—Laming Fellowship, MAR. 16, 16*c*
Readers—stipends : statute, MAR. 2, 16*c*
Registrar, assistant—stipend : statute, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Rhodes House library — Chevalier H. P. Scicluna's gift, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Robert Herbert Memorial Prize—award, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Rogers, Miss A.—bequest, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Social conventions—changes : Mr. C. R. Morris (s.), MAR. 17, 17*e*
St. Hilda's College—scholarships, MAR. 25, 16*e*
St. John's College—fellow, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
St. Peter's Hall—Chaplain, FEB. 18, 16*e*
Scholarships—college awards, JAN. 22, 12*e* ; FEB. 23, 16*e* ; 26, 15*d* ; MAR. 22, 18*c* ; 23, 17*e* ; 24, 16*d* ; 26, 9*b* ; 28, 9*b* ; 30, 16*c*
Scholarships and exhibitions., MAR. 23, 17*e*
OXFORD University (continued) :—
Sir William Dunn Inst. of Pathology—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Somerville College—scholarships, JAN. 7, 7*e*
University College—Radcliffe Medical Fellowship : established, JAN. 27, 15*g* ; election, MAR. 15, 16*c*
OXFORD University Archaeological Soc.—dinner, FEB. 15, 17*b*
OXFORD University Dramatic Soc.—meeting, FEB. 22, 12*c* ;—*Much Ado About Nothing*, FEB. 15, 12*b*
OXFORDSHIRE—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 12, 13*b*
OXFORDSHIRE and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—depôt inspection : arrangements, JAN. 22, 7*g*
OXLEY, Brig.-Gen. R. S.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
OYSTERS—Brancaster fishery scheme : inquiry, FEB. 18, 16*a* ;—Colne fishery : profit, MAR. 5, 9*g*
OZDES, Capt. de C. R. (Turkey) — leaving London, MAR. 19, 12*b*
OZENFANT, M. Amédée—lectures announced, FEB. 5, 9*g*

P

P.E.N. Club—dinners. JAN. 5, 12*c* ; FEB. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PACE, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. Eden. (l.), FEB. 24, 13*f*
PACHA, Count and Countess (Austria)—expelled from Yugoslavia, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PACIFIC—defence : Mr. I. Mackenzie (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
PACIFIC Islands—article (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a* ;—Phoenix Islands : British sovereignty : U.S. disputes, MAR. 8, 15*d* ; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 13*d* ; 18, 11*b* ; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c* ; 24, 8*d* ;—Unwanted islands : leading article, FEB. 5, 13*d*
PACIFIC Islands (French)—police force, JAN. 17, 11*g*
PACIFIC Ocean—Bruce, Capt. H. : cruise in 1838 : article, FEB. 26, 13*f* ; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
PACIFIC Tungsten Co.—wolfram mining : plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
PACK, B.—death, MAR. 8, 13*g*
PACK-BERESFORD, Lt.-Cdr. D. J.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
PACKARD, Mrs.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
PACKARD Motor Car Co.—prices, FEB. 5, 18*a* ; Report, 24, 21*c*
PACKER, Miss R.—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
PADANG Langkat Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d* ; Report, 22, 15*f*
PADBURY, Mr. G. F.—appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PADDINGTON—freedom, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; 22, 13*d* ;—Rate increase, MAR. 18, 13*g* ;—Town Clerk, JAN. 25, 14*f* ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 21, 3*e*
PADFIELD, Mr. R. E. N.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
PADIHAM—town hall, new, FEB. 28, 9*d*
PADILLA, Señor J. (Argentina)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 16, 11*f*
PADWICK, Mr. H. N.—on crows (l.), MAR. 16, 15*d*
PAETS, M. (Estonia) — acting President, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
PAFFARD, Paymaster Lt. R. W.—appointment, MAR. 4, 9*e*
PAGAN, Miss V. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
PAGE, Sir A.—on Burma (lect.), FEB. 9, 7*d*
PAGE, Sir E. C. G. (Australia)—G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c* ; delegate to London, 28, 13*g* ; FEB. 10, 13*g*
Photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 12
on Anglo-American trade (s.), JAN. 14, 13*e*
PAGE, Mr. F. H.—president of Soc. of British Aircraft Manufacturers, JAN. 13, 12*e*
PAGE, Mr. L.—"Crime and the Community," JAN. 18, 7*c*
on psychology and crime (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—Second chances (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d* ;—Young offenders (l.), JAN. 18, 8*d*
PAGE, Rev. W. S.—death, FEB. 23, 16*c*
PAGE and Gwyther, Messrs.—discount rates chart, JAN. 22, 15*d*
PAGET, Lady—on pre-Reformation Bibles (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
PAGET, Maj.-Gen. B. C. T.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
PAGET, Miss D. W.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*c*
PAGET, Mrs. J.—death, JAN. 27, 14*b* ; 28, 5*f* ; memorial services, 29, 15*d*
PAGET, Lady M.—Moscow trial allegation, MAR 7, 13*d* ; denial, 7, 13*d* ; (P Q), 10, 8*b*
on appeals for charity (l), JAN. 22, 11*d*
PAGET, Sir R.—on children in the country (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
PAI Chung-si, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
PAIGE, Lt.-Col. D.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*

PAIGNTON—churches' appeal: response, MAR. 5, 17*g*
PAIN, Mr. A. C.—death, JAN. 1, 17*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); will. MAR. 11, 20*d*
PAINE, Mr. F. L.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
PAINE, Mr. F. T.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
PAINE, Miss S.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
PAINE, Prof. S. G.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PAINE (Fredk. W.), Ltd. — registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
PAINTER-ETCHERS and Engravers, Royal Soc. of—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*d*;—Associates, JAN. 3, 10*d*;—Fellow, JAN. 19, 10*a*
PAINTER Stainers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 7, 17*b*
PAINTERS, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters, National Soc. of—exhib., FEB. 21, 21*c* (3* 4*)
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Inst. of—exhib., MAR. 14, 17*c*; 15, 17*b*; 28, 21*b*; dinner, 21, 18*g*
PAINTERS in Water Colours, Royal Soc. of —meeting; Associates elected, MAR. 9, 11*f*
PAISH, Sir G.—on London's contribution to trade revival (s.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
PAIVA, President F. (Paraguay)—position, JAN. 7, 11*a*
PAKEMAN, Sir J.—at Common Council, on Thames barrage, MAR. 18, 18*c*
PAKENHAM, Maj. E. M.—funeral, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PAKENHAM, Lady J.—marriage, MAR. 7, 17*d*; (photo.), 7, 18
PAKHOMOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Water Transport, JAN. 20, 11*e*
PALACE Theatre, FEB. 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)
PALACIOS, L. (Spain)—death sentence, FEB. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PALAIRET, Mr. C. M.—leaves Vienna, MAR. 15, 14*b*; in London, 16, 14*c* (3* 4*); received by King and Duke of Gloucester, 23, 17*b*
PALESTINE :—
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
Arabs—arrest, FEB. 22, 13*b*;—Jews: terrorism: see under *Crime*, below;—Officials dismissed, MAR. 25, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Propaganda: question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*e*
Archaeological Museum—article, JAN. 13, 11*a*; Leading article, 13, 13*d*; Photographs, 13, 16
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Arms and ammunition—gun-runners arrested, JAN. 14, 13*c*;—Illegal possession: executions, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*b*; sentences, 18, 11*b*; 22, 9*b*; FEB. 8, 13*b*; Arab woman sentenced, 17, 13*d*; reduced, 22, 13*b*
Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
Church — Andrews memorial fund appeal, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Costumes, native—Jerusalem exhib., FEB. 11, 13*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Crime :—
Informer sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*c*; 13, 11*b*
Murders — Alderson, Sqdn. Ldr. R. E., FEB. 19, 12*f*; arrests, 21, 13*e*; MAR. 2, 16*e*; — Arab constable (Athlit): Jewish constable sentenced to death, JAN. 29, 11*f*;—Starkey, Mr. J. L., JAN. 11, 12*g*; details, 15, 9*c*; arrest, 12, 10*e*; police search, 13, 11*b*; 14, 13*f*; funeral (photo.), 15, 14; Arab's confession, 21, 11*g*; execution, 24, 11*d*
Terrorism, JAN. 3, 11*b*; 4, 11*b*; 5, 9*b*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 11*f*; 26, 11*b*; FEB. 17, 13*d*; 22, 13*b*; 26, 11*c*; MAR. 16, 13*g*; tactics, 30, 13*f*
Ar Rama, MAR. 29, 16*f*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*c*
Arabs—official sentenced, FEB. 1, 14*d*; Judges arrested, MAR. 22, 16*f*
Article ("Gunmen in the Holy Land"), MAR. 29, 17*f*
Athlit, FEB. 19, 12*f*; arrests, 21, 13*e*; MAR. 28, 13*g*
Bezalel, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Christian Arabs—acquitted, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*; MAR. 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*d*; 16, 15*d*
Death sentences, JAN. 20, 11*g*; 29, 11*f*; FEB. 22, 13*b*; MAR. 21, 11*f*
Executions, JAN. 24, 11*d*; 26, 11*b*
Haifa, MAR. 17, 13*f*; 28, 13*g*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*c*
Hanuta, MAR. 23, 13*e*
Hebron—protest against fine, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 12, 10*e*; policeman shot, 14, 13*f*; hold-up, 25, 11*c*; Troop operations, 26, 11*b*; FEB. 9, 11*b*
Jerusalem, JAN. 5, 9*b*; 6, 12*e*; 11, 11*f*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 11*b*; 20, 11*g*; 24, 11*d*; 31, 11*b*; measures, FEB. 2, 11*f*; 14, 11*d*; 15, 13*g*; MAR. 10, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*f*; 21, 11*f*; 22, 16*f*; 29, 16*f*
Jewish volunteer patrol, JAN. 28, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Jews—sentenced, JAN. 22, 9*b*; reduced, 31, 11*b*; death sentence, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*
Kiryat Anavim—trees uprooted, JAN. 25, 11*c*
MacMichael, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Military Court—sentences, JAN. 21, 11*g*; 22, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 11*d*
Mishmarhaemek, MAR. 1, 15*d*; 2, 16*e*
Mujeidal—fine, JAN. 13, 11*b*
Nablus, FEB. 14, 11*d*; MAR. 21, 11*f*
Northern frontier curfew, MAR. 21, 11*f*
Parliament, Imperial — question, MAR. 3, 7*a*; discussed, 9, 7*c*
Photograph, FEB. 4, 18
Safed, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Salha—assailants surprised, JAN. 3, 11*b*
Statistics, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Suhmata—corporal shot dead, JAN. 31, 11*b*

PALESTINE :—
Crime :—
Terrorism (continued) :—
Summeil, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Syria — use as base, MAR. 11, 13
Tarshina — operations against Arabs, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Tirath Zvi—Arab attacks, MAR. 2, 16*e*
Troop operations, FEB. 1, 14*d*; 2, 11*f*;—Casualties, FEB. 2, 11*f*; 3, 11*a*; correction, 4, 13*d*; 9, 11*b*; 10, 13*g*; MAR. 5, 12*b*; 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*d*; 26, 11*e*;—Gallantry awards, FEB. 25, 13*e*; MAR. 11, 9*b*; — Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*; — R.A.F. cooperating, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Ummel Fahm, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Wady Arah, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Zirin—arrests, MAR. 11, 13*f*
Drowning accident—Galilee, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Forest—King George V. Jubilee : Dutch Jew's gift, FEB. 4, 11*g*
Great Britain—Forces : command, MAR. 31, 9*f*
Hebron—Assistant District Commissioner, FEB. 2, 11*f*
High Commissioner : see MACMICHAEL, Sir H.
Holy places—shrines in danger : see BETHLEHEM and JERUSALEM
Hospitals—Andrews Memorial, Nathania : corner-stone laid, FEB. 26, 11*c*
Housing—rents : Jerusalem protest, MAR. 10, 13*g* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Hydrographic survey—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Immigration :—
Caucasus—illegal migrants from, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Jews—British Board of Deputies : resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c*;—Germany : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*e*;—Jewish Agency and World Zionist Organization (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, MAR. 9, 7*d*, *f*;—Transitional quotas for six months, MAR. 15, 13*d*; comment, 16, 13*c*;—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Inquiry—Royal Commission's report : official papers, JAN. 5, 9*a*
Italian propaganda—Signor Gayda (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e*
Jews—Achuza Herbert Samuel : Lord Samuel inaugurates synagogue, MAR. 10, 13*g*;—British Board of Deputies : resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*a*;—Labour Fed. : Economic Committee's campaign, MAR. 1, 15*d*;—National Council : meeting, JAN. 27, 11*f*;—Reading, Lady (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*);

PALESTINE :—
Jews (continued) :—
—Settlement prophesy : correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*d*;—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 5, 11*b*;—Zionist Fed. : resolution, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5,12*e* (3* 4*)
Labour—Arab and Jewish relations, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
MacMichael, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 10*f*; MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Mandate—discussed in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Moslem Supreme Council—member removed, MAR. 22, 16*f*
Nuri es Said, Gen.—to visit London, JAN. 11, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Oil—pipeline punctured, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 10*f*
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*
Partition — British Government's policy : text of dispatch, JAN. 5, 10*a*; official papers, 5, 9*a*;—American Zionists' concern, JAN. 7, 11*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*; — Arabs : opinion, JAN. 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*;—British Board of Deputies : resolution, JAN. 17, 19*b*;—Brodetsky, Prof. S. (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Chancellor, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Commission : terms of reference, JAN. 5, 10*a*; (P.N.), FEB. 4, 8*g*; appointed, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*; 31, 7*d*, 16*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*a*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*c*; 18, 10*c*;—Hadi, Auni Abdel Bey (s.), JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Jewish Agency (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Jews : opinion, JAN. 6, 12*e*; 7, 11*c*;—Leading articles, JAN. 5, 11*b*; FEB. 24, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*; 9, 15*c*;—Manchester and Salford Jews : resolution, FEB. 4, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Map, JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Parliament, Imperial : question, FEB. 10, 9*a*; discussed, MAR. 9, 7*c*; — Polish Jews' representations, JAN. 10, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Weizmann, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 5, 11*b*;—World Zionist Organization (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*;—Zionist Fed. : resolution, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Police—Arab : question in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 11, 7*e*;—Attacks on, FEB. 15, 13*g*; MAR. 4, 13*e*;—Bab el Wad : constable killed, JAN. 6, 12*e*;—Correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*; 27, 8*c*;—Decorations, FEB. 21, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Jews : sentenced to death, FEB. 5, 11*b*; commuted, 8, 13*b*; casualty, MAR. 23, 13*e*; 28, 13*g*;—Wauchope, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
Ports—Tel Aviv : see TEL AVIV
Railways—outrages, FEB. 17, 13*d*
Road accidents—Nazareth, MAR. 28, 13*g*;—Tel Aviv, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Sharia officials—regulations, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Social service—Reading, Lady (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Sieff, Mrs. I. M. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*;—Szold, Miss H. (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

PALESTINE (continued) :—
Trade—Jerusalem : stagnation, MAR. 1, 15*d*
Unemployment—Tel Aviv, JAN. 22, 9*b*
Water supply—Pilate's aqueduct : pipe presented to Palestine and Bible Land Exhib., FEB. 2, 9*c*
Wauchope, Sir A.—farewell message, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; (broadcast), MAR. 1, 15*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Zionist Congress : see that title
PALESTINE Fund, Pro- —dinner, MAR. 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)
PALING, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
PALLADIUM (metal)—uses, JAN. 17, 19*e*
PALMER, A. C.—inquest, JAN. 7, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PALMER, Cdr. C. H. T. (New Zealand)—on defence (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
PALMER, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAR. 17, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. G. E. H.—in Parliament, on army : service conditions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
PALMER, Mr. G. V.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, JAN. 21, 4*c*
PALMER, Mr. M. G.—on bird migration (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g* ; 24, 10*d*
PALMER, Mr. W.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PALMER, Mr. W.—on old churches (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d* ; 21, 8*d*
PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
PALMSTIERNA, Baron E. K. (Sweden)—on Emanuel Swedenborg (s.), JAN. 31, 15*f*
PAMIR, M. Ilhami (Turkey) — to visit London, JAN. 24, 11*b*
PAMPLIN, Miss E. L.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
PANAGULA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
PANAMA Canal—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*b* ;—Tolls : ballot order, FEB. 17, 20*g*
PANAVIDES, N.—acquitted, JAN. 13, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PANDA, giant—capture : in Shanghai, JAN. 26, 11*b*
PANNIRSELVAM, Sir A. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
PANT, Pandit G. B. (United Provinces)—position, JAN. 25, 13*f* ; resignation, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; 17, 14*d* ; 23, 14*e* ; 24, 11*a* ; resignation withdrawn, 26, 12*e*
PANTHERS—correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 17, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d*
PANTOMIMES—article (" The pantomime of to-day "), FEB. 16, 10*b* ;—*Beauty and the Beast* (Lyceum) : to be withdrawn, MAR. 14, 12*d* ; 17, 12*e* ;—*Cinderella* (Actors' Orphanage) : announced, JAN. 3, 10*c* ; rehearsal (photo.), 5, 14 ; produced, 11, 10*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 19, 13*e* ; 21, 13*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 24, 18*d* ; 25, 8*f* ; 26, 8*b*, 13*e* ; 27, 8*d* ; 29, 18*d* ; FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*d* ;—*Peter Pan* : correspondence, JAN. 18, 8*f* ; 24, 18*d* ;—*Sinbad* (Rudolf Steiner Hall) : arrangements, MAR. 12, 10*a*
PANTON, Mr. A. H. (Western Australia)—Minister, MAR. 24, 13*g*
PAPANDREON, M. George (Greece)—deported, FEB. 22, 13*f* (3* 4*)
PAPANIN, M. (Russia)—see ARCTIC : North Pole : Russian scientists
PAPANIN, M. Ivan (Russia)—appointment, MAR. 30, 13*f*
PAPE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
PAPEN, Herr von (Germany)—leaves for Berlin, JAN. 29, 11*d* ; in Berlin, 31, 12*a* ; recalled from Vienna, FEB. 5, 12*c* ; 7, 14*b* ; leaves, 7, 13*d* ; returns to Vienna, 8, 14*d* ; conversations, 9, 11*g* ; 10, 13*c* ; leaves for Germany, 12, 12*b* ; at Berchtesgaden, 14, 12*a* ; plans, 16, 12*b* ; leaves for Berlin, 18, 14*b* ; takes leave of Pres. Miklas, 28, 14*f*
at Vienna, on Austria, FEB. 17, 14*b* ;
PAPER — cellulose wrapping : exports, MAR. 26, 19*d* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 11, 8*e* ;—Trade : year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*b*
PAPER Makers' Assn.—dinner, MAR. 11, 8*e*, 17*b*
PAPUA—article and photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 33*a*
PAPYAN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
PAQUIN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
PARAGUAY—article, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—Finance : debt service, MAR. 30, 20*e* ;—Map, JAN. 7, 11*a* ;—President : see PAIVA, President F. ;—Races : correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d* ;—United States, relations with : Minister in Washington : see ESTIGARRIBIA, Gen.
PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*
PARATYPHOID—Hunston : cases, JAN. 10, 14*c* ;—Lewisham : outbreak, JAN. 17, 9*d* ;—Princess Beatrice Hospital : case, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d*
PARAVICINI, M. C. R. (Switzerland)—dinner, FEB. 11, 17*b* ; luncheon, 18, 17*c*
PARBURY, Miss K.—executes bust of Sir A. Keith, FEB. 15, 15*b*
PARC, Marquis du—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 19*e*
PARENT, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*
PAREXCEL, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
PARI Tin, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
PARIANI, Gen. (Italy)—on goose-step (s.), FEB. 14, 11*d*
PARINGA Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd. —share issue, MAR. 25, 22*f*
PARIPAN, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 15, 22*f*
PARIS—Carnavalet Museum : theft, JAN. 21, 11*g* ;—Fire brigade : Seine fire-floats, FEB. 3, 11*g* ;—George VI, King : visit : see under GEORGE VI, King ;—Municipal Council : visit to L.C.C., FEB. 9, 7*g* ;—Place de la Concorde : obelisk as sundial, FEB. 9, 11*g* ;—Snow : photograph, JAN. 6, 16 ;—University City : photograph, MAR. 24, 18
PARIS Exhibition—demolition plans, JAN. 7, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; begun, 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; article, FEB. 7, 8*g* ;—Painting, damage to : Tournai claim, MAR. 8, 15*g* ;—Reopening : Senate rejects Bill, JAN. 1, 11*c*
PARISH registers : see under RECORDS
PARIT-BRNAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
PARK, Mr. K.—on British hospital at Barcelona (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
PARK, Group Capt. K. R.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
PARK Royal Coach Works, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)

PARKE, Mr. E.—on farm cottages (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
PARKER, Chief Insp.—appointment, JAN. 13, 9*g*
PARKER, Dr. A.—on water pollution (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on peace (l.), FEB. 24, 13*e*
PARKER, Mr. C. A.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c*
PARKER, Mr. E.—on birds at Hambledon (lect.), JAN. 28, 16*e*
PARKER, Mr. H.—in Parliament, on elections, municipal, MAR. 31, 7*e*; Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*; L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*a*
PARKER, Sqdn. Ldr. H. C.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
PARKER, Mr. J.—on food and defence (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
PARKER, John—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
PARKER, J. E.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*d*
PARKER, Mr. J. L.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
PARKER, Capt. J. S.—death, MAR. 8, 18*c*
PARKER, Mr. J. S.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b* (3* 4*); 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PARKER, Col. J. W. R.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c*; 26, 14*e*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*b*
PARKER, Capt. S. J.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d*
PARKER, Mr. W.—on cattle grading (l.), JAN. 17, 20*f*
PARKER, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
PARKER, Winder and Achurch, Ltd.—report, MAR 28, 24*c*
PARKES, Mr. A. C.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
PARKES, Maj. H. R.—retirement, MAR. 10, 16*f*
PARKES, Miss L. C.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
PARKES, Col. W.—on St. Mary's Hospital (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
PARKIN, C.—death, JAN. 18, 15*g*
PARKINSON, Lady—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
PARKINSON, Mr. J. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
PARKINSON, Lt.-Col. L. E.—on Maidenhead by-pass (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
PARKS, Rev. Dr. L.—death, MAR. 22, 18*b*; 24, 19*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*
PARKS and open spaces—correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*b*;—Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*;—National: Prof. J. Huxley (lect.), JAN. 10, 9*e*; Scotland: Lord Onslow (s.), FEB. 15, 17*d*;—Seats: correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; London: see under LONDON
PARLIAMENT:—
Bills—money resolutions: procedure: motion in Commons, FEB. 2, 7*f*; leading article, 8, 15*b*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*
Bills, private—procedure: discussed in Commons, FEB. 17, 8*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*
Constituency areas — redistribution (P.N.), FEB. 11, 7*a*
Council of State, as—note, MAR. 15, 14*c*
"Counted out," FEB. 26, 7*a*
Divisions—Coal Bill: note, FEB. 8, 14*e*; (P.N.), 9, 12*g*;—Foreign policy motion: notes, FEB. 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*;—Night Baking Bill (P.N.), FEB. 21, 14*b* (3* 4*)
PARLIAMENT (continued):—
Foreign Office questions (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*d*
Motions ballot—member's chivalrous action, FEB. 2, 12*e*
Motions, private members'—correspondence, MAR. 11, 15*e*
Opposition—foreign affairs conduct: correspondence, MAR. 18, 17*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*a*; 25, 15*e*; visits to Paris: note, 22, 16*e*
Press Gallery: see under PRESS: Journalists
Questions — Junior Ministers' speeches: Speaker's ruling, MAR. 22, 8*c*; note, 22, 16*e*
Scenes, FEB. 23, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 8*d*; 25, 9*a*
Session—reassembly: plans, JAN. 22, 10*b*; 27, 12*g*; 31, 12*e*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*b*; reassembly, 2, 7*a*
Supply, Committee of—leading article, MAR. 29, 17*b*;—Procedure: correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*c*; 9, 15*e*; 14, 10*c*; 15, 10*e*
PARLIAMENT Square:—
Westminster House site—preservation proposals, FEB. 17, 11*a*; (illus.), 17, 11; appeal to M.P.s, MAR. 1, 18*d*; discussed, 4, 16*d*; — Correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 8*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*c*; — Simon, Sir J.: receives deputation, MAR. 24, 14*f*
PARMANARD (India) — appeal dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f*
PARNALL Aircraft, Ltd.—lost plans (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*b*
PARNWELL, Miss M.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PAROLLE Electrical Plant Co.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*); 17, 19*f*
PARR, J.—death, JAN. 7, 9*g*
PARRA, Señora B. P. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
PARRIS, Sgt. C.—Court-martial, MAR. 19, 4*g*
PARROTS—killed by gas excape: claim, JAN. 18, 9*b*
PARRY, Mr. B. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
PARRY, Cdr. C. R. L.—appointment, MAR. 8, 18*f*
PARRY, Rev. K. L.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
PARRY, Mr. W. E. (New Zealand)—on pensions (s.), MAR. 2, 13*d*
PARSLOE, Mr. G.—on Sunday work (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
PARSONAGE, Mr. W. R.—retirement, JAN. 13, 9*g*
PARSONS, Miss B.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. E. L.—forthcoming resignation, JAN. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PARSONS, Mr. F. J.—on January weather (l.), FEB. 9, 8*b*
PARSONS, Mr. H.—on discharge of oil from ships (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Southampton air base scheme (s.), FEB. 25, 18*d*
PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G.—to visit Holy Land, JAN. 24, 15*f*
at Mansion House, on Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 3, 8*g*
on special areas (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
PARTIES, political—cooperation: Sir J. Simon (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PARTINGTON's Bill Posting Department, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*

PARTRIDGE, G. (Canada)—arrest, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
PARTRIDGE, Mr. H.—50 years in choir, JAN. 8, 15*g*
PASCALL (James), Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 20*f*; 22, 22*g*
PASLEY, Mr. R. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
PASMORE, Mr. V.—art exhib., MAR. 24, 12*c*
PASOLINI, Countess M.—death, JAN. 18, 14*c*
PASS, Mrs. E. R.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
PASS, Canon H. L.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*; (photo.), 19, 14
PASS and JOYCE, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 21*g*; Negotiations, MAR. 8, 22*g*
PASSANT, Mr. T. I.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
PASSPORTS—false statements: prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*d*; MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Possession of altered: law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
PASTEL SOC.—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PASTOR, Prof. A.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
PATALING Royalties, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
PATANI Para Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
PATCHAM Church—Craigweil House organ to be installed, FEB. 10, 10*f*; presented, MAR. 9, 17*f*
PATCHING, J.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 5*d*
PATENTS—applications in 1937: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*e*;—Bill: before Parliament FEB. 2, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*
PATERSON, Mr. A. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
PATERSON, Lt.-Col. A. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
PATERSON, Dr. C. C.—on electrical research (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*
PATERSON, Mr. D.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
PATERSON, Mr. D. H.—Order of Nile, MAR. 3, 17*f*
PATERSON, Miss D. H. S.—marriage, FEB. 7, 17*d*
PATERSON, Mr. G.—funeral, MAR. 28, 17*c*
PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—on City markets improvements (s.), JAN. 18, 14*d*
PATERSON, Cdr. Q. H.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*a*
PATERSON, Laing and Bruce, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
PATHOLOGY—Gillson scholarship, JAN. 28, 12*d*
PATIALA, Maharajah of—death; photo., MAR. 24, 19*a*; appreciation, 25, 16*b*
PATIALA, new Maharaja of (India)—biographical, MAR. 25, 13*b*
PATON, Mrs. C.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
PATON, Mr. T.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*; 8, 5*d*
PATONS and Baldwins, Ltd.—appointments, FEB. 25, 26*e*
PATTANI, Sir P. D.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*e*; (photo.), 17, 16
PATTEN, Rev. A. H.—Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham: pamphlet, MAR. 21, 9*a*
PATTEN, Mr. J. A.—on literature and the Bible (l.), JAN. 24, 13*e*
PATTENMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 25, 19*g*
PATTERSON, Mr. E. J.—appointment, JAN. 22, 10*e*
PATTERSON, Dr. F.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*
PATTERSON, V.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
PATTERSON, Capt. W. R.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
PATTESON, Mr. J. C.—on Canadian immigration (s.), JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PATTLE Island—lighthouse: see LIGHTHOUSES
PATTON, Dr. D. W.—emeritus professor, FEB. 2, 10*d*
PATTULLO, Mr. T. D. (British Columbia)—negotiations with Ottawa (broadcast), MAR. 31, 13*c*
on Provincial relations (evid.), MAR. 18, 15*d*
PAUL, Mr. C. H.—death JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PAUL, Sir C. N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
PAUL, Mr. H.—on League of Nations (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—Foreign Min., MAR. 14, 13*a*; conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, 19, 12*f*
at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
on Czechoslovakia (s.), MAR. 16, 14*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*
PAULA, Mrs. F. R. M. de—card party in aid of Middlesex Hospital, MAR. 24, 17*b*
PAULUCCI, Marchese (Italy)—in Japan (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*
PAUMIER, Mme. I.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
PAVIORS' Company—dinner, FEB. 2, 14*e*;—Master and wardens, JAN. 17, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*
PAWLIKOWSKI, Mgr. (Austria)—mobbed, MAR. 24, 13*d*
PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Report, 24, 22*b*
PAXTON, Wing Cdr. A. L.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
PAYNE, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
PAYNE, Rev. A.—on Darent Valley (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
PAYNE, Mr. A. A.—presentation, JAN. 14, 11*g*
PAYNE, Mr. B. I.—*Mary Goes to See*, FEB. 17, 12*d*; 18, 12*e* (3* 4*)
PAYNE, Miss M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
PAYNE, Miss V.—death, MAR. 28, 16*c*
PAYNTER, Brig.-Gen. G.—health, FEB. 3, 12*c*
PE, U Ba (Burma)—allegations against: inquiry accepted, MAR. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PEABODY, Mr. G. F.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
PEACE:—
Atholl, Duchess of (s.), JAN. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)
British Legion policy — Maj. F. Fetherston-Godley (s.), FEB. 7, 9*g*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Broadcasting, use of—Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
Campaign, International — Arnold-Forster, Mr. W.: tour, JAN. 13, 9*g*;—Conf. (London), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Trafalgar Square demonstration, MAR. 14, 11*c*; (photo.), 14, 11*c*
Cecil prize—awards, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d*; 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*d*; 24, 13*e*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*
Halifax, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 19, 17*c*

PEACE (continued) :—
Hitler, Herr (s.), JAN. 1, 11*b* ; 12, 10*a* ; FEB. 21, 9*b* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 19, 11*b*
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*
Keyes, Adm. Sir R. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Macmillan, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 7, 21*b*
Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d*
Orsenigo, Mgr. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 22, 8*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 17, 7*a* ; 25, 7*c* ; 30, 7*a*
Prayer service (Westminster Abbey) —announced, MAR. 17, 14*f*
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Societies—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : discussed, JAN. 7, 7*a*
United States—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (quoted), JAN. 1, 9*c*
PEACE Assembly, British Youth—meeting, FEB. 28, 9*b*
PEACE Council, National—meeting (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*
PEACE Councils, London Fed. of—meeting, MAR. 14, 11*c*
PEACH, Mrs. A. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
PEACOCK, W. E.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; 26, 9*c*
PEACOCKE, Lt. T. A.—missing in Japan, MAR. 22, 16*e* ; search, 23, 13*b*
PEAKE, Mr. H.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*f*
PEAKE, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 7, 19*e*
PEAKE, Capt. O. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on coalminers, FEB. 7, 24*g*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c* ; 15, 8*f*, *g*, 9*a*
PEALL, Mr. O. M.—on food supplies in war time (l.), MAR. 28, 20*e*
PEARCE, Sir G. (Australia)—on immigration (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
PEARCE, Harry—inquest, JAN. 6, 9*d*
PEARCE, Pilot Off. J. F.—death, MAR. 23, 11*g*
PEARCE, Sir L.—ascent of Mönch, MAR. 1, 15*g*
PEARCE, Mr. M.—"Catherine Dewfall," FEB. 18, 9*c*
PEARCE (G.) and Son, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g* ; Appointment, 20, 19*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; Report, 16, 21*c* ; Meeting, 25, 25*a*
PEARMAN, Miss E. E.—on education in Africa (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
PEARMAN, Mr. W. A.—on Battersea Power Station (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b*
PEARSE, Mr. N. S.—leaves for Int. Cotton Congress, Cairo (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PEARSON, Mr. A. — candidate for Pontypridd, JAN. 17, 18*b* ; returned, FEB. 14, 9*f* ; takes seat, 15, 8*f*
in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
PEARSON, Maj. A. C.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*) ; 12, 17*a* (3* 4*) ; will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PEARSON, Mr. C.—leaves for Athens, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; returning from Athens, 24, 17*b*
PEARSON, E.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 10*f*
PEARSON, Mr. H. C.—*Jungle Adventure*, MAR. 11, 12*b*
PEARSON, Dr. J.—on Tasmania (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
PEARSON, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*
PEARSON, Mr. M. F.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PEARSON, Miss S. D'H.—marriage, MAR. 26, 9*e*
PEARSON, C. Arthur, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
Pearson's Magazine—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
PEART, Miss J.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PEAS—mice and : correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
PEASE, Sir A. E.—on animals, tame wild (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e* ;—Foot-and-mouth disease (l.), JAN. 1, 8*d*
PEASE, Dr. F. G.—death, FEB. 9, 14*c*
PEASE, Miss S. H.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
PEAT, Mr. C. U.—not to seek re-election for Darlington, MAR. 30, 16*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
PEAT, Mr. J. S. G.—partnership, JAN. 1, 21*b*
PEAT, W. H.—on Women's Employment Fed. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
PEATFIELD, Lt.-Col. B.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 23, 17*b*
PECANHA, Senhor (Brazil)—wounded at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
PECHELL, Sir A. A. B.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
PECHEY, Rev. R. F. P.—on Mr. Gladstone's voice (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
PECK, Sir J. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
on Royal Caledonian Schools (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
PECK, Mr. N. E.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
PECK, Maj.-Gen. S. C.—on road accidents (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
PECKHAM—electoral, FEB. 18, 16*b*
PECKHAM, Mr. G. S.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PEDDAR, Miss F. M.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
PEDERSEN, O.—name changed, MAR. 1, 2*f*
PEDESTRIANISM—Powderhall meeting, JAN. 3, 14*d* ; 5, 4*a*
PEDESTRIANS' Assn.—crossings inquiry : findings, JAN. 22, 7*a* ;—Lecture, FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*)
PEDLER, T. S.—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a* ; 28, 10*c*
PEDLEY, Brig.-Gen. S. H.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d* ; funeral, 23, 17*d* ; will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
PEEBLES, Miss D. M.—on pantomime (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*
PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b* ; Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
PEEK, Sir F.—returning to England, MAR. 4, 17*b* ; 26, 15*b*
PEEK, Frean and Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*d* ; Report, MAR. 17, 22*f*
PEEL, J., and Mrs. M. : see under MURDERS
PEEL, Commodore R. V.—appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
PEEL, Sir S.—on discount market (s.), JAN. 21, 19*g* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
PEEL Memorial Fund—grants : announcement, JAN. 17, 9*g*
PEERLESS Kitchen Cabinets, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 10, 19*e*

PEERS, Sir C.—on archaeology in Britain exhib. (s.), MAR. 22, 13*c*
PEERS, Prof. E. A.—on Don P. Valdes (l.), FEB. 7, 16*b*
PEET, Ald. W.—on Croydon water engineer (s.), MAR. 9, 11*f*; typhoid epidemic (s.), 15, 16*c*
PEGASUS Club—ball: date, JAN. 10, 15*b*; held, 26, 15*c*
PEGRAM, Mr. F.—art exhib., FEB. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PEIRSON, Mr. J. G.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
PEKIN Syndicate—mines area occupied by Japanese, MAR. 11, 21*d*; position, 31, 20*c*
PEKING Man: see ANTHROPOLOGY: China
PELEPAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*a*
PELHAM, Sir E. H.—on physical training centres (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
PELLETIER, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 12, 11*g*
PELLETIER, Mr. (Canada)—on electoral corruption (s.), FEB. 18, 13*a* (3* 4*)
PEMBAUR, Dr. (Austria) — appointment, FEB. 17, 14*a*
PEMBERTON, Maj. E. G.—funeral, JAN. 13, 15*b*
PEMBERTON, Mr. M. W. S.—retirement, JAN. 3, 20*f*
PEMBROKE, A. E.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
PEMBROKESHIRE—tank gunnery range, proposed: see under ARMY: Tanks;—Typhoid epidemic: see under TYPHOID fever
PENDARVES, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 24, 4*a*; will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
PENDER, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
PENDEREL, Group Capt. H. W. G. J.—appointment, JAN. 5, 16*c*
PENDLEBURY, Mr. T.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
PENFOLD, Mrs. M. D.—death, MAR. 15, 11*g*
PENGKALEN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 8, 23*d*
PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—chairman, MAR. 31, 14*d*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
PENMOUNT Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
PENNEY, Mr. W. E.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
PENNINGTON, F. J.—police court charge, FEB. 12, 9*d*
PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*; Dividend, 22, 22*g*
PENNY, Miss E.—100th birthday, MAR. 12, 9*g*; 14, 11*g*
PENNY, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
PENNY, Miss L. S.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PENNYCUICK, Lt.-Col. J. A. C.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*b*
PENRHYN, Lord—gift to Bangor British Legion, FEB. 1, 11*g*
PENROSE, Mr. A. P. D.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 8, 11*e*
PENROSE, Dr. L. S.—report on mental defect: leading article, MAR. 15, 15*c*
PENSIONS:—
Contributory—black-coated workers: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Labour Party proposals: Sir T. Connor (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*;—Naval officers: position, JAN. 31, 8*d*;—Salary limit: National Fed. of Professional Workers:
PENSIONS:—
Contributory (continued):—discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*;—Spinsters (P.N.), FEB. 10, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); 11, 8*f*; committee proposed: motion in Commons, 17, 8*c*; Liberal National Group: attitude (P.N.), 19, 7*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); announcement, 24, 7*c*; Assn. of Women Clerks and Secretaries: discussed, MAR. 28, 11*f*;—Wood, Sir H. K.: receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
Deceased persons—continued payment: law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
Old age—increase: deputation, MAR. 3, 8*b*
Public officials—allocations to dependents: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 7*g*; 4, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*
River Thames Conservators—staff: law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
War, The Great—British Legion in Scotland (mem.), FEB. 7, 24*f*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: receives deputation, MAR. 9, 8*c*;—Difficult cases: new procedure, MAR. 1, 9*f*;—Eastern and South Midland committees: conf., MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Grants committee: member, FEB. 18, 11*g*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 8, 8*d*;—Ramsbotham, Mr. H.: conferences, FEB. 10, 9*d*; 12, 17*e*; 19, 9*c*
Wood, Sir H. K.—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
PENSIONS, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 17, 4*g*
PENSON, Mr. J. F.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
People—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*
PEOPLE'S National Theatre—dinner, FEB. 21, 12*e*
PEOPLE'S Palace—governor, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Queen's Hall: proposed lease: resolution, JAN. 27, 10*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PEPHER, Mr. C.—death, JAN. 7, 10*b*
PEPPER, Mr. A. A.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
PEPPER, Mrs. L. H.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
PEPPERCORNS—import duty, FEB. 2, 7*g*
PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a*
PERCIVAL, Col. A. E.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*; 26, 7*g*
PERCIVAL, Mr. J. E.—directorship, MAR. 3, 21*g*
PERCY, Lord E.—on King's College, Newcastle (s.), JAN. 8, 7*f* (3* 4*)
PEREIRA, Dr. P. T. (Portugal)—leaves for Salamanca, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PERERA, Mr. G. K. W.—appointment, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*)
PEREZ, Señora A. F. (Spain)—executed, MAR. 26, 11*d*
PERFECT, Canon H.—death, FEB. 3, 14*b*
PERFORMING Right Soc.—Canada: see under CANADA;—South African composers: gift of scholarship, FEB. 4, 12*c*
PERIGNON, Dom Pierre—tercentenary of birth, MAR. 2, 13*g*
PERJURY—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 3, 16*d*; 14, 11*b*; 18, 18*a*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)

PERKINS, Rev. E.—on football pools (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PERKINS, Miss F. (U.S.A.)—on employment (s.), JAN. 22, 9*e*; FEB. 24, 11*b*
PERKINS, Mr. J. H.—on United States trade decline (s.), (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
PERKINS, Mr. L. W.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24*e*
PERKINS, Sir W.—centenary: correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e*
PERKINS, Mr. W. R. D.—in Parliament, on children's play streets, MAR. 4, 7*g*; Civil aviation, MAR. 29, 9*c*; R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*b*
PERKS, Mrs. M. M.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
PERLEY, Sir G. (Canada)—death; tributes, JAN. 5, 12*b*; (photo.), 5, 12; messages of sympathy, 6, 14*b* (and 11*a*, 3* 4*); King's message, 6, 11*b*; funeral, 8, 9*b*; 10, 11*d* (3* 4*)
PERLIS, Raja of—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
PERLZWEIG, Rev. M. L.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*); —Rumania and Jews (s.), JAN. 17, 19*b*
PERMUTIT Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; Meeting, 19, 20*e*
PERNTER, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Education, FEB. 16, 12*a*
PERPETUAL Trustee Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
PERRIN, Mr. H.—memorial service, JAN. 18, 15*c*
PERRY, Lord (Sir P. L. D. Perry)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; (F.R.), FEB. 8, 16; takes title, 9, 12*c*; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*
PERRY, Mr. G. H. P.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
PERRY, Mr. H. A.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
PERRY, J. B.—acquitted, FEB. 11, 11*f*
PERRY, Sir P. L. D.: see PERRY, Lord
PERRY, Mr. R.—on rice with curry (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 12, 21*a*; Report, 17, 20*d*
PERSAMEE Silver and Gold Mines Development Syndicate, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
PERSE School—sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
PERSEY, Mr. C. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
PERSHING, Gen. J. J. (U.S.A.)—health, FEB. 24, 11*g*; 25, 15*f*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*e*; MAR. 1, 16*f*; 2, 14*c*; 3, 13*g*
PERSIA: see IRAN
PERSONAL Service League—clothing for unemployed: appeal, FEB. 23, 10*b*; —County ball, JAN. 15, 13*f*;—Royal contribution, FEB. 26, 15*c*
PERTH, Lord—leaving for London, FEB. 23, 14*c*; leaves, 24, 12*b*; in London, 25, 16*b*; conversations, 26, 12*a*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 2, 14*b*; 4, 14*e*; audience of King, 5, 12*b*, 15*b*; returns to Rome, 7, 14*b*; 8, 16*c*; visits Count Ciano, 9, 14*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 14*c*; 19, 12*c*; 23, 14*b*; 24, 13*g*; 28, 14*c*; 30, 14*g*
PERTH (W.A.)—museum: gift to British Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 20*g* (3* 4*)
"PERTINAX": see GÉRAUD, M. Andre
PERTWEE, Mr. M.—*Death on the Table*, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
PERU—economic conditions: British Overseas Trade Department's report, FEB. 3, 18*f* (4*);—Trade: year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 31*a*
PERUGIA—University for Foreigners: bequest, FEB. 5, 11*g*
PERUVIAN Corp., Ltd.—debentures: interest payment, MAR. 14, 22*g*
PERVUKHIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PESCHKE, A. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 24, 11*e*
PESHKOFF, M. (Russia)—death: Moscow trial allegation, MAR. 9, 14*d*; 10, 14*e*
PESKETT, Mrs. D. J.—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*a*
PETALING Tin, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*; Dividend, 26, 20*d*; Share issue, 26, 18*g*
PETER, Mr. F.—on rural housing (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
PETER, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 8, 16*d* (3* 4*)
PETERBOROUGH—City Treasurer, MAR. 3, 11*g*;—Diocesan conf., MAR. 28, 10*d*; —Electoral, FEB. 17, 11*g*;—King's School: sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
PETERBOROUGH County Council—chairman, MAR. 22, 13*g*
PETERS, Mr. A. D.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
PETERS (G. D.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
PETERSEN, H.—inquest, JAN. 7, 9*b*
PETERSON, Sir M. D.—Ambassador in Baghdad, JAN. 12, 10*b*; K.C.M.G., 29, 12*f*; invested, FEB. 3, 12*f*, 15*b*; leaves Sofia, MAR. 10, 13*g*; in Iraq; presents letters of credence, 21, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*)
PETHERICK, Mr. M.—in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
PETIT, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
PETLEY, Mr. E. L. W.—on old Christmas cards (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
PETRE, Lord—leaving for America, MAR. 5, 15*b*
PETRE, Col. R. L.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
PETRESCU-COMNEN, M. (Rumania)—Foreign Min., MAR. 31, 13*e*
PETRI, Mr. E.—to receive Mus.D. degree at Manchester, FEB. 11, 16*a* (3* 4*)
PETRIE, Sir C.—"The Chamberlain Tradition," FEB. 18, 9*a*
PETRIE, Sir F.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
PETRIE, Dr. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 9*g*
PETRINOVIC, Mr. F.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*; directorship, MAR. 11, 24*g*
PETROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
PETROL—consumption: statistics, JAN. 15, 17*g*; FEB. 15, 21*g*; MAR. 16, 20*g*; —Price: reduction, FEB. 18, 14*g*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*;—Stations, roadside: article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 4*a*
PETROLEUM Development (Transjordan), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; (F.N.), 10, 21*b*; Meeting, 20, 19*c*; Appointments, MAR. 11, 24*e*
PETROVSKY, M. (Russia)—banished, JAN. 17, 11*e*; appointment, 18, 11*d*
PETTER, Sir E. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
PETTERS, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 4, 22*e*
PETTIE, John—pictures sold, FEB. 19, 17*b*
PETTY, Sir W.—correspondence, FEB. 12, 13*d*; 14, 8*f*

PFLÜGL, Herr E. (Austria)—resignation, MAR. 14, 9*d*
PFUNDTNER, Dr. (Germany)—in Budapest, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PHARMACEUTICAL Soc.—Council : members, MAR. 28, 12*d* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Hanbury medal presented, FEB. 9, 9*f*
PHARAOH, Gane and Co.—dividend, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; Report, 5, 18*e*
PHELPS Dodge Corp.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*a* ; Report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
PHENIX, Mr. J. L.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 3, 10*b*
PHILADELPHIA National Bank—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J. :—
Arabian numerals — presented to British Museum, JAN. 24, 20*g* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
on bombing (l.), MAR. 22, 12*d*
PHILCO Radio and Television Corp., Ltd. —report (F.N.), FEB. 21, 23*a* ; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*c*
PHILHARMONIC Soc., Royal—concerts, JAN. 14, 12*d* ; 28, 12*c* ; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 11, 12*c* ; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 14*b* ; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
PHILIP II, King—biography (Walsh), FEB. 22, 20*d*
PHILIP, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
PHILIPPE Egalité—" Prince of the Blood " (Scudder), JAN. 11, 17*b*
PHILIPPINES — United States : Mr. P. McNutt (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a*
PHILIPPS, Mr. T.—on Nile turtles (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d* ;—Wildfowl, preservation of (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d* ; MAR. 9, 10*e*
PHILIPPSON (F. M.) and Co.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. J. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 29, 15*c*
PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d* ; Report, 16, 21*d*
PHILIPS Blackburn Works, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 15, 18*f* ; foundation stone laid of new factory, MAR. 31, 11*g*
PHILLIMORE, Lord—in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a* ; Land fertility, FEB. 24, 7*b*
PHILLIP, Adm. Arthur :—
Australia, founding of : see under AUSTRALIA
Balhampton Church—anniversary service, JAN. 27, 9*c*
Bath house—photograph, JAN. 26, 16
Biographies (Eldershaw and Mackaness), JAN. 25, 17*b*
Bread Street Memorial—wreaths laid, JAN. 27, 9*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16
PHILLIPPS, Sir I.—directorship resignation, JAN. 4, 18*e*
PHILLIPS, Lt.-Col. A. A.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
PHILLIPS, Mr. A. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
PHILLIPS, Col. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
PHILLIPS, Mr. D. R.—on pitwood supplies (s.), MAR. 23, 19*g*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. E. G.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 7*g*
PHILLIPS, Mr. G. C.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. J.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. J. R.—Arden Scholarship, FEB. 1, 5*g*
PHILLIPS, J. S. : see under MURDERS : Matthews
PHILLIPS, Lady M.—leaves for Port Said, MAR. 14, 17*b*
PHILLIPS, Capt. P.—death, FEB. 14, 14*e*
PHILLIPS, Sir Percival—will : law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Philip—police court charge, JAN. 27, 9*b*
PHILLIPS, Mr. P. D. (Australia)—on roads (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 14*a*
PHILLIPS, Capt. P. E.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
PHILLIPS, Mrs. S.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*
PHILLIPS, Mr. T. J.—death, FEB. 25, 16*f* ; 26, 12*f*
PHILLIPS, Capt. T. S. V.—appointment, JAN. 22, 7*f*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W.—law case, FEB. 25, 4*e*
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. J.—on Arabic broadcasts (l.), JAN. 11, 8*e*
PHILLIPS, W. M.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PHILLIPS, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d* ; Report, 15, 21*d* ; Meeting, 23, 21*e*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—dividend, JAN. 24, 21*e* ; Report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
PHILLIPS Rubber Soles, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 11, 21*c*
PHILP, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PHILP, Mr. Thomas M.—will : law case, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
PHILPOT, Mr. G. W.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PHILPOTT, Mr. F. O.—on road gradients (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
PHILPOTT, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
PHIPPEN, G.—conviction quashed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
PHIPPS, Sir E.—dinner, JAN. 29, 15*a* ; received by M. Delbos, FEB. 16, 12*d* ; visits M. Chautemps and M. Delbos, 26, 12*c* ; MAR. 7, 14*b* ; received by M. Delbos, 12, 12*e*
PHIPPS, Lt.-Col. H. R.—on parish registers (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
PHIPPS, Lady K. M.—health, FEB. 12, 11*g* ; 16, 11*g* ; MAR. 26, 15*b*
PHIPPS, Mr. P.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
PHIPPS-HORNBY, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
PHOENIX Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; Appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
PHOENIX Islands : see PACIFIC Islands
PHOENIX Theatre, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; 21, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 12*d* ; 25, 12*d* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHIC Soc., Royal—hon. fellowships, JAN. 21, 14*e* (3* 4*)
PHOTOGRAPHY :—
Exhibitions — Central Assn. of Societies, FEB. 22, 17*f* ;—Indian (colour), JAN. 4, 10*a* ;—Kennaway Soc., FEB. 3, 15*e* ; — L.M.S. (London) Photographic Soc., MAR. 5, 10*b* ;—Wertheim Gallery, JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Sitting—article, JAN. 26, 17*d*
PHOTO-SYNTHESIS—Prof. E. C. C. Baly (s.), JAN. 8, 9*d*
PHRAASPA : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Iran
PHYSICAL Education, National Assn. of Organizers of—conf. (Marylebone), MAR. 19, 9*c* ; 21, 19*b*
PHYSICAL Laboratory, National — noisy water pipes : experiments, JAN. 21, 9*e* ;—Report, MAR. 31, 11*e*

PHYSICAL Soc.—exhib. of scientific instruments, JAN. 6, 15*f*
PHYSICAL training :—
Amenities—correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*c* ; FEB. 5, 8*c*
Anglo-Scandinavian summer school —arrangements, FEB. 19, 4*b*
Area committees—conf., FEB. 19, 14*c*
Campaign—Aberdare, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ;—Cardiff meeting : arrangements, FEB. 17, 14*g* (3* 4*) —Education, Board of : appointment, FEB. 5, 14*d* ;—George VI, King (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ;—Guildhall reception : plans, FEB. 11, 14*d* ; held, 18, 11*a*, 19*d* ; (photo.), 18, 11 ;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; FEB. 19, 13*c* ;—Lindsay, Mr. K. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e* ;—Stanhope, Lord (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c* ; —Sunday : observed, JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 18, 11*a* ; — Winnington-Ingram, Bishop (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a* ;—Y.M.C.A. report quoted, FEB. 21, 8*g*
Central Council of Recreative Physical Training—lecture demonstrations, JAN. 26, 17*g* ; half-day course, FEB. 14, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
Centres—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e* ; 28, 15*e* ; MAR. 2, 15*e* ; 3, 15*d* ; 4, 15*e* ; 15, 15*e* ; 30, 10*d*
Council, National—address, MAR. 29, 16*b* ; — Appointment, FEB. 15, 11*g* ;—Handbook issued, MAR. 28, 11*a* ;—Meeting, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Davies, Mr. W. H. (s.), JAN. 8, 13*e*
Educational Assns. conf.—discussed, JAN. 4, 9*e*
Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
Grants, JAN. 31, 9*d* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 11, 7*b*
Head Masters, Incorp. Assn. of—discussion, JAN. 5, 5*f*
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*c*
Lindsay, Mr. K. (lect.), JAN. 4, 9*e*
Lucas-Tooth Inst. : see that title
Organization — Lord Stanhope (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Prisons, in : see under PRISONS
Rowing—National Organizer : photograph, JAN. 3, 19
Schoolboys—demonstrations in U.S. : see under UNITED States ;—Tours : correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d*
Schools, in — Educational Assns. Conf. : discussion, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*) ;—Equipment : Sir F. Mander (s.), MAR. 19, 9*c*
Scotland—National Council : appointment, MAR. 26, 9*g*
Stanhope, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 9*a*
Swedish gymnasts — visiting England, MAR. 2, 11*d* ; welcome dance announced, 7, 17*b* ; in London, 22, 18*c* ; (photo.), 22, 20 ; demonstration at Loughborough College, 22, 18*c* ; Albert Hall display, 28, 11*c* ; (photo.), 28, 18 ;—Tour : programme, MAR. 22, 18*c*
Teachers—Courses and camps : plans, JAN. 15, 7*a* ;—Holiday course, JAN. 7, 7*b* ;—L.C.C. courses :
PHYSICAL training :—
Teachers (continued) :—
decision, FEB. 24, 14*c* ; plans, 28, 16*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Loughborough College demonstrations, MAR. 17, 5*g* ; 19, 9*c* ;—Pay : correspondence, FEB. 17, 10*d*
Universities—National Council discussion, FEB. 11, 16*e*
Wilson, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 8*g*
Women's team games — organizer, MAR. 8, 6*f*
PHYSICIANS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 28, 8*a* ;—Comitia, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Diplomas, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Licences, JAN. 28, 8*a* ; — Members, JAN. 28, 8*a*
PHYSICIANS and Surgeons, Royal Colleges of—examination results, JAN. 5, 5*c* ; 7, 7*g* ; FEB. 8, 20*f* ; MAR. 25, 4*f*
PHYSICS, Inst. of—London branch conf., JAN. 19, 9*c*
PIANOS—thefts : Wood Green, MAR. 22, 12*f*
PIASECKI, H.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
PICCAVER, Mr. A.—Austrian Order of Merit, JAN. 24, 11*g*
PICK, Surgeon Rear-Adm. B. P.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
PICK, Mr. F.—on London traffic (evid.), FEB. 16, 9*e* ; MAR. 3, 16*e*
PICK, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
PICKARD, Maj. H.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11*g*
PICKARD, Col. J. A. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
PICKARD, Sir R.—president of Inst. of Chemistry, MAR. 3, 12*a*
PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Dr. A. W.—retirement as vice-chancellor of Sheffield Univ., FEB. 12, 17*d*
PICKARD (J. E.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*
PICKERING, Prof. W. H.—death, JAN. 22, 12*c*
PICKERING (R. Y.) and Co.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
PICTON-TURBERVILL, Miss E.—on appointment of bishops (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e* ; 19, 8*d*
PIDDOCK, Mr. M. V.—on Cyprus mails (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
PIEDMONT, Prince of : see ITALY : Crown Prince
PIERCE, C. (Ontario)—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PIERCE, Mr. H.—retirement, MAR. 31, 11*g*
PIERIS, Mr. J.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
PIERIS, Dr. P. E.—on a hungry goat (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f* ;—Museums (l.), JAN. 28, 10*c*
PIERREPONT, Capt. G. E. — nominated L.C.C. deputy chairman, FEB. 23, 9*e* ; elected, MAR. 16, 11*f*
PIERSON, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
PIÉTRI, M. (France)—on defence (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
PIG Breeders' Assn., National—export certificates, JAN. 8, 12*g*
PIGEON racing—international championship (Brussels), JAN. 13, 11*g* (3* 4*)
PIGEONS—cruelty to : prosecution, FEB. 5, 7*g*
PIGGOTT, Miss A.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)

PIGS :—
Breeding—article, MAR. 7, 20*d*;—Decline : note, JAN. 10, 20*b*;—Lord Wandsworth Agricultural College Farm : article, MAR. 7, 20*d*;—Pedigree : correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f*; 31, 18*e*
Exports—Australia, to, MAR. 28, 20*b*;—Germany, to, JAN. 24, 20*d*;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 10, 20*c*
Feeding—article, FEB. 21, 20*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f*; MAR. 7, 20*f*;—Wastage : article, JAN. 24, 20*d*
Industry—conf. (Hertford), FEB. 21, 20*a*;—Correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Litter of 26, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Management — course announced, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Report, JAN. 17, 20*b*
Marketing—articles (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*; MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Bill : note, MAR. 14, 20*e*;—Policy : note, JAN. 10, 20*b*;—Scheme : prospects : note, FEB. 7, 20*b*; leading article, MAR. 11, 15*c*
Marketing Board—elections : candidates, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); date, MAR. 14, 20*b*
Policy—article, MAR. 14, 20*a*;—Parliament : question, MAR. 11, 7*b*
Production—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16*a*;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f*; 28, 20*e*; — Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 16;—Statistics, FEB. 14, 20*c*
Purse consumed—German incident, MAR. 11, 13*g*; correspondence, 15, 10*f*
Saddleback—prolificacy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
Sales, JAN. 17, 20*e*; 24, 20*b*; 31, 18*c*; FEB. 7, 20*c*; 14, 20*e*; 20, 21*e*; 28, 20*e*; MAR. 7, 20*c*; 14, 20*c*; 21, 18*e*; 28, 20*c* (and 3* 4*)
PIKE, Mr. L. H. (Queensland)—on discovery of Australia (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
PIKE fishing—article, MAR. 25, 17*f*
PILATE'S Aqueduct : see under PALESTINE : Water supply
PILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PILE, Mr. W.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
PILGRIM Trust—report on long-unemployed, MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
PILGRIMS—entertain Mr. J. P. Kennedy, MAR. 19, 12*g*, 17*c*
PILKINGTON, Col. L. E.—resigns directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
PILKINGTON, Mr. R.—on social centres (l.), JAN. 24, 18*c*
PILKINGTON Bros., Messrs.—employees : family allowances, JAN. 5, 10*f*
PILLANS, Miss H. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
PILLING—arrest at Nagoya, JAN. 27, 12*d*
PILLING, J. T.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 14*c* (3* 4*)
PILMOOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 12, 21*a*; 26, 19*a*
PIMM, A. E.—bravery award, MAR. 3, 11*g*
PINCHIN Johnson and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*; Meeting, 22, 23*d*
PINCHOT, Miss R. : see GASTON, Mrs. R. P.
PINET, M. (France)—wounded at Barcelona, MAR. 19, 12*d*
PINK, Mrs. L. M.—funeral, FEB. 26, 15*d*
PINKERTON, Prof. R. H.—death, FEB. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, 17, 10*g*
PINKHAM, Lt.-Col. Sir C.—death, MAR. 8, 18*d*; funeral, 12, 15*c*
PINNELL, Mr. L. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
PINSENT, Sir R. A.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*
PIOBAIREACHD Soc.—meeting, JAN. 24, 10*a*
PIONEER Indemnity Corp.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
PIPER, L. W.—name changed, JAN. 27, 22*g*
PIPER (Malcolm), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Rly. — bonds drawn, MAR. 18, 28*f*
PIRIE, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
PIRIE, Sir G.—on British Art in Paris (l.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
PIRIE, J. M.—deprived of rank, MAR. 5, 17*b*
PIROW, Mr. O. (South Africa) :—
at Capetown, on fruit freight rates, MAR. 10, 9*e*;—at Piet Retief, on Nazis; railways, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 13*f* (3* 4*)
on railways (s.), FEB. 24, 11*c*;—War (s.), JAN. 24, 11*f*
PISA—Camposanto frescoes : restoration, FEB. 8, 20*b*
PISTOIA, Duke of (Italy)—promotion, MAR. 12, 11*g*
PITCAIRN Island—wireless apparatus, MAR. 9, 13*d*
PITE, Mr. A. G.—death, MAR. 19, 14*b*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; 24, 17*c*; appreciations, 25, 16*b* (3* 4*); 26, 17*g*
PITIRIM, Archbishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PITMAN, Mr. A. L.—on death from fox's bite (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
PITT, Mr. H. E.—on building trade (s.), JAN. 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
PITT, Mr. H. J.—on new church flag (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
PITT, W. W.—name changed, MAR. 25, 26*f*
PITTMAN, Senator K. (U.S.A.) :—
on democracy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Disarmament (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Navy (s.), MAR. 2, 14*d*
PIUS XI, Pope—receives Mgr. von Preysing, MAR. 2, 13*c*
Amigo, Archbp. — tribute : letter quoted, FEB. 25, 19*e*
Barcelona air raids—protest, MAR. 24, 13*f*
Domestic prelates, JAN. 14, 17*d*
German Church (s.), JAN. 13, 11*b*
Hertz, Mrs. E.—gift, MAR. 26, 9*f*
Hinsley, Cardinal (s.), JAN. 11, 9*b*
London appointments, JAN. 11, 15*d*
Summer holiday—plans, FEB. 17, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs.—silver prices table, FEB. 2, 20*g*
PLACE, M. Jacques de (France)—arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d*; released, MAR. 7, 13*b* (3* 4*)
PLAISTOW Maternity Hospital—appeal : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*a*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*)
PLAMONDON, J. M. R.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 16*c*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*); 19, 4*e*
PLANE Advertising, Ltd. — winding-up order, MAR. 1, 5*e*
PLANETS : see under ASTRONOMY
PLANETTA, O. (Austria)—to be retried posthumously, MAR. 19, 12*a*; 21, 12*a*; 22, 16*b*
PLANT, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*

PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
PLANTS—diseases : article, FEB. 26, 15*f*
PLATINUM—production statistics, JAN. 17, 19*e*
PLATT, Mr. F.—on cotton industry (l.), JAN. 15, 15*e*
PLATT Bros. and Co. (Holdings), Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 19, 18*f*; (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
PLAYERS Theatre, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 12*c*; 24, 10*d* (3* 4*); 26, 10*c*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PLAYFAIR, Brig.-Gen. Lord — returning from Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 17*b*
PLAYFAIR, Air Vice-Marshal P. H L.—appointment, JAN. 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*
PLAYFORD, Mr. H. B.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
PLAYING fields : see under SPORT
PLAYING Fields Assn., National—ball in aid : arrangements, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 19, 6*b*; MAR. 7, 17*b*; committee meeting, 14, 17*b*;—Work : article, JAN. 3, 13*f*
PLAZA Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 7, 12*b*; 14, 10*b*; 21, 12*b*; MAR. 14, 12*c*; 21, 10*b*; 28, 12*b*
PLEDGER, Miss M. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PLEETH, Mr. W.—recital, JAN. 14, 12*c*; rehearses new works, MAR. 19, 10*c*
PLESS, Prince of—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*; will, 12, 17*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
PLETNYOFF, Prof. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentenced, 14, 14*g*
PLETTENBERG, Gen. Baron K. von (Germany)—death, FEB. 15, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Mr. C.—art exhib., JAN. 4, 10*c*
PLIMSOLL, Mr. S. R. C.—on Christmas cards (l.), JAN. 1, 8*e*; 11, 8*e*
PLOVER eggs—sale : warning, MAR. 7, 20*b*
PLOW Monday : see under LONDON, City of
PLUNKET, Lord and Lady — leave for America, JAN. 31, 15*b*; death, FEB. 25, 16*f*; 26, 12*f*, 14*d*; appreciation of Lady Plunket, 28, 16*b*; memorial service, MAR. 2, 17*d*; sympathy acknowledged, 3, 17*b*; funeral arrangements, 5, 12*d*; ashes being brought to London, 19, 15*f*; 24, 13*g*; ashes arrive in England, 29, 19*d*; funeral, 30, 17*a*; 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Children—guardians appointed, MAR. 5, 12*d*
PLUNKETT, Miss H. L.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
PLYMOUTH — Corporation : stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*; 12, 18*b*; prospectus, 24, 18*a*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*; result (F.N.), 26, 17*a*; MAR. 1, 21*d*;—Extension Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; MAR. 30, 8*f* (and 11*g*, 3* 4*);—Service men's Y.M.C.A. : subscriptions, FEB. 1, 17*d*;—Three Towns' Nursing Assn. : Duchess of Gloucester receives purses in aid, FEB. 7, 17*c*
PLYMOUTH, Lord—meets Count Grandi, FEB. 9, 12*a*; meets Dr. Woermann, 10, 14*d*; receives Count Grandi and M. Corbin, 24, 12*b*; receives Dr. Woermann, 25, 16*b*; receives M. Maisky, MAR. 3, 14*g*
PLYMOUTH, Lord (continued) :—
Photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 20
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Europe, MAR. 9, 16*d*
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*d*;—League of Nations, FEB. 17, 7*d*;—Mexican oil, MAR. 31, 7*b*
on British Naval Mission to Colombia (s.), JAN. 20, 14*f*;—South Wales (s.), MAR. 7, 21*f*
PLYMOUTH Cement Co.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
POATE, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
POBJOY Airmotors and Aircraft, Ltd.—offer for shares : see under SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.
POCKLINGTON, Lady A.—death, JAN. 21, 14*c*; memorial service, 26, 15*d*; appreciation, 27, 14*c* (3* 4*)
POCOCK, Maj. F.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
POCOCK, Mr. R. I.—on mink (l.), MAR. 29, 17*d*
PODEROSO Mining Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 11, 24*g*
POETRY :—
" Don Juan " : see under BYRON, Lord
Flight — anthology : correspondence, MAR. 16, 15*e*; 18, 12*b*
Heine, Heinrich—story of : Count A. Hessenstein (lect.), MAR. 7, 12*a*
" In Flanders Fields "—author : see MCCRAE, Lt.-Col. J.
Latin sequences, medieval — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 4, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*
Lylie Pragnell gold medal, FEB. 7, 11*g*
Victorian poets—Mr. E. Blunden (lect.), JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
POETRY Soc.—dates of events, JAN. 19, 10*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 26, 8*f*;—Florence visit, JAN. 7, 11*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
POGGENDORFF-HARTER, J. E. : see HARTER, J. E.
POGRELL, Gen. von (Germany)—retirement, FEB. 5, 12*b*
POHL, Lucien—on protection of wild life in France (l.), FEB. 2, 8*b*
POLAK, Dr. J. L.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
POLAND :—
Abyssinia : see under ABYSSINIA
Agriculture—article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Army—generals transferred, FEB. 12, 11*e*
Article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
Bank of Poland—returns, FEB. 19, 21*b*; MAR. 1, 24*e*
Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
Cinematograph—*Panay* film banned, JAN. 22, 9*a*
Coal—output, FEB. 26, 20*g*; Great Britain : conf., MAR. 30, 13*g*
Communists—Dubno trial, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Constitution—Gen. Zeligowski (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*
Cotton : see under COTTON
Crime :—
Murders—Kozicki family, MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 15*a*, 3* 4*); 9, 13*g*;—Streich, Fr. : shot by Communist, MAR. 2, 13*g*
Prisoners—statistics, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG

POLAND (continued) :—
Defence—committee meeting, FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Economics—coordination, FEB. 23, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; Article, MAR. 22, 17*f* ; Leading article, 24, 15*c*
Electrification—discussions, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; Nisko station : French contract, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Finance—Bills passed, FEB. 25, 15*d* ; —Budget : estimates, FEB. 25, 15*d* ; — " Speculators " arrested, MAR. 25, 13*g*
Foreign policy—discussed, MAR. 23, 13*b* ;—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*
German minority : see under GERMANY: Poland, relations with
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassadors : in London : see RACZYNSKI, Count E. ; in Warsaw, see KENNARD, Sir H. ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d* ;—Raczynski, Count E. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*d*
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
Labour — Warsaw Opera : stay-in strike, FEB. 24, 12*e* ; 28, 16*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*) ; ended, MAR. 5, 11*c*
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Lithuania, relations with : see under LITHUANIA
Nationalist Party—Vilna arrests, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d*
Navy—submarines : Flushing launch, JAN. 17, 11*g*
Parliament—Military Affairs Committee : vote of no confidence in chairman, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Peasant Party—congress : demands, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; 5, 11*c*
Population—article, MAR. 22, 17*f*
President : see MOSCICKI, President I.
Press—*Dziennik Wilenski* suppressed, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 21, 13*d*
Public works—programme, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Rumania, relations with — Ambassadors : note, MAR. 30, 13*g* ; —Exchange of telegrams, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—Polish comment, JAN. 3, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; — Yugoslavia : attitude, JAN. 15, 9*c*
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Socialists—journalist to be tried, JAN. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Trade—areas, new, FEB. 25, 15*d*
Travel—Benn, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c* ; —Posnanski, Dr. K. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Ukrainian minority—position, FEB. 25, 15*d*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Warsaw : see BIDDLE, Mr. A. J. D.
Unity, National—camp : leadership, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*d* ; leading article, 15, 11*c* ; rift, 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; Council, proposed ;

POLAND :—
Unity, National (continued) :—Gen. Zeligowski (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e* ; Peasants' attitude, MAR. 1, 15*c* ; 5, 11*c*
POLAND, Mr K G.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
POLECATS—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*d* ; 7, 8*e* ; 11, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*c* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21, 8*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; 28, 10*e* ; MAR. 17, 10*a*
POLHILL, Mr. C. H.—death, MAR. 11, 16*b* ; funeral, 14, 17*d*
POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—question in Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*d*
POLICE :—
Assaults on—Gray's Inn Road, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 18*e* ; 4, 16*c*
Attacks on—Forest Gate, JAN. 31, 9*g* ; —Guildford, FEB. 7, 16*d* ; — Whimple, JAN. 19, 14*e*
Bravery awards, JAN. 1, 8*b* ; FEB. 2, 9*g* ; MAR. 2, 11*d*
Bribery—prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*b* (and 3* 4*) ; 11, 9*g* ; FEB. 5, 9*c* ; 21, 8*e*
Brighton—constable reinstated, JAN. 20, 9*d*
Burglary investigation — struggle between two constables : incident, JAN. 5 7*d*
Club raids — rights of officers : magistrate's comment, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Constabulary, Inspector of—report, MAR. 1, 13*c*
Dogs : see under DOGS
Essex — " Courtesy " road patrol : demonstration, MAR. 15, 16*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
First-aid competition, MAR. 1, 5*c*
Fund, National—grants, FEB. 11, 7*e*
Gravesend—new station : protest, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; Life saving award, FEB. 23, 11*g*
Liverpool—dismissal from : law case, FEB. 28, 11*f*
London, City of—Committee : chairman, JAN. 29, 9*g* ;—Disciplinary action against officers (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 7*a* ;—Inspectors ; pay ; annual increases ; change, FEB. 2, 9*d*
Metropolitan—appointments, FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Driving School : demonstration, MAR. 30, 11*b* ; (photos.), 30, 18 ; — Height standard : reduced by one inch, JAN 4, 12*c* ;—Motor-cycle patrols : proposed increase, JAN. 6, 9*f* ;—Promotions, JAN. 8, 13*e* ;—Scotland Yard : year's work reviewed, JAN. 1, 9*b* ; —Summonses : alleged threats (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 7*b* ; 25, 19*b*
Mobile — article and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10*a* ; " Good Manners " patrol, JAN. 24, 12*f* ; progress, FEB. 24, 9*d* ; summons issued against officer, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; scarcity of men, 18, 4*g* ; transmitter van (photo., B.M.N.), 29, 10*d* ; Sir P. Game (s.), 30, 11*b*
Northampton—mystery illness, MAR. 8, 13*a* ; 9, 11*d* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; Medical Officer's report, 17, 9*d*

POLICE (continued) :—
Recruiting—Midlands joint scheme suspended, JAN. 22, 7*b*
Shooting at—Barking, MAR. 2, 14*e*; prosecution, 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*;—Lancaster Gate : prosecution, MAR. 12, 14*g*; 15, 16*e*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 4, 9*b*; 15, 12*b*; 18, 14*e*; 26, 4*e*; FEB. 2, 4*d*; 17, 4*f*; 18, 20*c*
Special Constabulary—Bond Street : see BOND STREET
Swansea—Chief Constable's report, FEB. 23, 11*a* (3* 4*)
Telephone numbers — Chief constables : "1212" suggestion : correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e*
Thefts by—prosecution, JAN. 24, 14*a*
Wight, Isle of—Chief Constable, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Women—Buckinghamshire : deputation : plans, JAN. 6, 9*g*;—Recruiting : women's organizations' campaign, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Wrongful arrest — correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; announcement in Commons, 11, 7*b*
POLICE Courts — Cranborne : chapel adapted for use, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Obsolete : Mr. A. H. Lieck (s.), MAR. 17, 4*g*;—Poor-boxes : donations, JAN. 3, 8*g*
POLIOMYELITIS : see INFANTILE paralysis
POLISH British Steamship Co.—new vessel : contract, MAR. 15, 23*a*
POLITICS—teaching in schools : Mrs. E. Hubback (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
POLKINGHORN, Mr. S.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 25, 5*c*
POLLARD, Dr. A. F.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 17, 15*e*;—Faithful service (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*;—France (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*;—Spain : "no halfway house" (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
POLLARD, Lt.-Col. G. L. G.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*; 31, 9*f*
POLLARD, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 8, 6*f*
POLLARD, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
POLLARD (E.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*
POLLARDS Properties, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
POLLEN, Miss L. S.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
POLLITZER, Mr. P. W.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
POLLOCK, Sir A. D. W.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. B.—in Convocation, on Church and State, JAN. 20, 7*a*
POLLOCK, Dr. J. D.—on Royal Caledonian Schools (s.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
POLLOK, Maj.-Gen. R. V.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
POLO :—
Cannes tournament, MAR. 9, 5*e*; 16, 5*d*; 22, 5*f*
Côte d'Azur Club tournament, FEB. 10, 5*d*; MAR. 3, 6*g*
India—article, FEB. 3, 6*b*;—Bombay tournament : note, FEB. 3, 6*b*; results, 17, 6*f*;—Championship, JAN. 14, 6*e*;—Inter-regimental tournament, MAR. 22, 5*f*;—Jaipur team : note, FEB. 3, 6*b*;—Kashmir Cup, FEB. 15, 6*d*;—Prince of Wales Cup : draw, FEB. 12, 5*f*; results, 17, 6*f*; MAR. 1, 6*e*;
POLO :—
India (continued) :—
2, 6*c*;—Radha Mohan tournament, FEB. 23, 5*g*;—Season reviewed, MAR. 22, 5*f*;—Western championship, FEB. 12, 5*f*
Jamaica—Hurlingham team : change, FEB. 15, 6*d*; v. Jamaica, 18, 5*b*; 21, 6*g*; 24, 5*e*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 2, 6*d*
London season—committee's report, FEB. 7, 8*d*
Penshurst grounds—article, MAR. 3, 6*g*
Richmond Park—new ground : note, JAN. 26, 5*f*; article, MAR. 24, 6*g*
Rules—alterations, MAR. 4, 6*e*
South Hants Club—cup missing, MAR. 12, 17*e*
United States v. Great Britain (Westchester Cup)—selection committee, MAR. 4, 6*e*
POLWARTH, Lord — in Parliament, on Scotland : advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*a*
POLYTECHNIC, Regent Street—School of Art : head, MAR. 8, 19*d*
POLYTECHNIC Touring Assn. — festival, MAR. 7, 11*d* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Jubilee celebrations, MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b* 3* 4*)
PONDS—bank burst at Churt, MAR. 15, 16*c*
PONIES : see under HORSES
PONNAMBALAM, Mr. G. G. (Ceylon)—on communalism (s.), JAN. 18, 11*d*
PONSONBY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on blind pensions, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 17, 7*b*; 25, 8*c*; 30, 7*c*
on League of Nations (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
PONSONBY, Col. C. E. :—
at Sevenoaks, on national service, MAR. 28, 11*c*
on London House library (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
PONSONBY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—returning from Malta, MAR. 12, 15*b*
PONTEFRACT, Miss E. — "Wharfedale," MAR. 25, 20*a*
PONTER, S. C.—deprived of rank, FEB. 12, 18*e*
PONTIFEX, Mr. B. — on small-holdings (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*
PONTRESINA—article, JAN. 3, 15*f*
PONTYPOOL Gas and Water Co.—report, MAR. 18, 23*e* (4*)
PONTYPRIDD—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
PONY Soc., National—meeting, MAR. 5, 17*e*;—Show : see under HORSES
POOLE—Lilliput Club : sold, MAR. 11, 10*g*
POOLE, Mr. C. E. L. (Australia)—on forest wealth (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 35*a*
POOLE, Lt.-Col. L. T.—appointment, MAR. 30, 26*c*
POOLE, Sir R.—on Sir R. Gregory (l.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
POOLE, Mr. W. S.—on W. Australian economic conditions (s.), JAN. 14, 21*d*
POONMUDI Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 24, 23*b*
POOR, Friends of the—ball in aid : announced, MAR. 19, 15*b*
POOR law :—
Casual wards—diet : County Councils Assn. resolution, FEB. 24, 14*d*

POOR law (continued) :—
Durham—correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*f*
Expenditure—statistics, FEB. 18, 8*d*
Liverpool—expenditure, FEB. 10, 11*a*
Manchester—scales increased, JAN. 6, 9*g*
Old age pensioners in public institutions, pocket money for—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; 11, 7*a*; 17, 7*a*
Statistics, JAN. 3, 9*c*
POPE: see PIUS XI
POPE, Mr. A. U.—on where Rome failed (art.), FEB. 18, 15*f*
POPE, Brig. V. V.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
POPE (E. C.), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
POPE-HENNESSY, Maj.-Gen. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 21, 8*a*
POPE-HENNESSY, Dame U.—on Lord Byron (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
POPHAM, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 19*b*
POPLAR—children's New Year parties, JAN. 4, 14*b*;—Electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*; 26, 9*g*;—L.C.C. housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
POPOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. for Grain Collecting, JAN. 20, 11*e*
POPULATION :—
Decline—education costs, effect of: Educational Assns. Conf. discussion, JAN. 5, 5*e*;—Federation of University Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*a*;—Saunders, Prof. A. M. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
Fertility statistics—Bill: in Commons: Committee, FEB. 2, 7*f*; third reading, 18, 8*b*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 7*b*; second reading, MAR. 2, 7*a*; Committee, 9, 7*a*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; Royal Assent, 31, 7*a*;—Correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*
Mining districts—changes: Mr. A. E. Smailes (p.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
Registrar-General's statistical review for 1936, MAR. 5, 8*c*
PORK: see under MEAT
PORKELLIS Property and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, JAN. 12, 16*f*
PORRIT, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on cocoa industry, MAR. 24, 9*a*
PORT Sunlight—jubilee, MAR. 3, 8*c*; (photos.), 3, 8; leading article, 3, 15*c*; celebrations, 26, 17*b*
PORTAGO, Marques de (Spain)—arrest in France, FEB. 10, 13*b*; 11, 13*f*
PORTAL, Lord—tour of West Cumberland Special Area, FEB. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*); received by King, MAR. 2, 17*b*; received by Duke of Gloucester, 11, 17*b*
at Portsmouth, on special areas, FEB. 21, 21*a*;—at Swansea, on South Wales trade; coal; iron and steel, FEB. 26, 14*b*
on bacon curing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 17*a*
PORTAL, Capt. R. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 28*g*
PORTAL, Sir S.—returns from West Indies, MAR. 12, 15*b*
PORTEOUS, Miss E.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
PORTEOUS, Mr. J. A.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*b*
PORTER, Lord (Sir S. L. Porter)—Lord of appeal, MAR. 23, 14*e*; photograph, 23, 18; Baron; takes title, 30, 14*b*; takes oath in Lords, 30, 4*c*
PORTER, Ald. A. E.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
PORTER, Rev. A. L.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
PORTER, Lt.-Col. C. G.—death, JAN. 20, 14*a* (3* 4*)
PORTER, Mr. H.—missing, MAR. 30, 13*c*
PORTER, Mrs. H.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*; 22, 16*d*; memorial service, 26, 14*g*
PORTER, Mr. H. de B.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 15, 11*e*
PORTER, Miss M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
PORTER, Sir S. L.: see PORTER, Lord
PORTFOLIO Playhouse, JAN. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 26, 10*d*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PORTLAND, Duchess of—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
PORTLAND, Duke of—on Queen Victoria's funeral (l.), JAN. 27, 13*c*
PORTMAN, Mrs. C. E.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
PORTS — seaplanes, charges for: Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Shipping: tonnage statistics, JAN. 21, 19*g*;—South Wales: return, FEB. 17, 20*e* MAR. 18, 24*d*;—Traffic regulation: Mr. H. Hopperton (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
PORTSDOWN Hill—shield of trees planted, FEB. 14, 9*b*
PORTSEA, Lord—on conscription in Jersey (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
PORTSMOUTH—Charles I bust: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*;—Dockyard Church: renovations, FEB. 9, 9*b*;—Old: ramparts: public access, FEB. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*), 12, 9*b*;—Rate: no change, MAR. 2, 11*g*
PORTSMOUTH and Gosport Gas Co.—debenture issue: particulars, FEB. 21, 23*c*, *g*
PORTSMOUTH and Sunderland Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*
PORTSMOUTH Cathedral—progress (photo.), MAR. 8, 20; new section: plans, 18, 19*e*;—Jellicoe, Lady: gift, JAN. 12, 13*e*;—Navy aisle: dedication: date, JAN. 26, 15*e*
PORTSMOUTH Savings Bank—meeting, JAN. 28, 16*e*
PORTUGAL :—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Angola: see ANGOLA
Armaments—mission to Germany, JAN. 31, 11*b*
Army—reorganization, JAN. 6, 7*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Objections, 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); Min. of War note, 12, 9*g* (and 3* 4*); position, 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Banking—Bank of Portugal: notes; British printing contract, JAN. 7, 19*g*
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Coal—imports from Great Britain: diversion of orders to Germany, JAN. 6, 7*c*; 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Colonies—defence: comment, JAN. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*); Mission, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Communists—Lisbon arrests, JAN. 13, 11*g*; 15, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Crime—Monsanto Prison: escape in packing cases, MAR. 31, 13*b*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—
Defence—expenditure, JAN. 4, 11*c*; Article, 24, 13*f*
Finance—Budget, JAN. 4, 11*c*;—Debt : bonds cancelled, FEB. 9, 24*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with :—
Ambassadors — in Lisbon : see SELBY, Sir W. ; in London : see MONTEIRO, Dr. A.
Article, JAN. 24, 13*f*
British naval visits, FEB. 2, 11*c*; 3, 11*d*; 4, 13*b*; 5, 14*e*; (photos.), 7, 18; 8, 18; Portuguese appreciation, 8, 13*c*; submarines visit, 28, 13*b*; MAR. 5, 11*g*
British Services mission—personnel, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; leaving, FEB. 16, 12*e*; leaves, 19, 12*d*; in Lisbon, 21, 16*e*, 22, 16*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*g*; meetings, 25, 15*g*; (photo.), 26, 16, MAR. 4, 13*g*; —Article, JAN. 24, 13*f*;—Comment, JAN. 26, 12*c*;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : question, MAR. 31, 7*d*
Comment, JAN. 26, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; 3, 11*d*
Commitments—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*e*; note, 26, 12*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*
Fonseca, Senhor J. R. da (s.), FEB. 17, 13*a*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Selby, Sir W. (quoted), FEB. 1, 14*b*
Ulrich, Dr. R. E. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Map, JAN. 24, 13*f*
Motors—Morris Industries Exports exhib., FEB. 18, 13*g*
Navy—*Vouga* : leaves for Madeira, FEB. 5, 14*e*
Pitwood—South Wales delegation, JAN. 6, 7*c*; 14, 13*g*; order, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
President : see CARMONA, President A. O. de F.
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Telephony, wireless—service to Brazil opened, JAN. 8, 9*g*
Trade—Great Britain, with : Dr. R. E. Ulrich (s.), MAR. 21, 11*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wheat—tenders invited, JAN. 28, 21*g*; purchases, FEB. 1, 20*f*
Wonkam : see under CHINA : Japan
Youth festivities—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
PORTWAY (Charles) and Son, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
POSKITT, F. H.—death, FEB. 5, 9*d*
POSSINGWORTH Manor—sold, JAN. 17, 20*g*; to be let, MAR. 25, 26*d*
POST OFFICE :—
Bromley office—reconstruction, JAN. 31, 9*g*
Efficiency—correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*d*; 13, 8*d*
POST OFFICE (continued) :—
Employees—hours : claims : position, FEB. 19, 9*c*;—National Union of Post Office Workers : report, FEB. 16, 8*c* (3* 4*);—Postwomen : statistics, FEB. 26, 9*g*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 11, 6*g*; 26, 4*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 9, 14*a* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*a*; MAR. 17, 16*d*;—Telegraph messengers : shoes, MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Wages : claims : Mr. J. T. Hodgson (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b*; Sub-post office assistants ; claim, FEB. 14, 19*e*; Women : increases, MAR. 12, 9*d*
Films : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Finance—accounts, JAN. 22, 7*e*; FEB. 4, 11*c*;—Estimates, MAR. 31, 8*d*
Folkestone—new head office, MAR. 28, 11*g*; 31, 16*e*
Mails :—
Air : see under AERONAUTICS : Services
Continental summer time—posting times : alterations, MAR. 28, 3*g*
Deliveries—addresses, change of : correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*e*; —Main residences, to : correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*e*; note, 21, 19*c*; leading article, 23, 15*d*; G.P.O. concession, 25, 13*f*; tribute to *The Times*, MAR. 1, 17*e*
East and South Africa, Empire destinations in : see under AERONAUTICS : services : Mail
Improper communications — prosecution, JAN. 14, 11*b*
India, from—last seaborne, FEB. 28, 16*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
Japan, to—announcement, JAN. 28, 13*f*
Spain, to—announcement, MAR. 26, 8*g*
Parcels service—cash on delivery : Nigeria and Cameroons, to : announcement, MAR. 19, 9*g*; —Spain, to : resumption, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Postal orders—Green Paper, JAN. 22, 10*f*;—Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*d*
Rates—Empire : Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Penny : Parliament : question, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Receipts—daily average, FEB. 24, 18*g*; MAR. 24, 20*g*
Robberies—bogus : prosecution, MAR. 31, 11*b*;—Brixton Road, MAR. 14, 11*b*;—Lambeth, MAR. 14, 11*b*; — Northolt : prosecution, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Savings bank—frauds : prosecution, FEB. 22, 10*f*;—Withdrawals : new experiment, MAR. 1, 9*g*
Travelling offices—centenary : article, MAR. 25, 15*f*; exhib., 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 11*d*; dinner, 29, 11*d*; correspondence, 29, 12*e*
POSTAN, Mr. M.—Cambridge appointment, FEB. 7, 16*f*
POSTERS—exhibs. : see under ART—Exhibs.
POSTLES, W.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*a*
POSTYSHEFF, M. (Russia)—degraded, FEB. 15, 13*c*

POTASH Syndicate of Germany—bonds cancelled, MAR. 3, 26*a*
POTATOES :—
Acreage—correspondence, MAR. 28, 20*e*
Industry — article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 37*b* ;—Mollett, Capt. J. (s.), JAN. 29, 8*e*
Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*d*
Marketing — contracts : long-term : report, JAN. 10, 20*b* ;—French delegation's visit, FEB. 14, 20*b*
Marketing Board—policy : correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*d* ; 21, 10*a*
Prices—note, MAR. 28, 20*b*
Production—statistics, MAR. 21, 18*d*
Supplies—note, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Article, FEB. 28, 20*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*a*
POTTER, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
POTTER, Dr. C. T.—appointment, JAN. 14, 11*e*
POTTER, Mr. G. L.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
POTTER, J. T. : see under MURDERS
POTTERY and porcelain :—
Breakfast china—article and photos., JAN. 26, 17*e*
Exhibs.—Wedgwood (J.) and Sons, FEB. 23, 19*e*
Industry—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*
Sales — Chinese : Lady Strathcarron collection announced, JAN. 25, 10*d* ; (photo.), 25, 10*d*
"Shell patterns in china"—article, FEB. 4, 19*b* ; (photos.), 4, 19
Spode — article, MAR. 25, 19*a* ; (photos.), 25, 19
POTTS, Mr. and Mrs. S.—diamond wedding, MAR. 29, 13*g*
POUJOL, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
POULDEN, Mr. A. A. E.—law case, JAN. 28, 4*d*
POULTON, Mr. E. N. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
POULTON, Mrs. N.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
POULTRY :—
Breeding—articles, FEB. 14, 20*a* ; 28, 20*c* ; MAR. 21, 18*c* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c* ;—Experiments : article, MAR. 28, 20*c* ;—Investigations (Min. of Agriculture), JAN. 17, 20*d*
Broodiness — Leghorns : correspondence, JAN. 24, 18*d*
Chick Producers' Assn. : see that title
Chick rearing—correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*
Correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*
Egg-laying trials—article, FEB 7, 20*c* ;—Harper Adams Colleges (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24
Foxes : see under FOXES
Grasslands—bulletin, MAR. 21, 18*b*
Hatching eggs—article, JAN. 24, 20*e*
Industry—article (B.A.N.), FEB 1, 24*c* ;—Chicks from hatcheries : article, FEB. 21, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 3, 18*e*
Laying battery (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 24*d*
Management—correspondence, MAR. 21, 18*f*
Marketing — Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 8*e*
Mass production—article, JAN. 10, 20*c*
Moulting—article, JAN. 31, 18*c*
POULTRY (continued) :—
Pedigree—breeding : article, MAR. 7, 20*e*
Pounds, Mr. H. E.—on buzzard (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
Pullets, demand for, MAR. 14, 20*c*
Sale frauds—prosecution, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Stock improvement commission — technical committee's proposal, FEB. 8, 9*e*
Technical committee—report, FEB. 8, 9*e*, 14*c* ; leading article, 8, 15*d*
Unfit fowls exposed for sale—prosecution, FEB. 2, 4*g*
POUNTNEY, S.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 9*g*
POURVERELLE, Mme. J. H. (France) — death, MAR. 23, 13*g*
POUSSIN, Prof. L. de la V.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
POVAR, Marques de (Spain)—death, MAR. 11, 13*c*
POVEY, Mrs. A. F. V.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
POWELL, Sir A.—appointment, FEB. 17, 8*d*
POWELL, Mr. C. B.—death, FEB. 9, 14 (3* 4*)
POWELL, Dr. D. A.—on tuberculosis (evid.), JAN. 20, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
POWELL, Rev. F. C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
POWELL, Mr. G. F.—appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 13*b* ; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ; renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*
POWELL, Mrs. H. F. A.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
POWELL, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*c* ; 11, 4*e* ; 12, 4*c* ; 16, 4*d* ; 17, 4*c* ; 18, 4*b*
"200,000 Feet on Foula," JAN. 14, 9*b*
POWELL, Mr. R.—on Mr. F. T. Barrington-Ward (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b*
POWELL, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
POWER, Lady—reception, FEB. 8, 17*c*
POWER, Capt. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*b*
POWER, Mrs. C.—at home, JAN. 31, 15*b*
POWER, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
POWER, Sir W.—on Australia, founding of (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d* ;—Binney, Thomas (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e* ;—Parish registers (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e* ;—Vestry minute books (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
POWER Securities Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 8, 22*c* ; Meeting, 17, 21*a*
POWERS-SAMAS, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
POWICK, R. A. : see VERNON, R. A.
POWICKE, Prof. F. M.—on Malta (l.), MAR. 26, 13*d* ;—Oxford Univ. appeal (s.), JAN. 14, 16*e*
POWNALL, Sir A. — in Parliament, on baking, night, FEB. 19, 7*c*
POWNALL, Maj.-Gen. H. R.—appointment, JAN. 12, 6*e*
POWYS, Mr. S.—*Three Blind Mice*, MAR. 29, 14*b*
POZAS, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 26, 11*d*
POZNANSKI, Dr. K. (Poland)—on holidays in Poland (s.), JAN. 28, 7*c*
Practitioner, The—reception, MAR. 26, 15*d*
PRAGUE—drug inquiry, FEB. 11, 13*g*
PRANGLEY, Mr. R. H.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
PRAT, Señor (Spain)—in Angora, MAR. 1, 15*a*
PRATT, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*d* ; 5, 4*a* ; 8, 5*b* ; 12, 4*a*
PRATT, A. G.—acquitted, JAN. 10, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PRATT, Mr. B. W. H.—on pig industry (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
PRATT, Col. D. H.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
PRATT, Lt.-Col. H. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a*; funeral, 14, 15*d*
PRATT, Miss L. M.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
PRATT, Dr. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
PRATT (J. Alfred) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*; Meeting, 26, 19*e*
PRAYER—family: Caxton Hall meeting, FEB. 2, 15*d*; Archbp. Lang (s.), 2, 15*d*; —Fletcher, Rev. L. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*d*; —Twyford, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 4, 15*d*;—Universal Day for Students: date, JAN. 24, 15*f*;—Universal Week: World's Evangelical Alliance meeting, JAN. 4, 15*d*
PRAYER, C. M.—police court charge, MAR. 1, 13*g*; 18, 18*a*; 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)
"PRE-B.B.C."—article, FEB. 7, 17*e*
PREECE, Engr. Vice-Adm. Sir G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
PREMCHAND Roychand and Sons, Ltd.—annual market review (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21*b*
PREMETT, H.—sentence increased, JAN. 19, 14*d*
PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 17, 20*d*
PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland—Moderatorship: nominations, FEB. 5, 4*c*
PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—Church House, new, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Pastoral changes, JAN. 7, 18*f*; 13, 15*e*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*g*; FEB. 4, 9*e*; 14, 15*e*; 17, 10*f*; 28, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 17*e*; 10, 17*e*; 18, 19*e*; 24, 17*f*; 31, 19*d*
PRESCOTT, Mr. H. F. M.—"Dead and Not Buried," MAR. 1, 10*c*
PRESCOTT, Dr. J. A. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 22, 9*b*
PRESCOTT, Sir W.—Master of Paviors' Company, JAN. 17, 9*g*; FEB. 11, 11*g*
at Metropolitan Water Board, on supply of water to Croydon Corporation; air raid precautions, FEB. 19, 9*a*; MAR. 19, 17*b*
on Thames barrage scheme (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*
PRESS:—
British Empire and United States—proposed conf.: Sir H. Brittain (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*
Control—Deitrich, Dr. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*e*;—Government (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*f*; 26, 12*b*;—Leading article, FEB. 14, 13*c*
Foreign affairs, comment on (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*; 24, 8*e*
Foreign correspondents—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f*
Freedom—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e*;—Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*;—Maxse, Gen. Sir I. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*e*;—Parliament: questions, MAR. 8, 8*b*; 11, 7*a*
Journalists—exchange scheme, overseas: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Institute: Dublin and Irish District: dinner, JAN. 31, 18*e*; luncheon to Australian cricketers announced, FEB. 5, 14*e*;—Parliamentary Gallery: dinner, MAR. 19, 17*e*;—Profession: leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*;—Trust Fund: T. P. O'Connor memorial: to be instituted, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Masonic charities: see under FREEMASONS
Privacy—correspondence, JAN. 4, 13*e*; FEB. 4, 10*c*; 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*c*; —Spender, Mr. J. A. (add.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Reporting difficulties — correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*
PRESS CLUB—children's party, JAN. 10, 15*f*;—Dinner, JAN. 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*);—"Motor Night" dinner, FEB. 19, 9*b*;—Sports Night dinner, MAR. 19, 10*c*
PRESS Union, Empire—meeting, FEB. 9, 8*e*
PRESSMAN, G. B.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
PRESTIGE, Rev. G. L.—Bampton lecturer, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRESTON—freedom, MAR. 30, 17*d*
PRESTON, C. H.—death, FEB. 14, 9*c*
PRESTON, Mr. S.—death, FEB. 1, 16*c*; funeral, 4, 17*e*; will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
PRETORIA—Greystoke: use by British Government, JAN. 21, 11*f*
PREVENTIVE and Rescue Work, London Diocesan Council for: see MORAL Welfare Work, London Diocesan Council for
PREVOST, Mr. E. W. de T.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 23, 4*f*
PREYSING, Mgr. von (Germany)—received by Pope, MAR. 2, 13*c*
PRICE, Mr.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*
PRICE, Mr. A. G. (Australia)—on Northern Territory (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 32*a*
PRICE, Mr. A. J.—appointment, JAN. 8, 10*d*
PRICE, Mr. Cormell—memorial portrait, MAR. 28, 10*d*; (photo.), 28, 10*d*
PRICE, Mr. C. L.—on travelling schoolrooms (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
PRICE, Principal E. J.—on Church and psychology (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PRICE, Lt.-Cdr. E. O. F.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
PRICE, Mr. H. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
PRICE, Lt. J. C. H.—death, JAN. 21, 11*b*
PRICE, Sir J. F. G.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; retirement, 28, 11*g*
PRICE, Sir K.—on potatoes (l.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
PRICE, Mrs. L. L.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
PRICE, Mr. M. P.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 18, 8*b*
PRICE, Miss N.—presents posy to Queen Mary (photo.), MAR. 5, 10*c*
PRICE, Rev. R.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
PRICE, R. H.—on Mr. C. Emmott (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
PRICE, Rev. T. P.—law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
PRICE, Mr. W.—"Where are You Going, Japan?," MAR. 18, 10*g*
PRICE (L. H.), Ltd.—prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
PRICE and Pierce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, JAN. 8, 17*d*
PRICE-HUGHES, Mrs. M. K. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
PRICES:—
Commodities—Goschen, Sir W. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*; —Leading article, JAN. 14, 15*c*;

PRICES :—
Commodities (continued) :—
—MacDonald, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 21, 8*e* ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d* ;—Westminster Bank Review (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 20*c* ; —Year (1937) : Mr. G. F. A. Burgess (art., F.R.), FEB. 8, 16*a*
Parliament—question, FEB. 9, 7*b*
Wholesale—index number, JAN. 1, 20*f* ; FEB. 1, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 22*f*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at L.C.C., on Becontree : proposed off-licence, FEB. 2, 9*a* ; on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* (and 11, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
PRICKETT, Rear Adm. C. B.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
PRIDDLE, F. J. : see under MURDERS
PRIDEAUX, Mr. F. W. A.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b* (3* 4*)
PRIDHAM, Miss A. C.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*
PRIDHAM, Capt. A. F.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
PRIDHAM-WIPPELL, Rear-Adm. H. D.—promoted, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; appointment, 28, 16*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
PRIEST, A. and S.—police court charge, FEB. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PRIESTLEY, Mrs. G.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
PRIESTMAN, Maj. J. L.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
PRIETO, Señor (Spain)—on air raids (s.), JAN. 31, 12*c*
PRIMITIVA Gas Co. of Buenos Aires—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d* ; Report, 26, 20*d*
PRIMROSE League—dinner, FEB. 3, 9*d* ; —Grand Council : meeting, MAR. 4, 19*e* ;—Grand Master, FEB. 24, 12*f* ; —Ladies' Grand Council : meeting, FEB. 5, 15*a* ; executive meeting, MAR. 5, 15*b* ;—Singing festival, FEB. 28, 11*c*
PRIMROSE League School of Politics—meeting, MAR. 25, 16*d*
PRINCE, Councillor G. E. H.—on University College, Southampton (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
PRINCE Consort : see ALBERT
PRINCE of Wales Hotel Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, JAN. 13, 10*a* ; FEB. 24, 10*b* ; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*) ;—Orchestra dispute : settled, FEB. 11, 12*d*
PRINCE of Wales Theatre, Kennington—sold, FEB. 17, 24*b*
PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire)—5th Battn. : command, FEB. 15, 20*g*
PRINCE's Gate—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*e* ; 14, 10*e*
PRINCES Street, Westminster—renaming : Council's objection, FEB. 25, 13*b*
PRINCESS Beatrice Hospital—dinner in aid : announced, FEB. 17, 17*b* ; committee meeting, MAR. 31, 17*b* ;—Matron, FEB. 8, 11*g* ;—Paratyphoid case, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; 10, 14*c* ; 11, 9*d* ; 12, 7*d* ; 17, 9*d* ; —Princess Juliana Bed : dedication postponed, JAN. 8, 13*f* ; consecration, FEB. 12, 9*c*
PRINCESS Elizabeth of York Hospital for Children—Banstead sanatorium : donation, MAR. 7, 14*e* ; discussed, 25, 9*e* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 25, 9*e* (3* 4*)
PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—ball in aid : date, JAN. 20, 15*b*
PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Girls, Addlestone—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 21, 11*f* ; (photo.), 21, 18
PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—reserve, JAN. 26, 9*c*
PRINCESS Royal—to visit Cyprus, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; at Sandringham, 12, 13*b* ; visits Cambridge, 18, 14*e* ; leaves Sandringham, 19, 15*b* ; dines with King and Queen, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; leaves for Marseilles, 10, 14*f* ; leaves for Cyprus, 11, 13*c* ; in Cyprus, 16, 11*g* ; leaves for Olympia, MAR. 5, 12*f* ; leaves for Venice, 9, 17*e* ; arrives, 11, 13*b* ; returns to London, 17, 17*b* ; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 19*b* ; dines with Queen Mary, 18, 19*b*
British Legion—women's section : message, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Charitable gift, JAN. 12, 7*f*
Derby Children's Hospital—opens new wards, FEB. 5, 15*f*
Engagements, JAN. 28, 17*e*
Girls' Friendly Soc.—presents inkstand for sale, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Institute of Ray Therapy—opens extension, FEB. 7, 9*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18
Marriage anniversary, FEB. 28, 17*b*
PRINGLE, Mr. J. W. S.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
PRINGLE, Mr. W.—on Scottish volunteers (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d* ; 22, 6*d*
PRINSEP, Lt.-Col. E. S. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—dramatic play : announced, MAR. 1,14*d* ;—Election announced, MAR. 18, 19*g*
PRIOR, Mr. C.—on bee-keeping (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a*
PRIOR, Mr. C. M.—on field fences (l.), FEB. 7, 20*f*
PRIOR, Mr. H. L.—retirement, FEB. 5, 9*c*
PRIOR Burners, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f* ; Report, FEB. 9, 21*c* ; Meeting, 19, 20*c*
PRISONERS, Royal Soc. for the Assistance of Discharged—correspondence, MAR. 30, 10*d* ;—Meeting, MAR. 26, 8*e* ; leading article, 26, 13*c*
PRISONERS' Aid Societies, National Assn. of Discharged — dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 24, 15*a* ;—Luncheon, FEB. 22, 5*g*
PRISONS—Assistant Commissioner, FEB. 16, 9*c* ;—Commissioners' report, MAR. 16, 9*a* ;—Hospitals : article, FEB. 10, 11*a* ;—Physical training in : Mr. H. Scott (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d* ;—Reform : Sir S. Hoare (s.), FEB. 16, 18*e* ; 22, 5*g* ; MAR. 26, 8*e* ;—Warders : wages : increase claim, MAR. 21, 9*d* (3* 4*)
PRITCHARD, Maj.-Gen. H. L.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
PRITCHARD, Mr. W. O.—directorship, MAR. 31, 20*d*
PRITCHETT, Mr. V. S.—" You Make Your Own Life," FEB. 4, 9*c*
PRITT, Mr. D. N.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
PRIVATBANKEN I Kjobenhavn — report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
PRIVY Council—members, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; 20, 12*g*

PROCESSIONS, political—East London ban : renewal, MAR. 15, 8*f*;—Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 7*g*
PROCTER, Chrystabel P. G.—freedom of City of London, MAR. 16, 11*d*
PROCTER, Maj. H. A.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*f*
PROCTER, Mr. T. W.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
PROCTER, Mr. W.—on polecats (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
PROCTER and Gamble Co.—report, JAN. 25, 19*a*
PROFESSIONS—despised : leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*; correspondence, 10, 8*d*; 12, 6*d*;—Pride : correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*;—Women : equality with men : British Fed. of Business and Professional Women : discussed, FEB. 26, 14*e*
PROFITS—industrial : *Economist* statistics (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*;—Taxation : National Defence Contribution : insurance companies : Sir C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
PROJECTILE and Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*d*
PROKOFIEV, M. Serge—recital, JAN. 29, 15*d*
PROPAGANDA—anti-British : Sir H. K. Wood (s.), FEB. 3, 9*d*;—Committee for coordination : article, FEB. 8, 15*f*; P.Q., 8, 8*e*; 11, 7*a*; Germany : comment, 12, 12*b*; preliminary meeting, 17, 14*c*;—Correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*c*; 22, 19*c*;—Films, use of : correspondence, FEB. 15, 15*e*;—Footprints, by : correspondence, MAR. 5, 13*e*;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 17, 7*e*, 8*a*;—Waiting rooms : leading article, JAN. 25, 13*d*
PROPERTY :—
  Leasehold—repairs : Bill : provisions, FEB. 11, 11*a*; before Parliament, 12, 7*d*; leading article, 12, 13*c*; law case, 19, 4*d*; correspondence, 21, 15*e*;—Restrictions : right to enforce : law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
  Road charges—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
  Transaction—negotiations, MAR. 25, 21*e*
  War risks insurance : see under INSURANCE
PROPERTY and Reversionary Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 22, 15*f*; Report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Meeting, 16, 21*b*; Capital increase, MAR. 8, 24*d*; 18, 25*b*
PROPERTY Estates and Reversion Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
PROPERTY Owners and Ratepayers, National Fed. of—jubilee dinner, JAN 20, 9*c* (and 9*a*, 3* 4*); conf., 21, 9*d*
PROPERTY Owners' Protection Assn., Ltd.—meetings, JAN. 27, 9*b*; MAR. 3, 20*b*
PROPORTIONAL representation—municipal elections, in : see under ELECTIONS, municipal
PROTESTANT Alliance—united teaching : message to dioceses, JAN. 12, 13*e*
PROTESTANT Reformation Soc.—scholarship : announcement, FEB. 28, 21*f*
PROUD, Sqdn. Ldr. H. J. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 5, 7*f*
PROUDFOOT, Assistant Cubmaster D. S.—award, JAN. 26, 9*g*
PROVERBS—correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*g*;—Leading article, FEB. 25, 17*d*
PROVIDENT Accident and White Cross Insurance Co.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
PROVIDENT Assn. of London, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*c*
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Assn., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 31, 20*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*; Bonus (F.N.), FEB. 17, 19*c*; Meeting, 24, 20*d*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Co.—debenture redemption, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Expropriation proposals : statement, 14, 20*g*
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 18, 18*d*
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 24*g*
PROVINCIAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Meeting, MAR. 4, 23*b*
PROVIS, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 18, 22*f*; 24, 21*c*;—Bonus, FEB. 4, 20*f*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Business, new (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*d*;—Dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*b*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*;—Real property : note, MAR. 12, 17*g*;—Report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*b*
PRUDENTIUS—quotation, MAR. 4, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 13*d*
PRUSSIA, Prince Louis Ferdinand of—photograph, JAN. 29, 16
PRUSSIA, Princess Merzeleide of—betrothal, MAR. 31, 13*g*
PRYCE, Sir H. E. ap R.—leaving India, JAN. 28, 13*g*; biographical, FEB. 22, 20*g*
PRYCE-JONES, Brevet Col. H. M.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 7, 17*d*
PRYOR, Mr. F. R.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
PSYCHOLOGY—industrial : Mr. J. M. Glen (s.), FEB. 22, 11*c*;—Price, Principal E. J. (s.), MAR. 31, 19*c*
PSYCHOLOGY, National Inst. of Industrial—film-supper dance, JAN. 25, 15*a*; luncheon, FEB. 22, 11*c*
PUBLIC Benefit Boot Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
PUBLIC Economy League—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
PUBLIC School Business Soc.—progress, JAN. 15, 3*g*
PUBLIC Schools Exploring Soc.—dinner, JAN. 14, 12*d*;—Endowment fund : appeal, JAN. 14, 12*d*
PUBLIC works — Parliament : discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Schemes : slump : remedy : correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 4, 8*a*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*a*; 7, 8*d*, *e*; 8, 6*f*; 11, 8*a*; leading article, 6, 13*b*
PUBLICITY abroad : see PROPAGANDA
PUBLICITY Club of London—jubilee dinner, JAN. 8, 8*b*;—Twyford, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 8, 8*b*
PUBLICITY Services (London), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*; 21, 4*d*
PUCCINI—biography (Seligman), FEB. 8, 19*c*
PUCKLE, Mr. F. H.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
PUCKRIDGE, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
PUDDEPHAT, Mr. P. W.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
PUDDICOMBE, Mr. W. N.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*

PUDDLE, Mr. F. C.—Royal Horticultural Soc.'s medal, JAN. 8, 12*d* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
PUDUKOTA, Ranee of (India)—son's accident, MAR. 30, 13*c*
PUERTO RICO—Nationalists sentenced, JAN. 13, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
PUGH, Mrs.—on baths (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
PUIREUX, M. (France)—accusation against, JAN. 14, 13*c*
PUJO, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
PULESTON, Mr. P. E.—memorial service, FEB. 25, 19*d* ; will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
PULL Court Estates Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
PULLEN, Mrs. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
PULLEN, Mr. W. R.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*
PULLER, Rev. F. W.—death, FEB. 11, 16*c* ; 15, 16*d* ; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; funeral, 14, 15*d*
PULLIN (R. B.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 21*f* ; Meeting, 13, 18*f*
PULLMAN, Inc.—report, MAR. 22, 22*a*
PULLMAN Car Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b* (and 4*) ; Meeting, 29, 19*e*
PUNJAB—Judge, FEB. 8, 17*d* ; —Police, alleged torture by : Government's action, FEB. 4, 13*d* ; —Wheat crop, JAN. 29, 23*b*
PUNSHON, Mr. E. R.—" Dictator's Waif," MAR. 1, 10*c*
PUNTING—fatality : Yarmouth, JAN. 11, 14*d*
PURDON, Maj.-Gen. W. B.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
PURE Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
PURLEVSKY, Bishop (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d* ; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
PURNELL, Mr. O. C.—on Welsh national presentation to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), JAN. 26, 9*d*
PURSER, C.—death, FEB. 23, 11*b*
PURSER, Capt. G. W.—appointment, JAN. 8, 15*c*
PURSER, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
PURVES, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
PURVES, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
PURVES-STEWART, Sir J.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 29, 15*a* ; returns, MAR. 11, 17*b*
PUTNAM, Mrs. A. E.—" Last Flight," JAN. 28, 20*c*
PUTNEY—parish : endowment and schools fund : appeal, MAR. 26, 8*d* ;—Week : plans, MAR. 16, 11*g*
PWLLHELI—housing : see under HOUSING
PWLLHELI Liberal Assn.—president, FEB. 21, 11*g*
PYBUS, Lt.-Col. H. G.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
PYE, Edith M.—on Basque children (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
PYE (Ireland), Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a* ; Meeting, 24, 20*f*
PYKE, Mr. R. L.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
PYM, Maj. C. E.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
PYMAN, Mr. F. C.—on shipbuilding outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
PYNE, Sqdn. Ldr. R.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
PYRAH, Mr. P. B.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*

Q

" Q " : see QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.
Q-RAY—rheumatism, treatment for : see under RHEUMATISM
" Q " THEATRE, JAN. 18, 10*d* ; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 1, 14*b* ; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; 29, 14*b* ; 30, 12*b* (3* 4*)
QANTAS Empire Airways—flying-boats : *Coolangatta* leaves Southampton, MAR. 19, 9*d*
QUADROC Products, Ltd. — registration, JAN. 29, 19*d*
QUAGLINO's, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*
QUAINTON, Dr. C.—funeral, MAR. 3, 17*d* ; biographical, 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
QUAKER Oats Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
QUAKERS : see SOCIETY of Friends
QUALCAST, Ltd.—progress report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
QUARRIES—accidents : Coed Ely, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; —Settle : big blast, JAN. 1, 8*b*
QUEBEC—armaments : see under CANADA ; —By-election, FEB. 18, 13*g* ;—Communism : suppression policy, JAN. 31, 11*g* ; School raided, FEB. 11, 14*d* ;—Education : High School ; correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*d* ;—Fascists : see under CANADA ;—Finance : bond issue, FEB. 19, 19*f* ; —Labour : organizations raided, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; —Legislature : opened, JAN. 31, 11*g* ; —Ontario, relations with : see under ONTARIO ;—" Padlock " law petition, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; Ottawa conf. invitation, MAR. 21, 11*g* ; declined, 29, 15*g* ; —Survey : party lost, JAN. 1, 11*g* ;
QUEBEC (continued) :— found, 3, 12*g* ; 4, 11*g* ; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; —Trade : basic industries policy, JAN. 31, 11*g*
QUEEN : see ELIZABETH
QUEEN, Mr. E.—" The Devil to Pay," FEB. 1, 9*c*
QUEEN Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service — Matron-in-Chief, FEB. 10, 16*e*
QUEEN Anne's Bounty—Powers measure : approved in Assembly, FEB. 8, 19*d*
QUEEN Anne's School, Caversham—head mistress, MAR. 18, 14*a*
QUEEN Charlotte's Maternity Hospital—antiques : sale in aid : appeal, MAR. 3, 10*c* ; correspondence, 10, 10*b* ;—Birthday (Debutante) ball : announced, FEB. 17, 17*e* ;—Dramatic performance in aid : announced, FEB. 11, 17*b* ; —Stage bed : *Operette* performed in aid, MAR. 18, 19*e*
QUEEN Elizabeth's School—athletics : v. Rutlish School, MAR. 28, 7*d*
QUEEN Mary College—library (Edmond Stronge) presented, FEB. 18, 17*c*
QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—operating theatre : opening date, FEB. 19, 12*e*
QUEEN Mary's House Fund—meeting : date, FEB. 26, 15*a*
QUEEN Victoria's Rifles, King's Royal Rifle Corps—command, JAN. 25, 17*f*
QUEENBOROUGH, Lord — returning from South of France, MAR. 8, 19*b*

QUEEN'S Inst. of District Nursing—appointments, FEB. 7, 9*e* ;—Council : meeting ; members, MAR. 31, 17*f* ;—Gardens open in aid, FEB. 17, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 3, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 23, 17*c* ; 31, 12*a* (3* 4*) ;—Railway facilities, MAR. 23, 17*c* ;—Report, FEB. 24, 15*d*
QUEEN'S Own Cameron Highlanders—Australian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Liverpool Scottish : command, MAR. 15, 19*d* ;—Regimental alliance, JAN. 11, 17*f*
QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regt.—1st Battn. : new colours : arrangements, MAR. 10, 7*e*
QUEEN'S Royal Regt (West Surrey)—1st Cadet Battn. : inspection, MAR. 7, 11*d* ;—6th Battn. : new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d* ; opening arrangements, 29, 13*c* ;—7th Battn. : command, MAR. 15, 19*d*
QUEEN'S Theatre, JAN. 29, 10*d* ; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*)
QUEEN'S Univ., Belfast—appointment, FEB. 24, 6*g* ;—Finance : appeal, FEB. 24, 6*g* ;—Librarian, MAR. 21, 9*b* ;—Treasurer, FEB. 24, 6*g*
QUEENSLAND—Agent-General : see PIKE, Mr. L. H. ;—Banking : National Bank : dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a* ;—Finance : revenue and expenditure, MAR. 4, 21*e* (4*) ; — North : Bishop : see FEETHAM, Rt. Rev. J. O.
QUEENSLAND National Bank : see under QUEENSLAND : Banking
QUEENSWOOD School, Hatfield — Queen Mary inspects new buildings, MAR. 21, 17*f* ; (photo.), 21, 16
QUENNELL, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
QUEUILLE, M. (France)—Min. for Public Works, JAN. 19, 12*a*
QUEVEDO, Señor (Ecuador) — at League Council, on China and Japan, FEB. 3, 11*d*
QUEVEDO, Mme. A.—daughter, MAR. 24, 17*b*
QUIBELL, Mr. D. J. K.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T.—"Faithful Jane" : correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*
QUILLIAM, W. H. B.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*) ; 21, 9*b* ; 28, 4*g* ; 29, 4*e* ; FEB. 22, 11*d* ; 23, 9*g* ; 25, 13*b* ; 26, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 18*a* ; 2, 11*b* ; 3, 11*a*
QUILTING—article, MAR. 9, 19*a* ; (photos.), 9, 19*a* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d* ;—Miners' wives : exhib. of work, MAR. 1, 19*a* ; (photos.), 9, 19*a* ; opened, 11, 17*b* ; 12, 15*a*
QUINN, Rev. J. E. G.—Oxford appointment, FEB. 18, 16*e*
QUIRK, Mr. J. E.—retirement, FEB. 26, 9*g*
QUO, Mme.—luncheon, MAR. 16, 17*b*
QUO Tai-chi, Mr. (China)—opens Chinese Art Exhib. (s.), JAN. 8, 8*a* ; (photo.), 8, 14
on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*

R

R.A.F. Amateur Radio Soc.—formation, MAR. 31, 9*g*
"R. B."—on Mr. P. Gilbert (l.), FEB. 28, 16*b*
R.C.A. Manufacturing Co.—suit filed against, JAN. 11, 11*g*
"R. D."—on a Pharaoh's tomb (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
"R. D."—on old soldiers (l.), JAN. 25, 13*e*
R.F.D. Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Report, 15, 23*a* ; Meeting, 24, 19*g*
RAAB, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Commerce, FEB. 16, 12*a*
RABAGLIATI, Maj. D. S.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
RABAGLIATI, Mr. H. V.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 7, 10*e*
RABBITS—control : correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*d* ; 29, 12*e* ;—Sex ratio : correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
RACECOURSE Betting Control Board—law case, FEB. 26, 4*c* ;—Member, MAR. 15, 10*c* ; 16, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Racecourse charges : offer, MAR. 31, 5*a*
RACHMANINOFF, M.—recital, MAR. 14, 21*d*
RACK, R.—conviction quashed, MAR. 12, 14*d*
RACKETS :—
Amateur championship — prospects, MAR. 19, 5*g* ; results, 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*e* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; 26, 7*d* ; 28, 7*c* ; 29, 6*e* ; 30, 6*a* ; 31, 5*g*
Army championships, MAR. 1, 7*g* ; 2, 5*g* ; 3, 5*a* ; 4, 5*g* ; 7, 8*d*
Ball, new, FEB. 12, 6*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 3, 6*g*
RACKETS (continued) :—
Charterhouse School—matches played, MAR. 4, 5*g* ; 19, 5*g* ; 30, 6*a*
Cheltenham College—matches played, MAR. 25, 6*b* ; 30, 6*a*
Clifton College—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*c* ; MAR. 15, 6*g*
Eton College—matches played, MAR. 11, 6*f* ; 12, 6*f*
Harrow School—matches played, FEB. 9, 6*d* ; MAR. 14, 4*b*
Invitation handicap, JAN. 7, 5*g* ; 8, 4*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*d* ; 14, 5*b*
Malvern College — matches played, MAR. 9, 5*g* ; 16, 5*g* ; 21, 6*c*
Navy—Challenge Cup : arrangements, MAR. 8, 27*e*
Oxford University—matches played, MAR. 11, 6*f* ; v. Cambridge Univ., 15, 6*g* ; 16, 5*g*
Professional handicap, JAN. 4, 5*d* ; 5, 4*c* ; 6, 4*g* ; 7, 5*g*
Public schools championship—draw, MAR. 14, 4*b* ; 25, 6*b* ; arrangements, 29, 6*e*
Public schools handicap, JAN. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 6*g*
Radley College—matches played, FEB. 28, 7*c*
Rugby School—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*c*
Services championship—draw, FEB. 17, 5*b* ; results, 22, 6*g* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 6*f* ; 25, 7*a* ; 26, 6*g* ; MAR. 1, 7*g* ; 5, 4*g*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Squash :—
Amr Bey, F. D.—retiring, MAR. 10, 6*f*; presentation, 25, 6*b*
Auctioneers v. Surveyors, MAR. 17, 5*f*
Bachelors' Club—matches played, MAR. 2, 6*e*
Ball, new—experimental competition, MAR. 22, 7*c*
Bath Club Cup, JAN. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*a*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*e*; FEB. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 9, 6*f*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 5*g*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*g*; 18, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*
Belgium—British touring team leaves London, JAN. 3, 6*g*
Cambridge University — matches played, FEB. 26, 6*g*; United States tour: v. Yale Univ., MAR. 24, 5*e*; v. Hartford Golf Club, 25, 6*b*; v. Harvard Univ., 26, 6*g*; v. Harvard Club, 31, 6*e*
Cambridgeshire v. Notts, FEB. 24, 6*c*
Chatham Naval Barracks—matches played, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Conservative Club—matches played, JAN. 8, 4*c*; MAR. 9, 6*c*
County championship, JAN. 11, 6*f*; 14, 6*b*; 20, 5*d*; 25, 7*e*; 29, 5*b*; FEB. 2, 6*e*; 9, 6*f*; MAR. 8, 6*d*; 11, 5*g*; 23, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*
Coventry—matches played, JAN. 12, 5*e*
Cumberland Cup, JAN. 27, 6*e*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 10, 6*d*; 17, 5*g*; 24, 6*c*
East of England championships, FEB. 26, 6*g*; 28, 4*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*
Egyptian championship, JAN. 22, 3*g*
England v. Scotland, MAR. 19, 14*a*
Escorts—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Experimental competition—arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*c*; results, 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*g*
Fayre Club—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Framlingham College — matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f*; FEB. 22, 7*e*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 29, 7*e*
French championship, MAR. 24, 5*e*
Hampstead Club—matches played, JAN. 22, 3*g*
Imperial Chemical House—matches played, JAN. 14, 6*b*
Jesters—matches played, MAR. 1, 6*g*
Kensington Country Club—dinner, MAR. 12, 5*g*; matches played, 31, 6*e*
King's Club—matches played, FEB. 23, 6*a*
Ladies—championship: draw, JAN. 24, 8*d*; results, FEB. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 7*d*; (photo.), 8, 7*d*;—East of England championships, FEB. 25, 5*d*;—North of England championships, MAR. 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*; 10, 6*f*;—Open doubles tournament, MAR. 29, 7*e*; 31, 6*e*;—Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ., MAR. 8, 6*d*;—West of England championships, FEB. 19, 6*g*; 21, 7*e*
Lancing College—matches played, FEB. 22, 7*e*; MAR. 23, 6*e*

RACKETS :—
Squash (continued) :—
Lee-on-Solent Club — matches played, MAR. 9, 6*c*
Leicester v. Cambridgeshire, MAR. 4, 6*b*
London Open tournament, JAN. 14, 6*b*; 17, 4*b*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*
Londonderry Cup, JAN. 6, 14*e*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*; 29, 5*b*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 4, 6*d*; 5, 4*e*; 7, 5*f*; 8, 7*d*; 11, 5*g*; 12, 6*g*; 23, 6*a*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 6*g*; 28, 4*e*; MAR. 2, 6*e*; 4, 6*b*; 10, 6*f*
Manchester Club—matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
Mere Country Club — matches played, FEB. 16, 5*d*
Metropolitan Police College — matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e*
Middlesex Open championship — draw, JAN. 25, 7*e*; results, 31, 7*f*; FEB. 8, 7*d*
Middleton Sports Club — matches played, MAR. 16, 5*c*
North of England championships, MAR. 23, 6*e*; 24, 5*e*; 25, 6*b*; 26, 6*g*
North-Western championship, FEB. 18, 5*g*
Northampton Chamber of Commerce —matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*; 16, 5*d*
Old Harrovians—matches played, FEB. 12, 6*g*
Professional championship, FEB. 1, 6*g*; 8, 7*d*
Public Schools handicap, JAN. 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 6, 14*e*; 7, 14*g*; 8, 4*c*; 10, 4*e*
Public Schools Holiday tournament, JAN. 3, 6*g*; 4, 5*d*; 5, 5*b*; 10, 5*f*; 11, 6*f*; 12, 5*e*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*g*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 6*a*
Queen's Club—matches played, FEB. 14, 4*g*
Reigate—matches played, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Richmond Open tournament, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Rump Club—matches played, MAR. 17, 5*f*
St. Bartholomew's Hospital — matches played, FEB. 9, 6*f*
St. John's Wood Club—matches played, MAR. 21, 7*c*
Scotland v. Ireland, FEB. 28, 4*e*
Scottish championship, FEB. 3, 6*e*
Sedlescombe Stragglers—matches played, FEB. 2, 6*e*
South of England championships, JAN. 19, 6*a*; 20, 5*d*; 21, 6*a*; 22, 3*g*; 24, 8*d*
Winnington Hall—matches played, FEB. 22, 7*e*
Woodford—matches played, MAR. 1, 6*g*
Worcestershire championship, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Yorkshire Rocks—matches played, JAN. 11, 6*f*
Tonbridge School—matches played, MAR. 4, 5*g*; 7, 8*d*; 14, 4*b*
United States—National championship, MAR. 5, 4*g*

RACKETS (continued) :—
Wellington College—matches played, FEB. 19, 5*f*; 21, 7*e*; MAR. 11, 6*f*; 23, 6*e*
Winchester College—matches played, FEB. 3, 6*g*; 16, 5*e*; MAR. 24, 7*b*
RACKHAM, Mr. B.—on Salisbury Cathedral glass (l. quoted), FEB. 22, 19*b*
RACKHAM, P.-s. C.—shot, MAR. 2, 14*e*; health, 3, 11*a*; 4, 11*g*
RACKHAM, Mr. H.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*
RACZYNSKA, Count E. (Poland)—returns to London, FEB. 12, 15*a*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Anglo-Polish relations, MAR. 9, 16*d*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. E. J.—partnership relinquished, JAN. 6, 17*g*
RADCLIFFE, Mrs. F. R. Y.—funeral, MAR. 4, 17*b*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. H.—on street names (l.), FEB. 3, 8*d*
RADCLIFFE, Dr. G. R. Y.—on Latin (l.), JAN. 18, 13*e*; 22, 6*a*
RADCLIFFE, Capt. R. A. C.—on the church and the boy (l.), JAN. 3, 8*e*
RADCLIFFE, Mr. S.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
RADCLIFFE, Farnworth and District Gas—Bill before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
RADEFF, M. Simon (Bulgaria)—Minister in Brussels, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. C. A. R.—on earliest Christian churches (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
RADFORD, Mr. E. A.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*
RADHAKRISHHNAN, Sir S.—on India (l.), FEB. 19, 13*e*
RADIATION, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*; Report (F.N.), 16, 20*b*; Meeting, 24, 21*a*
RADICE, Mr. C. A.—on public works and slumps (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
RADIO Corp. of America—report, FEB. 10, 21*g*
RADIO-KEITH-ORPHEUM Corp. — holdings sold, JAN. 1, 19*g*; FEB. 28, 23*c*
RADIUM—Central London pool: special car, FEB. 17, 11*g*
RADLEY, Miss M. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
RADLEY College—scholarships, MAR. 22, 18*c*;—Sports, MAR. 26, 6*e*
RADNOR—Deputy Lieutenants, JAN. 29, 15*c*
RADNOR, Lord—in Parliament, on docking of horses, FEB. 2, 7*a*
RADNOR House, Twickenham—preservation: appeal, FEB. 1, 17*c*
RAE, Rev. A. N.—death, MAR. 16, 8*d* (3* 4*)
RAE, Paymaster Cdr. C. H.—appointment, JAN. 31, 8*d*
RAE, Dr. G.—on rubber industry (p.), FEB. 17, 20*e* (4*)
RAE, Miss L. M.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RAE, Mr. W.—on national service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
RAEBURN, Sir H.—portrait of Lt.-Col. Fraser: sale announced, FEB. 7, 9*d*; (photo.), 7, 18; sold, 24, 15*d*
RAEDER, Adm. (Germany) — Council member, FEB. 5, 12*b*
RAFFIN, Mr. W. S.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
RAFFLES, Sir S.—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*e*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*e*
RAGS—articles given in exchange for: prosecution, JAN. 6, 9*b*
RAIKES, Miss E.—art exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
RAIKES, Mr. H. St. J.—on "back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
RAIKES, Mr. H. V. A. M. :—
at 1912 Club, on foreign policy, MAR. 23, 11*b*
in Parliament, on elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*; MAR. 25, 8*f*
RAILWAY accidents—Aylesbury, JAN. 26, 9*g*;—Blackburn, MAR. 24, 11*g*;—Briton Ferry, MAR. 19, 9*g*;—Cannon Street Station, JAN. 4, 7*f*;—Castlecary: compensation (P.Q.), MAR. 3, 7*c*; Prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*f*; MAR. 21, 7*e*; 31, 16*e*;—Charing Cross and Waterloo, between, MAR. 11, 16*e*; inquiry, 17, 11*c*;—Crewe: report, MAR. 18, 4*e*;—Euston Station: report, MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Hull, JAN. 17, 9*e*;—Leicester, JAN. 11, 9*g*;—Level crossings: Gobowen, FEB. 19, 9*f*; Traffic delays: see under TRAFFIC; Wallasey, JAN. 31, 14*c*;—Linesmen and others, FEB. 9, 9*g*; 14, 9*g*; 17, 11*g*; MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Liverpool Central Station: report, FEB. 12, 17*d*;—Manchester, JAN. 21, 9*g*;—Oakley Junction, JAN. 22, 10*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 9*b*; 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 12; inquiry, 28, 7*a*; inquest, FEB. 2, 4*e*;—Platform, falls from, JAN. 19, 9*g*; FEB. 23, 11*g*; MAR. 4, 11*g*;—Portslade, MAR. 29, 9*c*; — Rotherham, JAN. 3, 9*g*;—Sheffield, JAN. 5, 12*c*;—Sudbury, FEB. 10, 11*g*;—Swanley Junction, MAR. 11, 16*e*;—Trains, falls from, JAN. 3, 9*g*; 5, 5*e*;—Westbury: law case, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Wood Green, JAN. 10, 14*a*
RAILWAY Air Services—new services, FEB. 14, 9*g*
RAILWAY and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*g*
RAILWAY Clerks' Assn.: see under LABOUR: Railway workers
RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*d*
Railway Gazette—review of railway speeds, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
RAILWAY Museum (York)—additions, JAN. 21, 9*d*; (photo.), 24, 15
RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*; Report, 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 23*c*
RAILWAYS :—
Companies — dividends: prospects (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a*;—Earnings (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*a*;—Meetings: leading article, MAR. 12, 13*c*;—Prior charges (F.N.), MAR. 7, 22*a*
Continental services—Rome Express: correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 24, 8*f*
Cows—birth to calf on line, MAR. 28, 11*g*
Electrification—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*; 22, 6*d*
Holiday handbooks, MAR. 16, 19*b*
Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Leading article, MAR. 12, 13*c*
Letters—increase in weight limit, FEB. 24, 15*g*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—
London underground—Bakerloo Line : extension (photo.), JAN. 8, 14 ; —Breakdown, MAR. 16, 11*e* ;—Central Line : platforms : lengthening, FEB. 1, 11*d* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ; extension : contract, 12, 12*d* ; delay, MAR. 11, 8*f* ; concrete segments : contract, 29, 13*c* ; map, 29, 13*c* ;—Charing Cross station : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 12, 8*e* ;—Coaches, new, JAN. 18, 12*f* ; — Doors, automatic shutting of : Metropolitan District Line : correspondence, FEB. 24, 13*e* ; MAR. 1, 17*e* ;—Drivers' school, FEB. 19, 9*f* ;—Edgware Tube extension : new stations : names, JAN. 29, 7*g* ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*c* ; 19, 13*e* ;—Improvement schemes, JAN. 1, 12*f* ; (photo.), 11, 16 ;—Leicester Square Station : exhib., FEB. 19, 7*e* ; — Meeting places, numbered : Piccadilly Station scheme, MAR. 24, 11*b* ;—Metropolitan line : delays : officials' statement, JAN. 14, 11*c* (and 4* 5*) ;—Moorgate Station : rebuilt, MAR. 2, 11*f* ;—Morden-Edgware Line : breakdown, FEB. 25, 18*d* ; — Noise : reduction scheme : contract, JAN. 8, 10*f* ; leading article, FEB. 8, 15*d* ;—Northern Line extension, FEB. 3, 8*f* ;—Rails : mobile welding plant, FEB. 4, 11*b* ; (photo.), 4, 18 ;—Stations : names : correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; Symbols, JAN. 26, 10*a* (and 3* 4*) ; leading article, 28, 15*d* ; designs, FEB. 21, 11*f* ;—Ticket clipper, new : see *Ticket clipper*, below ;—Ticket machine, automatic printing, JAN. 19, 9*d* ; 27, 14*a* ; correspondence, 29, 8*a* ;—Uxbridge station : new building (illus.), FEB. 15, 17 ;—Waterloo and City Rly. : correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*d*
Outlook for 1938—Sir R. L. Wedgwood (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
Passengers—poster message of thanks, JAN. 10, 9*g*
Rates—Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 24*a* ;—Increase : effects (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*b* ; Stamp, Sir J. C. (s.), MAR. 11, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*
Revenues, standard (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
Road transport—coordination : Lord Horne (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Rolling stock—wooden : Brown, Mr. W. H. G. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; Gresley, Sir N. (p.), 4, 8*c* (4*)
Signals — automatic train control (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c*
Speeds—Allen, Mr. C. J. (lect.), JAN. 6, 14*c* ;—Bentham, Mr. H. (add.), FEB. 8, 11*g* ; (l. quoted), 15, 11*a* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 11, 10*e* ; —*Railway Gazette* review, FEB. 4, 8*e* ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Stations—thefts from : prosecution, MAR. 31, 4*g*
Statistics, FEB. 26, 17*f* ;—1937, MAR. 19, 20*b*
RAILWAYS (continued) :—
Stockholders—Dr. D. Ross-Johnson (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
Ticket clipper, new, JAN. 13, 12*b* ; (photo.), 14, 18
Traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a* ; 13, 18*f* ; 20, 20*b* ; 27, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 20*b* ; 10, 24*f* ; 17, 20*f* ; 24, 21*c* ; MAR. 3, 22*g* ; 10, 22*b* ; 17, 21*c* ; 24, 22*g* ; 31, 25*d* ;—1937 totals, JAN. 6, 17*d* ; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*
Wagons—census : plans, JAN. 6, 7*e* (and 3* 4*)
RAISMAN, Mr. A. J.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RAIT, Mr. A. I.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
RAJMAI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
RAJPUTANA, Maharawat of—K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*e* ; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d* ; 4, 14*d* ; 5, 12*e* ; 7, 13*d*, 14*e* ; 8, 16*e* ; 9, 14*d* ; 10, 13*c*, 14*e* ; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; sentenced, 14, 14*g*
RALLEA, Dr. (Rumania)—Min. of Labour, MAR. 31, 13*e*
RALLI, Miss D.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17*e* ; biographical, 5, 14*c*
RALPH, Miss E.—recital, FEB. 7, 21*d*
RALPH'S Garages, Ltd.—amalgamation : see GRIFFIN, Ralph, Ltd.
RALSTON-PATRICK, Miss E. — marriage, FEB. 23, 17*d*
RAM, Sir L. A. J. G.—K.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
RAMADIER, M. (France)—Min. of Labour, JAN. 19, 12*a*
RAMBAUT, Dr. D. F.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates (1930), Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 12, 20*e*
RAMDULAKE (India) — appeal dismissed, FEB. 26, 11*f*
RAMETTE, M. (France)—on Government policy (s.), JAN. 15, 10*b*
RAMJIBAN Serowgee—law case, MAR. 12, 4*e*
RAMPUR, Nawab of (India)—donation to Aligarh Univ., JAN. 24, 11*b*
RAMSAY, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
RAMSAY, Capt. A. H. M. :—
in Parliament, on Scottish rating valuation, MAR. 2, 7*d*
on Labour Research Department (l.), FEB. 14, 8*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. G. G.—appointment, JAN. 6, 9*g*
RAMSAY, Lady I.—wedding presents, JAN. 4, 15*c* ; marriage, 5, 13*d*
RAMSAY, Mr. J. A. P.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
RAMSAY, Sir M.—leaves for Buenos Aires, FEB. 9, 15*b* ; returning, MAR. 8, 19*b*
RAMSAY, Lady P.—birthday, MAR. 17, 17*b*
RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. H. — visits Chelsea Hospital, MAR. 2, 16*d*
War pensions — conferences with London committees, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 12, 17*e* ; 19, 9*c*
at Bedford, on war pensions, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—at Grosvenor House, on beer, MAR. 22, 14*b* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on trade restrictions, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—at Lancaster, on Austria and Germany ; foreign policy ; League of Nations ; rearmament ; Italy ; Dictators, MAR. 21, 19*c*

RAMSBOTHAM, Capt. R.—retirement, MAR. 30, 26*c*
RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J.—on Australian plants (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a* ;—Rendle, Dr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*)
RAMSDEN, Sir E.—chairman of National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns., MAR. 25, 9*b*
at Friends House, on Mr. G. Godwin ; Conservative Party propaganda, MAR. 25, 9*b*
RAMSDEN, Mr. O.—designs casket (photo.), MAR. 30, 17*e*
RAMSEY, Sir A.—at Hotel Victoria, on engineering industry, MAR. 26, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
RAMSEY, Vice-Adm. C. G.—promoted, JAN. 18, 7*b*
RAMSEY, Mr. S. C.—on transport and housing (s.), MAR. 22, 10*e*
RAMSGATE — General Hospital : appeal, MAR. 25, 10*c* ;—Trees : planted by boys and girls, FEB. 9, 17*d*
RAND Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*
RAND Selection Corp., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17*b* ; Meeting, FEB. 21, 24*c*
RANDALL (C. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
RANDALL (John) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
RANDFONTEIN Estates and Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
RANDIES, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
RANDOLPH, Lt. P.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
RANELAGH Club—grounds : law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; flooded, 14, 9*g* ; as open space : Parliament : motion, 23, 7*b* ; question, MAR. 4, 7*d*
RANELAGH Club, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c* ; 9, 4*f* ; MAR. 8, 5*c* ; 30, 4*b*
RANGALLA Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a* ; Report, 28, 24*d*
RANGE Boilers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 7, 23*c* ; Meeting, 24, 20*f*
RANGER, Mr. J. O.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
RANGOON — municipality : proposed increase, FEB. 22, 13*g* ;—Zoo : curator, MAR. 11, 12*b*
RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—trolleybuses : British contract, JAN. 17, 18*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d* ; Report, 29, 24*b*
RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
RANK, Mr. J. V.—on Alexandra Orphanage (s.), JAN. 12, 12*e*
RANK (Joseph), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
RANKEILLOUR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*d* ; Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*d*
on Pope and Spain (l.), FEB. 21, 10*c*
RANKEN, Mr. W. B. E.—Queen sits for Coronation picture, MAR. 11, 17*b*
RANKIN, Mr. A. A.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RANKIN, Mr. N.—returning from India, MAR. 26, 15*b*
RANKINE, Mr. G. (Australia)—activities, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
RANNEFT, Capt. J. E. M. (Netherlands)—Naval Attaché in Washington, JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
RANSOM, Mr. H. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
RANSOME and Marles Bearing Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*a*
RANSOMES, Sims and Jefferies, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 17, 18*g*
RANSOMES and Rapier, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
RANSON, Mr. D. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
RANTAU Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
RANZATO, Signor—recital, MAR. 12, 10*d*
RAPHAEL, M. Maurice (France)—death, MAR. 17, 13*g*
RASCH, Col. G. E. C.—retirement, FEB. 4, 6*g*
RASHTIKIS, Gen. (Lithuania)—Min. of Defence, MAR. 26, 11*b*
RASMUSSEN, Mrs. G.—art collection : sale announced, JAN. 15, 7*b* ; furniture collection sold, FEB. 25, 14*b* ; pictures sold, 26, 9*e*
RATAJ, M. (Poland)—on Peasant Party (s.), MAR. 1, 15*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. F.—"Flying Fox and Drifting Sand," JAN. 25, 7*c*
RATCLIFFE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
RATHBONE, Miss E. :—
in Parliament, on propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*c* ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f* ; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
on British Assn. of Chemists (s.), MAR. 7, 20*g*
RATHLIN Island—isolated by gale : food sent by air, FEB. 3, 14*e* ; 4, 8*e* ; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; boat reaches mainland, 7, 8*f*
RATING Surveyors' Assn.—rating appeals (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
RATNAGAR, Khan B. S. N. J.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
RATTRAY, Dr. R. F.—on blackboard (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
RAU, Mr. B. R. (India)—Agent in South Africa, MAR. 12, 14*e* ; leaves for India, 26, 14*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
RAVENS—feud with eagles : correspondence, MAR. 30, 15*d*
RAVENSWORTH, Lady—death, MAR. 29, 18*c* ; funeral, 31, 17*d*
RAW, Mr. G. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
RAWANG Tin Fields, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
RAWITZ, Mrs. S.—art exhib., FEB. 14, 10*c*
RAWLINS, T.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*c*
RAWLINSON, Rt. Rev. A. E. J.—at Derby, on Church of England doctrine, JAN. 31, 15*g* ; on religious drama, MAR. 9, 16*a*
RAWLPLUG Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 5, 18*g* ; Report, 11, 21*d* ; Meeting, 22, 23*b*
RAWNSLEY, Miss E. E.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
RAWSON, Sir C.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
RAWSON, Mr. I. E.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
RAWSTRON, Pilot Off. G.—bravery award, MAR. 26, 17*b*
RAY Therapy, Inst. of — extension : described, FEB. 5, 15*d* ; (photo.), 5, 15 ; opened, 7, 9*d* ; (photo.), 7, 18
RAYFIELD, N.—death, JAN. 17, 11*f*
RAYLEIGH, Lord—leaves for Lisbon, MAR. 7, 17*b* ; returns, 24, 17*b*
British Association—president ; (s.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
RAYMOND, Mr. J.—on food defence (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*

RAYMOND, Mr. M. (Canada)—on defence (s.), MAR. 26, 12*f*
RAYNE—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
RAYNE (H. and M.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
RAYNER, E.—Court-martial sentence revised, FEB. 16, 9*b*
RAYNER, Ald. H. E.—death, FEB. 19, 14*a*
RAYNER, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
RAYNES, Mr. W. L.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
REA, Lord—returns from India, MAR. 5, 15*b*
READ, Mr. A. W.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
READ, Mr. E. B.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
READ, Mr. Jefferson—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
READ, Dr. John—on alchemy in Scotland (add.), FEB. 5, 10*a* ;—Botany Bay (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
READ Bros., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f* ; Report, 12, 21*a*
READER, Mrs. S.—102nd birthday, JAN. 20, 9*g*
READING—rate increase, MAR. 5, 9*g*
READING, Lady :—
at Woburn House, on Palestine, JAN. 4, 14*e* ; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*
READING, Dgr. Lady—on clothing for unemployed (l.), FEB. 23, 10*b*
READING, Lord—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Law Courts, MAR. 22, 14*d* ; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
READING, Mr. C.—appointment, FEB. 3, 10*b*
READING, Lt.-Col. L. G.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
READING School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
READING Univ.—appointments, FEB. 24, 6*g* ;—Friends : dinner, FEB. 24, 6*g* ; —Treasurer, FEB. 24, 6*g*
REAL Estate Debenture Holdings, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
REARDON Smith Line, Ltd.—Leeds Shipping Co., Ltd. : amalgamation, MAR. 9, 21*e* (and 4*)
REAVELL, Mr. J. A.—on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*
REAVELL, Sir W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
REAY, Mr. N.—appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
REBBECK, Mr. F. E.—at Belfast, on shipbuilding, MAR. 18, 10*c*
RECKITT, Mr. W. F.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 19, 19*g* ; Dividend, MAR. 7, 23*a*
RECORD Office, Public—museum : reopened, JAN. 10, 14*c*
RECORDERS—appointed, MAR. 10, 14*d*
RECORDS—historical : preservation : Mr. E. F. Leftwich (add.), JAN. 7, 7*e* ; 8, 12*c* ; (3* 4*) ;—Parish registers : correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e* ; 24, 18*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; FEB. 21, 15*e* ; 23, 10*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*e* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*d* ; 8, 12*e* ; 12, 8*g* ; 18, 12*d* ; leading article, FEB. 21, 15*d* ;—Vestry minute-books : correspondence, MAR. 7, 10*e* ; 10, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d*
RECTORIES—Bishop Lovett (s.), JAN. 26, 15*a*
RED and White Services, Ltd.—acquisitions, JAN. 6, 18*d*
RED Cross—emblem : use in mandated territories and Protectorates : Order in Council, JAN. 5, 12*e*
RED Cross Soc., British—ball : financial result, JAN. 6, 15*e* ;—Bridge tournament announced, MAR. 3, 17*b* ;—Hertfordshire : director resigns, JAN. 28, 11*g* ;—Voluntary Aid Detachments : registered and recognized, JAN. 14, 7*f*
RED Triangle Boys' Clubs—concert in aid : date, FEB. 24, 15*a*
REDCAR—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
REDDIE, Maj. J. M.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*e*
REDEEMABLE Securities ans General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a* ; Report, 15, 23*a*
REDESDALE, Lady—dance, MAR. 23, 17*c*
on pasteurized milk (l.), MAR. 12, 8*d*
REDESDALE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*c*
on convoy against pirates (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*
REDFERN's Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
REDIADIS, M. (Greece)—death, FEB. 9, 14*b*
REDMAYNE, Mr. P.—photographs exhib., JAN. 26, 10*b* (3* 4*)
REDON, Odilon—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
REDSHAW Estates, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 8, 5*d*
REED, Mr. A. C.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*d* ; 15, 9*a*
REED, Mrs. E. I.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
REED, Mr. H. G.—appointment, FEB. 28, 9*e*
REED, Mr. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
REED, Sir S.—returning from Bombay, JAN. 8, 13*b*
REED, Mr. S. (U.S.A.)—Supreme Court Judge, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
REED (Austin), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 17, 22*a* ; Trade notice, FEB. 2, 17*c*
REEDMAN, M. E.—police court charge, JAN. 13, 14*a*
REES, Mr. L.—luncheon in honour, MAR. 25, 17*d*
REES, Mrs. L.—on clubs for women (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
REES-JONES, Rev. W. A.—on Arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
REEVE, Mr. C. E.—on Rhodes-Livingstone Trust appeal (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
REEVE, Mr. D. G. W.—on "Men like that" (l.), MAR. 9, 15*d*
REEVE, Mr. E. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
REEVE, Wing Cdr. F. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*b*
REEVES, Police constable—law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
REEVES, Mr. C.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
REEVES, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 26, 11*g*
REEVES, Cdr. R. W. V.—appointment, FEB. 4, 6*f*
REEVES-SMITH, Sir G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a* ; (photo., F.R.), FEB. 8, 17 ; presentation, MAR. 22, 13*b*
on hotel management training (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*
REEVES-SMITH, Mr. H.—death, JAN. 31, 10*d*
REEVES Whitburn and Co., Ltd.—dinner, MAR. 3, 21*e*
REFFITT, Mr. C. H.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*

REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Bonus, FEB. 7, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 25*d*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*
REFUGEES—Austrian: see under AUSTRIA; —Germany: see under GERMANY; —League of Nations: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*a*;—Political: international committee: American proposal, MAR. 25, 13*b*; 26, 11*f*; Italian decision, 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
REGAL Cinema, JAN. 3, 10*b*; 31, 10*b*; FEB. 21, 12*b*; MAR. 2, 12*c*
REGAL Cinema (Rochdale), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
REGAL Property Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
REGAN, Dr. C. T.—retirement, FEB. 1, 12*c*
REGAN, Mr. E. D. J.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8*f*
REGAN, Councillor H. — on Croydon typhoid epidemic (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
REGENT Street—ground rents: discussed at Regent Street Assn., MAR. 5, 9*e*; —Itinerant musicians: Regent Street Assn.: petition, FEB. 24, 10*a*; discussion, MAR. 5, 9*e*
REGENT'S Canal — development scheme, JAN. 1, 9*b*
REGINSKY, Mr. C.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*d*; 4, 4*c*
REGISTRAR-GENERAL—statistical review for 1935, FEB. 7, 21*e*
REGNAULD, Mr. A.—on Kew Gardens (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
REICHENAU, Gen. von (Germany)—position, JAN. 29, 12*g*; FEB. 3, 12*c*; transference, 5, 12*c*; Czechoslovak opinion, 7, 13*d*; position, 7, 14*a*
REID, Miss C.—appointment, MAR. 9, 11*g*
REID, Mr. C. C.—killed by leopard, MAR. 3, 13*e*
REID, C. W.—acquitted, JAN. 26, 4*c* (3* 4*)
REID, Sir D. D.—on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
REID, Rev. E. G.—appointment, FEB. 22, 17*e*
REID, Sir E. J.—directorship, JAN. 31, 20*f*
REID, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
REID, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
REID, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
REID, Mr. S. M.—directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*
REID, Mr. T.—at Geneva, JAN. 29, 11*c*; resignation, MAR. 29, 15*g*; member of Palestine Commission, 31, 7*e*, 16*a* on Alexandretta elections (s.), JAN. 7, 11*b* (3* 4*)
REID, Mr. W.—directorship, FEB. 21, 24*d*
REID, Mr. W. A.—not to seek re-election for Derby, MAR. 26, 9*g*
REID, Mr. W. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
REIDS, Rifleman—death, FEB. 2, 11*f*
REIF, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
REILLY, Sir B.—broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*
REILLY, Miss H.—"File on Rufus Ray," JAN. 11, 17*c*
REILLY, Sir H. D. C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
REILLY, Mr. H. T.—on Madras curry (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*
REINHARDT, Dr. (Germany)—on taxation (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*
REINMUTH, Dr. (Germany)—photographs minor planet, JAN. 10, 12*b*
REINTHALER, Dr. A. (Austria)—Min. of Agriculture, MAR. 12, 12*c*
REINVALD, Mr. I.—gift to Natural History Museum, FEB. 28, 11*b*
REISS, I. (Russia)—murder: see under SWITZERLAND: Crime
REISS, Miss T.—recital, JAN. 21, 10*d*
REITH, Sir John—inaugurates broadcasts in Spanish and Portuguese, MAR. 15, 16*e*; 16, 12*b* (3* 4*)
on B.B.C. staff representation (s.), MAR. 9, 20*b*
REITLINGER, Herr (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 30, 13*a* (3* 4*)
REITSCH, Fräulein H. (Germany)—aeroplane flight in closed hall, FEB. 15, 13*g*
RELIGION:—
Fascism and—correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*e*
Recall to—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*e*;—Whitstable: campaign, JAN. 31, 14*e*
Temple, Archbp. (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
RELS, Señor C. du (Bolivia)—at Geneva, JAN. 26, 12*a*
REMBRANDT—art: correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*d*;—Hind, Mr. A. M. (lect.), JAN. 15, 7*b*;—Portrait of his father: sale announced, JAN. 15, 7*b*; (photo.), 15, 14; sold, FEB. 26, 9*e*;—"Portrait of Old Man with a Cap": sale announced, MAR. 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9*d*
REMENYI-SCHNELLER, M. (Hungary)—Min. of Finance, MAR. 10, 13*f*
REMFIELD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
REMINGTON, Lt.-Col. R. G. W.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*d*
REMINGTON Rand—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*; Dividend, FEB. 3, 19*e*; 24, 21*c*
RENAITOUR, M. (France)—on Navy (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
RENALDI, Prof. R. (Italy)—death, FEB. 21, 13*b* (3* 4*)
RENARD, Mme. de—luncheon, MAR. 2, 17*c*; 4, 17*c*
RENARD, Señor de (Chile)—luncheon, JAN. 28, 17*b*
RENAUD, Commandant (France)—fined, JAN. 5, 9*d*
RENDALL, Dr. M. J.—on school Empire tours (s.), JAN. 11, 14*c*
RENDEL, Mr. G. W.—Minister in Sofia, JAN. 14, 13*f*; audience of King, FEB. 19, 15*b*; Minister in Bucharest; in Rome, MAR. 19, 12*c*; leaves for London, 21, 12*e*; in Rome, 28, 14*c*
RENDEL, Lt.-Col. R. M.—on rural housing (l.), MAR. 22, 17*d*
RENDELL, Mr. T. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
RENDLE, Dr. A. B.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*; 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 14; funeral, 17, 15*d*
RENDLE, H. P.—appeal, JAN. 19, 4*d*
RENDLESHAM, Lord—returns to England, MAR. 17, 17*b*
RENIER, Dr. S. J.—lectures announced, MAR. 12, 9*g*
RENNIE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RENNISON, Mr. P. S.—appointment, MAR. 21, 3*e*
RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*e*
RENONG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
RENSHELL, Mr. L. A.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*

RENT :—
Distress for—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
Family rebates—correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b* ;—Guildford scheme, FEB. 9, 9*g* ; leading article, 10, 15*c*
Restriction—Bernays, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*c* ;—Bill (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f* ; introduced in Commons, 22, 8*d* ; second reading, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; before Standing Committee, 16, 8*e* ; 23, 11*b* ; 25, 9*b* (4* 5*) ; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*) ;—Cabinet Committee appointed, JAN. 12, 10*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*b* ; 19, 8*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 23, 10*a* ; 24, 8*e* ; 28, 10*c* ; MAR. 15, 10*f* ; 23, 10*c* ;—Decontrol policy, FEB. 18, 14*g* ;—Evans, Mr. M. (p.), FEB. 4, 11*c* ;—Leading article, FEB. 18, 15*b* ;—L.C.C. committee's report, MAR. 7, 21*e* ;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 20*e* ;—National Fed. of Property Owners and Ratepayers : resolution, JAN. 21, 9*d* ; deputation, FEB. 8, 11*e* ;—Parliament : question, FEB. 15, 8*f* ;—Property Owners' Protection Assn. : discussed, JAN. 27, 9*b*
RENTOUL, Sir G.—on Barrington-Ward, Mr. F. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 14*b* ;—Police court divorces (s.), MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
REPERTORY Players—announcement, MAR. 7, 12*c* ;—*Full Flavour*, FEB. 21, 12*c* ; 22, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—*Murder To-morrow* ? JAN. 17, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*)
REPUBLIC Steel Corp.—report, FEB. 5, 18*a*
RESCH, Dr. (Austria)—Min. of Social Welfare, FEB. 16, 12*a*
RESERVES Securities Trust, Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 23, 21*e*
RESPIRATORY Organs, Soc. for the Provision of Free Medical Treatment for Diseases of the—Worthing clinic, MAR. 9, 11*g*
RETAIL Trade Securities, Ltd.—liquidation meeting, FEB. 5, 4*c*
RETTLINGER, Herr F. (Austria)—suicide, MAR. 17, 14*e*
REUTER'S—Spanish insurgents, correspondent with : see SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. E. R.
REVEL, Senator T. di (Italy)—on finance (s.), MAR. 16, 13*d*
REVENTLOW, Count E. (Denmark)—in London, JAN. 8, 13*b* ; received by King, FEB. 4, 14*c* ; received by Queen, 12, 15*a* ; received by Queen Mary, 17, 17*b* ; reception, 18, 19*d*
REVENUE and expenditure—chart, MAR. 16, 20 ;—Leading articles, FEB. 1, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; MAR. 22, 17*b* ;—Parliament : discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f* ;—Statistics : for nine months, JAN. 1, 12*f*, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 19*a* ; for six days, 1, 20*d* ; for eight days, 12, 17*g* ; weekly, 19, 20*d* ; 26, 20*e* ; FEB. 2, 20*e* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*a* ; 23, 23*d* ; MAR. 2, 22*d* ; 9, 22*d* ; 16, 14*f*, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*a* ; 23, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 23, 19*a*
REVILLE—trade notice, MAR. 4, 19*d*
REY, Col. (Spain)—reported surrender, JAN. 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; censured, 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*f* ; statement, 22, 10*c*
REY, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
REY, Lt.-Col. Sir C. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*d*
REY, Miss M.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
REYES, Consuelo de—*The Friend of a Queen*, JAN. 24, 10*d*
REYNAUD, M. Paul (France)—terms for joining Ministry, JAN. 17, 12*a* ; position, FEB. 14, 11*c*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 28, 13*c* ; (broadcast), MAR. 8, 15*b* ;—Gold (s.), FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c* ;—Unity (s.), MAR. 15, 13*c* ; 24, 13*c* ; 29, 15*c*
REYNOLDS, Mr. A. H.—on a Portuguese centenarian (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
REYNOLDS, Sir J.—letter to Bristol Corporation discovered, JAN. 26, 14*c* ; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
REYNOLDS, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss M.—appointment, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; 25, 11*e*
REYNOLDS, Miss M. W.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R.—law case, FEB. 22, 5*b*
REYNOLDS, Mr. R. G.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
REYNOLDS (J. R.) Tobacco Co.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*a*
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
REZENDE Mines, Ltd.—capital increase, FEB. 11, 20*f*
RHEOSTATIC Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
RHEUMATIC Diseases, Royal National Hospital for—dolls' house presented to Prince Edward and Princess Alexandra, MAR. 28, 17*b*
RHEUMATISM—Empire Council : Department of Rheumatism and Arthritis at Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth : dinner in aid, JAN. 27, 14*e* ; 28, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Q-ray treatment, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Research : Committee's report, JAN. 18, 14*a* ; Sir F. Buzzard (s.), MAR. 29, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*c*
RHEUMATISM and Hydrology, Int. Congress on—Government reception, MAR. 26, 15*d* ; *Practitioner* reception, 26, 15*d* ; held, 29, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 15*c*
RHEUMATISM Clinic, Charterhouse—appeal, MAR. 26, 17*b*
RHINE—navigation figures, JAN. 28, 8*e*
RHOADES and Co. : see LOEB (Carl M.) Rhoades and Co.
RHODES, Miss A. G.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
RHODES, Canon A. H.—on time for every one (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
RHODES, Mr. A. V.—appointment, JAN. 7, 9*g*
RHODES, Cecil—memorial Museum : see under BISHOP'S Stortford
RHODES, Sir E. :—
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce : pres. add., FEB. 15, 9*d*
on trade outlook (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
RHODES, Mr. J. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
RHODES, Mr. W. H.—establishes Rhodes Canada Educational Trust, JAN. 13, 15*g* ; leading article, 13, 13*c*
RHODES Birthplace Memorial Trust—meeting, JAN. 13, 9*e*
RHODES-Livingstone Trust—appeal : correspondence, FEB. 16, 8*g*
RHODESIA, Northern :—
Electricity — Victoria Falls power station opened, MAR. 17, 13*d*
Governor : see YOUNG, Sir H. and MAYBIN, Mr. J. A.
Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 27, 21*f* ; MAR. 1, 24*d* ; 25, 22*f* (4*)

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—
Rhodesia, Southern — relations : Nyasaland commission : chairman, FEB. 17, 13*g* ; appointments, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; comment, 5, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; sittings to be held in London, 11, 16*a* ;—Gore-Browne, Col. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*f* ;—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; FEB. 26, 11*b* ; MAR. 19, 11*c* ; —Young, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*b* ; MAR. 17, 13*d*
Stamps : see under STAMPS
RHODESIA, Southern :—
Births—seven children in year, JAN. 19, 11*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Defence—Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
Education—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; — Livingstone memorial mission school : foundation stone laid, MAR. 31, 13*b* ; —Taunton, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 11, 17*f*
Edward Medal, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Gold—output, JAN. 28, 21*c* ; FEB. 9, 19*g*
High Commissioner : see O'KEEFFE, Mr. S. M. L.
Immigration—Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 19, 11*c*
Minerals—output statistics, JAN. 22. 15*g* ; 28, 21*c* ; FEB. 9, 19*g* ; 23, 22*g* ; MAR. 24, 20*g* (4*)
Ministry (Huggins)—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* ; — Mines, Min. of : resignation, JAN. 15, 9*g*
Natives — Mickey Mouse balloon incident, FEB. 1, 13*c* ;—Segregation : Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b*
Parties, political—Rhodesian Party ; United Party : *see their titles*, below
Political situation, JAN. 13, 11*d*
Railways—Chapman, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Huggins, Mr. G. M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d*
Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see under RHODESIA, Northern
Rhodesian Party—congress, JAN. 13, 11*d* ; United Party : relations ; fusion plan wrecked, 13, 11*d* ; Mr. G. M. Huggins (s.), 15, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 24, 11*d*
Tobacco crop—conditions, JAN. 15, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Trade—imports and exports : statistics, JAN. 24, 21*g*
United Party—congress, FEB. 26, 11*b* ; Rhodesian Party : *see that title*, above
RHODESIA Rlys., Ltd.—earnings, JAN. 5, 17*e* ; Debenture interest, FEB. 11, 21*g*
RHOKANA Corp., Ltd.—interim report, JAN. 20, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—returning from South Africa, MAR. 14, 17*b*
RHONDDA Valley—industrial sites, MAR. 12, 9*d*
RIALTO Cinema, FEB. 14, 10*b* ; MAR. 11, 12*b*
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany)—Foreign Min., FEB. 5, 12*a* ; Council member, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*b* ; at work, 8, 14*d* ; 9, 12*b* ; 10, 14*b* ; Army attitude ; takes office, 11, 14*a* ; reception, 16, 12*b* ;
RIBBENTROP, Herr von (Germany) (continued) :—
French comment, 17, 13*e* ; to visit Poland, MAR. 4, 14*c* ; to visit London, 5, 12*a* ; 7, 14*a* ; 8, 16*f* ; leaves for London, 9, 14*e* ; arrives, 10, 14*c* ; (photo.), 10, 18 ; received by King, 12, 15*b* ; received by Queen, 12, 15*b* ; received by Duke of Kent, 12, 15*b* ; lunches with Mr. Chamberlain, 12, 15*e* ; leaves for Berlin, MAR. 14, 14*f* ; in Vienna, 15, 14*d* ; in Munich, 16, 13*a* ; in Berlin, 17, 14*c*
London conversations, MAR. 11, 14*c* ; 12, 12*e*
London Communist demonstration, MAR. 10, 9*g*
London demonstration, MAR. 11, 14*c*
RIBBENTROP, Frau von—reception, MAR. 11, 17*d*
RIBBLE Paints and Varnishes, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
RIBBLESDALE, Lady — returning from Florida, MAR. 26, 15*b*
RICALDONE, Noble Lady Maria L. dei C. di (Italy)—marriage, MAR. 1, 15*d*
RICE—portraits engraved on grains, JAN. 14, 11*g* ;—Sorting : electric eye, MAR. 30, 11*f*
RICE, Mr. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
RICE, F. T.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*d* ; 19, 9*d*
RICE, Mr. R. W.—death, FEB. 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
" RICE-BOIL, A " : see under WORDS and phrases
RICH, Col. E. T.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
RICH and Cowan, Messrs.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*a* ; 15, 5*e*
RICHARDS, Miss A.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
RICHARDS, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
RICHARDS, Rev. Dr. G. C.—on *The Times* crossword (l.), FEB. 11, 15*e*
RICHARDS, Mr. H.—golden wedding, JAN. 28, 11*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. J. R.—" That Man Markman " : publication postponed, FEB. 7, 16*g*
RICHARDS, Mr. R.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
RICHARDSON, Mrs.—gift to Queen Mary College, FEB. 18, 17*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A.—on forest fires (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. E.—on old London (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. A. M.—appointment, JAN. 19, 18*e* ; photograph, 19, 18*c*
RICHARDSON, Air Commodore A. V. J.—appointment, JAN. 3, 19*g*
RICHARDSON, Col. D. T.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*d*
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. E. H.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. G.—sentence quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Mrs. H. M.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
RICHARDSON, Joseph—police court charge, JAN. 17, 9*d* ; 24, 14*e* ; FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 10, 11*c*
RICHARDSON, Mr. J. H.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 22, 6*c*
RICHARDSON, Lt.-Col. R.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. R.—on Borrowdale electricity supply scheme (s.), JAN. 4, 9*c*
RICHARDSON, S. M.: see BROWN, S. M.
RICHARDSON, Mrs. V.—sentence quashed, JAN. 15, 12*c*
RICHARDSON, Dr. W. A.—on training of artisans (mem.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
RICHARDSONS, Westgarth and Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization and amalgamation, JAN. 29, 18*g*; (F.N.), 29, 18*b*; note, FEB. 15, 22*a*; approved, 22, 23*a*; Debenture issue (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*
RICHERT, Rose (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*
RICHEY, Mr. J. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
RICHMOND—rate increase, MAR. 15, 16*c*; —Swimming pool: application for grant, JAN. 13, 15*g*
RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—returning from South of France, MAR. 17, 17*b*; in England, 28, 17*b*
RICHMOND, Adm. Sir H.—"The Navy," JAN. 14, 9*c*
on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 4, 8*e*
RICHMOND, Mr. I. A.—Hadrian's Wall excavations, MAR. 11, 10*e*
RICHMOND, Flying Off. P. H.—court-martial, MAR. 4, 11*c*
RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 30, 22*f*
RICHMOND Theatre, JAN. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 10*c*; 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 1, 14*c*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); 22, 14*e*; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
RICHTER, Herr Heinrich (Germany)—on tax evasion (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
RICHTER, Mrs. J. P.—death, JAN. 13, 14*b*
RICKARDS, Miss E.—at L.C.C., on nurses, FEB. 16, 17*e*; on measles, MAR. 16, 11*f*
RICKARDS, Mr. G. W.—in Parliament, on municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*
RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17*b*; approved, 29, 18*g*
RICKETTS, Mr. V.—England-New Zealand flight: see CLOUSTON, Flying Off. A.
RICKMANSWORTH and Uxbridge Valley Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; 18, 7*a*; MAR. 29, 8*a*
RIDDELL, Lord—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
RIDDELL, Mr. C. D. G.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
RIDDELL-WEBSTER, Maj.-Gen. T. S.—appointment, MAR. 31, 9*f*
RIDDLE, Sir E. (Australia)—resignation, JAN. 15, 17*c*
RIDGE-BEEDLE, Mr. P. D.—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
RIDGEFORD Industrials, Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 10, 21*g*
RIDGELITE Electric Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
RIDGLEY, Mr. N.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*; (photo.), 1, 20
RIDING, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*f*
RIDING, G. A.—acquitted, MAR. 10, 4*f*
RIDING's Stores, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
RIDLEY, Lord—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
RIDLEY, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*; Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*b*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
RIDLEY, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
RIETFONTEIN (No. 11) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
RIFLE shooting:—
African (East and West) Police Cup, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Army — competition results, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—Bisley meeting: conditions, JAN. 26, 7*d*;—King George Cup, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—N.R.A. club: formation, note, FEB. 7, 21*c*;—Queen Victoria Trophy, JAN. 1, 18*d*;—Targets: new type, MAR. 23, 8*f*
Army, Territorial—Year Book, FEB. 7, 24*f*
Army Assn.—meeting, JAN. 26, 7*d*
Bisley—Rhodesia, Southern: team, MAR. 3, 13*g*
British Empire Games: see that title
Cambridge University Long Range Club—prize meeting: date, MAR. 21, 7*e*
Canada — cadets: Galer Hagarty Prize, MAR. 23, 11*d*
Caribbean Police Forces competition, MAR. 7, 8*g*
Channel Islands — N.R.A. touring team: note, FEB. 7, 21*c*; captain, 28, 21*e*; team selected, MAR. 21, 7*e*
City Club—competitions, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 14, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Empire touring team v. Western Australia, JAN. 3, 18*g*; v. Victoria, 10, 18*g*; returning, FEB. 28, 21*e*
Empire Trophy, FEB. 16, 6*d*
Far East postal match—note, JAN. 24, 18*e*
Germany — international contest: prizes presented to British team, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Hong-kong Assn.—new competition, JAN. 31, 19*e*
International match (New Zealand), FEB. 25, 15*g*
London and Middlesex Assn.—competitions, JAN. 3, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Miniature:—
Browne Martin competition, JAN. 10, 18*g*; 17, 19*d*
Cadets—King's Shield, JAN. 3, 18*g*
City of London League, JAN. 3, 18*g*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*d*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Civil Service League, JAN. 3, 18*g*; 10, 18*g*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*d*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Gambia—new club formed, JAN. 31, 19*e*
"Indoor Bisley" — arrangements, MAR. 28, 8*g*
Inter-university League, JAN. 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*
International trophies — Lord Mayor accepts custody, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Ladies' League, JAN. 10, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*
London County Winter League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 26, 7*d*; 31, 19*e*; MAR. 28, 8*g*

RIFLE shooting :—
Miniature (continued) :—
Lord Roberts Trophy, JAN. 8, 15*f*; 10, 18*g*
Middlesex League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 24, 18*e*; 31, 19*e*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; 14, 19*e*; 21, 22*c*; 28, 21*e*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*
News of the World competition, MAR. 14, 8*g*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ. (Heslop Cup), MAR. 4, 10*f*
Printers' League, FEB. 21, 22*c*
Provincial Cities and Boroughs competition, MAR. 7, 8*g*
Railways challenge shield presented, MAR. 1, 13*g*
Short Range League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; 26, 7*d*; 31, 19*e*; MAR. 28, 8*g*
Triangular match (Millbank), JAN. 24, 18*e*
United Banks League, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 21, 22*c*
National Artillery Assn.—meeting, MAR. 31, 9*d*
National Assn.—vice-presidents, FEB. 14, 19*d*; Report, MAR. 21, 7*e*; Meeting, 31, 9*d*
Navy meeting—date, MAR. 3, 20*c*
New Zealand—King's Prize, MAR. 4, 10*f*
North London Club—competition, JAN. 3, 18*g*; FEB. 7, 21*c*; MAR. 7, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Oversea Postal match, FEB. 23, 20*f*
Rifles—Pattern '14 : new barrels : announcement, FEB. 14, 19*d*
Royal Air Force Assn.—meeting : date, MAR. 21, 7*e*
Royal Marines meeting—arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*e*; 21, 7*e*
South London Club—competitions, JAN. 17, 19*d*; FEB. 21, 22*c*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 28, 8*g*
Surrey Assn.—competitions, FEB. 14, 19*d*; MAR. 14, 8*g*; 28, 8*g*
Universities—Empire match, MAR. 5, 14*b* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
RIGBY, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
RIGBY, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 15, 15*d*
RIGDEN, C. E.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c*
RIGG, Mr. J. S.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
RIGG, Maj. R.—appointment, FEB. 5, 9*g*
RIGG, Sir T.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RIGGS, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 29, 11*b*, 12*c*
RIGHT Book Club—meeting, MAR. 30, 16*d*
RILEY, A.—death, FEB. 21, 11*g*
RILEY, Mr. B.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*a*
RILEY, Mr. C. A.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RILEY, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 9*d*
RILEY (Coventry), Ltd.—amalgamation : negotiations suspended, FEB. 25, 22*g*; abandoned, MAR. 11, 21*d*; receiver appointed, FEB. 26, 17*g*; MAR. 5, 4*b*; chairman's statement, MAR. 1, 21*g*
RIMBLE, Mr. R. F. T.—on hedges (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
RIMELL, Miss A.—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*
RIMINGTON, Mr. C. H.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*; (l.), FEB. 7, 10*b*; (s.), MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
RINFRETT, Mr. F. (Canada)—on Canadian National terminal (s.), JAN. 18, 11*f* (3* 4*)
RINTELEN, Dr. A. (Austria)—to be released, FEB. 17, 14*a*; released, 18, 14*b*
RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co., Ltd.—drainage rent, JAN. 18, 17*g*; Dividend, 27, 18*f*
RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Report, 7, 20*d*; Meeting, 19, 19*c*
RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 11, 18*g*;
RIPON—diocesan conf. : date, MAR. 2, 8*g*
RIPON Cathedral—death watch beetle : damage, MAR. 28, 10*d*
RISCA—Oxford House educational settlement, MAR. 21, 9*b*
"RISING Strength"—first number, MAR. 10, 12*d*
"RITA" : see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. D.
RITCHIE, Lord—on air raid precautions at docks (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Sailors' Home (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
RITCHIE, Mr. C. J.—on fairy tales A and U (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
RITCHIE, Prof. J.—on bird life (lect.), JAN. 19, 9*b*
RITCHIE, Mr. J. C.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
RITCHIE, Mr. R. B.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RITCHIE, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. G. B.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
RITCHIE, Mr. W. R.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
RITSON, Lady Kitty—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 22, 6*b*
RITTER, Herr L. (Germany)—returns headquarters flag of 9th Battn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, JAN. 28, 16*d*
RITZEMA, Mr. T. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*; Meeting, 25, 19*e*
RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 31, 21*e*
RIVERS :—
Administration — control : National Assn. of Fishery Boards resolution, FEB. 18, 8*g*
Pollution—Milne, F. M. Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Parker, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
RIVERS-BULKELEY, Mrs. R. — daughter, MAR. 1, 19*a*
RIVERVIEW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*
RIVET Bolt and Nut Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*
RIVETT, Sir D. (Australia)—on scientific research (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 29*a*
RIVETT, Mr. L. C.—on maternity (s.), JAN. 1, 9*f*
RIVIERA—articles ("The Blue Coast"), FEB. 21, 17*f*; ("Riviera rain"), MAR. 11, 17*f*;—Carnival : article, MAR. 4, 17*f*; leading article, 5, 13*d*;—Floral fêtes, MAR. 4, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Season, JAN. 5, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 15*c*; MAR. 5, 15*d*; — Weather : see under WEATHER;—Winter sports (photos.), JAN. 20, 16
RIVIÈRE, M. (France)—Min. of Pensions, MAR. 14, 13*a*

ROAD, Order of the—address, MAR. 24, 11*g*

ROAD accidents—Barking and Tilbury, between, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Bennett, Mr. G. T. (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a* ; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Birmingham, JAN. 18, 9*g* ;—Brass, Sir W. (evid.), MAR. 23, 11*a* ;—Causes : report issued, MAR. 9, 11*b* ; — Convocation (Canterbury) : resolution, JAN. 21, 6*g* ;—Darlington, FEB. 14, 14*c* ;—Dunstable, MAR. 5, 9*b* ;—East Ham, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Eastleigh, MAR. 11, 11*g* ;—Edmonton, MAR. 23, 11*g* ;—Enfield, FEB. 12, 9*g* ;—Ettington, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Felling, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Foley, Mr. T. C. (lect.), FEB. 18, 11*c* (3* 4*) ;—Forest Gate, JAN. 5, 7*g* ;—Fryer, Mr. E. H. (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e* ;—Game, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b* ;—Garton, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hoxton, MAR. 1, 13*g* ;—Inquiry : Select Committee (P.N.), FEB. 1, 14*g* ; appointed, 2, 7*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; chairman, 12, 9*c* ; meetings, 12, 9*c* ; MAR. 9, 11*a* ; 11, 8*f* ; 16, 8*f* ; 23, 11*a* ; 25, 11*e* ; 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Keston, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Law cases, FEB. 10, 16*b* (3* 4*) ; 18, 11*d* ; MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*) ; 15, 5*c* ; 24, 11*c*, *d* ;—Leeds, FEB. 24, 4*c* ;—Llanbradach, MAR. 18, 18*d* ;—London statistics, JAN. 13, 7*c* ; 20, 9*c* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 18, 4*e* ;—Lound, MAR. 15, 7*g* ; — Merionethshire : Chief Constable's report, JAN. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*) ;—Merton and Morden : safety films scheme, JAN. 12, 7*g* ;—Millwall, MAR. 15, 11*g* ;—New Kent Road, JAN. 7, 9*f* ;—Paddington, JAN. 10, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Peck, Maj.-Gen. S. C. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Pedestrian, damages awarded against, FEB. 11, 7*g* ;—Pickard, Col. J. A. A. (evid.), MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Poole, near, JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Ruislip, MAR. 7, 16*e* ;—Salford, FEB. 8, 9*d* ;—Scunthorpe, MAR. 23, 11*f* ;—Sheffield, FEB. 28, 11*g* ;—Shepherd's Bush, JAN. 22, 7*g* ;—South Kensington, JAN. 17, 9*b* ;—Southend, MAR. 10, 11*d* ;—Southgate Road, FEB. 8, 11*a* ;—Staines, MAR. 25, 11*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 7*c* ; FEB. 15, 9*c* ; MAR. 15, 19*d* ; leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c* ;—Stevenage, MAR. 16, 11*g* ;—Towcester, JAN. 12, 7*b* ;—Traffic Courts : correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*f* ; 5, 6*d* ;—Tripp, Mr. H. A. (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f* ;—Watford, JAN. 29, 4*d* ;—Whitechurch, MAR. 8, 13*g*

ROAD Fed., British—motor taxation : mem. to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 8, 10*e* ;—on road transport licensing (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* ; (mem.), MAR. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)

ROAD Holdings, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 25, 24*b*

ROAD Operators, Associated — Luton branch : dinner, FEB. 16, 14*c* ;—on transport workers' wages (s.), MAR. 12, 7*e*

ROAD Transport and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*d*

ROADNIGHT, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)

ROADS :—
Arterial—article and photos. (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 14
Bradford by-pass scheme, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Bromley—bridge widening, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*
Canterbury-Ramsgate—widening plan, JAN. 18, 9*a*
Cheshire — white line painting : estimate approved, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Code—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 12, 7*g*
Coloured routes plan, JAN. 26, 14*d*
Construction — correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c*
Cumberland — correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*d* ; — Crummock Water : widening scheme (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
Cycle tracks—Maj. F. C. Cook (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
Dual carriageways—Mr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 19, 9*b*
Epsom Downs—proposals withdrawn, MAR. 22, 13*d*
Esher by-pass—proposed route rejected, JAN. 21, 14*d*
Essex—improvements, MAR. 1, 11*b* ; 5, 9*g*
Fund — accounts, FEB. 12, 9*c* ; — Grants, JAN. 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ; 28, 8*a* ; FEB. 1, 10*e* ; MAR. 19, 9*b* ; 30, 11*a*
Gradients—correspondence, MAR. 26, 8*d*
Great Missenden—by-pass proposal, MAR. 1, 11*g* ; correspondence, 15, 10*d* ; 18, 12*d*
Great North Road—Huntingdon reconstruction, MAR. 29, 13*d*
Harrow-on-the-Hill — by-pass scheme, MAR. 29, 13*d*
High Wycombe—relief road scheme deferred, MAR. 22, 13*g*
Highway Laws—Committee appointed JAN. 6, 12*f* ; leading article, 8, 11*c*
Hornchurch—widening scheme, MAR. 14, 11*g*
Improvement schemes—Duncan, Mr. J. A. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f* ;—Vincent, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
Isleworth—widening scheme, MAR. 12, 9*g*
Kingston by-pass — widening at Tolworth (photo.), FEB. 4, 18 ; footbridges to be erected, 22, 11*d* ; reconstruction, MAR. 7, 11*g*
Leeds-Preston-Liverpool—plans, FEB. 17, 9*e* ; Wharfedale section : opposition, MAR. 23, 11*f* ; photograph, 23, 18 ; inquiry, 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*d*
London-Bristol—improvements, MAR. 9, 11*a*
Middlesex—improvements, MAR. 3, 8*c*
Motor roads — correspondence, 24, 8*d* ;—Deputation, MAR. 9, 11*a* ;—Germany, British delegation to : report, JAN. 27, 9*d*
Northumberland — improvement scheme, JAN. 28, 8*a*
Orpington—widening : law case, JAN. 15, 12*a*
Overhead—Mr. C. L. H. Humphreys (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)

ROADS (continued) :—
Pedestrians—crossings : Pedestrians' Assn. inquiry : findings, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; correspondence, 26, 8*e* ; width : motorist's fine refunded, MAR. 8, 13*c* ; Mr. H. A. Tripp (evid.), 16, 8*f* ;—Definition : Mr. C. C. H. Moriarty (s.), FEB. 2, 14*c* ; —Reflectors : coroner's suggestion, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Tunnels : Newbury Park (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
Pevensey Marsh — closure : Hailsham Council's decision, MAR. 11, 10*f*
Planning—Adams, Dr. T. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Bressey, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Poles by roadside—correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
Policy—Mr. J. A. L. Duncan (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
Ponders End—new bridges scheme, MAR. 19, 9*b*
Porlock by-pass—scheme approved, JAN. 5, 7*g*
Princes Risborough by-pass—scheme approved, MAR. 8, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Research Board—report, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Ringwood - Christchurch — closed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
Rottingdean by-pass — Ratepayers' Assn. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
Safety—conf., joint, MAR. 2, 16*e* ; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*) ;—Duncan, Mr. J. A. L. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f* ;—Pedestrians' Assn. inquiry : findings, JAN. 22, 7*a* ;—Research : Mr. M. V. Ely (s.), FEB. 2, 14*e*
Shere—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b*, *c* ; 30, 10*c*
Signs and signposts—article and photographs (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 10*a*
Southend arterial — improvements, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Staines by-pass—proposed route, JAN. 22, 7*d* ; inquiry, MAR. 1, 11*b*
Stamford by-pass—route, JAN. 27, 9*d* ; map, 27, 9*d*
Surfaces—asphalt : Sir. C. Thomson (s.), MAR. 30, 21*a* ; — Non-skid : Uxbridge Road, FEB. 1, 10*e* ;—Skidding tests : Road Research Board report, JAN. 14, 7*c*
Surrey—improvement schemes, JAN. 26, 14*d* ; MAR. 1, 11*b* ; correspondence, 24, 10*c* ; 26, 8*b* ; 28, 10*b*, *e* ; 30, 10*c*
Sutton by-pass—fly-over scheme, JAN. 26, 14*d*
Twickenham—widening scheme, MAR. 30, 11*a*
Uttoxeter by-pass scheme, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Uxbridge Road — non-skid surface laying, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Weybridge — improvements scheme, FEB. 1, 10*e*
Wharfedale : see under *Leeds-Preston-Liverpool*, above
Width—Mr. E. H. Fryer (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*e*
Winchester by-pass — progress (photos.), JAN. 28, 18
ROADWAYS Transport Development, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*g*
ROAN Antelope Copper Mines, Ltd. — report, JAN. 24, 22*b* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a* ; Stock bonus, MAR. 7, 24*b*
ROAN Island—gale : isolated, JAN. 31, 14*d*
ROBB, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. S.—on food storage (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
ROBB, Mr. H.—on shipbuilding (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
ROBBINS, Mr. G.—on old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 21, 13*d*
ROBERT, Hubert—art exhib., FEB. 22, 12*d* ; 23, 12*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERT, Mr. N.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
ROBERT, Mr. R. A.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
ROBERTS, Mrs. A.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Dr. A. W.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mrs. C.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
ROBERTS, Brig. F. C.—appointment, JAN. 21, 4*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. G. A.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. I.—on crosswords and convalescence (l.), MAR. 25, 15*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 20, 14*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. J.—on oil in Britain (lect.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
ROBERTS, Mr. J. B.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. K.—" Northwest Passage," JAN. 7, 18*c*
ROBERTS, Leonard—death, JAN. 31, 14*d*
ROBERTS, Dr. Llewellyn—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 4, 10*a*
ROBERTS, R.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f* ; 23, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 18, 11*e* ; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. R. E.—on Canon Sheppard (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ROBERTS, Mr. Wilfrid—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 18, 8*b* ; Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
ROBERTS, Mr. William—art exhib., MAR. 10, 12*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. D.—in Lisbon, JAN. 4, 11*a*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. F.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
ROBERTS, Mr. W. F. (New Brunswick)—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
ROBERTS, Mr. W. J.—on foundation-stone relics (l.), JAN. 15, 11*d*
ROBERTS (C.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, FEB. 18, 16*e*
ROBERTS (J. R.) Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
ROBERTS (T. R.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
ROBERTS, Meynell and Co.—bulletin (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
ROBERTSHAW, Sir C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROBERTSON, Lady—death, JAN. 26, 14*b*
ROBERTSON, Miss B.—on chow chows (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. C.—on juvenile delinquents (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a* ;—L.C.C. education programme (s.), FEB. 8, 11*e* ; 23, 9*e* ;—Modern languages (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. D. D.—on mixed-up babies (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
ROBERTSON, Mr. H.—leaving for Angora, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; in Angora, 27, 11*g* on Angora (art.), MAR. 5, 13*f*
ROBERTSON, Mr. J. A.—on mice and peas (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
ROBERTSON, Cdr. J. I.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*

ROBERTSON, Mr. J. W.—Order of Dannebrog, MAR. 31, 17*e*
ROBERTSON, Jessie L.—youth rally essay prize, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*)
ROBERTSON, M. (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
ROBERTSON, Sir M.—at Educational Assn., on teaching of languages, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
ROBIN, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
ROBINOR, Miss G.—recital, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINS—in coalmine, JAN. 22, 7*g*
ROBINS, Mr. G. R.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ROBINS, Mr. R. E.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
ROBINSON, Dr. (Alberta)—Press comedy, MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. D.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. H.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
ROBINSON, Mrs. A. I.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. T. V.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 9, 11*a*
ROBINSON, Mr. A. W.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
ROBINSON, Miss B. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Mr. C. D. C.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 11, 8*f*
ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. F.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
ROBINSON, Miss F. M.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
ROBINSON, Dr. H.—on survivors of Kandahar march (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
ROBINSON, J. and L.—police court charge, FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON, Mr. J. R.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
ROBINSON, J. T., and Mrs. L.—bodies found, FEB. 5, 14*e*
ROBINSON, Maude—"A South Down Farm in the Sixties," MAR. 18, 10*f*
ROBINSON, Sir R.—on animals, wild (s.), MAR. 23, 9*b*;—Forestry (p.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
ROBINSON (H. S.) and Co.—on food storage (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—report (F.N.), FEB. 24, 18*c*; 26, 19*a*
ROBINSON (Thomas) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
ROBINSON Bros. (Brewers), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*
ROBITSCHEK, Mr. K.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 19, 4*g*
ROBJENT, Mr. F. P.—death, JAN. 13, 9*c*; 18, 14*b*; will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
ROBLOT, M. (Monaco)—photograph, JAN. 21, 16
ROBOROUGH, Lord (Sir H. Y. B. Lopes)—Baron, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7; takes title, FEB. 2, 12*d*; takes seat in Lords, 17, 7*a*
ROBOTS—"Rupert": London appearance, JAN. 13, 10*a* (3* 4*)
ROBSON, C. H.: see under MURDERS: Shaw
ROCHDALE—mayor, JAN. 6, 9*g*
ROCHDALE, Lord—on Territorial Army recruiting (s.), MAR. 22, 13*f*
ROCHDALE Canal Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 19*d*
ROCHE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on law: administration, Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
on psychological treatment of criminals (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
ROCHE, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
ROCHESTER—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.:—King's School: sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
ROCHESTER, Lord—health, JAN. 31, 12*f*
ROCHESTER Cathedral—friends: report; festival date, MAR. 1, 11*g*;—Prebendal House: demolition, MAR. 1, 11*g*
ROCHFORD, B.—on coal industry (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
ROCK Studios, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*d*; law case, 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*e*; 12, 4*c*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*b*
ROCKEFELLER, Mr. J. D. (U.S.A.)—on unemployment (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*
ROCKEFELLER Centre: see NEW YORK
ROCKFELT, S.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
ROCKLEY, Lady—health, JAN. 28, 17*b*
ROCQUE, Col. de la (France)—libel actions: verdicts, JAN. 4, 11*b*
RODD, Mr. P. R.—on South African natives (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*; 21, 8*c*
RODERICK, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
RODGER, Sir A.—on training of woodmen (s.), MAR. 18, 13*d*
RODGER, Miss E. A.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
RODGER, Mr. N.—on taxicab windows (l.), JAN. 4, 8*f*
RODIN, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 1, 11*e*
RODWELL, Mr. J. K.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
ROE, Miss A. D.—marriage, MAR. 17, 17*c*
ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—25th anniversary of incorporation, JAN. 11, 9*b*
ROGER, Sir A.—leaving for Warsaw, JAN. 27, 15*a*; returns, FEB. 18, 17*c*
ROGERS, Miss A.—memorial: appeal, MAR. 9, 10*e*
ROGERS, Mr. C. R.—will, MAR. 25, 10*f*
ROGERS, Mr. F. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
ROGERS, G. P.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*f*; FEB. 24, 9*g*
ROGERS, Mr. I. J.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
ROGERS, Sqdn. Ldr. J. B. H.—appointment, FEB. 26, 7*g*
ROGERS, Mrs. M. L. F.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
ROGERS, Maj. V.—on air raid precautions (s.), MAR. 11, 11*b*
ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 22*d*
ROGERS (W. J.), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 20, 19*c*
ROGERSON, Ald. C. T.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
ROGERSON, H.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
ROGERSON, Mr. S.—on propaganda (l.), FEB. 18, 10*c*
ROHILKUND and Kumaon Rly. Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Meeting, 19, 19*d*
ROJO, Gen. (Spain)—movements, MAR. 26, 12*d*
ROLIN, M. Henri (Belgium)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*
ROLLETT, E.—warrant for arrest, JAN. 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
ROLLNICK, Mrs. R.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
ROLLS Razor, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*; Contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
ROLO, Sir R. S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
"ROMAC" Motor Accessories, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 22*e*
ROMAN Catholic Teachers' Guild—inaugurated, FEB. 22, 16*a*

ROMAN Studies, Soc for the Promotion of —meeting, JAN. 19, 14*d*; 20, 10*c* (3* 4*)
ROMANSCH : see SWITZERLAND : Language
ROME—British School : subscribers' meeting, FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; architecture scholarships : candidates, 28, 19*f* —Churches, early : Mr. C. A. R. Radford (p.), FEB. 9, 10*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Lighting : regulation, FEB. 23, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Ostia to be restored, FEB. 15, 17*g*
ROME, Capt. A. M.—death, FEB. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)
ROME, Mr. D.—on Mr. E. R. Sheepshanks (l.), JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
ROME, Mr. T.—death, FEB. 11, 16*c* ; funeral, 14, 15*d*
ROME Protocols : see AUSTRIA : Hungary and Italy
ROMER, Lord—Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, JAN. 5, 10*b* ; Baron, 12, 10*f* (and 3* 4*) ; takes seat, 14, 4*e* ; takes seat in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*
ROMFORD Gas Co.—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
ROMILLY, Lord — returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 15, 17*b*
ROMNEY, George—portrait of Capt. Sir W. Fraser to be sold, FEB. 16, 17*e*
ROMNEY Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d* ; Meeting, 10, 21*c*
ROMSEY—pre-historic cemetery : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Hampshire
RONALDSHAY, Lord—son christened, FEB. 7, 17*c*
RONALDSON, Mr. F. D.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
RONEO, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*a*
RONES, Mr. G. W.—on Sir Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
RONEY-DOUGAL, Lt.-Col. C. N.—appointment, JAN. 28, 7*e* ; 29, 17*b*
ROOFS—falls from, JAN. 14, 11*g*
ROOSEVELT, Mrs. F. D. :—
Dickens, Charles — letter to Mrs. Hawksley, FEB. 9, 17*d*
"Lady of the White House, The," FEB. 4, 9*a*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Georgia, MAR. 24, 13*e*
Administration (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a* ; end of fifth year, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Advisory group (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 10*e* ; 24, 12*d*
Agricultural Bill—signed, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Agriculture (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Armaments (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a* ; message to Congress, 29, 12*a*
Army—message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*
Austria (s.), MAR. 14, 9*d*
Birthday—holiday in Georgia, JAN. 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Book, forthcoming, MAR. 4, 13*a*
Budget (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a* ; message to Congress, 6, 12*d*
Capital (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*
China—relief (s.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
Companies, holding (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e* ; 21, 12*b* ; 22, 10*e*
Congress—address to, JAN. 4, 12*a* ; broadcast, 4, 12*b* ; leading article, 4, 13*b* ; comment, 5, 10*d* ; German comment, 5, 9*f* ;—Messages, JAN. 6, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 14*c* ; MAR. 24, 13*e*
ROOSEVELT, President F. D. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*
Defence (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a*
Democracy (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Disarmament (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
Economic policy (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d* ; MAR. 5, 11*b*, 21*a*
Fascist aims—Dr. G. Frank (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
Foreign policy (s.), FEB. 3, 12*e*
Housing Bill—signed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Jackson Day address, JAN. 10, 12*d*, 21*d*
Labour (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Labour costs (s.), FEB. 19, 12*e*
Labour unions (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b* ; 22, 10*e*
Navy—message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a* ; (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*
Panama Canal (s.), JAN. 29, 12*b*
Peace (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Prices (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 21*c* ; 17, 20*g* ; 19, 12*e*
Public utilities (s.), JAN. 10, 21*d*
Railway conf., MAR. 18, 23*a*
Refugees (s.), MAR. 26, 11*f*
Roads (s.), FEB. 16, 21*c*
Speeches—German ban, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Supreme Court—women (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e*
Swedenborg, Emanuel — anniversary luncheon : message, JAN. 29, 9*b*
Tennessee Valley Authority (s.), MAR. 24, 13*e*
Trade (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b* ; 10, 21*d* ; conf. with leaders, 12, 9*b*, *e* ; 15, 10*c* ; (s.), 22, 10*e* ; small business views, FEB. 7, 22*d*
Unemployment relief — receives delegation, FEB. 10, 13*e* ; request to Congress, 11, 14*c*
Veto power (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
Wages (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 24, 23*g*
War debts (s.), FEB. 19, 11*d*
War profiteering (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*, *b*
War referendum (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*
"Wealth, malefactors of" (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*
ROOSEVELT, late President T. (U.S.A.)—correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*
ROOTHAM, Dr. C. B.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c* ; 22, 18*b* ; funeral, 23, 17*d*
ROPER, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—meeting with Pres. Roosevelt, JAN. 21, 12*b*
ROPNER, Col. L.—member of Baltic Exchange, JAN. 6, 19*b*
in Parliament, on deer hunt in Forest of Dean, MAR. 9, 7*b* ;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 8, 6*d*
ROSBOTHAM, Sir S. T.—on appointment of bishops (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*
ROSE, Mrs. E.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 11*b*
ROSE, H. E. L.—fine reduced, FEB. 19, 9*d*
ROSE, Mr. T. G.—on blackboards (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
ROSE, Mr. W.—on national service (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
ROSE, Mr. W. J.—on Prof. L. Grabski (l.), MAR. 8, 18*e* (3* 4*)
ROSE (L.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d* ; Report, 25, 22*d*
ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
ROSELLI murders : see under FRANCE—Crime

ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Rubber Co., Ltd. dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
ROSEHAUGH Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
ROSEL, H. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
ROSEMEYER, Herr B. (Germany)—death, JAN. 29, 11*c*
ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—at Nanking, JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*)
ROSEN, M.—appeal, FEB. 12, 17*b*
ROSENBAUM, I. M.—on electricity supply (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
ROSENBERG, Dr. A. (Germany)—future, JAN. 8, 9*b*; birthday, 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)
on Church (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*;—Schopenhauer (s.), FEB. 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
ROSENGOLTZ, M. (Russia)—position, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
ROSENSTEIN, Mr. M.—recital, MAR. 26, 10*a*
ROSES—article, MAR. 26, 15*f*
ROSEVALE Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
ROSIE, J. S.—body found, JAN. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)
ROSIE, Maj. R. J.—Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
ROSS, Lady—death, FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Mrs. A.—resignation, MAR. 18, 19*e*
ROSS, Mrs. A. E. P.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
ROSS, C. S. (U.S.A.)—kidnapping: see under UNITED States: Crime
ROSS, Sir D.—on Rev. W. S. Page (l.), FEB. 23, 16*c*
ROSS, Mr. D. M.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
ROSS, Sir E. D.—emeritus professor, JAN. 27, 15*g*
ROSS, Dr. I. C. (Australia)—in France, FEB. 15, 22*b*
ROSS, Mr. M.—art exhib., MAR. 22, 14*e* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on destroyers, MAR. 23, 8*d*
on Ulster election (l.), FEB. 14, 8*e*
ROSS, R. C.—police court charge, JAN. 3, 18*b* (3* 4*)
ROSS, Cdr. R. C. V.—appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
ROSS, Maj. T. H.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
ROSS, Sir W. D.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*; photograph, 1, 7
ROSS-JOHNSON, Dr. D.—on railway stockholders (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
ROSS-TAYLOR, Sir J. P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROSSALL School—Fleetwood promenade: see under FLEETWOOD
ROSSDALE, Mr. F. A.—Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 15, 11*g*
ROSSE, Lord—leaves for America, JAN. 17, 15*b*
ROSSENDALE Union Gas Co.—control acquired, JAN. 10, 21*g*
ROSSINGTON estate—sold, MAR. 16, 25*g*
ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—on land (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
ROTARY Club of London—luncheon, 24, 14*e*
ROTARY International Assn.—conf. announced, FEB. 19, 12*e*
ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*;—Photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*b*, 8*c*
ROTHENSTEIN, Sir W.—lecture, FEB. 26, 10*d*;—on Hay, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah), Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 24*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*g*
ROTHERHITHE—Thames side garden scheme, JAN. 29, 9*e*; (photo.), 31, 16
ROTHERMERE, Lord — Brancaster oyster fishery scheme: inquiry, FEB. 18, 16*a*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. H. I.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. N.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHFIELD, Mr. N. B.—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHIES—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Lord—president of Tring show, JAN. 10, 9*g*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. A. de—presents van Dyck picture to National Gallery, JAN. 3, 12*f*; correspondence, 17, 13*e*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss E. C.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ROTHSCHILD, Mr. J. A. de—in Parliament, on Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*d*; Trinidad, MAR. 1, 8*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Baron L. de (Austria)—passport torn up, MAR. 14, 14*c*; arrest, 18, 16*d*; 23, 13*d*
ROTHSCHILD, Miss M. L.—precedence, MAR. 28, 17*b*
ROTT, Dr. (Austria)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 16, 12*a*
ROTTERDAM—Zoo to be moved, JAN. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
ROTTERDAMSCHE Bankvereeniging—report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
ROTTINGDEAN—by-pass road: see under ROADS;—Mammoth remains found, FEB. 24, 9*g*;—Preservation: Ratepayers' Assn. (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 9*b*
ROUEL, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
ROUFF, Maggy—trade notice, MAR. 2, 19*d*
ROUGHTON, Mr. N. J.—acting Governor of Central Provinces, MAR. 2, 13*d*
ROUGIER, R.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 16*e*
Round Table, JAN. 24, 19*f*; MAR. 3, 8*d*
ROUSE, Mr. H. L.—on banking amalgamations (s.), FEB. 8, 22*b*
ROUSE, Rev. S.—death, MAR. 28, 16*b*
ROUSELLE, Miss N. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
ROUSSEL, Mr. R. T.—Lake District diorama, JAN. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), 26, 9
ROUTH, Mrs. E. C.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
ROVER, Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a*; (photo.), 11, 18
ROWAN-ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. H.—on national register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
ROWE, G.—on railway catering workers (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
ROWE, Mr. J. V.—marriage, JAN. 17, 15*d*
ROWE, Sir R.—on Baylis, Lilian: memorial (l.), MAR. 12, 8*f*;—Public works (l.), JAN. 8, 6*f*
ROWELL, Chief Justice (Ontario)—on Privy Council (s.), JAN. 22, 9*c*
ROWELL, Rev. N.—body found, MAR. 15, 11*g*
ROWING:—
Accidents—River Tyne, JAN. 20, 14*e*
Amateur status—N.A.R.A. definition, JAN. 1, 4*b*
British Empire Games: see that title

ROWING (continued) :—
Cambridge University—Bushe Fox Sculls, MAR. 3, 5*d*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 5*f*; 8, 6*g*; 9, 6*e*;—Fairbairn Junior Sculls, FEB. 25, 6*f*; 26, 4*g*; 28, 8*g*;—First and Third Trinity Boat Clubs' ball: arrangements, MAR. 15, 17*b*;—Fixtures, JAN. 17, 7*b*;—Forster-Fairbairn Pairs, MAR. 10, 6*e*; 12, 6*g*;—Junior Pairs, MAR. 11, 6*d*;—Lent Races, FEB. 17, 6*d*; (photo.), 17, 18; 18, 6*e*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*;—Officers, JAN. 17, 7*b*
Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 25, 6*f*
France — Cannes regatta: arrangements, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Henley Regatta—Silver Goblets: note, FEB. 21, 6*e*
London Club—dinner, JAN. 17, 7*b*; trial, FEB. 21, 6*e*
London University—note, FEB. 15, 6*e*;—Allom Cup, MAR. 7, 7*d*;—Past and present club: proposed formation, MAR. 7, 7*d*; 9, 6*f*
Marlow Amateur Regatta — subscribers' meeting, JAN. 31, 7*e*
Monkton Combe School—bumping races, MAR. 17, 6*b*
North of England head of the river race—date, FEB. 3, 5*g*; entries, MAR. 10, 6*e*; result, 21, 6*e*
Oxford University—Junior Pairs, MAR. 10, 6*e*;—New College Sculls, MAR. 3, 5*d*; 4, 6*f*; 5, 5*f*; 7, 7*d*;—Torpids, FEB. 18, 6*f*; 19, 6*c*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 6*d*
Oxford University v. Cambridge Univ.—practice, JAN. 6, 14*e* (*and daily*); (photos.), 24, 16; FEB. 1, 18; MAR. 10, 18;—Cambridge crew: note, JAN. 3, 6*g*; articles, FEB. 2, 6*c*; MAR. 9, 6*e*; members, FEB. 21, 14*f*;—Dinners: announcements, MAR. 26, 6*g*;—Duke's Meadows enclosure: charges, MAR. 23, 6*c*;—Oxford crew: articles, FEB. 10, 7*a*; MAR. 8, 7*e*; members, 1, 6*g*;—Stork training ship tickets: correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*d*;—Television: see under TELEVISION;—Umpire, MAR. 14, 7*d*
Quintin Club—note, FEB. 15, 6*e*
Reading—head of the river, MAR. 14, 7*d*
Regattas—fixtures, FEB. 4, 5*f*
Royal Chester Club—history: appeal for material, JAN. 19, 6*b*
Sculling—Westminster School v. St. Paul's School, MAR. 30, 5*e*
Thames, River—boats: registration, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*);—Head of the River race: date, JAN. 1, 4*f*; training, FEB. 2, 6*d*; MAR. 1, 6*g*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 6*f*; entries, 21, 6*e*; results, 28, 6*f*; article, 30, 5*f*
Thames Club—trial, FEB. 21, 6*e*
Twelve-oared race—correspondence, FEB. 26, 8*c*; 28, 10*c*; MAR. 1, 12*c*; 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*e*, *g*; 8, 12*e*
Universities A.U. championship, MAR. 10, 6*e*
Vesta Club—handicap eights, MAR. 14, 7*d*
ROWING (continued) :—
West End scratch fours, MAR. 21, 6*e*
Westminster School—trial eights, FEB. 24, 6*c*
ROWLAND, Rev. A. N.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
ROWLAND, Mr. F.—candidate for City shrievalty, FEB. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 16, 11*d*
ROWLAND, Sir W. H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
ROWLANDS, Dr. D. S.—on central schools (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
ROWLANDS, Mr. G.—at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*c*
ROWLANDSON, Mr. S. G.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 15, 7*g*
ROWLEY, Mr. R.—will, FEB. 3, 14*d*
ROWNER House—for sale, MAR. 7, 20*g*
ROWNTREE, Mrs. A.—on sparrows (l.), MAR. 17, 10*c*
ROWNTREE and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
ROWSE, Mr. A. L.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 16, 10*b*
ROWSE, Mr. F. H.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
ROWSELL, Ald. P. F.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 19, 20*e*
ROXBURGH, Col. Sir J. A.—will, FEB. 21, 21*g*
ROXBURGH, Mr. R. F.—appointment, JAN. 12, 7*e*
ROY, Miss C. M.—appointment, FEB. 10, 16*e*
ROY, Mr. J. L.—on India (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*; MAR. 18, 12*d*
ROYAL: for organizations not listed below: see under leading word of title
ROYAL Academy—Academicians, FEB. 16, 10*e*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*)
Royal Air Force Quarterly, FEB. 8, 20*b*
ROYAL Army Medical College—commandant, MAR. 1, 10*d*
ROYAL Army Medical Corps — commissions: vacancies, MAR. 22, 11*e*
ROYAL Army Service Corps—jubilee celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 14, 21*g*
ROYAL Artillery—band: Canadian tour: plans, MAR. 11, 20*e*;—Durham Heavy Brigade: command, MAR. 18, 12*e*;—East Riding Heavy Brigade: hon. colonel, FEB. 5, 7*f*;—Malta: command, JAN. 29, 17*b*;—Searchlight units: transfer from Royal Engineers: announcement, MAR. 5, 7*g*;—Territorial units: redesignated, MAR. 17, 26*a*;—Tynemouth Heavy Brigade: command, MAR. 18, 12*e*;—54th (West Highland) Field Brigade: command, JAN. 28, 7*e*; 29, 17*b*;—55th (Wessex) Field Brigade: command, JAN. 25, 17*f*; — 59th Anti-Aircraft Brigade: prize distribution, JAN. 31, 14*d* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—60th (City of London) Anti-Aircraft Brigade: new headquarters, FEB. 14, 19*c*; opened, 18, 16*b*; (photo.), 18, 16;—61st (Finsbury Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Brigade: prize distribution, FEB. 28, 21*e*; — 66th (South Midland) Field Brigade: command, JAN. 1, 18*a*;—70th (West Riding) Field Brigade: command, JAN. 19, 7*c*;—79th (Lowland) Field Brigade: command, FEB. 15, 20*g*;—82nd (Welsh) Field Brigade: command, FEB. 15, 20*g*;—90th (City of

ROYAL Artillery (continued) :—
London) Field Brigade : inspection, MAR. 12, 7*e* ;—93rd (East Lancashire) Army Field Brigade : command, MAR. 5, 17*a* ; — 164th Heavy Battery, Devonshire Heavy Brigade : new drill hall opened, FEB. 12, 18*c*
ROYAL Bank of Ireland : see under IRELAND, Banking
ROYAL Berkshire Regt. (Princess Charlotte of Wales)—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
ROYAL Brewery Brentford, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*a*
ROYAL Corps of Signals—Army communications : demonstration, FEB. 17, 9*f* ;—2nd Cavalry Division (Middlesex Yeomanry) : prize distribution, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—52nd (Lowland) Division : command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Co.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*
ROYAL Engineers—Colonel Commandant, FEB. 5, 14*d* ; — Searchlight units : transfer to Royal Artillery : see under ROYAL Artillery ; — 26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new headquarters (photo.), MAR. 5, 9 ;—35th (First Surrey Rifles) Anti-Aircraft Battn. : new headquarters, MAR. 5, 9*d* ; foundation-stone laid, 22, 11*d* ; —49th (West Riding) Division : command, FEB. 15, 20*g* ; Anti-Aircraft Battn. : command, MAR. 8, 27*e* ; —54th (East Anglian) Division : command, JAN. 25, 17*f*
ROYAL Exchange—fire of 1838 recalled, JAN. 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; illustration, 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Gilt grasshopper : historical note, JAN. 10, 19*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*) ; correspondence, 13, 8*d* ; 14, 10*e* ; 17, 8*c*
ROYAL Exchange Assurance — business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b* ; law case, FEB. 2, 4*b* ; Appointments, MAR. 17, 21*d* ; Marine Department : new arrangements, 17, 21*d*
ROYAL Free Hospital—bridge tournament in aid : date, FEB. 15, 17*b* ; MAR. 31, 17*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 18, 10*c* ;—Princess Marie Louise Guild of Help : meeting, JAN. 28, 8*b*
ROYAL Fusiliers—8th (1st City of London) Battn. : display, FEB. 23, 20*f*
ROYAL Grammar School, Worcester—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
ROYAL High School, Edinburgh—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e*
ROYAL Horse Guards (The Blues)—old Standard to be laid in Stoke Poges Church, JAN. 10, 18*f* ; laid, 31, 19*f*
ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Governor, FEB. 19, 9*g* ;—Inspection by Mr. L. Hore-Belisha, JAN. 20, 9*a* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 20, 16 ;—Lieut.-Governor, MAR. 12, 17*b*
ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables —law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
ROYAL Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem —appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
ROYAL Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th—horses : announcement, MAR. 14, 21*g* ; new Standard presented, MAR. 16, 17*f* ; (photos.), 16, 18
ROYAL Inniskilling Fusiliers—2nd Battn. : mess plate returned, JAN. 13, 9*d* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 13, 9
ROYAL Institution — Christmas lectures, JAN. 3, 9*e* ; 5, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; 10, 9*e* ;—Mantelpiece, Adam : gift, MAR. 8, 21*e* ; (photo.), 8, 20 ;—Meeting, MAR. 8, 21*e*
ROYAL Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; Appointments, 20, 17*g* ; 25, 18*d* ; Law case, MAR. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 4*g* ; 15, 5*d* ; 16, 4*c*
ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
ROYAL Mail Lines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 19*g* ;—Report, MAR. 25, 21*f* (22*e*, 4*) ; (F.N.), 25, 21*c* ;—South American service : see under SHIPPING : Services
ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—law case, FEB. 18, 4*e*
ROYAL Marines—duty pay, MAR. 17, 11*g* ; —Officers : half-yearly promotions, JAN. 1, 7*g* ; revolvers : decision, FEB. 12, 18*d* ;—Police : appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—Uniform : changes, FEB. 19, 9*e*
ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich : see under ARMY
ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst : see under ARMY
ROYAL Mint—Deputy Master, MAR. 16, 14*e*
ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich : see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Reserve : see under NAVY
ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve : see under NAVY
ROYAL Navy Accountant Officers' Dining Club—dissolved, MAR. 14, 21*d*
ROYAL Northern Hospital—art exhib. in aid : see ART : Exhibs. : London, Old ; —Council of Governors, MAR. 31, 19*d* ;—Derby ball in aid : arrangements, MAR. 4, 17*b* ;—Nativity play in aid, JAN. 18, 10*d*
ROYAL Northumberland Fusiliers — 5th Battn. : command, JAN. 7, 4*g*
ROYAL Palaces—supplementary estimate agreed, MAR. 2, 7*g*
ROYAL Scots Fusiliers—1st Battn. : command, JAN. 4, 17*e*
ROYAL Soc.—gift to Natural History Museum, MAR. 28, 12*c* (20*g*, 3* 4*) ; —Fellows, MAR. 18, 13*d* ; leading article, 19, 13*d* ; correspondence, 25, 15*d* ; 29, 12*e* ; 31, 10*e*
ROYAL Sussex Regt.—1st Battn. : command, FEB. 5, 7*f* ;—2nd Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
ROYAL Tank Corps—bandmaster, JAN. 1, 18*a* ;—Canadian alliance, MAR. 18, 12*e* ; — 22nd Battn. (Westminster Dragoons) : designation, FEB. 12, 18*d*
ROYAL Tournament (Olympia)—date, JAN. 11, 12*d* ; arrangements, 27, 7*c* ;—Musical drive : rehearsal (photo.), MAR. 25, 18 ;—Naval cadet entries, FEB. 22, 20*g* ;—Units selected, MAR. 8, 14*e*
ROYAL United Service Inst.—Banqueting Hall : Sir P. Sassoon (s. quoted), MAR. 9, 20*b* ;—Gold medal essay : subject, FEB. 22, 20*g* ; awards, MAR. 9, 20*b* ;—Lectures, FEB. 9, 18*a* ; 10, 7*e* ; 17, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*) ; 17, 11*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 20*b* ; — Museum : tribal guns acquired, JAN. 21, 15*d* ; " cat-o'-ninetails " exhibit (P.Q.), MAR. 10, 8*d*

ROYAL Warwickshire Regt.—1st Battn.: command, MAR. 11, 9*e*; 14, 21*g*;—7th Battn.: command, JAN. 25, 17*f*;—8th Battn.: command, JAN. 15, 16*g*
ROYAL Waterloo Hospital—Baumann, Mrs. M. S.: cot to be dedicated, MAR. 15, 11*g*;—Court of Governors, MAR. 22, 13*d*;—Gift, FEB. 8, 19*e*
ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—9th Battn.: headquarters flag returned by German, JAN. 28, 16*d*
ROYAL Wiltshire Yeomanry—command, JAN. 19, 7*c*
ROYAN, Mr. R.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
ROYCROFT, A.—acquitted, JAN. 17, 9*g*
ROYDEN, Dr. M.—at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
ROYDS, Mr. J. H.—partnership resignation, JAN. 1, 21*b*
ROYDS, Adm. Sir P. M. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
ROYDS, Rev. T. F.—on uses of oxen (l.), JAN. 25, 8*g*
ROYLE, Mr. T. W.—appointment, MAR. 25, 16*b*
ROZENGOLTZ, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d* 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
RUBBER:—
Ceylon—exports: Controller's report, JAN. 10, 22*c*; restriction quota claim, MAR. 25, 21*f* (22*e*, 4*); quota offer, 29, 24*c* (21*e*, 4*)
Crops—output statistics, JAN. 1, 23*c*; 13, 18*g*; 17, 22*b*; 26, 19*e*; 31, 21*d*; FEB. 12, 20*d*; 19, 23*b*; 21, 24*d*; 28, 24*c*; MAR. 10, 24*f*; 18, 24*f*; 21, 21*b*; 31, 25*c*
East Indies, Dutch—statistics, JAN. 10, 22*c*; FEB. 9, 19*f*; MAR. 9, 21*c*
Industry—Miller, Mr. H. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*;—Rae, Dr. G. (p.), FEB. 17, 20*e* (4*)
Labour: see under LABOUR
Malaya—exports, JAN. 5, 17*g*; FEB. 4, 20*g*; 10, 19*g*; MAR. 12, 18*c*;—Output statistics, JAN. 25, 18*g*; FEB. 28, 22*g*; MAR. 26, 19*g*;—Shipments, MAR. 3, 21*g*;—Stocks: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*; 25, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 20*f*; 28, 22*g*; MAR. 26, 19*g*
Market—Figgis (S.) and Co.: review, FEB. 5, 17*g* (4*)
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 24, 20*a*;—Chart issued, JAN. 14, 22*e*
Production, restriction of—agreement: renewal proposal, FEB. 15, 21*e*; renewed, 22, 22*f*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*—Export quota: reduction, JAN. 26, 18*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*; Symington and Wilson, Messrs.: market report quoted, MAR. 11, 21*d* (4*);—Hay, Mr. J. G. (s.), JAN. 5, 17*e* (4*);—Quotas, MAR. 30, 23*c*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*;—Rubber Growers' Assn. approval, MAR. 8, 22*g*
Research—Sir F. Stockdale (s.), MAR. 31, 25*c*
Siam—restriction negotiations, FEB. 21, 23*g*; agreement, MAR. 3, 21*g*; 14, 23*c*
RUBBER (continued):—
Stocks—statistics, JAN. 4, 18*g*; 11, 18*g*; 18, 17*g*; 25, 18*g*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; 8, 21*g*; 15, 21*g*; 18, 21*g* (4*); 22, 21*g*; MAR. 1, 21*g*; 8, 22*g*; 15, 20*g*; 22, 22*e*;—World statistics, JAN. 21, 18*g*; MAR. 18, 22*f* (4*)
Technology Conf. — arrangements, FEB. 12, 20*d*
Transport—shipping rates: reduced, JAN. 29, 19*g*;—War risks and contracts, FEB. 22, 22*e*
United States—consumption, JAN. 14, 22*a*; FEB. 17, 19*d*;—Statistics, JAN. 17, 22*g*; MAR. 19, 23*c*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*c*
RUBBER and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 22*a*
RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
RUBBER Growers' Assn.—gift to Royal Waterloo Hospital, FEB. 8, 19*e*; meeting, MAR. 8, 22*g*
RUBBER Heel Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
RUBBER Regenerating Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
RUBBER Trade Assn.—meeting, FEB. 22, 22*e*
RUBENS, Mrs. A. A. (U.S.A.)—in Russia: New York investigations, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
RUBENS-REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 4, 18*e*
RUBEROID Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 18, 23*e*; Meeting, 25, 24*a*
RUBIN, Jessie—police court charge, JAN. 1, 9*e*; 4, 9*a*; 15, 7*e*
RUBLEE, Mr. G.—on Mexican debt (s.), FEB. 26, 17*g*
RUCART, M. M. (France)—Min. of Health, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of Justice, MAR. 14, 13*a*
RUDD, Mr. P.—on British Legion in Fleet Street (s.), MAR. 1, 18*c*
RUDDIN, Mr. T. O.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
RUDKIN, H. E.—on Parish registers (l.), MAR. 3, 10*e*
RUFFLE, Tony: see under MURDERS
RUGBY—Yelvertoft Manor: for sale, JAN. 29, 23*b*
RUGBY Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 29, 24*b*
RUGBY School—athletics: "Crick Run," MAR. 19, 5*b*; 21, 5*g*; steeplechases, 25, 6*d*;—Elm trees: see ELM trees
RUGGLES-BRISE, Lady D. L.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir E.—biography (Leslie), FEB. 15, 20*b*
RUGGLES-BRISE, Mr. E. C.—directorship, FEB. 5, 17*d*
"RULE of law": see under WORDS and phrases
RUM, Herr F. (Austria)—death, JAN. 3, 11*d*
RUMANIA:—
Abyssinia: see ABYSSINIA
Agriculture—produce taxes, JAN. 18, 11*c*
All for the Fatherland Party: see *Iron Guard*, below
Animals—ritual slaughter forbidden, MAR. 31, 13*g*
Armaments—policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Article, JAN. 20, 13*f*
Bessarabia—use of Rumanian : orders, JAN. 22, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Births—Siamese twins, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Church — Patriarch : see CRISTEA, Dr. M.
Civil Service—Act suspended, FEB. 14, 11*e* ; irremovability abolished, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Constitution, new—proclamation, FEB. 21, 16*c* ; 22, 13*e* ; Plebiscite, 25, 15*c* ; Promulgated, 28, 14*c* ; (photo.), MAR. 2, 18
Cooperative organizations — plans, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Crime—Bacau prison escapes, JAN. 11, 11*g* ; captured, 13, 11*g* ; —Espionage : Lipovans sentenced, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Crown—M. Codreanu (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d*
Crown Prince—in Black Sea storm, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; leaves for Athens, 7, 12*f* ; to visit England, MAR. 5, 12*f*
Czechoslovakia, relations with : see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Defence—credit, MAR. 30, 13*a*
Education — Rumanian teachers : decree, JAN. 6, 11*a* ;—Students' strike ended, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; hostels reopened, 3, 11*g* ;—University autonomy : suspension, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Electoral law, new, FEB. 22, 13*e*
Fascism—discussed, JAN. 11, 11*d*
Finance :—
Currency—M. Savu (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Exchange—British debts : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 24*e*
Loans — British bondholders : London discussions to be held, MAR. 5, 19*g* ; — Monopolies Inst. revenues (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b* ;—Savu, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
Policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Savu, M. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; 10, 11*b*
Taxation—fiscal census announced, JAN. 10, 11*b*
Foreign policy—loyal to treaties, JAN. 5, 9*d* ; discussed, 10, 11*a* ; programme, FEB. 7, 13*e* ; announcement, 12, 12*d* ;—Czechoslovakia : comment, JAN. 10, 11*a* ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Micescu, M. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*d* ;—Tatarescu, M. (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
Foreigners—report denied, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Franchise—voting age raised, FEB. 22, 13*e*
General election—plans, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Dots : new symbols, 20, 14*a* ; Iron Guard circular, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Germans in—note, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 14, 14*e* ; Correspondence, 13, 8*c*
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Anglo-Rumanian Festival, MAR. 29, 19*e* ;—British subjects : expulsions

RUMANIA :—
Great Britain, relations with (continued) :—
denied, MAR. 21, 11*g* ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 8, 10*d* ;—Ministers : in London : see GRIGORCEA, M. Basile : in Bucharest : see RENDEL, Mr. G. W.
Hotels and restaurants—foreigners : ban on employ, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
Iron Guard—policy, JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d* ; voluntary disbanding, FEB. 22, 13*e* ;—Codreanu, M. (s.), JAN. 15, 9*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ;—Gendarmes fire on, FEB. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) ;—Micescu, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*e* (3* 4*) ;—Newspaper suspended, MAR. 29, 15*g* ; —Strength discussed, FEB. 11, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Italy, relations with : see under ITALY
Jews : see under JEWS
King : see CAROL
Labour—national policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Land—taxes abolished, JAN. 18, 11*c*
Lawyers—Jewish : see under JEWS : Rumania
Liberal Party, United—officers, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Little Entente, relations with : see under LITTLE ENTENTE
Local administration—reform, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Martial law, FEB. 12, 12*d*
Ministry (Cristea)—formed, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; Royal Proclamation ; official statement, 12, 12*d* ; decisions, 14, 11*e* ; reconstructed, MAR. 31, 13*e* ; Leading article, FEB. 12, 13*c*
Ministry (Goga)—policy : M. Goga's broadcast, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; (photo.), 4, 16 ; Commissions, 6, 11*a* ; German comment, 7, 11*f* ; Leading article, 8, 11*c* ; Article, 20, 13*f* ; Electoral alliance, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*) ; Programme, 7, 13*e* ; Resignation, 11, 13*a*
Minority rights—British reminder, JAN. 6, 12*b* ;—French reminder : reply, JAN. 6, 12*b* ; — Geneva conversations, JAN. 27, 12*c* ; 29, 11*c* ;—German comment, JAN. 7, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Goga, M. (s.), JAN. 1, 11*a* ;—Hungarian concern, JAN. 8, 9*c* (3* 4*)
National Peasant Party—M. Titulescu : member, JAN. 3, 11*c*
Naturalization rights—policy, JAN. 6, 11*a* ; 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Navy—*Regina Maria* : in Black Sea storm, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Oaths—extra-legal : decision, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Oil—resources : M. Argetoianu (s.), MAR. 29, 15*b* ; correction, 30, 13*g*
Parliament—dissolution, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 19, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; Right contested, 20, 14*a*
Parties, political — Liberal Party, United ; National Peasant Party : *see their titles*, above
Poland, relations with : see under POLAND
Political situation—article, JAN. 20, 13*f* ; Restrictions, FEB. 18, 13*c*

RUMANIA (continued) :—
Press—*Albina* : special British number, MAR. 22, 15*d* ;—*Buna Vestire* : suspended, MAR. 29, 15*g* ;—Censorship, FEB. 12, 12*d* ; 14, 11*e* ; —*Gazeta Transilvaniea* : centenary, MAR. 28, 13*g* ;—Incomes inquiry, FEB. 14, 11*e* ;—Subversive : suppression, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Press and Propaganda — Director-General, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Prices—policy, JAN. 1, 11*a*
Prince Carol Royal Cultural Foundation—work, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Public appointments—decision, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Public works—policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Queen-Mother : see MARIE
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Tolerance—King Carol (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* ; 4, 11*d*
Trade—foreign enterprises : commissioners to be appointed, JAN. 1, 11*a* ; 4, 11*d* ; decision, 21, 11*g* ; —France, with : see under FRANCE ; —Gigurtu, M. (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d* ; —Great Britain, with : British businesses ; M. Goga's assurance, JAN. 8, 10*d* ; Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above ; — Policy, FEB. 7, 13*e*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wolves—railway guard eaten, JAN. 13, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia, relations with — M. Micescu : Belgrade visit, JAN. 12, 9*b*
RUMBLE, J.—police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; FEB. 19, 7*f*
RUMBOLD, Sir H.—leaves for Egypt, JAN. 22, 13*b* ; returning, MAR. 14, 17*b*
RUMMERT, Herr (Germany)—in London, FEB. 4, 16*c* ; 5, 12*f*
RUMMY : see under CARD playing
RUMRICH, G. G. (U.S.A.)—arrest, FEB. 28, 16*e*
RUNCIMAN, Lady—dinner, FEB. 23, 17*c*
RUNCIMAN, Lord :—
at Grocers' Hall, on Charities Registration Bill, MAR. 15, 10*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—at Newcastle, on Navy ; shipping, MAR. 12, 7*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 22*d* ; on shipping, 19, 9*e*
RUNDLE, Lt.-Cdr. A. M.—appointment, MAR. 14, 21*f*
RUNDLE, Engr. Rear-Adm. M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
RUNYON, Mr. D.—" Furthermore," FEB. 4, 9*c*
RUPPIN, Mr. A.—on prophesy on Palestine (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
RURAL England, Council for the Preservation of—Cambridge Univ. research branch, FEB. 23, 9*e* ;—England ball : date, FEB. 21, 17*b* ; — Lakeland electricity supply (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 9*e*
RUSE, W.—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
RUSH and reed industry—Duchess of Kent to receive Norfolk workers, JAN. 6, 15*b*
RUSHCLIFFE, Lord—on workless youths (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. M.—death, MAR. 31, 16*b*
RUSHTON, Mr. W.—on Thomas Binney (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
RUSKIN — discussed at Ruskin Soc. dinner, FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RUSKIN College, Oxford — miners : residential course, FEB. 12, 14*d* ; meeting of friends, MAR. 31, 17*b*
RUSKIN Soc.—dinner, FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
RUSS, Dr. C.—bankruptcy : application for discharge, FEB. 9, 4*f*
RUSSELL, Lady (W.)—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*c*
RUSSELL, Lord—chairman of committee on mental deficiency in Scotland, FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*) ; health, MAR. 25, 14*d*
RUSSELL, A.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Sir A.—member of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. A. B.—on art in education (s.), JAN. 24, 19*e*
RUSSELL, Mr. C.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*
RUSSELL, Col. C. F.—law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*
RUSSELL, D.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL, Mr. D. G.—on touring in the Highlands (l.), FEB. 14, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. E. C.—marriage, FEB. 11, 17*d* ; (photo.), 11, 18
RUSSELL, Sir E. J.—on research in agriculture (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 6*a*
RUSSELL, Dr. E. W.—appointment, JAN. 24, 9*b*
RUSSELL, Mr. F. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
RUSSELL, Capt. G. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 1, 7*f*
RUSSELL, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 28, 10*g*
RUSSELL, Sir J. :—
at Leeds, on food in war-time (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f* ; 21, 18*a*
on soil fertility (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Group Capt. J. C.—appointment, MAR. 31, 9*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on contraceptives, sale of, MAR. 31, 7*e* ; Expenditure, national, FEB. 10, 8*g*
RUSSELL, Mr. S. B.—on registration of architects (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
RUSSELL, Sir W.—appointment, FEB. 24, 12*b*
RUSSELL (Archibald), Ltd. — coal in Glasgow area : licence, MAR. 21, 9*c* (3* 4*)
RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss H.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on Cromwell and Gibraltar (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
RUSSIA :—
Administrative units—boundaries, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Afghanistan, relations with—Ambassador in Afghanistan : see MIKHARLOV, Mr. ; Consulates closing, FEB. 18, 13*g*
Aggression—resistance proposal : see under WAR
Agriculture—wreckers : death sentence, FEB. 22, 13*c*
Altitudes, Inst. of Research in High— created, FEB. 14, 11*g*
Arctic : see ARCTIC
Arctic Navigation — appointment, MAR. 30, 13*f*
Armaments—exports to China : see under CHINA ;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Army—articles, FEB. 23, 15*f*; MAR. 23, 15*f*;—Festival, FEB. 24, 11*f*; —Officers' escape by air, FEB. 17, 13*c*;—Promotions, FEB. 24, 11*f*;—Voroshiloff, Marshal (s.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
Banknotes, new, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Births—Moscow, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Bolshevism—correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
Bus wrecking—death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Byron : see BYRON
China, relations with—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*a*;—Ambassador in China : see LUGANETS-ORELSKY, M.;—Hankow Embassy : temporary quarters burnt, JAN. 24, 12*b*;—Hirota, Mr. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*; MAR. 5, 11*b*;—Moscow Embassy : Ambassador recalled, JAN. 7, 11*b*; — Russian influence : Kashgar reports, MAR. 1, 15*g*; —Statesmen in Moscow, JAN. 21, 11*b*
Church—Anti-God campaign : new training school, FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*); — Booty seized : inventory, FEB. 10, 13*a*;—Campaign against, JAN. 11, 11*b*;—Congregations, FEB. 10, 13*a*;—Prelates arrested, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*);—Sergiy, Metropolitan : see SERGIY
Cinematograph—general manager of Film Trust denounced, JAN. 10, 11*e*
Comintern : see COMMUNIST International
Communist Party—Press Chief, JAN. 8, 9*g*;—Purge of the purgers, JAN. 20, 11*e*; FEB. 15, 13*c*; (art.), MAR. 2, 13*a*
Constitution—amendments, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Consulates—parity requests, JAN. 13, 11*c*
Crime :—
Terrorist plots :—
Arrests and executions, JAN. 1, 11*e*; 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); 17, 11*e*; 20, 11*e*; FEB. 1, 13*g*; 12, 11*d*; 15, 13*c*; 22, 13*c*; 24, 11*f*; MAR. 29, 15*e*
Trial—plans, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*a*; held, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 11, 14*f*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); sentences, 14, 14*g*; appeals rejected, 15, 14*f*; executions, 16, 16*b*;—Articles, MAR. 2, 13*a*; 23, 15*f*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*; —Buchanan, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*f*;—Gallacher, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 15, 10*a*;—I.L.P. communication, MAR. 10, 7*c*; posted to Stalin, 17, 19*c*; —Leading articles, MAR. 2, 15*b*; 14, 15*c*;—Mussolini, Signor (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*;—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 10, 8*b*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Crimea—death sentences, FEB. 12, 11*d*
Czechoslovakia, relations with—Germany : attitude, JAN. 15, 9*c*; —Hodza, Dr. (s.), MAR. 5, 12*a*; —Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*
Defence—Deputy Commissar, JAN. 8, 9*g*; FEB. 24, 11*f*;—Stalin, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
Diplomatic Corps—trials, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Divorce—Moscow statistics, FEB. 23, 13*g*
Drama—Maisky, M. Ivan (s.), FEB. 21, 12*e*; — Meyerhold State Theatre, Moscow : closed, JAN. 10, 11*e*; correspondence, 19, 8*d*
Economic policy—Lord Apsley (s.P.), MAR. 24, 8*g*
Estonia, relations with—frontier incident, FEB. 11, 13*d* (3* 4*); protest, 15, 13*g*
Finland, relations with—consulates : Russian request, JAN. 27, 11*g*; —Minister to Finland : see DEREVYANSKY, M.
Fires—forest : parachute fire-brigades success, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Foreign policy—leading article, MAR. 2, 15*b*;—Litvinoff, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15*b*;—Stalin, M. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
France, relations with—pact : discussed, FEB. 14, 11*c*;—Blum, M. (s.), MAR. 9, 16*e*;—France : attitude, FEB. 24, 12*c*;—Germany : attitude, FEB. 24, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 13*c*;—Parliament, French : discussed, FEB. 28, 14*a*
G.P.U.—deputy chief, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Georgia—death sentences, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Germany, relations with — Ambassadors : position, FEB. 8, 14*d*;—Consulates closing : German demand, MAR. 4, 13*c*;—German comment, JAN. 3, 12*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*c*
Gold exports to Great Britain (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*a*
Gosplan—director reported shot, JAN. 20, 11*e*
Government (Molotoff)—to be reformed, JAN. 18, 11*d*; names, 20, 11*e*; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*; 15, 10*f*;—Molotoff, M. (s.), JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament : discussed, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in London : see MAISKY, M. van M.; — British espionage : Moscow trial allegations, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; London denials, 7, 13*d*; Questions in British Parliament, 10, 8*b*;—Consular posts : Russian request for parity, JAN. 13, 11*c*; Moscow office closed, 25, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Leningrad closing, FEB. 16, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; Questions in British Parliament, 22, 13*b* (3* 4*); —Correspondence, MAR. 19, 13*e*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 15*e*;—Propaganda : question in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*

RUSSIA (continued) :—
Industry, Heavy—Deputy Commissars, JAN. 10, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Internal relations—M. Stalin (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
Italy, relations with — Italian Consulates closed, FEB. 16, 11*b* (3* 4*); Italians expelled, 16, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Japan, relations with—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*c*;—Hirota, M. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*;—Japan : attitude, JAN. 20, 12*a*;—Konoe, Prince (s.), JAN. 20, 11*d*;—Postal relations broken by Russia, JAN. 27, 12*c*; note, 28, 13*f*; FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*); Japanese warning, 26, 11*a* (3* 4*); —Press correspondents : incidents, MAR. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Russian ship's captain arrested at Hakodate, FEB. 23, 13*f*;—Sugiyama, Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*
Kazakhstan—officials executed, MAR. 29, 15*e*
Labour—trade unions : International Fed. : see under LABOUR
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Machinery—British contract, FEB. 11, 14*d*, 20*e*
Manchukuo, relations with—Chinese Eastern Rly. : unpaid instalment; Russian requests to Japan, MAR. 28, 13*d*; 29, 15*b* (3* 4*);—Frontier incidents, MAR. 28, 13*d* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Russian aeroplane detained : allegation, FEB. 1, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Martial law—power to proclaim, JAN. 17, 11*e*
Navy—Admirals shot, FEB. 24, 11*f*; —Commissariat created, JAN. 1, 11*e*; Deputies, 12, 9*g*;—General Staff created : Chief, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—Moda, Rear-Adm. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*a*; — Political Chief, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*); — Strength : Anglo-Russian agreement : see under NAVIES; M. Molotoff (s.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
Norway, relations with—Ministers in Oslo : see JACOUBOVICH, M.
Oil—Nizhny-Amur discovery, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament—first session, JAN. 13, 11*f*; Presidents of Councils, 13, 11*f*; Joint session, 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*d*; Elections, 18, 11*d*; President : see KALININ, M.
Poland, relations with—Beck, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 11*a*; — Chargé d'Affaires in Warsaw recalled, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Polish comment, FEB. 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Warsaw Embassy : apologies for breaking of windows, MAR. 3, 13*g*
President and vice-presidents, JAN. 18, 11*d*
Press—*Pravda* : editorial appointment, JAN. 8, 9*g*; purge reported, 17, 11*e*
Refugees—France : Cannes gala, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Religion : see *Church*, above
Reynaud, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 15*b*
RUSSIA (continued) :—
Rumania, relations with—Bucharest Legation : Chargé d'Affaires missing, FEB. 9, 12*b*; Russian protest, 11, 13*a*; in Rome, 17, 13*c*; Moscow disbelief, 18, 13*c*; (s.), 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); identification, 28, 13*d*; — Minister recalled from Bucharest, JAN. 12, 9*c*; leaves, FEB. 5, 11*g*;—Turkey : opinion, FEB. 14, 11*e*
Shipping—Belgian ships : conversation, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Icebreakers in ice : rescue work, JAN. 19, 11*a*; — Tonnage : Chamber of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e*;—Vessels : Netherlands contract, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Socialism—M. Stalin (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*
State Reserves Department—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
Timber and Forestry—Commissar and deputy, JAN. 1, 11*e*
Trade—France, with : treaty renewed, JAN. 3, 11*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain, with : timber shipments : prices; Hull conf., FEB. 17, 11*b*; —Imports and exports : statistics, MAR. 22, 24*d*;—Italy, with : Russian payments to Italy suspended, JAN. 17, 11*f*;—United States, with : Russian orders, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Travel — German shipping offices closed, JAN. 11, 11*g*;—Intourist : see that title
Turkey, relations with—consulates : decision, JAN. 27, 11*f*; FEB. 3, 11*g*
Ukase—first since Imperial days, JAN. 27, 11*e*
United States, relations with—Ambassador in Moscow : position, JAN. 8, 10*e*;—False passports : New York investigations, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Wheat—imports from Australia (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
RUSSIA, Grand Duchess Kira of—photograph, JAN. 29, 16
RUST, Cdr. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 11, 9*e*
RUSTAD, Miss I.—recital, JAN. 17, 8*g*
"RUSTY" : see PEPHER, Mr. C.
RUTGERS, M. (Netherlands)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*
RUTH, A., and J. M.—appeal, MAR. 12, 14*d*
RUTHENBERG, Mr. P. (Palestine) — on immigration (s.), MAR. 16, 13*c*
RUTHERFORD, late Lord
Jeans, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 4, 14*b*
on scientific and industrial research (address read), JAN. 4, 13*f*
RUTHERFORD, Mr. T.—on hospitals (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
RUTLAND, Duchess of—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
RUTTER, Sir F. P.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 28, 17*b*
RUTTER, Mr. R. B.—appointment, MAR. 31, 27*g*
RUTTLEDGE, Mr. P. J. (Eire) — on Anglo-Irish talks (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d*
RUXTON, Mr. W. L.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
RYAN, Mr. A. S.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
RYAN, Col. C. E.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
RYAN, Mr. H.—candidate for Farnworth, JAN. 5, 10*d*; defeated, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*)

RYAN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
RYAN, Mr. J. (Eire)—to visit London, JAN. 13, 12*d*; in London, 17, 9*a*, 12*d*; conversations, 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; 23, 14*f*; 24, 12*f*; 25, 16*d*; 26, 12*f*; MAR. 4, 14*f*; 9, 14*f*
RYAN, Mr. Patrick—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
RYAN, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
RYAN, Mr. W. M.—death, JAN. 8, 12*b*
RYAN (Arthur) Automobiles, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
RYCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Justice, JAN. 20, 11*e*
RYCROFT, Mr. G. J.—nominated for Manchester coronership, JAN. 13, 9*g*; appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
RYDER, Mr. D. C. D.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*
RYDER, Mr. J.—100th birthday, JAN. 25, 9*g*
RYDER, Capt. L. C. D.—marriage, FEB. 23, 17*d*
RYDER, Lady M.—dance, MAR. 31, 17*c*
RYDER - MITCHELL, Rev. A. S. — on Harlestone Church (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
RYE, Mr. E. G.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
RYHOPE—Mental Hospital: appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical 16, 16*c*; (photo.), 16, 16
RYLAND, Mr. W. J.—on the America's Cup (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*; 5, 21*d*
RYLE, Prof. J. A.—on eugenics: Galton lecture, FEB. 17, 9*c*
RYMAN, A. M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); FEB. 3, 17*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*); 15, 11*d*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
RYMILL, Mr. J.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
RYNNE, Mr. S.—"Green Fields," FEB. 18, 9*b*
RYZHOFF, M. (Russia)—Commissar for Timber, JAN. 1, 11*e*; Min. of Timber Industry, 20, 11*e*

S

"S"—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
S.H.V.—activities: arrangements, JAN. 17, 10*b*
SAARBRUECKEN—loan service, MAR. 28, 24*b*
SABATINI, Mr. F. L.—on agricultural transport (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 32*a*
SABBE, M. Maurits—death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
SABBERTON, Mr. R. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
SACCAROTTI (Italy)—escape, FEB. 21, 13*f*
SACHEL Court—sold, MAR. 2, 4*g*
SACHSE, Sir F. A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
SACKVILLE, Lord—leaves for New York, FEB. 3, 15*b*
SACKVILLE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
SADAK, M. (Turkey)—at League Council, on Alexandretta, JAN. 29, 11*c*
SADI, Sheikh Farhan es (Palestine) — correspondence, MAR. 12, 8*d*; 16, 15*d*
SADLER, Mr. A.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
SADLER, Mr. O. T.—will JAN. 1, 17*f*
SADLER'S Wells Theatre—announcements, FEB. 25, 14*c*; performance, MAR. 31, 12*d*;—Baylis, Miss L.: memorial: demolition begun, JAN. 6. 10*a*; correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*a*; 12, 8*f*; —Stage designer, resident, FEB. 3, 10*b*
SAFES—thefts: Greenford, MAR. 22, 13*g*
SAFETY First Assn., National—London Industrial Committee: meeting, MAR. 17, 11*d*;—Young workers and factory accidents: pamphlet, FEB. 2, 17*c*
SAFETY First Council, London—meeting, JAN. 20, 14*g*
SAFFORD, Mr. A.—on rent restriction (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*
SAGARDIA, Col. (Spain)—movements, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*
SAHLIN, Mr. E. G. (Sweden)—on physical training in Sweden (s.), MAR. 2, 11*d*
SAILORS, King George's Fund for—art exhib. in aid, MAR. 5, 18*c*;—Meeting, FEB. 23, 10*g*;—Report, FEB. 23, 10*g*
SAILORS' Home—meeting, MAR. 9, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SAILORS' Soc., British—High Seas ball, JAN. 13, 15*d*
SAINSBURY, A.—believed drowned, MAR. 28, 14*f*
SAINSBURY, Miss H.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 19*d*
SAINT, M. Lucien—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
ST. ALBANS—diocese: festival, MAR. 24, 17*f*;—Salisbury Hall estate: sports ground scheme: see under UNIVERSITY College Hospital
ST. ALBANS, Duke of—to sell Bestwood estate, FEB. 17, 24*b*
ST. ALBAN'S Cathedral — constitution: scheme, MAR. 16, 17*d*
ST. ALBAN'S Church, Holborn—memorial to Sir P. B. Greet, JAN. 17, 10*d*
ST. ALBANS School—athletics: triangular contest, MAR. 30, 5*d*
St. ANDREWS—Episcopal Church: tower to be removed, MAR. 17, 11*g*
ST. ANDREWS Univ.—appointments, FEB. 17, 16*a* (3* 4*);—Awards, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Rector: installation arrangements, MAR. 31, 16*d*
ST. ANSELM'S Church, Davies Street—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*
ST. ASAPH Cathedral—burglary, MAR. 8, 19*d*
ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*;—Gloucester, Duke of: visit, FEB. 18, 11*b*;—Medical school: perpetual students: leading article, JAN. 3, 13*d*;—Protestant martyrs: commemoration tablet corrected, JAN. 24, 15*f*
ST. CHARLES Hospital — outbreak of German measles, FEB. 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
ST. CHRISTOPHER'S College, Blackheath—correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*d*
ST. CLEMENTS Press, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*

ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Hoxton—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*

ST. COLUMBA'S Church, Pont Street—Minister: colleagues and successor to be appointed, MAR. 23, 17*c*

ST. CUTHBERT'S Church, Kensington—law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*

ST. CUTHBERTS Paper Works, Ltd.—acquired, MAR. 29, 21*g*

ST. DAVIDS, Lord—death (photo.), MAR. 29, 18*c*

ST. DAVID'S Day—celebrations, MAR. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)

ST. DUNSTANS—23rd anniversary, MAR. 25, 11*g*;—Golf match in aid: arrangements, FEB. 19, 6*b*

ST. DUNSTAN'S College, Catford—headmaster, MAR. 22, 13*g*

ST. EDMUND'S School, Canterbury—sports, MAR. 24, 7*b*

ST. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—Bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.

ST. FRANCIS House Settlement—ball in aid: announcement, FEB. 2, 15*a*; postponed, 11, 17*b*; luncheon, MAR. 31, 17*b*

ST. GEORGE, Royal Soc. of—dinner: announced, JAN. 12, 12*f*;—Luncheon, FEB. 24, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

ST. GEORGE Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*

ST. GEORGE'S Conservative Assn.—meeting, MAR. 24, 4*b*

ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 22, 6*c*; — Bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 16, 17*b*; —Rebuilding: design competition, JAN. 8, 6*c*; specifications issued, 20, 15*f*

ST. GEORGE'S School, Harpenden—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*

ST. HELENA—Dependencies, JAN. 19, 11*g*

ST. JAMES'S Church, Piccadilly—clock repainted, JAN. 1, 17*g*

ST. JAMES'S Park—birds: leading article, MAR. 31, 15*c*; photos., 31, 18;—Crows: see under CROWS;—Seats: gift by King and Queen, JAN. 4, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*b*; 29, 10*d* (3* 4*)

ST. JOHN, Mr. G.—on air raid precautions (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*

ST. JOHN and St. Elizabeth, Hospital of—Department of Rheumatism and Arthritis: see under RHEUMATISM: Empire Council;—Dinner in aid announced, JAN. 13, 15*a*

ST. JOHN d'el Rey Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report 25, 22*d*

ST. JOHN Maule, Miss F.—marriage, MAR. 25, 17*c*

ST. JOHN the Evangelist Church, Drury Lane—union with Holy Trinity Church scheme certified, FEB. 1, 11*f*

ST. JOHN'S Day Schools (Notting Hill)—dramatic performance in aid, FEB. 9, 15*e*

ST. LAWRENCE College—sports, MAR. 22, 7*e*

ST. LEVAN, Lady—death, FEB. 8, 16*d*; memorial service, 11, 17*c*; will, MAR. 12, 7*f*

ST. LEVAN, Lord—abroad, FEB. 25, 19*b*

ST. LUKE, Hostel of—report, JAN. 8, 15*g*

ST. MARGARET of Scotland—celebrations: plans, FEB. 23, 13*f*

ST. MARK'S Hospital—meeting, MAR. 21, 9*c*

ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS — *St. John Passion*, MAR. 22, 14*c*

ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, MAR. 11, 12*b* (and 12, 10*d*, 3* 4*)

ST. MARYLEBONE—electoral: Conservative candidature: position discussed by St. Marylebone Conservative and Constitutional Union, MAR. 18, 18*c*; 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)

ST. MARY'S Hospital, Paddington—Fifth Army memorial beds: announcement, MAR. 21, 9*d*;—Golf ball in aid: financial result, JAN. 29, 7*c*; 31, 15*b*; —Ice carnival: arrangements, MAR. 14, 17*b*;—Ladies' Assn.: meeting, MAR. 17, 14*f*;—"Lindo Wing" named, MAR. 2, 19*c*;—Nurses' convalescent home: gift, MAR. 17, 14*f*

ST. MARY'S Hospital, Plaistow—festival, FEB. 26, 15*c*

ST. MAUR, Miss L. M.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*; (photo.), 6, 16

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chester Square—Parish Club House (photo.), FEB. 19, 10

ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—New Year service, JAN. 5, 8*a*

ST. MORITZ—Cresta Jubilee dinner, FEB. 14, 15*b*

ST. PANCRAS—housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council

ST. PANCRAS Borough Council — by-election, MAR. 22, 13*g*

ST. PANCRAS House Improvement Soc.—thirteenth anniversary; meeting, JAN. 27, 9*f*

ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Bibles: exhib., FEB. 9, 15*f*;—Canon residentiary: installed, MAR. 15, 17*d*;—London Diocesan Missionary Festival Service: date, FEB. 19, 15*e*; — Men with burdens: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*;—New Year's Eve: watchnight service, JAN. 1, 14*b*;—Old: print: correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*c*;—Welsh (National) Festival: plans, JAN. 27, 15*a*; 25, 18*a*;—White Lectures: announced, JAN. 24, 15*f*

ST. PAUL'S Walden—bells: sixth bell: Royal contribution, MAR. 31, 19*d*

SAINT-QUENTIN, M. de (France)—Ambassador in Washington, JAN. 12, 9*d*; leaves for New York, FEB. 17, 13*g*

ST. RICHARD Housing Soc.—Flimwell scheme: see under HOUSING

ST. STEPHEN, King of Hungary: see STEPHEN I, King

ST. THOMAS'S Hospital — Corporation Governor, FEB. 14, 9*g*;—Still, Dame A. L.: retirement, JAN. 18, 9*b*

ST. VALENTINE'S Day—greeting telegrams, FEB. 9, 9*d*; (photo.), 9, 9*c*

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles A.—letters: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d*

SAISE, Dr. W.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*

SAITO, Mr. T. (Japan)—directorship retirement, FEB. 17, 19*e*

SAKER, Sqdn. Ldr. H. J.—retirement, JAN. 13, 22*b*

SAKER, Bartle (South Africa), Ltd. — progress report, JAN. 4, 21*f*

SAKHALIN—Mr. Hirota (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c*; Avalanches, FEB. 21, 13*g*

SAKKARA excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt

SALAS, Maj. P. (Spain)—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*b*
SALBERG, Mr. L.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SALE, aj. H. A. — on Birmingham Auxiliary Fire Brigade (s.), MAR. 7, 11*a*
SALES Managers' Assn., Incorporated—meeting, FEB. 18, 8*e*
SALES Promotion Assn., British—president, FEB. 24, 9*g*
SALFARAISE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 9*c*
SALFORD—Corporation Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a* ;—Rate increase, FEB. 8, 11*c* (4*)
SALGADO, Senhor P. (Brazil)—flight, MAR. 19, 12*c*
SALIKHOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
SALIM Al Subah, Shaikh A. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
SALIS, Lady A. de—daughter, MAR. 25, 17*b*
SALISBURY—Bishop : see LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. N.
SALISBURY, Lord—health, MAR. 22, 16*b*
SALISBURY, Mr. F. O.—painting of Coronation : presented to King, MAR. 26, 17*a* ; (photo.), 26, 17
SALISBURY Cathedral—Carpenter, Archdeacon : memorial : appeal, JAN. 14, 17*e* ;—Stained glass : correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b* ; 24, 8*b*
SALLE, Comte de J. de la (France)—arrest, FEB. 4, 13*b*
SALMON—article (" Spring salmon "), FEB. 23, 17*f* ;—Fry : correspondence, MAR. 26, 13*e* ;—Migration : marking experiments : report, FEB. 8, 11*a* ;—1936 : report, JAN. 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)—1937 season : Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Teeth : Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e* ;—Twizel Bridge, fishing at (photo.), FEB. 16, 16
SALMON, Mr. E.—on Royal Empire Soc. (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
SALMON, Sir I.—Army Catering Adviser, MAR. 11, 8*b*
in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
on Army cooks (broadcast), MAR. 17, 19*d*
SALMON, Mr. W. H.—Newspaper Press Fund (s.), MAR. 7, 8*f* ; chairman, 16, 11*g*
SALMON and Trout Assn.—meeting, FEB. 19, 17*e*
SALMOND, Marshal of the R.A.F. Sir J. —health, JAN. 1, 15*a*
on Cooper, Maj. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 16*e*
SALOMON, Mr. S.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
SALT, Mr. A. E.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SALT, Mr. E. W.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 23, 11*b*
SALT, Lt. Col. Sir T.—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 29, 15*a*
SALTBURN and Marske-by-the-Sea Urban District Council—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a* ; MAR. 23, 7*a*
SALTBURN-BY-SEA — Zetland Hotel : modernization, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SALTER, Dr. A.—in Parliament, on night baking, FEB. 19, 7*d*
SALTER, Sir A. :—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on food storage, MAR. 8, 13*e* ;—at Morley College, on its work ; personality, FEB. 7, 21*g*
SALTER, Sir A. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*c*
on Coal Bill (l.), FEB. 9, 8*a* ;—Food storage (l.), JAN. 21, 13*d* ; FEB. 11, 10*d* ; MAR. 7, 15*e*
SALTER, Miss M. W.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
SALTER, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
SALVADOR—loan, 1923 : service, JAN. 5, 17*d*
SALVADOR Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 26, 20*d*
SALVATION Army — Booth, General Evangeline : retirement : announcement, FEB. 17, 10*f* ; — Self-denial appeal, FEB. 9, 9*a* (14*a*, 3* 4*) ;—Year Book, JAN. 6, 9*a*
SALZBURG—Archbishop : see WÁITZ, Mgr.
SAMIY, M. Enayatullah—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*
SAMNUGGUR Jute Factory, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d* ; Report, 25, 23*c* ; Meeting, MAR. 4, 22*a*
SAMOILOVICH, Prof. (Russia)—in Arctic, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; expedition icebound, FEB. 10, 13*c*
SAMPAIX, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —dividend, FEB. 21, 24*g* ; Report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
SAMPSON, Col. G. E.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
SAMPSON, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
SAMPSON, Miss P.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
SAMS, Sir H.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*
SAMUEL, Lord—at Haripura, FEB. 21, 14*e* ; in Bombay 26, 11*f* ; returning from Palestine, MAR. 8, 19*b* ; at Haifa, 9, 13*g* (3* 4*) ; 10, 13*g* ; arrives in London, 28, 17*b*
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 30, 7*d*
SAMUEL, M. Charles—death, FEB. 3, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SAMUEL, Mr. E.—motor accident in Palestine, FEB. 24, 11*g*
SAMUEL, Sir E. L.—will, JAN. 20, 15*g*
SAMUEL, Col. F. D.—retirement, FEB. 3, 17*c*
SAMUELS, D.—appeal, JAN. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAMUELS, Mr. H. D.—appointment, JAN. 12, 7*e*
SANBRA, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
SANCHA, Mr. L.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
SANCHEZ, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b*
SANDBACH, Mr. J. C. H.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SANDELL, Mr. R. G.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
SANDEMAN, Sir N.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
SANDEMAN, Mr. W. A.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SANDERS, Lt.-Col. C. W.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g* ; MAR. 21, 22*g*
SANDERSON, Lord—resigns from Labour Party, MAR. 9, 14*b*
SANDERSON, B.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 14, 10*a*
SANDERSON, Maj. O. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SANDES, Mrs. S. A.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
SANDFORD, Lt.-Col. D. A.—appointment, JAN. 20, 15*f*
SANDFORD, L. A.—body exhumed, MAR. 28, 11*b*
SANDIFORD, Maj. H. A.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
SANDISON, Mr. C. D.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*

SANDLER, Hr. (Sweden)—on Italy, relations with (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*; 20, 11*d*
SANDLER, Mr. A.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
SANDRINGHAM Women's Inst.—meeting, JAN. 27, 9*g*
SANDWICH Islands—article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; —Correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 4, 10*d*; 5, 8*g*
SANDYS, Mr. E. D.—in Parliament, on food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*; Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*e*
SANDYS, Mr. G. O.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*
SANDYS, Dame M. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SANDYS, Mr. O.—*Chappie—That's All*, MAR. 8, 14*c* (and 9, 12*e*, 3* 4*)
SAN Francisco Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*c*; 12, 21*a*; Meeting, 23, 23*a*
SANGER, Sir E.—on cattle at the plough (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
SANGRONIZ, Señor (Spain)—position, FEB. 5, 11*f*; appointment, 10, 13*a*
SANITARY Inspectors' Assn. — meeting, MAR. 10, 17*a*
SANITARY Inst. Royal—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 2, 8*f*
SANKEY, Lord—fellow of Univ. College, London, FEB. 24, 6*g*
at National Soc., on Church schools; financial position, JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 17, 7*c*
SAN Paulo (State)—loan (Coffee Inst.): interest payment held up, JAN. 1, 19*c*
SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Rly. Co., Ltd.—traffic receipts, JAN. 1, 21*b*; 10, 22*a*
SANSOM, Mr. C. H.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SANTOS, Dr. E. (Colombia)—Government luncheon, JAN. 20, 15*c*
SAPRU, Sir T. B. (India)—at Sydney, JAN. 21, 12*f*
SARABIA, Gen. H. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 10, 12*e*
SARAGOSSA, Duke of (Spain)—released, MAR. 25, 13*g*
SARDULLA, Sir S. M. (Assam)—reconstructs Ministry, FEB. 8, 13*d* (3* 4*)
SARGANT, Mr. F. H. St. C.—directorship, JAN. 26, 20*d*
SARGEANT, Mr. E. C.—acquitted, MAR. 12, 14*a*
SARGOOD, Mr. R.—at L.C.C., on mental defectives on absence licence, FEB. 2, 9*a*
SARJANT, Mr. S. J.—death, FEB. 22, 16*d*
SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—refuses to form Ministry, JAN. 15, 10*a*; Min. of Interior, 19, 12*a*; powers, 22, 10*b*; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
on French North Africa (s.), JAN. 3, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Paris explosion (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SARSON, Col. J. E.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
SASSOON, Mrs. D.—on educating the English (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
SASSOON, Sir P.—returns from America, FEB. 3, 9*g*; audience of King, 17, 17*b*
in Parliament, on crows in St. James's Park, MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Hampton Court, MAR. 2, 7*g*;—Hospitality Fund, MAR. 2, 7*f*;—House of Commons: clocks, MAR. 8, 8*c*; —Whitehall Gardens, MAR. 30, 8*c*
SASSOON, Sir P. (continued):—
on local architecture (s.), FEB. 12, 17*b*; —Royal United Service Inst. banqueting hall (s. quoted), MAR. 9, 20*b*
SATO, Col. (Japan)—insult to Diet, MAR. 5, 11*b*
SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. R. E.—retirement (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*
SATURN Oxygen Co., Ltd.—new factory: plans, JAN. 11, 14*e*
SAUD, Emir (Saudi Arabia)—at Bahrain (photo.), JAN. 5, 14
SAUDI Arabia—Alice, Princess, and Lord Athlone: programme of visit, FEB. 25, 15*f* (3* 4*); at Jeddah, 26, 12*e*; 28, 13*d*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; leave, 2, 13*c*; at Taif, 4, 13*c*; journey across desert, 8, 15*f*; at Riyadh, 9, 13*d*, 12, 11*f*; at Hotuf, 16, 13*g*; leave, 18, 15*b*; 21, 11*c*; Articles, 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*; Leading article, 4, 15*d*; Photographs, 18, 20; 23, 18;—Correspondence, MAR. 11, 11*d*;—Great Britain, relations with: Minister in London: see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz;—King: see IBN SAUD; —Maps, MAR. 8, 15*f*; 14, 15*f*; 31, 19*a*; —Oil: Mr. H. St. J. Philby: discoveries, JAN. 24, 20*g*; Hasa discovery, MAR. 8, 15*f*; 12, 11*f*
SAUER, Mr. N. D. F.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*d*
SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—on Anglo-French relations (s.), MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SAUNDBY, Group Capt. R. H. M. S.—appointment, FEB. 19, 18*a*
SAUNDERS, Prof. A. M. C.—on population (add.), FEB. 10, 9*b*
SAUNDERS, Rt. Rev. C. J. G.—arriving in England, MAR. 29, 19*b*
SAUNDERS, Mr. F. G.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SAUNDERS, H.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
SAUNDERS, J. R.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. R. S. (Southern Rhodesia) —Edward Medal, JAN. 15, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SAUNDERS, Mr. T. O.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Col. W. A. C.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
SAUSAGES—fish: see under GERMANY
SAUVAGE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 24, 11*f*
SAVAGE, Maj. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
SAVAGE, Mr. E. G.—on physical training in schools (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d*
SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*; 11, 12*d*
SAVAGE, Mr. M. J. (New Zealand)—on insurance and pensions (s.), MAR. 1, 15*f*;—New Zealand (s.), FEB. 9, 14*e*; 10, 9*b* (3* 4*);—United States flying-boat disaster: message, JAN. 14, 13*d*
SAVAGE, Sir W. G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SAVE the Children Fund—dramatic performance in aid, JAN. 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*)
SAVILE Place—changes, MAR. 12, 9*b*; correspondence, 14, 10*b*
SAVILL, Mr. C. J.—on factories in Special Areas (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*
SAVILLE Theatre, FEB. 18, 12*e*
SAVINGS Certificates, National—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*;—Sales: statistics for nine months, JAN. 1, 20*d*; for six days, 1, 20*d*; for eight days, 12, 17*g*;

SAVINGS Certificates, National (continued):—weekly, 6, 9*g*; 8, 7*g*; 14, 12*d*; 19, 20*d*; 21, 9*g*; 26, 20*e*; 28, 11*g*; FEB. 2, 20*e*; 8, 11*g*; 9, 21*d*; 11, 11*g*; 16, 19*d*; 18, 11*g*; 23, 23*d*; MAR. 1, 13*g*; 2, 22*d*; 7, 11*g*; 9, 22*d*; 11, 11*g*; 16, 20*e*; 23, 20*f*; 25, 11*g*
SAVORY, Lt-Col. R. A.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*g*
SAVORY, Mr. T. D.—on Brancaster oyster fishery scheme (evid.), FEB. 18, 16*a*
SAVORY (E. B.) and Co.—appointments, MAR. 29, 21*g*
SAVOY Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*
SAVU, M. (Rumania)—on finance (s.), JAN. 4, 11*d*; 10, 11*b*
SAWBRIDGE, C. L.—inquest, JAN. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SAWBRIDGE, J.—death, JAN. 21, 9*g*
SAWYER, Mr. C. S.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
SAWYER, Cdr. J. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
SAWYER, Mr. R. T. J.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
SAXE Coburg and Gotha, Duke of (Germany)—in Rome, MAR. 18, 15*d*; 19, 11*g*; 21, 11*b*
SAXONE Shoe Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 21*c*
SAXONY—loan: 1927: bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
SAY, Mr. R. D.—on education (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*;—Hospitals (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
SAYCE, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SAYER, Rev. A. G. W.—on *The Times* general knowledge paper (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
SAYERS, Miss D. L.—*Zeal of Thy House*, MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SAYERS, Miss M. E.—"The Economics of Inflation" (trans.), JAN. 4, 17*d*
SAYERS, Mr. W. C. B.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
SCAGLIA, Abbé—correspondence, JAN. 17, 13*e*
SCALE makers: see under LABOUR
SCANDINAVIA—defence: Oslo conf. invitation, MAR. 21, 12*f* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
SCANLAN, Mr. T. C.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SCARBOROUGH—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*
SCARBOROUGH, Mr. F.—on Mr. F. P. Robjent (l.), JAN. 18, 14*b* (3* 4*)
SCARBOROUGH Quarter Sessions — adjourned, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SCARSDALE, Lady—law case, MAR. 24, 4*e*
SCARSDALE, Lord—law case, MAR. 24 4*e*
SCASSO, Vice-Adm. L (Argentina)—Min. of Marine, FEB. 16, 11*f*
SCENERY—coastal: Stiffkey Valley: see under ARMY: Training
SCHACHER, Dr. G.—"Germany Pushes South-East," JAN. 28, 20*c*
SCHACHT, Dr. H. (Germany)—future, MAR. 9, 13*d*; reappointed President of Reichsbank, 11, 13*f*; in Vienna, 22, 15*a*; 24, 14*d*
on financial policy (s.), MAR. 12, 18*f*;—Hoover, Mr. H. C. (s.), MAR. 9, 13*d*;—Trade (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e*
SCHAETZEL, Col. (Poland)—resignation, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHAUCHE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 20, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince Fredrik Christian of (Germany)—leaves for Lisbon, JAN. 29, 11*g*; at Lisbon, 31, 11*b*
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, Prince William of—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
SCHENLEY Distillers—report, FEB. 26, 18*d*; Dividend, MAR. 17, 21*g*
SCHICHT, Mr. F.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
SCHIFF, late Mr. M. L.—library: sale announced, JAN. 27, 15*e*; MAR. 1, 11*c*; sold, 24, 11*b*; 25, 17*e*; 26, 17*d*
SCHIRACH, Herr B. von (Germany)—in Vienna, MAR. 15, 13*b*
on Adolf Hitler schools (s.), JAN. 17, 11*d*;—"German Maidens" Faith and Beauty (s.), JAN. 26, 11*b*
SCHLESINGER, Miss K.—memorial, FEB. 10, 12*a*
SCHMEER, Herr (Germany)—appointment, FEB. 5, 12*c*; 7, 14*c*
SCHMIDT, Mme. (Estonia)—reception, FEB. 25, 19*c*
SCHMIDT, M. August (Estonia)—dinner, FEB. 3, 15*c*
SCHMIDT, Dr. G. (Austria)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; at Berchtesgaden, FEB. 14, 12*a*; Foreign Min., 16, 12*a*; in Berlin, 23, 13*d*
SCHMIDT, Prof. O. (Russia)—scientists rescue expedition, JAN. 27, 11*d*; leaves Moscow, FEB. 2, 11*c*; leaves for Leningrad, 4, 13*c*; leaves Kronstadt, 11, 13*c*; position, MAR. 30, 13*f*
SCHMITZ, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 12, 12*d*; 14, 14*c*
on independence (s.), MAR. 9, 13*a*;—Workers (s.), MAR. 8, 15*a*
SCHNEEVOIGT, Mr. G.—concert, FEB. 14, 23*e*
SCHNELLER, M. Ede (Hungary)—death, JAN. 20, 11*c*
SCHOBERT, Gen. R. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHOFIELD, Mr. F. L.—resigns directorship, MAR. 22, 22*d*
SCHOLES, C. B.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 11*d*
SCHOLZ, Herr W. von—*The Race with the Shadow*, JAN. 21, 10*c*
SCHOMBERG, Col. R. C. F.—"Kafirs and Glaciers: Travels in Chitral," MAR. 11, 20*b*
SCHONLAND, Mr. B. J. F.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SCHOPENHAUER — 150th anniversary of birth, FEB. 23, 13*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SCHRAFL, M. Anton (Switzerland)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SCHREIBER, Co. E. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; MAR. 3, 20*d*
SCHRÖDER (J. H.) and Co.—quarterly review (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
SCHROTH, Gen. (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCHULENBURG, Count von (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d*; possible transfer, MAR. 23, 14*b*
SCHUMANN—article ("Sidelights on Schumann"), FEB. 19, 10*b*;—Violin concerto: see under MUSIC
SCHUMANN, Eugenie — on Schumann's violin concerto (art.), JAN. 15, 8*b*
SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria)—at Budapest conf., JAN. 11, 11*d*; 12, 9*c*; (photo.), 14, 18; conversations with Herr von Papen, FEB. 9, 11*g*; at Berchtesgaden: meeting with Herr Hitler, 14, 12*a*; reception for Diplomatic Corps, 15, 14*a*; reconstructs Ministry, 16, 12*a*; receives Socialist

SCHUSCHNIGG, Herr von (Austria) (continued) :—
delegation, MAR. 9, 13*a* ; position, 11, 14*a* ; resignation (broadcast), 12, 12*a*, *c* ; detained, 14, 14*c* ; position, 15, 14*b*, *d* ; 18, 16*d* ; 19, 12*a*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
Hitler, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 11*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 28, 13*a* ; 29, 16*a*
Photographs, JAN. 3, 16 ; MAR. 12, 16
Trial—F.-M. Göring (s.), MAR. 28, 13*b*, 14*e* ; position, 29, 16*a*
at Innsbruck, on independence ; Germany, MAR. 10, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Austria ; Germany ; foreign policy, FEB. 25, 15*a*, 16*d* ; Czechoslovak attitude, 26, 12*d* ; German attitude, 26, 12*d*
on Germany, relations with (s.), MAR. 5, 12*c* ;—League of Nations (s.), JAN. 14, 13*c*
SCHUSTER, Sir G.—directorship, MAR. 29, 24*c*
on food distribution ; shop assistants' wages (s.), MAR. 22, 23*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
SCHWABE, Mr. R.—A.R.W.S., MAR. 9, 11*f*
SCHWAGER, M. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 15*b*
SCHWARTZ, Constable (Palestine)—death sentence, JAN. 29, 11*f*
SCHWARTZBARD, M. Shalom—death, MAR. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SCHWARZ, Senator (U.S.A.)—on wool prices (s.), JAN. 21, 21*a*
SCHWEDLER, Gen. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SCIENCE — discoveries : humanitarian adaptability : Sir C. Ashford (add.), JAN. 5, 12*d* ;—India Congress : see under INDIA ;—Instruments : exhib. (Physical Soc.), JAN. 6, 15*f* ;—Rutherford, late Lord (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f* ;—School teaching : Science Masters' Assn. : discussion, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SCIENCE and Learning, Soc. for the Protection of—president, JAN. 28, 14*d*
SCIENCE Masters' Assn.—meeting, JAN. 5, 12*d* ; 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*) ; lecture, 6, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* (3* 4*)
SCIENCE Museum—acquisitions, FEB. 18, 9*d* ;—Aeroplanes : Hawker hurricane fighter : purchased, MAR. 10, 11*b* ;—Atlantic steamship travel : exhib., FEB. 3, 9*f* ; opened, MAR. 17, 11*d* ; (photo.), 17, 11*d* ; correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 8*b* ;—Royal visitors, MAR. 22, 16*e*
SCIENCES, International Faculty of—dinner ; gold medal, JAN. 22, 12*c*
SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—late Lord Rutherford (add.), JAN. 4, 13*f*
SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—report, JAN. 31, 9*a*
SCILLY Isles—flower-gathering (photos.), MAR. 7, 18
SCINDE Punjaub and Delhi Rly. Co.—annuities : sinking fund investments, FEB. 11, 24*g*
SCISSORS—Sheffield : hair-cutting competition, FEB. 7, 9*g* ; 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SCOBIE, Lt.-Col. R. MacK.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c* ; biographical, 18, 7*b*
SCORER, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SCOREY, Mr. L.—death, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SCOTIA, Mme : see RUSSELL-FERGUSSON, Miss H.
SCOTLAND :—
Advertisements — licensing : Bill in Lords : second reading, MAR. 31, 7*a*
Agriculture—shows : Highland and Agricultural Soc. : sheep-colouring ban, JAN. 10, 20*b*
Alchemy—Dr. J. Read (add.), FEB. 5, 10*a*
Allotments for unemployed—grants, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Art : see under ART
Art Commission, Royal Fine—member, MAR. 18, 14*b* ; 19, 10*a* (3* 4*)
Astronomer Royal, JAN. 28, 17*c*
Banking—Bank of Scotland : stock issue result, FEB. 15, 22*a* ; Dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d* ;—National Bank of Scotland : stock isssue (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d* ;—Royal Bank of Scotland : Financial Review, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Birds—Doddington Loch Sanctuary report, FEB. 2, 6*g*
Births—still : registration Bill before Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 8, 10*d*
Blind—Bill before Standing Committee, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Boundary—signs mutilated, MAR. 29, 13*g*
Bridges—Eden : opened, MAR. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Cattle—article, JAN. 3, 18*a*
Centenarians : see under CENTENARIANS
Cinematograph—production of films : committee appointed, FEB. 8, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Coal and coalmining :—
Accidents—Dumbreck Colliery : inquiry, MAR. 26, 9*a* (3* 4*) ;—Girvan, MAR. 26, 8*g* ;—Kilsyth, JAN. 31, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; inquiry, MAR. 28, 16*d* ;—Newton Colliery, MAR. 12, 9*e*
Glasgow — Thornliebank-Barrhead area : licence, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Pit props—home-grown : experiment, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Covenant—commemoration service, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 1, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Crime :—
Assault—prosecution, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Juvenile—culpable homicide : prosecution, FEB. 3, 9*g* ;
Murders—Donald, R. W. G. (1931) : Chief constable's report quoted, FEB. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Simpson (infant) : K. W. B. Simpson found unfit to plead, FEB. 17, 11*b*
Robbery with violence, JAN. 24, 14*d*
Trials—procedure : Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Divorce—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; 25, 8*a* ; MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 23, 8*d*
Drama — festivals : Scottish Community, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*) ;—*Prelude to Prayers* : banned, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Drink—temperance Act : Mr. T. Johnston (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c*
Economic conditions — Clydesdale Bank survey (F.N.), FEB. 26, 17*b*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—
Education — Department : appointment, MAR. 10, 11*g* ;—Macmillan, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 9*e* ; —Universities : admission regulations, JAN. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*) ; Carnegie Trust meeting, FEB. 17, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
Elections, municipal—failure to declare expenses, MAR. 16, 16*e*
Electricity—Balfour, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 14, 23*a* ;—Grampian Co.'s scheme : discussed by Inverness Council, MAR. 4, 11*f*
Explosions—Ardeer, JAN. 28, 14*e* (and 3* 4*) ; 29, 14*c*
Fires—Kinlocklaggan (caravan), FEB. 21, 16*b* ;—Kirkintilloch : building fired for demolition, JAN. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*) ;—Kirkwall, MAR. 7, 11*g* ; —Newburgh, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Fish and fishing—Dee, River : passages through turbines, FEB. 23, 11*d* ; correspondence, 26, 8*b* ; —Herrings : Clyde ports ; closed to landings, JAN. 1, 17*g* ; Church Committee's report, 3, 19*d* ;—Lobster fishers : Skye relief fund : Mr. S. Gordon (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
Fishery Board—appointment, JAN. 25, 14*f* (3* 4*)
Flax-growing—article, JAN. 31, 18*d*
Forestry—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*a* ;—Ross-shire : Black Isle district : land acquired, MAR. 22, 10*f*
Game — canning : correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*c* ; MAR. 1, 12*c*
George VI, King : see under GEORGE VI, King
Horticulture bulb industry (photo.), MAR. 24, 18
Housing — committee : appointment, JAN. 18, 9*b* ;—Leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; — Overcrowding : order, JAN. 6, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Rural : Bill : in Commons : Report, MAR. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 7*a* ; —Rural cottages : design competition, MAR. 14, 20*b* ;—Statistics, JAN. 29, 9*g* ; FEB. 2, 9*d* ; 14, 18*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 31, 11*d* ; —Subsidies : (P.Q.), FEB. 16, 7*d* ; Order approved, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Insanity—committee appointed, FEB. 18, 16*c* (3* 4*)
Insurance—air raid damage : mutual scheme, JAN. 15, 12*b*
Labour :—
Bankers' Assn.—affiliation to Scottish T.U.C., MAR. 28, 20*c*
Bricklayers—shortage : Mr. J. Hall (s.), FEB. 23, 6*g*
Building trade—disputes : Glasgow Exhib., MAR. 1, 13*a* ; 2, 16*c* ; 3, 16*e* ; 4, 11*d* ; 5, 9*b* ; settled, 7, 11*d* ;—Wages : plasterers' claim, JAN. 18, 14*f* (and 3* 4*) ; 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)
Coalminers'—unions : amalgamation scheme, FEB 8, 11*g* (4*) ; —Wages : owners' offer ; ballot, JAN. 17, 14*a*
Engineering and shipbuilding trades —disputes : Clydebank, MAR. 8, 13*d*
Migration to England—Sir H. S. Keith (evid.), MAR. 4, 11*b*
SCOTLAND :—
Labour (continued) :—
Road transport wages — Scottish Motor Traction Co.'s offer rejected, MAR. 1, 18*c* (3* 4*)
Trades Union Congress—Bankers' Assn. : affiliation, MAR. 28, 20*c*
Land—Court : Bill before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*c* (provisions), 5, 8*g* ; MAR. 30, 8*d* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Settlement schemes, MAR. 28, 20*d*
Law—Chancery : Sheriff, JAN. 15, 4*b* ;—King's Counsel, JAN. 4, 9*g* ; —Procurators-fiscal : pay on holidays award, JAN. 21, 7*f* ;—Sheriff Clerks, JAN. 6, 9*g* ; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Law cases—Glasgow Ornithological Assn. v. Inland Revenue, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; — Healy v. Shields, MAR. 16, 16*e* ;—Nelson v. Glasgow Corporation, JAN. 28, 16*e* ;—Notman, v. Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 26, 9*d* ; —Philp, Thomas M., re, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Library, National—trustees meeting, JAN. 22, 8*c* (3* 4*) ; Mr. H. T. B. Sharp's gift, FEB. 11, 9*d* ; 19, 9*d*
Local taxation—system : Mr. W. E. Elliot (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 19*d* (3* 4*) ;—Valuation : sheds and greenhouses exemption ; Bill before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*d*
Marriage—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 23, 7*e* ; provisions, 23, 9*f* ; Leading article, 23, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 29, 12*e* ;—Irregular : Judicial observations, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
Milk—Marketing Board : frauds on ; prosecution, FEB. 23, 6*g*
Motors—speed limit : Dalkeith, FEB. 25, 13*g* ;—Touring : article, map and photograph (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 24*a*
Nurses—wages and conditions : committee's meetings, FEB. 12, 4*e*
Paternity—law case, JAN. 19, 14*a* ; 20, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Physical training : see under PHYSICAL training
Police—bribery : prosecution, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*) ;—College : opened, MAR. 25, 4*e* ;—Dumbartonshire : Chief Constable's report, FEB. 11, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Glasgow force to be increased, JAN. 8, 7*c* (3* 4*)
Property—conveyancing : Bill before Parliament, MAR. 30, 8*d*
Records, public—advisory council appointed, FEB. 2, 15*d*
Rent—restriction : deputation, FEB. 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*) ; Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*f*
Roads—Outer Hebrides : motorists protest ; Appeal Court decision, JAN. 8, 6*c* ; South Ford plans ; map, MAR. 18, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Solicitors—Bill : before Parliament, MAR. 18, 7*a*
Sweden, volunteers in : see under SWEDEN
Trade—leading article, FEB. 9, 13*b* ; —Special areas : North Hillington estate ; progress, JAN. 19, 8*f* ; Sir S. Bilsland (s.), 21, 14*e*

SCOTLAND :—
Trade (continued) :—
(3* 4*) ; 31, 19*c* ; Grants, FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; (P.Q.), MAR. 9, 7*b* ; —Yarrow, Sir H. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
Travel—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*g*
Unemployment—special areas : grants, JAN. 19, 8*f* ; FEB. 11, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*) ; Commissioner's London office, 8, 13*d*
Weather : see under WEATHER
Wills—law case, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SCOTLAND Yard : see under POLICE : Metropolitan
SCOTS Guards—command, MAR. 12, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mr. B.—on Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
SCOTT, Wing Cdr. C. L.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
SCOTT, Mr. C. W.—bankruptcy examination, FEB. 9, 4*c*
SCOTT, Mr. E. W. B.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
SCOTT, Lord F. (Kenya)—leaving for England, JAN. 25, 11*d*
on Highlands (s.), JAN. 25, 11*d*
SCOTT, Miss F. A. M.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
SCOTT, Prof. F. R. (Canada)—evidence before Commission on Dominion-Provincial relations, JAN. 22, 9*c*
SCOTT, Mr. F. W.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
SCOTT, Lt.-Col. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H.—appointment, MAR. 7, 11*c*
SCOTT, Mr. H. R.—on prison reform (s.), FEB. 22, 5*g* ; on physical training in prisons (s.), 28, 11*d*
SCOTT, Dr. J. A.—on fathercraft (s.), JAN. 4, 9*f*
SCOTT, Mrs. M.—leaving for America, MAR. 30, 17*b*
SCOTT, Mary E.—on trunk road through Ilkley (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
SCOTT, Mr. M. S.—death, FEB. 7, 16*c* ; requiem Mass, 10, 17*c*
SCOTT, Maj. N. A. W.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SCOTT, Mr. P.—on subsistence production (l.), JAN. 28, 10*a*
SCOTT, Sir R.—received by King, MAR. 10, 17*b*
SCOTT, Lady S. B. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SCOTT, Miss V. S.—marriage, MAR. 14, 17*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
SCOTT, Mr. W. J. I.—appointment, JAN. 5, 7*g*
SCOTT, Dr. W. M.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 8, 7*c*
SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. M.—on Spain (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
SCOTT, Rev. W. S.—on organists (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
SCOTT's Restaurants, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d* ; Meeting, 16, 22*e*
SCOTT-GATTY, A. J. S.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SCOTT-PAINE, Mrs. R.—death, MAR. 22, 18*d*
SCOTT-TAYLOR, J.—police court charge, FEB. 25, 13*f*
SCOTTISH Academy, Royal—academicians ; diplomas, FEB. 10, 12*d* ; associates, MAR. 17, 11*d*
SCOTTISH American Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; Report, 29, 19*f*
SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; Report, MAR. 24, 23*c* ; Meeting, 24, 22*e*
SCOTTISH and North Country Investmen Fund—progress report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 6, 18*d*
SCOTTISH Bank Insurance and Investment Trust Units—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Bankers' Assn. : see under SCOTLAND : Labour
SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Report, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SCOTTISH Cooperative Wholesale Soc. —sales, FEB. 23, 22*c*
SCOTTISH Eastern Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b* ; Report, 26, 19*b* ; 28, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Equitable Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b* ; Bonus, 31, 20*f* ; Appointments, FEB. 11, 21*g* ; Meeting, MAR. 11, 23*g* ; Report, 11, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c* ; Report, MAR. 10, 22*d* ; 11, 25*e*
SCOTTISH Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; Report, FEB. 14, 22*a* ; Meeting, 25, 26*a*
SCOTTISH Life Offices, Associated—chairman, JAN. 19, 18*f*
SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd. —report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
SCOTTISH Office—appointments, JAN. 4, 9*d*
SCOTTISH Piping Soc. of London—competition, FEB. 28, 11*d*
SCOTTISH Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b* ; Meeting, 14, 23*a*
SCOTTISH Provident Inst.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e* ; 6, 18*d* ; Report, FEB. 18, 24*e* ; Meeting, 23, 22*d* ; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Reversionary Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*
SCOTTISH Stockholders Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 18, 18*b*
SCOTTISH Tea and Lands Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—crops and sales, MAR. 21, 21*c*
SCOTTISH Temperance and General Assurance Co., Ltd.—bonus, FEB. 9, 19*g* ; Report, 22, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ; Meeting, MAR. 7, 23*e* ; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
SCOTTISH Trades Union Congress : see under SCOTLAND : Labour
SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 20, 19*e*
SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g* ; Report, 31, 21*f*
SCOTTISH Universities—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SCOTTISH Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d* ; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SCOTTISH Widows' Fund and Life Assurance Soc.—appointments, JAN. 6, 19*b* ; MAR. 17, 21*d* ; Business, new, JAN. 7, 20*f* ; Report (F.N.), FEB. 16, 19*b* ; Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*
SCOVELL, Mr. G. J. S.—on national service (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
SCRASE, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
SCRIBBANS, C.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c*
SCRIPPS, Mr. R. P.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
SCRIVEN, Councillor A.—gift to Christ Church, Oswestry, MAR. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SCRIVEN, Rev. R.—on Charles I (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*

"SCRUTATOR"—on food supplies in war (l.), MAR. 8, 12*a*
SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. H. J.—secretary, JAN. 4, 9*d*
SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on trees in Lakeland (l.), JAN. 3, 8*f*
SCUDDER, Mr. E. S.—"Prince of the Blood," JAN. 11, 17*b*
SCULPTORS, Royal Soc. of British—president and officers, MAR. 31, 12*a*
SCULPTURE—Coptic: paper read before Soc. of Antiquaries, JAN. 21, 15*d*; (photo.), 21, 15*d*;—Imports: duty (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 8*e*;—Indian: Sir W. Rothenstein (lect.), FEB. 26, 10*d*;—Sales: models by Michael Angelo announced, JAN. 31, 15*c*
SEA Serpents—Lt. Cdr. R. T. Gould (lect.), FEB. 24, 9*g* (3* 4*)
SEA-SICKNESS—leading article, MAR. 4, 15*d*
SEABROKE, Mr. C.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
SEADLUND, J. H. (U.S.A.)—death sentence, MAR. 18, 15*g*
SEAFARERS' Festival, Cardinal Hinsley's—dinner and ball: arrangements, MAR. 7, 17*b*
SEAFORTH, A. St. J. M.—sentenced, MAR. 28, 13*g*
SEAFORTH Highlanders—1st Battn.: at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 13*c*;—Veterans: correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*e*; MAR. 3, 10*e*
SEAGER, Sir W.—health, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*f*
SEAGULLS—as pets, JAN. 28, 7*c*; (photo.), 28, 7*c*
SEAHAM Harbour Dock Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*b*
SEAL, the Great—new: design (photo.), FEB. 28, 11*b*; received by Lord Chancellor, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*;—Old: delivered up, MAR. 1, 16*c*, 19*a*
SEALES, Mr. P. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
SEALS—grey: protection: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*c*
SEAMEN'S Hospital Soc.—court of governors, MAR. 31, 16*d*
SEAMEN'S Pension Fund, Royal—pensions: statistics, FEB. 23, 6*g*
SEARE, Mr. E. C.—retirement, FEB. 28, 9*e*
SEARLE, Mr. J.—pension award, MAR. 26, 18*f*
SEARS (J.) and Co. (True-Form Boot Co.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 23*b*; Meeting, 24, 20*g*
SEARS Roebuck and Co.—sales, JAN. 7, 20*a*; FEB. 4, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 24, 23*g*
SEASIDE Camps for London Boys (Inc.)—chairman resigns, FEB. 8, 12*a*
SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.—health, JAN. 18, 15*b*; FEB. 16, 15*d*
SEAWEED — commercial uses: Prof. T. Dillon (lect.), FEB. 8, 11*d*
SEAWERT, Capt. N.—inquest, JAN. 19, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Mrs.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
SECKER, Mr. H. W.—directorship, MAR. 24, 22*b*
SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—appointment, FEB. 26, 17*e*; Dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
SECOND British Fixed Trust—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
SECOND British Steamship Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue: particulars, JAN. 19, 18*g* (and 18*f*, 4*); (F.N.), 19, 18*b*
SECOND Caledonian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SECOND Clydesdale Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
SECOND Conversion Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
"SECOND Director of the Institute"—on the Owen case (l.), FEB. 4, 15*e*
SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
SECOND Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
SECRETAN, Mr. S. D.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
SECRETARIES, Chartered Inst. of—president; vice-presidents, JAN. 5, 7*g*; examination results, FEB. 4, 16*d*; Birmingham branch: dinner, 5, 9*b*
SECURITY First Trust—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*
SEDBERGH School—old boys' dinner, MAR. 21, 15*e*
SEDENAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*; 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*f*
SEDGEFIELD, Durham—ploughing (photo.), JAN. 31, 16;—Sunday cinemas: order, MAR. 9, 11*g*
SEDGWICK, Mr.—gift to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
SEDGWICK, A.—on baths (l.), MAR. 10, 10*d*
SEED, Mr. J. H. A.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*
SEED, Mr. W. W.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
SEELEY, Mr. V. C.—death, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SEELY, Sir H.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 15, 8*f*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*a*; 22, 9*a*
SEELY, Mr. V.—on Coal Bill (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
SEGGER, Rev. A. T.—on street names (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
SEGRAVE Medal, MAR. 25, 11*g*
SEGRE, Dr. (Italy)—on coal (s.), JAN. 20, 11*g* (3* 4*)
SEKON, Mr. G. A.—"Locomotion in Victorian London," JAN. 25, 17*c*
SELANGOR Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SELAYANG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 8, 17*d*
SELBORNE, Lord—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—National service (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
SELBY, Col. A. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; promoted, FEB. 16, 6*g*
SELBY, Mr. C.—*The Boots at the Swan*, JAN. 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SELBY, Cdr. R. P.—appointment, MAR. 18, 12*e*
SELBY, Sir W.—leaves for Oporto, FEB. 11, 13*b*; returns to Lisbon, 17, 13*a*
on Anglo-Portuguese relations (quoted), FEB. 1, 14*b*
SELECTIVE Fixed Trust—conversion scheme, JAN. 7, 19*e*; (F.N.), 7, 19*b*; result (F.N.), 27, 17*b*
SELF, Mr. A. H.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
SELF-SUFFICIENCY: see under ECONOMICS

SELFRIDGE, Junr., Mr. G.—member of Council for Art and industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—sea roamers' exhib., JAN. 6, 10*c*; report (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*b*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 23*g*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*
SELIGMAN, Mr. G.—to lead expedition to Jungfraujoch, MAR. 30, 12*b*
SELIGMAN, Mr. V.—"Puccini Among Friends," FEB. 8, 19*a*
SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SELINGER, Mrs. G.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*; photograph, 1, 7
SELL, Miss M. E.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SELLENS, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SELLON, Miss E.—death, MAR. 24, 19*d*
SELLON, Mr. H.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
SELLS, Mr. C. F.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
SELSDON, Lord — in television studio (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
SELWORTHY—electricity pylons: appeal, FEB. 5, 8*d*; (photos.), 7, 18
SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report, 29, 24*b*
SEMPILL, Lord—leaves London, MAR. 5, 15*b*
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Croydon airport MAR. 18, 7*b*
on Taunton School (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
SEMTEX, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*; 15, 17*g*
SENCOURT, Prof. R.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), MAR. 5, 8*f*
SENIOR, Mr. W. S. (Southern Rhodesia)—resignation, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SENNECK, Mr. W. H.—directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
SENTON, G. R.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*g*; 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SERENADE Concert Soc.—Sadlers' Wells concerts: plans, JAN. 27, 10*e*; given, FEB. 15, 12*c*; 16, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SERGIY, Metropolitan (Russia)—position, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 13*g* (3* 4*)
SERJEANTS' Inn—gates: correspondence, JAN. 25, 8*g*; 27, 8*d*
SERLE, Canon S. E. B.—on appointment of Bishops (l.), FEB. 18, 15*d*
SEROEWAY Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SERRATZ, Señor (Spain)—trial, MAR. 17, 13*g*; sentenced, 23, 13*g*
SERVAES, Capt. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
SERVICE, W. H. and M. D.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SERVICE men, ex:—
British Legion: see that title
Conference international—Guildhall dinner: arrangements, FEB. 18, 11*d*
Disabled—Employment: Fetherston-Godley, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 21, 11*b*
Employment—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 23, 8*b*;—War department: instructions to depôts, FEB. 7, 11*c*
Pensions: see under PENSIONS: War, The Great
Prematurely aged—assistance British Legion recommendation, JAN. 8, 7*d*
SERVICES Pari-Mutuel, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 19, 4*b*
SERVINE, Miss M.—recital, JAN. 28, 12*d*
SETH-SMITH, Mrs. B. B.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SETON (Sir John) and Co.—bankruptcy examination, MAR. 30, 4*c*
SETON-KARR, Capt. H. W.—death, JAN. 14, 16*b*; (photo.), 14, 16; funeral, 18, 15*c*
SETON-WATSON, Prof. R. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*
SETTLE Speakman and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
SETTLEMENTS—Deedes, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SETTLEMENTS, British Assn. of Residential—reception, FEB. 19, 7*f*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*)
SETTON, Mr. C.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SETTON, Mr. J. E.—will: law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SETTON, Mr. M.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*d*; 10, 4*c*; 11, 4*a*; 12, 4*c*; MAR. 11, 4*c*
SEUBERT, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
SEVENOAKS—hospitals: play in aid announced, MAR. 19, 15*b*
SEVERN, River—bore, MAR. 16, 11*g*;—Bridge: correspondence, JAN. 10, 8*b*; FEB. 8, 10*d*
SEVERN Valley Gas Corp., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 12, 16*f*
SEVILLE Cathedral—fire, MAR. 1, 15*g*
SEWARD, Wing Cdr. W. J.—appointment, MAR. 29, 9*d*
SEWELL, Rev. H.—on "hell" (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
SEWELL, Miss M. A.—will, JAN. 1, 17*f*; proposed memorial, MAR. 26, 14*e*
SEWILL, Mr. R. W.—at Redhill, on road transport dispute, MAR. 11, 16*a*
SEWING machines—table components: import duty, FEB. 14, 20*f*
SEXTON, Mr. T. M.—in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*; Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*b*
SEYD, Mr. R. E.—failures: statistics (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*b*
SEYMOUR, Mr. A. W.—retirement, FEB. 24, 11*d*
SEYMOUR, Mr. H.—death, FEB. 4, 16*b*
SEYSS-INQUART, Dr. von (Austria)—Home Min. proposal, FEB. 14, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*; Min. of Interior and Security, 16, 12*a*; leaves for Berlin, 17, 14*a*; conversation with Herr Hitler, 18, 14*a*; (photo.), 18, 13; in Berlin, 19, 11*b*; leaves, 19, 12*a*; broadcast, 23, 13*c*; measures, MAR. 1, 16*g*; in Graz, 2, 14*g*; 3, 14*e*; to visit Linz, 5, 12*c*; at Linz, 7, 14*c*; meeting with Dr. Keppler, 11, 14*a*; broadcast, 12, 12*a*; Chancellor, 12, 12*b*, *c*; greets Herr Hitler, 14, 14*a*; Provincial Governor, 16, 14*a*; in Berlin; takes oath, 19, 12*a*
Photograph, MAR. 14, 18
at Linz, on Austria and Germany; Nazis, MAR. 7, 13*c* (and 3* 4*), 14*c*
on German union (s.), MAR. 14, 14*a*; 16, 14*a*
SHACKLETON, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*

SHADWELL, J.—police court charge, MAR. 4, 16*c*; 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—Fortescue House Home announcement, MAR. 1, 19*a*
SHAFTESBURY Soc. and Ragged School Union—secretary, MAR. 24, 11*g*
SHAFTO, Mrs. C. D.—death, JAN. 20, 14*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 21, 15*c*
SHAG—escape from Zoo: (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
SHAGADAYEFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
SHAKERLEY, Miss F.—death, FEB. 2, 14*b*; funeral, 7, 17*c*
SHAKESHAW, Ellen—death, MAR. 31, 17*d*
SHAKESPEARE, Mr. G. H.:—
in Parliament, on "Cat" exhibit at R.U.S.I. museum, MAR. 10, 8*d*; —Navy: air attacks, MAR. 10, 8*d*; correction, 11, 8*e*; Estimates, 18, 7*e*; Marriage allowances, 12, 8*a*; 15, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*; 31, 7*d*;—Singapore Dock: use by United States, MAR. 10, 8*d*;—Spain, MAR. 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*d*; 24, 8*d*; British navy's work, 18, 8*c*
SHAKESPEARE, William:—
Festival (Stratford-on-Avon): arrangements, FEB. 3, 10*b*; MAR. 28, 12*c*
Othello — Monte Carlo production, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Psychologists and—Most Rev. W. Temple (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*b*
SHAKESPEARE Reading Soc.—president; dates of events, JAN. 19, 17*b*
SHAKSGAM expedition: see ASIA: Central
SHALLENBERGER, Mr. A. C.—death, FEB. 25, 18*c* (3* 4*)
SHANGHAI (see also under CHINA: Japan relations with):—
Articles, MAR. 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
Chinese mails—censorship, MAR. 8, 15*c*; (P.Q.), 10, 8*c*
Customs: see under CHINA: Finance
French Concession — incident with Japanese, JAN. 10, 12*a*; Chinese murdered, FEB. 8, 13*a*; MAR. 8, 15*c*; Japanese deny rumours, 17, 13*c*; Chinese soldiers' riot, 24, 13*d*
International Settlement — American defence sector: Japanese forces: negotiations, MAR. 19, 11*d*;—British defence sector: western section: reply to request for British withdrawal, JAN. 19, 11*d*; 20, 11*c*; Japanese threat to British officer: protest, MAR. 30 13*c*; Forces: change, 30, 13*c*;—British house broken into by Japanese, JAN. 28, 14*c*;—Chinese citizens, surrendering: Chinese request, JAN. 6, 12*a*;—Chinese property: Japanese attitude, FEB. 5,11*c*;—Chinese shot by Japanese, MAR. 2, 13*f*;—Control: Japan's demands, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 8, 10*a*; British view, 11, 12*c*; explanation, 12, 10*d*; Municipal Council's reply, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Curfew extended, MAR. 14, 13*d*;—Foreign troops: withdrawal from western defence: Japanese offer rejected, JAN. 20, 11*c*;—French and Italian sailors' fight, MAR. 2, 13*f*;—
SHANGHAI:—
International Settlement (continued):—
Hongkew: Japanese order to civilians, JAN. 24, 12*b*; removal of goods permitted, 25, 12*d*; tension, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Japanese attacked, JAN. 3, 11*a*; 11, 12*b*; —Japanese demands, JAN. 3, 11*a*; deny rumours, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 18, 15*c*;—Japanese sentries: incident, MAR. 3, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; —Leading article, JAN. 7, 13*b*; —Parliament: discussed, FEB. 16, 7*b*; questions, 2, 7*d*; MAR. 29, 8*c*;—Police: additional powers, JAN. 3, 11*a*; British members assaulted by Japanese, 3, 11*b*; 8, 10*a*; British protest, 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*; Japanese version, 11, 12*c*; member shot, 15, 10*d*; Japanese members discussed, MAR. 22, 15*f*;—Refugees: deaths, JAN. 11, 12*b*;—Status: Japanese policy, MAR. 23, 13*c*;—Terrorist gangs, JAN. 1, 11*d*; 3, 11*a*; 15, 10*d*; arrests, 20, 11*c*; 21, 12*e*; 22, 10*g*; 25, 12*d*; 29, 12*c*; FEB. 5, 11*c*; 11, 14*e*; 12, 12*c*; 14, 12*d*; 21, 13*a*; 25, 15*a* (3* 4*); 28, 13*b*; MAR. 2, 13*f*; 5, 11*a*; 12, 11*e*; 23, 13*c*; 26, 14*b*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*; — Union Jacks hauled down by Japanese, JAN. 10, 12*a*; — Wireless offices: Japanese guard, JAN. 5, 10*c*; in control, 6, 12*a*; censorship, 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*b*; 10,12*a*; difficulties, 15, 9*d*; British dispatch censored, 18, 12*c*; partial reopening, 20, 11*c*; censorship, 22, 10*g*; no secret codes, 28, 14*b*; British Consul's protest, 29, 12*e*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*b*; discussed in Parliament, 16, 7*a*, *b*
Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
Maps, MAR. 15, 15*f*; 17, 15*f*
Smuggling: see under CHINA
SHANGHAI Electric Construction Co., Ltd. —dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
SHANGHAI Waterworks Co. — dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
SHANKLAND, Mr. L.—on blind flying (l.), JAN. 15, 15*f*
SHANKS, Mr. E.—"My England," MAR. 22, 10*a*
on street names (l.), JAN. 17, 13*e*
SHANKS and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 29, 19*f*; MAR. 10, 22*d*; Meeting, 18, 25*b*
SHANN, Mr. C. J. H.—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SHANNON, Mr. C.—art exhib., JAN. 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHANNON, H.—M.M., MAR. 11, 9*b*
SHAPOSHNIKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
SHARANGOVICH, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
SHARFIN, A. (U.S.A.)—alleged conspiracy, JAN. 8, 9*b* (3* 4*)
SHARMAN, H.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
SHARP, Sqdn. Ldr. A. C. H.—biographical, JAN. 25, 17*f*

SHARP, Sir H.—on Delhi (lect.), JAN. 22, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
SHARP, Mr. H. F. B.—book collection presented to National Library of Scotland, FEB. 11, 9*d*; delivered, 19, 9*d*
SHARP, Mr. H. S.—directorships, FEB. 26, 17*e*
SHARP, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 29, 6*e*
SHARP, Sir P.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SHARP, Mr. W. H. C.—Recorder of Wolverhampton, MAR. 10, 14*d*
SHARPE, Mr. A. N.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
SHARPE, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 24, 14*a*
SHARPE, Capt. H. E.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHARPE, J. N.—police court charge, JAN. 17, 3*g*
SHARPE, Sir M.—on protection of birds (s.), MAR. 11, 20*e*
SHARPE, Sir W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 18*e*; on national service (l.), 25, 10*d*
SHARPE, Maj. W. W. S.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
SHATALOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SHAVERIN, Mr. S.—appointment, JAN. 17, 8*f*
SHAW, Miss A.—bequest to Weston-on-Trent, JAN. 5, 12*d*
SHAW, Mr. C.—on "Inglese Italianato" (l.), MAR. 4, 10*d*
SHAW, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 25, 10*g*
SHAW, Mrs. F. B.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SHAW, Mr. G. B.:—
Birmingham Repertory Theatre silver jubilee—booklet: foreword, FEB. 15, 12*c*
Botzaris, Mr. S.—sculpture (photo.), FEB. 3, 16
Portrait by Mr. Augustus John—purchased for Royal Collection, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 30, 18; shown in Paris, 31, 12*e*
on Abyssinia (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*;—Speech (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SHAW, Mr. G. T.—death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
SHAW, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
SHAW, H. W.: see under MURDERS
SHAW, Mr. John—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
SHAW, Mr. Joseph—Judge, JAN. 8, 12*e*
SHAW, Mr. J. J.—on Pacific earthquake (s.), FEB. 2, 12*f*
SHAW, Miss M. R. B.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
SHAW, Mr. P. A.—on "blackmail" for charity (l.), JAN. 4, 8*g*;—Chislehurst water tower (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
SHAW, Mr. S.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
SHAW, Mr. W. D.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SHAW (John) and Sons (Salford), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SHEA, Lady—memorial service, MAR. 14, 17*e*
SHEARER, Mr. J. A.—on Liverpool (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SHEARMAN, Mr. J.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*;—Old Temple Bar (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*;—Twelve-oared boat race (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*; MAR. 4, 10*d*
SHEARME, Mrs. C.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SHEAT, Sir W. J. O.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SHEBBEARE, Capt. R. A.—marriage, MAR. 2, 17*e*; (photo.), 8, 20
SHEDDEN, Sir L.—presentation, FEB. 1, 11*d*
SHEE, Sir G.—on a national register (l.), MAR. 29, 12*a*
SHEEHAN, Sir H. (Australia)—appointment, JAN. 15, 17*c*
SHEEP—bird, killed by, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Census, JAN. 19, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Colouring for shows: discussed at Royal Agric. Soc., FEB. 3, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Dogs: protection against: appeal, MAR. 7, 20*a*; correspondence, 11, 10*d*;—Fairs: Findon (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 9;—Farming: article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*b*;—Lambing: Ockham (photo.), FEB. 2, 16; death of 68 lambs: law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*; 52 lambs from 25 ewes, 5, 12*d*; Kerry Hill: note, 24, 11*e*;—Prices: note, MAR. 21, 18*b*;—Runaway: Pwllheli roof incident, FEB. 28, 9*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*);—Thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 5, 9*d*; MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*)
SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. E. R.—killed in Spain, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*b*; memoir, 3, 14*c*; appreciation, 4, 14*d*; 7, 14*c*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); body brought across frontier, JAN. 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 9*g*; memorial service, 8, 13*d*; funeral, 10, 15*c*; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g*
SHEERNESS Urban District Council—drainage rate: distraint order, JAN. 10, 9*b*
SHEFFIELD—City Council: meeting, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Roads: redevelopment scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*); — Royal Infirmary and Hospital: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*;—Scissors: see SCISSORS; — Town planning: redevelopment scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d*; 4, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
SHEFFIELD Brewery Co., Ltd.—shares: application to deal, JAN. 21, 18*g*
SHEFFIELD Cabinet Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*; Report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
SHEFFIELD Cathedral — enlargement scheme: consecration of first portion: plans, FEB. 11, 17*f*;—York and Lancaster Regt.: sketch of chapel (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—Bill: opposition, JAN. 22, 7*d* (3* 4*); before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; Dividend, 16, 21*d*; Report, 21, 24*g*; Meeting, MAR. 15, 22*a*
SHEFFIELD Repertory Theatre — twice-nightly performances adopted, JAN. 3, 10*c*
SHEFFIELD Univ. — appointments and resignations, MAR. 15, 16*e* (3* 4*);—Degrees conferred, MAR. 23, 17*e*;—Mining and Fuel Technology, Departments of: report, MAR. 11, 16*a*;—Vice-Chancellor: retirement, FEB. 12, 17*d*
SHELDON, Mr. A., junr.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
SHELL Petroleum Corp.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
"SHELL" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 18*e*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*
SHELLEY, Mr. J. G.—marriage, FEB. 18, 17*e*

SHELLEY, Mary—biography (Grylls), JAN. 21, 7*c*
SHELLEY, P. B.—*Hellas* broadcast, MAR. 12, 10*a*
SHELLEY, Capt. R.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
SHELMERDINE, Sir F.—health, MAR. 3, 14*a*
on airports (s.), JAN. 20, 14*b*
SHELTON, Mr. G.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*c*; 4, 4*e*
SHELVOKE and Drewry, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*
SHENGELI, M. G. A. (Russia)—Byron translation, JAN. 27, 11*g*
SHEN Hung-lien, Rear-Adm. (China)—suicide, JAN. 17, 11*a*; denied, 18, 12*c*
SHEPHARD, Mr. and Mrs. S.—robbed in Monte Carlo, MAR. 21, 11*g*
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Mr. H. W.—on tame foxes (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
SHEPHERD, Dr. A. P.—on Ecclesiastical Commissioners: Powers Measure (s.), FEB. 8, 19*d*
SHEPHERD, Mrs. E. M. B.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SHEPHERD, Mr. F. M. — visits Pres. Companys, MAR. 30, 14*b*
SHEPHERD, Mr. G. W.—in London, FEB. 5, 7*g*
on China (s.), FEB. 5, 7*g*
SHEPHERD, Brig. J. O.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*
SHEPHERD, Sir P.—appointment, JAN. 29, 9*g*
SHEPHERD, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SHEPHERD-BARRON, Mr. W. P.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*g*
SHEPHERD-CROSS, Mr. H. M.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*e*
SHEPPARD, Ellen—death, FEB. 25, 11*d*
SHEPPARD, Canon H. R. L.:—
Biography—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*
"Dick Sheppard" (by his friends), FEB. 15, 20*a*
Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
SHEPPARD, Mr. S. M. W.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SHEPPARD, Mr. W.—appointment, JAN. 19, 19*g*
SHEREK, Mr. H.—on New York drama (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
SHERIDAN, Mrs. G. R.—death, FEB. 28, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SHERIFFS—list, MAR. 16, 19*c*
SHERLOCK, Col. D. J. C. E.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
SHERMAN, Mr. C. H.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
SHERMAN, John (U.S.A.)—papers: appeal: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*d*
SHERSTON-BAKER, Mr. H. D. B.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
SHERSTON-BAKER, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
SHERWOOD, Miss M.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SHERWOOD, Mr. R. E.—*Idiot's Delight*, MAR. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b* (3* 4*)
SHERWOOD, Mr. W. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SHESTOKOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Light Industry, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SHIELDS, Mr. M.—law case, MAR. 16, 16*e*
SHIELS, Dr. T. D.—on making Britain known (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
SHIHR and Mukalla, Sultan of—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SHINE, S. S.—conviction quashed, FEB. 17, 11*d*
SHINFIELD—parish church: Royal Arms (1660) discovered, JAN. 10, 19*d*
SHINGLETON, Mrs. F. W. — memorial service, JAN. 1, 15*a*; will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
SHINWELL, Mr. E.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; in Spain, 5, 10*e*; at Valencia, 14, 13*b*
at Grimsby, on foreign policy, MAR. 14, 9*e*
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 7*c*; 15, 9*a*; 31, 7*g*;—Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 18, 8*e*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
SHIONO, Mr. (Japan)—derided, FEB. 26, 11*c*
on Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 2, 13*b*
SHIPBROKERS, Inst. of Chartered—examinations, JAN. 14, 8*c*
SHIPPING, Chamber of—Council meeting, FEB. 14, 21*e*;—Deep Sea Tramp Section: meeting, JAN. 22, 15*b*;—Freight index number: new system of construction, FEB. 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*b*;—Meeting: arrangements, FEB. 14, 21*e*; President and vice-president: nominations, FEB. 14, 21*e*; (photo.), 14, 21*e*;—Presidential badge, MAR. 31, 9*b*; (photo.), 31, 9*b*;—Report, MAR. 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*
SHIPPING and Forwarding Agents' Conf., London—president, FEB. 25, 22*g*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aachen—casualty MAR. 11, 28*b*; 12, 23*b*
Aconcagua—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Adda—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*
Adder—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Adria—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*; 5, 16*f*
Agamemnon—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Agnar—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*; 25, 13*g*; 28, 16*f*
Aksu—cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*; 16, 24*d*
Alba—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; FEB. 1, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); 2, 24*a*; inquest, 3, 4*g* (photo.), 2, 16
Albert F. Paul—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Albert Leo Schlegeter—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*; 26, 23*c*
Albula—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Alcira—sunk by Spanish insurgents, FEB. 5, 12*d*; 7, 13*b*; (photo.), 7, 18; British note to insurgents, 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*g*, 20*e*; reply, 18, 13*b*; second note, 28, 13*f*; (P.Q.), 15, 8*c*; MAR. 1, 8*a*;—Burgin, Mr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*a*
Aldan—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*; 8, 20*e*; 10, 24*e*
Algo—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Alsia—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*
Altair—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Altino—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Amelie Gustaaf—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Anaconda—cas., FEB 16, 24*d*; 18, 20*f*
Anadolu—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Andrew Jackson—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g*
Ango—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*
Ankyo Maru—detained at Singapore, FEB. 16, 11*g*
Anten—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*; 14, 8*f*
Antonio Pigafetta—discussed in Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*, 9*a*
Anvers—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Aquarius—cas., MAR. 22, 17*c*; 24, 19*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Aquitania—delayed, JAN. 20, 12*f*; storm delay, FEB. 3, 12*c*
Arandora Star—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Arbo—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b*
Arctic : see under ARCTIC
Arctic—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*; 2, 24*a*
Argos—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Aris—cas., JAN. 15, 21*f*; 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*
Arlon—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 4, 22*e*; 5, 16*f*
Asahi Maru—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*; 4, 26*f*
Asama Maru—cas., MAR. 14, 25*d*, 25*e*
Asian—seized by Japanese, FEB. 21, 13*a*
Aspasia—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*; 22, 19*f*; 26, 6*f*
Assyrian—engineer injured, JAN. 21, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Astillero—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Asturias—passenger lost, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Asutu Maru—at Sydney, JAN. 26, 11*g*
Athina Livanos—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Azalea City—cas., FEB. 19, 18*g*; MAR. 3, 20*g*; 8, 11*d*; 22, 27*c*
Bage—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*
Baharistan—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Balboa—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*; FEB. 2, 24*a*; 3, 17*f*; 25, 7*f*
Baltic and International Conf.—on timber shipments (s.), FEB. 12, 19*g*; MAR. 17, 20*d*
Baltonia—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*; 27, 22*e*
Baltrover—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Bamburgh—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Bangkok—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Baoule—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*; 12, 11*c*, 23*f*; 15, 25*e*; MAR. 5, 18*f*
Barcelona—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Baron Loudoun—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Barratry—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
Bassa—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*f*
Beatsa—inquiry : postponed, FEB. 26, 21*g*
Ben Jonson—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Benjamin Franklin—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Berengaria—fires, FEB. 15, 14*d*; 16, 24*d*; MAR. 4, 13*f*, 26*f*; 5, 18*f*; 17, 19*e*; 18, 28*e*; sails with no passengers, MAR. 5, 11*a*; overhaul 7, 11*d*; damage, 12, 7*g*
Bertram Rickmers—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Bestik—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*; MAR. 4, 26*f*; 8, 11*d*
Biafra—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*
Binna—cas., JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Birkenhead—disaster of 1852 : memorial plaque unveiled (photos.), MAR. 15, 18
Birma—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*; 4, 26*f*
Black Osprey—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*; 8, 3*f*; 12, 20*e*; MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Black Watch—name, MAR. 1, 18*e*
Blackhill—death from typhus, FEB. 18, 20*c*
Blakkur—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*
Bled—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Blink—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Blue Peter—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 10, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*
Bobie—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Boltenhof—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Bramhill—damaged, JAN. 1, 11*g*
Bramwell—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*
Brattdal—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*; 24, 23*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Brier Rose—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Brilliant—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
Brimanger—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
British Columbia Express—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
British Monarch—cas., MAR. 29, 27*f*
Brodwal—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*; 12, 23*f*
Bruselas—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Buckingham—cas., FEB. 26, 7*e*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Buoyage — international agreement : British ratification, FEB. 26, 11*g*
Bur—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Calafatis—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*
Cameo—cas., JAN. 11, 12*e*
Campidoglio—cas., FEB. 17, 24*a*; 18, 20*f*
Canberra Maru—Sydney incident, JAN. 29, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Candleston Castle—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Canelos—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 18, 21*g*
Cape York—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Capetown Castle—(photo.), MAR. 23, 18
Capulet—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 12, 20*e*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*
Cargo—cooperation : Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d*; London meeting, FEB. 11, 8*g*; W. K. Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 28, 23*f*;—Essendon, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 19*a*;—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*; (F.N.), 24, 20*b*;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*;—Loss of; law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*; MAR. 3, 4*f*;—Thompson, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 30, 20*f*;—Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
Carmelfjell—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Casaregis—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 4, 22*e*
Caspia—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Castilla—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*; 16, 24*d*
Casualties—article (" Epics of the sea "), JAN. 24, 15*e*
Cathay—smallpox case, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 8, 10*g*
Cavallo—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*; 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Ceramic—cas., JAN. 12, 12*b*, 20*e*; 13, 22*a*
Cerinthus—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Cezary—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*
Chagford—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Channel Queen—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*
Chartering—Russia, by, JAN. 7, 9*c*
Charterparty—construction : law case, FEB. 4, 4*b*
Chemnitz—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Cheshire—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d*; 25, 7*f*
China : see under CHINA
Chitral—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*
City of Buffalo—cas., MAR. 22, 17*c*; 23, 25*g*
City of Fort Worth—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*; MAR. 3, 20*g*
City of Hamburg—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*; 21, 8*g*
Ciutat de Reus—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Clan MacBean—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*
Clan Mackenzie—law case, MAR. 23, 4*d*
Clan Morrison—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Claus Boege—cas., MAR. 21, 11*a*, 15*g*
Clifford, cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Clio—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Cliona—cas., FEB. 8, 20*e* ; 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f*
Coastwise trade : Ch. of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e*
Cobetas—released at Belfast, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Commercial Pioneer—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 12, 20*e*
Companies—amalgamation : see DENE Shipping Co., Ltd.
Conference, international — meeting, FEB. 11, 8*g*
Confide—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Construction—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—Christie, Mr. J. D. (s.), MAR. 22, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 21*e* ;—Clyde : contracts, JAN. 31, 20*f* ; Statistics, FEB. 28, 11*b* ;—Costs ; Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e* ; Robb, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g* ; —Craven, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Foreign methods—Dr. J. Montgomerie (lect.), FEB. 12, 23*g* ;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), MAR. 30, 23*a* ;—Lloyd's Register ; return for 1937, JAN. 12, 12*b* ; leading article, 12, 11*d* ; annual summary, FEB. 2, 4*f* ;—Pyman, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* ; —Rebbeck, Mr. F. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*c* ;—Statistics, world, JAN. 26, 20*d* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
Coombe Dingle—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Copeland—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Corbank—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Corhampton—cas., MAR. 4, 10*f*
Corisco—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g* ; 8, 20*c*
Corsea—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e* ; 23*c* ; 18, 21*g*
Corundum—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Cragpool—cas., JAN. 18, 12*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; 19, 6*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*) ; FEB. 1, 8*e*
Cranenest—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Crew quarters : see under LABOUR : Shipping
Cristina—law case, MAR. 4, 4*a*
Cruises—*Arandora Star* : programme, JAN. 22, 16*c* ;—*Atlantis* : plans, JAN. 24, 14*d* ;—Orient Line plans, MAR. 28, 21*g* ;—P. and O. plans, FEB. 25, 25*c*
Csikos—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Cuore di Gesu—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Curonia—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c* ; 18, 21*g*
Cutty Sark—to be moved to Greenhithe, MAR. 15, 11*b* ; 26, 17*d*
Da Shing—cas., JAN. 18, 21*g*
Dagenham—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g* ; 25, 20*f*
Dalcroy—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f* ; 12, 23*f* ; 14, 23*b* ; 19, 18*g* ; 21, 22*f*
Daldorch—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Dalhem—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Dalia—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Damsterdijk—cas., JAN. 21, 9*f*, 24*c*
Daphuella—launch, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Darent—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Deerwood—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Delane—trials, JAN. 20, 9*f* (and 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 22, 7 ; gift from *The Times*, 31, 9*c*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Delfin—cas., FEB. 2, 11*g*
Delphin IV—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Deveron—cas., JAN. 24, 9*g*
Dickenson—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e* ; 11, 28*b* ; 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*f* ; 21, 8*g*
Discovery II : see WHALING
Dolphin—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b*
Dona Isabel—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Dordrecht—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Dorrien Rose—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 4, 24*f*
Dover Abbey—at Valencia, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Drague—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Dromore Castle—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Duchess of York—Grand National : arrangements, MAR. 23, 22*g*
Duke—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Eastmoor—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Eastpool—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 16, 24*d*
Eclair—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Edda—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Edith—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Egeran—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Eider—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f*
Ekaterini Peppa—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
El As—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
El Mansour—bomb near, FEB. 19, 14*a*
Eleth—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f* ; 5, 21*g*
Elisabeth Van Belgie—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Ella—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 18, 20*f*
Elpiniki—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e*
Elswick Park—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Elvira—cas., MAR. 15, 25*f*
Emile Bertin—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Emily—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f* ; 7, 25*d*
Empire cargoes—Sir C. Barrie (s.), FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
Empress of Britain—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Ena de Larrinaga—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b* ; 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*g*
Endeavour—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Endymion—torpedoed, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c*, 24*a* ; 3, 17*f* ; survivors' stories, 3, 11*b* ; 5, 11*d* ; correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d* ; insurance, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; Italy : comment, FEB. 7, 13*b* ; British note to Insurgents, MAR. 26, 11*d* ;—(P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*d* ; 3, 7*b* ; 8, 9*a*
English Trader—salvage award, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Eridan—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e*
Esperia—cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*
Essex Judge—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d* ; MAR. 1, 27*c* ; 3, 20*g*
Etrib—law case, JAN. 18, 5*a*
Everett—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Everhope—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c*
Excalibur—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Exhibitions — "Sea Roamers'" (Selfridge's), JAN. 6, 10*e*
Exmouth—cas., MAR. 10, 11*f*, 25*e*
Fairfield—cas., MAR. 31, 4*f*
Fairland—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e* ; 11, 4*f*
Falavee—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Fanny Brunner—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Farnham—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e*
Fella—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Fenix—cas., MAR. 31, 4*f*
Fermanagh—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*c* ; 19, 6*f* ; 24, 9*g*
Flags—abuse : correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Flora—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*; 22, 26*a*
Florida—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*; 25, 5*f*
Franca Fasscio (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Freden—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f*; FEB. 1, 8*e*; MAR. 8, 11*d*
Fredrika—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 5, 21*g*
Freight, recovery of—law case, MAR. 8, 5*d*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 5*b*
Fresno—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Fresno Star—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; MAR. 19, 18*f*
Frigg (photo.), JAN. 18, 16
Fuel—coal : bunkering : foreign competition, MAR. 28, 22*f*; Correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*e*; 5, 6*c*; 7, 13*e*; 8, 6*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 8*d*; Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*c*; Prices : Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*; supplies : Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Assn. : report, quoted, FEB. 28, 22*g*;—Oil : discharge : Parsons, Mr. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*; Hardy, Mr. A. C. (s.), MAR. 2, 22*d*
Gabon—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Galdames—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Gannet—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
George J. Goulandris—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Gianicolo—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 16, 24*d*; 17, 13*g*, 24*a*; 19, 18*g*
Glanrhyd—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*e* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 6*f*, (14*e* 3* 4*); 20, 14*d* (3* 4*)
Gneisenau—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Godhem—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*
Goldenfels—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Gordon Richards—missing, JAN. 25, 5*g*; 26, 6*f*; 29, 7*f*; FEB. 17, 24*b*; 24, 24*d*
Gotenhof—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Gothic—inquiry : arrangements, MAR. 8, 13*g*
Gothic Star—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Gouverneur General Cambon — cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Gouverneur General Chanzy — cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*
Great Western—centenary, JAN. 26, 9*f*
Greek Mariner—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g*; 18, 28*e*; 21, 8*g*
Greenhithe—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Grootekerk—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*
Guaruja—bombed off Spain, JAN. 7, 11*d*, 4*f*; denied, 8, 3*f*, 9*e*, 19*f*
Gullpool—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Gunny—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 16, 24*d*
Gypsum Prince—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*; 7, 25*d*; 10, 24*e*
H. A. Walker—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Haakon-Hauan—cas., MAR. 8, 11*d*
Hadiotis—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*; 2, 24*a*
Hagan—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 8, 3*f*
Haida—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Hakasan Maru—Marseilles incident, JAN. 29, 11*b*
Hampton Ferry: see under ENGLISH Channel : Train ferry
Hannah—torpedoed, JAN. 13, 11*b*, 22*a*; 21, 24*c*; 22, 19*f*; 28, 8*e*
Hanne—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*
Hano—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*
Hansi—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Har Carmel—cas., JAN. 6, 6*f*; 12, 20*e*
Harjurand—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Harraton—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*; 26, 23*c*
Hartington—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Haruna Maru—in Thames, FEB. 1, 16*d*; dockers' refusal to load, 2, 9*g*; cas., MAR. 12, 11*g*
Hasting—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*; 2, 20*g*; MAR. 4, 26*f*; 7, 25*a*
Hatteras—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Haughton Hall—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*
Hazel L. Myra—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Heathcot—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Heemskerk—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Heina—prosecution, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Helen—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Helena Margareta—cas., MAR. 16, 14*g*; 17, 25*g*; 18, 28*e*; 19, 18*f*
Herbrand—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*; 22, 19*f*
Hercegovina—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f*
Hertford—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 7, 4*f*
Highland Princess—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Himatangi—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 10, 18*e*
Hiye Maru—attempt to blow up at Seattle, JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese representations, FEB. 5, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Hjelmaren—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*f*; 27, 22*e*
Hopepeak—launch, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Hygrade—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f*
Ide—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f*
Ilse—cas., JAN. 3, 9*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Imogene — Pacific cruise in 1838 : article, FEB. 26, 13*f*; (photo.), 26, 14*a*
Inha—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Inkosi—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Innerton—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f*; 28, 8*e*
Intrepid—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*; 14*e* (3* 4*)
Irania—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Irene—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*; MAR. 18, 28*e*
Irini Vernicos—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*; 12, 23*f*
Iris—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*; 19, 18*g*
Isabel Moller—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*
Ischia—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Isle of Thanet—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 14*e*
Itanage—cas., FEB. 8, 20*e*; 9, 18*f*; 26, 21*f*
Ivy May—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
J. A. Mowinckel—cas., JAN. 8, 19*f*; 10, 18*e*; 12, 20*e*
Jacobsen—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Jane—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Jeanie Deans—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Jenny—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Jonita—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Kaipara—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Kaisar-I-Hind—withdrawal from service, JAN. 25, 14*a*
Kalmarsund X—cas., MAR. 19, 18*f*; 21, 8*g*
Kalypso Vergotti—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*; 25, 5*g*; 27, 22*e*; 29, 7*f*; 31, 23*c*
Karachi—trials, JAN. 31, 21*b*
Karamea—cas., JAN. 27, 22*e*; 28, 8*e*
Kareola—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Karpfanger—cas., JAN. 6, 6*f*; 8, 19*f*
Katha—launch, FEB. 1, 11*g*
Katsuragisan Maru—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Kekoskee—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Kelet—cas., JAN. 3, 19*e*; 12, 20*e*
Kemmendine—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*; 15, 10*f*, 13*f*; 18, 13*g*, 20*f*; (photo.), 19, 16
Kilkenny—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
King Edgar—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*
King Lear—assistance to *Regina Maria*, JAN. 6, 12*c* ; 7, 12*f*
Kingsland—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Koln—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Kosei Maru—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 7, 4*f*
Koster—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Krusau—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f*
Kuorki—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Kyokusei Maru—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f* ; 9, 18*f*
La Bougeotte—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; 3, 19*e*
La Pampa—launch, FEB. 16, 24*d*
Ladoga—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Lady Apsley—name, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Lady Lavinia—cas., MAR. 11, 28*b* ; overdue, 12, 7*d* ; wreckage found, 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Lady Olga—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Lady Rosemary—cas., FEB. 28, 13*g*
Laganbank—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*, 25*a* ; 15, 21*f* ; 17, 23*c* ; 18, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*
Lahti—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Lake Geneva—alleged torpedo attack, JAN. 26, 12*c*
Lalita—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f*
Lazzaro Mocenigo—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Le Trait—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f* ; 20, 8*g* ; 25, 5*g* ; FEB. 3, 17*f*
Leeds City—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Leicestershire—bodies washed up, JAN. 31, 14*d* ; FEB. 1, 14*f*
Leona and Marion—cas., FEB. 10, 24*c*
Leonidas N. Condylos—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d* ; 10, 24*e*
Letty—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Leviathan—voyage to England : contract, JAN. 5, 5*f* ; voyage to Rosyth, 8, 12*d* (3* 4*) ; crew : pay dispute ; carpets stolen, 24, 12*g* ; leaves New York, 26, 11*g* ; at Firth of Forth, FEB. 4, 16*a* ; sale of fittings, MAR. 11, 11*d* ; 15, 11*b* ; 26, 14*c* ; sale, 17, 10*e*
Leyland—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f*
Libau—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*
Liberty—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Life saving—Rocket apparatus : shield, FEB. 9, 14*d* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Limerick—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f* ; 18, 20*f*
Linaria—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f* ; 24, 23*c*
Lita—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e* ; 11, 4*f*
Litiopa—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f* ; 10, 18*e*
Liv—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Llanstephan Castle—illness and deaths on voyage, MAR. 2, 11*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Lochavon—described, MAR. 10, 25*g*
Lochkatrine—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f*
Lochmonar—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f* ; 16, 24*d*
Lochshira—cas., JAN. 18, 12*e* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
Locksley—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Logician—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f* ; 29, 27*f*
Lonsdale—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Lord Keith—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Lord Strathcona—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e*
Losses (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*b* ; 18, 17*c* ; statistics, 26, 22*g* ; FEB. 23, 25*d* ; MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 23, 22*f*
Luceric—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25
Luciston—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Lucky Hit—cas., FEB. 19, 14*a*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Lucy Ashton—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Luminetta—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Luneda—rescue of crew by *Pibroch* : award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
Lycia—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c* ; 25, 7*f* ; MAR. 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 11, 28*b* ; 14, 25*d* ; 19, 18*f* ; 21, 8*g*
Lyngenfjord—cas., JAN. 15, 21*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Macville—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Mahratta—cas., JAN. 3, 9*f*, 19*e* ; 4, 22*e*
Mallard—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f*
Manchester Producer—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f* ; 26, 23*c*
Manchester Regiment, law case, MAR. 23, 4*d*
Manon—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*
Maolee—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Marali—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f*
Marena—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f* ; 2, 24*a*
Maria Cristina—cas., JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Maria L.—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b* ; 15, 10*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Marian Moller—fined, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Marianne—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Marieholm—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Marine Trader—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Marion—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g* ; 4, 26*f*
Marit II.—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Maritza—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f* ; 8, 3*f*
Marjorie—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 7, 4*f*
Marklyn—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f* ; 13, 22*a* ; 14, 8*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Marly—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e*
Marmion—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Massilia—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Mathura—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Mauretania—to dock at Woolwich, MAR. 3, 11*e* ; progress, 18, 13*b* ; —Photographs, JAN. 14, 14, 18 ; MAR. 22, 20
Maywood—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d* ; 25, 7*g* ; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Melilla—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Melissa—cas., JAN. 4, 14*b* ; 5, 12*c* (3* 4*)
Memas—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f* ; 17, 23*c*
Menin Ridge—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*
Merano—cas., MAR. 17, 25*g* ; 18, 28*e*
Mercur—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c*
Mercury—cas., MAR. 3, 11*g*, 20*g*
Merope—cas., JAN. 24, 23*c* ; seaman killed by fumes, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Meta—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Michael J. Goulandris—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 25, 20*f*
Michalios—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Mill Hill—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f* ; 10, 18*e*
Milwaukee—jewelry loss, JAN. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Mimi Horn—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Minnie De Larrinaga—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f*
Minsk—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Mitsu Maru No. 3—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Models—rolling : Le Havre experiments, MAR. 1, 15*g* ; tank experiments : correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e* ; 12, 13*d* ; 14, 8*f* ;—Wellcome collection for sale, JAN. 19, 9*d* ; (photo.), 19, 9 ; 20, 9*g* ; held, FEB. 15, 12*e*
Monbaldo—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Monique Schiaffino—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Moorcot—cas., JAN. 4, 21*e*, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f* ; 6, 6*f* ; 7, 4*f* ; 8, 15*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Moninda—cas., MAR. 30, 6*g*
Mount—launch, FEB. 2, 14*d*
Mount Aetna—cas., FEB. 10, 24*e* ; 11, 4*f* ; 14, 23*b*
Mount Hymettus—cas., JAN. 3, 19*f*
Mountbank—launch : arrangements, JAN. 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
Moveria—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Munster—described, MAR. 19, 15*e*
Murman—leaves for Greenland, FEB. 9, 11*c* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c* ; 14, 12*f* ; 16, 11*f* ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*c* ; rescues Russian scientists, 21, 14*f*
Murmanets — leaves for Greenland, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; movements, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; 5, 14*d* ; 8, 13*e* ; 10, 13*c* ; 11, 13*c*
Nagaragawa Maru—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
Naniwa—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
Nantucket Chief—seized by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 21, 12*c* ; to be released, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Neringa — cas., MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 3, 20*g* ; 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 14, 25*d*
Newsome—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Nicolaou Maria—cas., JAN. 26, 6*f* ; 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e*
Nidarholm—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Nora—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Nordstjernen—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Norfolk—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f* ; 15, 25*f*
Normandie—tender missed in fog, FEB. 25, 16*e*
Norse Trader—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
North Cornwall—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c* ; 3, 20*g*
North Devon—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
Northgate—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Noyo—cas., JAN. 25, 5*f* ; 26, 6*f*
Obsidian—cas., MAR. 28, 21*f* ; 29, 27*f* ; 30, 6*g*
Ocean Prince—cas., JAN. 12, 12*c*, 20*e*
Oddvar II—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Oituz—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e* ; 14, 8*f*
Okeanis—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 19, 6*f*
Olga L.—cas., JAN. 19, 6*f*
Orcades—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15
Oriskany—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b* ; 15, 25*f*
Orna—launch, JAN. 24, 17*e*
Oropa—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Overloading—prosecution, MAR. 17, 11*b*
Pacific—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
Pacific Shipper—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Padua—cas., FEB. 12, 11*c*
Palos (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Panaghia—cas., FEB. 18, 13*g*, 20*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Panagiotis Th. Coumantaros—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 6, 6*e* ; 8, 3*f*
Panama City—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Parkstone—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Pasajes (P.Q.), MAR. 31, 7*c*
Pass of Leny—law case, JAN. 15, 4*c*
Pasteur—launched, FEB. 16, 11*d*
Paterson—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f*
Patricia — described, FEB. 1, 9*g* ; (photo.), 1, 18 ; equipment, 19, 18*g*
Pellicula—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Pencarrow—cas., JAN. 27, 22*e* ; 28, 8*e* ; FEB. 15, 10*f*
Pennington Court — cas., FEB. 12, 23*f*
Pennsylvania Sun—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*
Pentire—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Perseo—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Petar—cas., JAN. 17, 23*d*
Peter Hawkesfield—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Petrakis Nomikos—inquiry, FEB. 14, 21*g*
Petrovsky—stopped by Spanish insurgents, JAN. 19, 6*f*
Pibroch—rescue of crew of *Luneda* : award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
Pilots — Gravesend : new cutter, JAN. 22, 7*g*
Piracy — Mediterranean : see under SPAIN : Revolution : Shipping
Pizarro—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*
Pluto—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f* ; 11, 4*f* ; 12, 23*f*
Polarland—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Polly—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f* ; 19, 18*g*
Polperro—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f* ; 26, 23*c*
Pontus—cas., JAN. 24, 9*g*
Port Montreal—cas., JAN. 17, 23*c*
Pourquoi Pas ?—wreck : films developed, JAN. 27, 11*b*
Prado—rescued after being seized by Spanish warship, JAN. 25, 11*a* ; damaged by bomb, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Premier—to be broken up, FEB. 12, 9*d* ; (photo.), 12, 9*d* ; correspondence, 16, 8*g*
President Briand—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
President Dal Piaz—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
President Doumer—arrested by Japanese, FEB. 15, 13*b* ; released, 16, 11*g*
President Hoover—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; insurance, 19, 12*f*
President Sergent—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*
Pretoria—salvage award, FEB. 23, 20*d*
Preussen—cas., JAN. 1, 23*f* ; MAR. 28, 21*f*
Prina—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d* ; 17, 24*b*
Prince Baudouin—cas., MAR. 24, 13*d* ; 25, 20*f*
Proletariv—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Provider—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g*
Pulaski—cas., JAN. 24, 23*d*
Queen Elizabeth—name, FEB. 3, 12*f* ; interior designs, 10, 11*f* ; construction (photo.), MAR. 3, 18
Queen Mary—overhaul, FEB. 1, 11*d* ; 100,000th passenger, 16, 9*d*
R. R. Govin—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f* ; 5, 18*f* ; 14, 25*d*
Rajputana—thefts during voyage : investigations, JAN. 14, 11*g*
Ranpura—unable to enter Malta harbour, FEB. 22, 16*g* (3* 4*)
Rapide—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*
Rates, freight—Africa (East)-U.S.A. : Robin Line : announcement, JAN. 17, 22*a* ;—Africa (South), to : increases : South African opinion, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; Johannesburg Chamber of Commerce, 11, 11*f* (3* 4*) ;—Argentina and Uruguay, MAR. 28, 21*e* ;—Ayre, Mr. W. (art. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b* ;—Coal : see under COAL : Transport ;—Coffee : see under COFFEE ; Transport ;—Grain : see under GRAIN : Transport ;—Index number (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b* ; 19, 19*b* ; new system of construction, FEB. 19, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 19, 19*b* ;—River Plate : minimum scheme : announcement, JAN. 1, 23*f* ;

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Rates, freight (continued) :—
amended, MAR. 4, 21*f*;—Rubber : see under RUBBER : Transport ; —Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*;—Williams, Mr. I. (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
Rates, passenger—Africa, South : increases, MAR. 24, 13*b* ;—Atlantic, North : Cunard White Star Line Special excursion fares, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Redsea—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c* ; FEB. 1, 8*f*
Regal—inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 4, 21*b* ; MAR. 23, 22*e* ; 26, 23*d*
Regent Tiger—launch, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Reina del Pacifico—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*
Reliance—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*
Richard Borchardt—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g* ; 7, 13*d*
Richmond Castle—cas., FEB. 1, 8*e*
Ringwall—cas., JAN. 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*g*
Rinos—cas., MAR. 28, 21*g* ; 31, 4*f*
Rio Azul—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c* ; 24, 24*d*
Rockflower—cas., FEB. 2, 11*g*
Romolo—cas., MAR. 10, 25*e*
Rosaura—cas., JAN. 22, 19*f*
Roshal—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Roslin—inquiry, FEB. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*) ; 25, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Rosslare—man overboard, FEB. 23, 11*b*
Ruahine—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*d*; FEB. 5, 21*g*
Rubislaw—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e* ; FEB. 17, 24*b*
Rumore—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f*; 17, 24*b* ; 24, 24*d*
Runeberg—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*
Rusanoff—cas., JAN. 19, 11*a*
Ryde—cas., JAN. 4, 9*g*
Sabaudia—cas., FEB. 16, 24*d*; 17, 24*b*
Saccarappa—cas., JAN. 18, 19*f*; 12, 20*e*
Sadko—icebound, JAN. 19, 11*a* ; FEB. 10, 13*c*
Sailing vessels — race : Australian wheat ships : note, FEB. 14, 23*d*
St. Alba—cas., FEB. 2, 9*f*
St. David—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*
St. Firmin—cas., FEB. 4, 24*f* ; 5, 21*g*
St. Glen—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g* ; 25, 20*f*
Saint Jean—cas., JAN. 10, 11*g*
St. Leander—cas., FEB. 28, 13*g*, 25*d*
Salerno—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*
Salvage awards—statistics for 1937, FEB. 3, 22*d*
Samoa—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Sandgate Castle—inquiry, MAR. 1, 11*a* ; 2, 9*a* ; 19, 4*f*
Santa Rita—cas., FEB. 25, 7*f* ; 28, 25*d*
Santo Antonio—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Santoy—cas., JAN. 21, 9*f*, 24*c*
Sauber Gebr—cas., FEB. 2, 24*a*
Scarpanto—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g* ; 24, 19*g*
Scotia—law case, FEB. 15, 11*c*
Scottish Musician—cas., FEB. 26, 21*f* ; 28, 25*d*
Scottish Standard—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*
Security—cas., FEB. 25, 7*g*
Selma B.—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e* ; 12, 20*e*
Seminole—cas., MAR. 2, 20*g* ; 3, 20*g*
Senta—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*
Services :—
America (South), to—Royal Mail Line : Lord Essendon (s.), JAN. 22, 7*e*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Services (continued) :—
Antwerp-Harwich — acceleration, JAN. 29, 14*a*
Atlantic, North — Hamburg-Antwerp range pooling agreement : United States investigation, JAN. 8, 16*g* ;—Steamships : centenary exhib., FEB. 3, 9*f* ; correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*a* ; 12, 13*d* ; 15, 10*f* ; 17, 10*c* ; 19, 8*b* ; 22, 12*e* ; 23, 10*e*
English Channel—Southern Railway service : traffic statistics, JAN. 25, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Europe - Japan — Nippon Yusen Kaisha : to call at Dairen, AR. 23, 22*c*
Pacific — American competition : Craigmyle, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 14*f*
Pacific Coast conf., formed, FEB. 1, 21*a*
Shanghai—Nippon Yusen Kaisha : to resume calls at, FEB. 12, 19*g*
Severnleigh—at Nagoya, JAN. 27, 12*d*
Sheaf Crest—stopped by Spanish insurgents : released, JAN. 27, 12*f*
Shetland—hit by shell, FEB. 24, 11*b* ; at Gibraltar, 25, 15*g*
Shooters Island—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e* ; 17, 23*d*
Shoreham—unknown drifter ashore, MAR. 2, 11*d*
Silkworth — at Hong - kong : insubordination among crew, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Silva Porto—towed to Pembroke Docks, JAN. 8, 7*g*
Silverguava—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a* ; 23, 13*g*, 26*c*
Siskiyou—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*
Skipjack—cas., FEB. 15, 10*f* ; 17, 24*b*
Skjoldborg—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Skottland—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e* ; 5, 16*f*
Snaefell—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e* ; 7, 4*f*
Sofie Bakke—cas., FEB. 7, 25*d*
Solway Lass—cas., MAR. 4, 26*f*; crew overcome by fumes, 4, 11*f*
Somali—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e* ; 21, 8*g*
South Wales—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Southland—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e* ; 14, 8*f*
Spanish revolution : see under SPAIN
Sparta—seized by Japanese, FEB. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Spero—cas., JAN. 17, 23*d* ; 19, 18*f*
Srdj—cas., JAN. 3, 19*f*
Stanwell—bombed at Tarragona, MAR. 16, 13*f* ; crew leave Spain, 25, 13*e* ; 26, 11*d* ; (P.Q.), 31, 7*c*
Steel Worker—cas., MAR. 1, 27*c*
Stranna—law case, FEB. 1, 5*e*
Straithaird—smallpox : Australian precautions, MAR. 28, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
Strathallan—described, MAR. 10, 11*f*; (photo.), 10, 18
Stratheden—at Colombo, JAN. 18, 11*g*
Stuart Star—inquiry, JAN. 15, 9*g* ; insurance, 19, 12*f*
Subsidies — Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d*
Suffolk Coast—cas., JAN. 17, 12*e*, 23*d*
Suisho Maru—cas., FEB. 23, 26*c* ; 24, 24*d*
Surville—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
Svenor—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Swainby—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c* ; 24, 19*g*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Swynflee—cas., MAR. 24, 19*g*
Sylvabelle—cas., JAN. 3, 9*d*, 19*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Syros—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Taimyr—leaves Murmansk in search of Russian scientists, FEB. 4, 13*c*; 5, 14*d*; 8, 13*e*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 12*f*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 14*f*; 16 11*f*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 12*g*; rescues, 21, 14*f*; (photo.), 15, 13*d*
Talleyrand—cas., MAR. 12, 23*b*; 15, 25*f*
Tamesis—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Tankers—chartering review, JAN. 17, 19*e*;—Rates (F.N.), JAN. 14, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*b*
Taranger—cas., MAR. 21, 8*g*
Taraxon—cas., MAR. 23, 11*a*, 25*g*
Tartary—cas., FEB. 15, 14*d*, 25*e*
Tasso—trials, FEB. 16, 24*d*
Tavilzade—cas., JAN. 12, 20*e*
Taylor—inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Telephony, wireless—ambulance summoned by, JAN. 4, 14*e*
Tempo—cas., FEB. 5, 21*g*
Tensho Maru—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Terneuzen—law case, MAR. 26, 4*c*
Thala—cas., MAR. 22, 27*c*
Thelma—cas., FEB. 14, 14*d*
Theodoros T.—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
Thomas M.—cas., FEB. 21, 22*f*
Thorpeness—members of crew killed in air raid, JAN. 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; funeral, 24, 12*c*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 9*a*; body found, 11, 13*g*
Tilawa—cas., FEB. 9, 18*f*
Timavo—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*; 7, 25*d*
Tinge—cas., JAN. 31, 23*c*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
Tingsang—crew released by Japanese, MAR. 14, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Togston—cas., MAR. 28, 21*g*
Tokuju Maru—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*
Tommeliten—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Tonnage—British owned : correspondence, MAR. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d*; 8, 12*a*; Chamber of Shipping report quoted, MAR. 30, 10*e*; Hurd, Sir A. (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 21*g*; Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 9*e*; — Broken-up : statistics, MAR. 2, 20*g*;—Idle : leading article, JAN. 26, 13*d*; statistics, 26, 9*d*
Toorak—cas., JAN. 6, 6*e*
Topaz—cas., JAN. 28, 8*e*
Torbay Lass—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*
Torborg I.—cas., FEB. 1, 8*f*
Tozan Maru—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*; 11, 28*b*; 19, 18*f*
Trade—Chamber of Shipping report, MAR. 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; —Earnings : return, JAN. 17, 22*a*;—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns. : resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Gibb, Mr. R. F. (s.), JAN. 18, 14*e*; —Holt, Sir R. (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 25*a*;—Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn. : report quoted, MAR. 11, 18*d*; (F.N.), 1, 21*e*; —Routes : Singapore : map, FEB. 14, 14*b*;—Runciman, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f*; (F.N.), 14, 22*d*
Tranio—cas., MAR. 5, 18*f*; 7, 25*a*
Traunstein—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*
SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—
Treloske—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*; 29, 7*f*; MAR. 26, 23*c*; 31, 4*f*
Trentwood—cas., MAR. 23, 25*g*
Trojan Star—cas., MAR. 24, 9*b*; 25, 20*f*; 26, 23*c*
Trolleholm—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*; 24, 23*d*
Trondanger—cas., JAN. 25, 5*g*; FEB. 1, 8*f*
Truth—cas., MAR. 29, 27*f*
Tulsa—cas., JAN. 5, 16*f*; 10, 18*e*; MAR. 9, 26*b*; 14, 25*d*
Uffington Court—cas., JAN. 20, 8*g*; 22, 19*f*
Umgani—launch, JAN. 18, 14*e*
Urania—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*
Vandyck—cas., FEB. 28, 25*d*; MAR. 1, 27*c*
Vendia—cas., FEB. 18, 20*f*; 19, 8*g*
Victo—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*; 28, 25*d*
Victor—cas., JAN. 4, 22*e*
Vidovdan—cas., JAN. 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*; 17, 23*d*
Vigilance—cas., JAN. 31, 14*d*
Ville de Beyrouth, MAR. 28, 21*g*; 29, 27*f*
Volo—launch, FEB. 16, 18*f*
Vredenburg—cas., MAR. 8, 15*d*
Wacosta—cas., FEB. 14, 23*b*
Wairangi—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Walden—cas., JAN. 7, 4*f*; 8, 3*f*; FEB. 12, 23*f*; 15, 10*f*
Waltraud—cas., JAN. 29, 7*f*
War, naval protection in—Parliament : discussed, MAR. 18, 8*b*
Waubic—cas., JAN. 21, 24*c*
Waverley—overhaul, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Whitemantle—cas., Mar. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*; 26, 23*c*
Whitemantle—cas., MAR. 25, 20*f*, 22*e*
Whitley—cas., MAR. 7, 25*a*
Willodale—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Wimbledon—described, JAN. 3, 9*a*; (photo.), 3, 9
Windsor Castle—reconditioned, JAN. 17, 18*b*; (photos.), 17, 16; cas., 18, 21*g*
Winton—stranding : law case, JAN. 26, 18*g*
Wirpi—cas., JAN. 10, 18*e*
Wolborough—cas., JAN. 12, 9*g*; 13, 22*a*; 14, 8*f*, 13*g*
Wolfram—cas., JAN. 24, 23*d*
Wop—cas., MAR. 3, 20*g*
Wray Castle—launch mishap, MAR. 16, 9*b*; refloated, 17, 11*g*
Yalou—cas., FEB. 24, 24*d*; 25, 7*g*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 15*a*
Yekta—cas., JAN. 8, 3*f*; 10, 18*e*
Yelkensi—cas., MAR. 9, 26*b*; 14, 25*d*
Yermak—leaving for Arctic, FEB. 9, 11*c*; 10, 13*c*; 11, 13*c*; 18, 13*c*; 19, 12*g*; 23, 13*d*; leaves for Leningrad, MAR. 4, 13*g*; delayed, 11, 13*g*; at Leningrad, 17, 13*e*
Yochi—cas., FEB. 3, 17*f*
Yolande—cas., MAR. 8, 15*g* (and 16*c*, 3* 4*); 9, 26*b*
Yvo-Luc—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*
Zelo—cas., FEB. 17, 24*b*; 19, 18*g*
Zena—cas., MAR. 18, 28*e*
Zografia Nicolavu—cas., FEB. 11, 4*f*
Zoodochos Pighi—cas., FEB. 22, 26*a*
Shipping World, FEB. 26, 21*g*;—Annual Review, JAN. 14, 25*a*;—Pocket Book and Diary, JAN. 3, 19*f*

SHIPTON, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
SHIPTON, Mr. E.—R.G.S. medal, MAR. 25, 11*d*
Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
on Shaksgam expedition (p.), JAN. 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)
SHIPTON, Mr. W.—vice-governor of Irish Soc., FEB. 9, 14*e*
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company — hall: site acquired; map, MAR. 3, 17*e*
SHIRATORI, Mr. T. (Japan)—leaving for North China, FEB. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHIRBURNIAN Soc., Old—dinner, JAN. 15, 13*c*
SHIREOAKS Colliery Co., Ltd.—capital increase, JAN. 29, 18*f*; Dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 14, 22*a*; Share issue result, MAR. 11, 25*e*
SHIRSHOFF, M. (Russia): see ARCTIC: North Pole: Russian scientists
SHIRVELL, Mr. E. A.—appointment, FEB. 7, 24*f*
SHOMAN, Abdul Hamid Effendi (Palestine)—arrest, FEB. 22, 13*b*
SHOOTING—accidents: Gravesend, MAR. 7, 11*g*
SHOPS—assistants: see under LABOUR; —Frauds on: prosecution, FEB. 25, 13*f*;—"Multiple," crowding out by, MAR. 1, 27*e*;—Sales, JAN. 3, 17*d*; 5, 15*d*; 10, 17*c*; 12, 15*f*; 14, 19*d*; 17, 17*c*; 19, 17*d*; 21, 17*e*; 24, 17*c*; 28, 19*d*;—Shoplifting: prosecutions, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 13, 7*c*; 22, 7*c* (3* 4*);—Temperature: prosecution, MAR. 12, 14*g*
SHOREDITCH Housing Assn. — meeting, MAR. 25, 11*b*
SHORT, Miss M. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SHORT Bros. (Rochester and Bedford), Ltd.—Pobjoy Airmotors and Aircraft, Ltd.: offer for shares, JAN. 24, 21*e*; (F.N.), 24, 21*b*; accepted, FEB. 26, 17*g*
SHORTT, J.—law case, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)
SHOTT, Mr. C. D.—on motor number plates (l.), FEB. 21, 10*d*
SHOWMEN'S Guild of Great Britain and Ireland—meeting, JAN. 21, 10*c*
SHREWSBURY—electricity undertaking sold, JAN. 29, 9*e*
SHREWSBURY, Lord — returning from abroad, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SHREWSBURY School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
SHRODER, A.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
SHROPSHIRE, Worcestershire, and Staffordshire Electric Power Co.—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 16, 7*a*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19*b*
SHROPSHIRE Orthopaedic Hospital—appeal: correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*b*
SHROVE Tuesday—Westminster School: see under WESTMINSTER School
SHUMIATSKY, M. Boris (Russia) — denounced, JAN. 10, 11*e*
SHUTE, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
SHUTE, Mr. E. L.—*Corallina*, JAN. 6, 10*b*; 7, 10*d* (3* 4*)
SHUTE, Miss N.—*The Prodigal Mother*, JAN. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*)
SHUTER, Mr. C. J.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SHUTTLEWORTH, Lord—on things seen in 1851 (l.), JAN. 28, 15*e*
SHVERNIK, M. (Russia) — president of Council of Nationalities, JAN. 13, 11*f*
SIAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*; Report, 14, 23*f*
SIAM—finance: loans: service, FEB. 21, 24*d*;—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY;—Great Britain, relations with: treaty ratifications, FEB. 21, 13*g*;—King, ex: visits British Industries Fair, MAR. 3, 14*b*;—Navy: France: opinion, JAN. 27, 11*b*; *Dhamburi* launched, FEB. 1, 13*e*;—Rubber: see under RUBBER;—Tin: exports, FEB. 21, 23*e*; 23, 23*e*
SIAM, Prince Chula Chakrabongse of—received by King, FEB. 3, 15*b*
SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*
SIAMESE twins—Rumania: birth, MAR. 29, 15*g*
SIBELIUS, M. Jean J. C. (Finland)—photograph, MAR. 10, 18
SIBLEY, A. A.—death, FEB. 19, 15*g*
SIBLEY, Mr. W. A.—on food in war time (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
SIBLY, Sir T. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*a*
SICÉ, M. (France)—fined, JAN. 4, 11*b*
SICILY—excursionists snow-bound, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SICKERT, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 25, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
SIDDALL, Mrs. I. V.—law case, FEB. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SIDDELEY, Lt.-Col. C. D.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
SIDES, Mr. T. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
SIDESTRAND—cliff falls, FEB. 21, 11*g*
SIDFORD—by-pass road: protest, FEB. 22, 16*a*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SIDKY, Kamel Bey (Egypt)—Bar election, JAN. 1, 12*g*
SIDLESHAM—school extension, JAN. 14, 7*b*
SIDMOUTH—cliff footpath to Landrum Bay: land given, MAR. 30, 11*c*
SIDNEY, Mr. J.—resigns magistracy, MAR. 5, 9*g*
SIEFF, Mrs. I. M.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*
SIEMENS Halske Electrical Works—report, JAN. 31, 21*e*
SIEMENS Schuckert Electrical Works—report, JAN. 31, 21*e*
SIERRA Leone — Freetown garrison: strength, MAR. 9, 20*d*;—Stock: added to Colonial Stock list, FEB. 4, 20*g*
SIGNPOSTS—correspondence, MAR. 28, 10*c*
SIKES, Mr. S.—on chaining dogs (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
SILCOCK, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
SILESIA, Upper—correspondence, MAR. 18, 18*e*; united with Lower, 28, 13*b* (3* 4*)
SILEX, Dr. K. (Germany)—on foreign policy (s.), JAN. 3, 12*d*;—Great Britain (s.), MAR. 22, 15*a*
SILK, artificial — consumption: statistics, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—Courtauld, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 10, 20*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*;—Exports: statistics, JAN. 31, 21*g*;—Output: statistics, JAN. 26, 18*f*; 31, 21*g*; FEB. 22, 21*g*; MAR. 29, 23; World statistics, JAN. 21, 18*e*; FEB. 10, 19*g*; — Staple fibre: new product ("Rayolana"), MAR. 18, 23*e*;—Year (1937): reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*c*; —Yorkshire: new factory: plans, FEB. 22, 21*g*
SILKIN, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*f*
SILTZER, Mr. D.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*

SILVER :—
Imports and exports, JAN. 1, 19*d*; 5, 17*d*; 8, 16*e*; 12, 16*d*; 15, 17*e*; 19, 18*e*; 22, 15*e*; 26, 18*e*; 29, 18*e*; FEB. 2, 20*d*; 5, 17*e*; 9, 19*e*; 12, 19*e*; 16, 19*e*; 19, 19*e*; 23, 21*f*; 26, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 22*c*; 5, 19*e*; 9, 21*e*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 20*e*; 19, 19*f*; 23, 19*e*; 26, 19*e*; 30, 19*d*
Market — Mocatta and Goldsmid: circular, JAN. 1, 19*d*;—Position (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*
Prices (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*; fall (F.N.), 30, 19*b*; 31, 20*a*;—Chart issued, JAN. 22, 15*d*;—Fluctuations: table issued, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Thefts—Epping, JAN. 26, 14*a*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 7*c*
SILVER, Mrs. G. A. M.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
SILVER plate :—
Sales—Christie's, Messrs. FEB. 11, 9*d*; MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Conyngham, Lord: announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Henry VII Spoon; high price, MAR. 3, 17*f*;—Norfolk, Duke of: announced, JAN. 21, 15*d*; sold, FEB. 11, 9*d*;—Sotheby's, Messrs. MAR. 11, 19*b*
SILVERMAN, Mr. S. S.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament, on hire purchase, FEB. 18, 8*e*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*g*;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
SILVERTHORNE, Miss T.—on nurses (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*; 31, 8*c*
SIMES, Mr. C. E.—Recorder of Banbury, MAR. 10, 14*d*
SIMMONDS, Mr. O. E.—lecture, MAR. 10, 17*b*
in Parliament, on broadcasting propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*
on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 13, 13*e*
SIMMONS, M.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*c*
SIMMS, Mr. B. B.—on oldest industry (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
SIMON, M. André L. (France)—dinner in honour; Legion of Honour, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
on cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
SIMON, Sir J.—returns from Monte Carlo, JAN. 10, 15*b*; future constituency: note, FEB. 5, 12*g*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*; MAR. 4, 14*f*
Audiences of the King, MAR. 1, 19*a*
Civil Servants—pensions of ex-Service: receives deputation, MAR. 24, 16*a*
Death duties—postponed deputation: quoted, MAR. 23, 10*g*
Eden, Mr. R. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Foreign policy (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Income tax rate—receives deputation, MAR. 17, 16*d*
Ipswich by-election—message, FEB. 10, 9*a*
Italy, relations with (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
League of Nations (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 16*e*; correction, 12, 8*c*
Party cooperation (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SIMON, Sir J. (continued) :—
Pontypridd by-election—message, FEB. 7, 9*a*
Scottish Universities by-election—message, JAN. 24, 9*f*
Spen Valley seat—not to seek re-election for, FEB. 4, 16*d*;—Liveral Association's resolution, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Westminster House site—deputation, MAR. 24, 14*f*
at Birmingham, on Mr. R. A. Eden; foreign policy; Italy, FEB. 24, 14*e*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on Miss Julia Neilson, MAR. 22, 18*d*;—at Leeds, on trade barriers; Anglo-U.S. trade agreement, JAN. 29, 9*c*;—at Swansea, on commodity prices; cost of living; wages; social services, JAN. 14, 16*d*; leading article, 14, 15*c*
in Parliament, on Abyssinia, FEB. 22, 8*a*;—Air raid precautions in works premises: income-tax allowances, MAR. 19, 17*b*;—Alberta bonds, FEB. 18, 8*c*;—Austria: bonds, FEB. 22, 8*c*; MAR. 18, 11*c*; 25, 7*c*;—Austria and Germany, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Death duties, FEB. 9, 7*b*; 16, 7*d*;—Europe, FEB. 22, 8*b*;—Football pools taxation, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Foreign holding companies tax evasion, FEB. 25, 9*b*;—Foreign lending, FEB. 2, 7*e*;—Foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*g*;—Germany: loans, FEB. 16, 7*d*;—Italy: credits, FEB. 23, 7*d*; trade with, MAR. 4, 7*e*;—Rearmament: finance, MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Russia: British Consulates, FEB. 22, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*; 25, 9*a*;—Suez Canal Co., MAR. 4, 22*g*;—Sugar: Colonial preferences, MAR. 8, 18*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—United States: gold, FEB. 16, 7*e*
SIMON (Henry), Ltd—Argentine contract, FEB. 17, 20*e*
SIMONS, Mr. J.—recital, FEB. 12, 10*c*
SIMONS, L.—appeal, JAN. 19, 14*a*
SIMOPOULOS, Mme. (Greece)—returning from United States, MAR. 10, 17*b*; arrives, 29, 19*b*
SIMOPOULOS, Mr. C. L. (Greece)—on Greece for schoolboys (l.), JAN. 29, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. A.—resigns directorship, JAN. 20, 19*c*; partnership, MAR. 29, 21*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. A. M.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. B. F.—on Stepney Housing Trust (s.), MAR. 31, 11*a*
SIMPSON, Col. C. M.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a*
SIMPSON, Col. Sir F.—on Territorial Army recruiting in Durham (l. quoted), JAN. 10, 18*f*
SIMPSON, Mr. F. G.—Hadrian's Wall excavations, MAR. 11, 10*e*
SIMPSON, Sir G.—retirement, FEB. 17, 16*e*
SIMPSON, Mr. G. C.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 5, 13*e*
SIMPSON, Mrs. J.—death, FEB. 21, 11*d*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. P.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
SIMPSON, Mr. J. W.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*

SIMPSON, K. W. B., and daughter: see under SCOTLAND: Crime: Murders
SIMPSON, Mr. R.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*; FEB. 7, 20*b*
SIMPSON, Mrs. S. J.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SIMPSON and Godlee, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 21*d*
SIMPSON (Robert) Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, MAR. 21, 23*b*; 28, 25*f*
SIMPSONS, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
SIMPSONS, Piccadilly—trade notice, JAN. 5, 15*d*
SIMS, J.—police court charge, FEB. 2, 4*g*
SIMS-WILLIAMS, Rev. M.—on national service (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
SINCLAIR, Lord—leaves for Egypt, FEB. 5, 15*a*
SINCLAIR, Sir A.—at Foreign Office, MAR. 14, 14*f*
at Caxton Hall, on Mr. Eden, MAR. 3, 8*b*; — at Middlesbrough, on foreign policy, MAR. 21, 14*d* (3* 4*); —at National Liberal Club, on cost of living petition; League of Nations, JAN. 27, 7*d*; —at Queen's Hall, on League of Nations, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*); —at South Shields, on foreign policy; conscription, MAR. 21, 19*c*; —at Wood Green, on foreign policy; League of Nations; Eire talks, FEB. 25, 9*f*
in Parliament, on air defence, MAR. 11, 8*d*; —Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*c*; —Czechoslovakia, MAR. 25, 8*c*; —Defence, MAR. 8, 9*c*; —Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 9*e*; —Food storage plans, FEB. 10, 8*f*; —Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 9*e*; MAR. 15, 9*c*; 25, 8*c*; —Foreign Secretary, MAR. 1, 9*c*; —Living cost of, FEB. 3, 7*a*; —R.A.F.: strength, MAR. 8, 9*c*; —Spain, MAR. 17, 9*b*; 25, 8*c*
on cost of living petition (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*; —National service (s.), FEB. 15, 16*c*
SINCLAIR, Capt. J.—certificate suspended, JAN. 15, 9*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. P. (Canada)—death, MAR. 11, 13*g*
SINCLAIR, Mr. R. C. H.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SINCLAIR Refining Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*
SIND—governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*; —Lloyd barrage: see under INDIA: Irrigation; — Ministry (Allahbux): formation, MAR. 22, 15*c*; —Ministry (Hidayatullah): resignation, MAR. 22, 15*c*
SINGAPORE—naval base: see under NAVY
SINGAPORE Traction Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Report, 29, 19*f*; Meeting, FEB. 10, 20*c*
SINGH, Mr. D.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*c*
SINGH, Yuvaraj Yadavinder (India): see PATIALA, Maharaja of
SINGLETON, Mr. (Canada)—on cheese manufacture (s.), FEB. 21, 20*b*
SINGLETON, Sir J. E. (Mr. Justice)—on juries (s.), MAR. 5, 14*b*; 7, 11*f* (3* 4*); —Magistrates (s.), FEB. 4, 16*a*
SINHA, Mr. C. P. N. (Bihar)—asked to form Ministry, FEB. 19, 11*e*
SINHA, Babu S. K. (Bihar)—resignation, FEB. 16, 12*d*; 23, 14*e*; 24, 11*a*; withdrawn, 28, 13*e*
SINKER, Mr. K. A.—death, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SINKIANG: see TURKESTAN, Chinese
SINNATT, Mr. F. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SINNOCK, Miss F. S.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SION College—lectures announced, FEB. 28, 21*f*; —Medical books: sale announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
SIPHONS, metal bodied—import duty, FEB. 14, 20*f*
SISAL—prices (F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*a*; 8, 21*b*
SISAL Estates, Ltd.—output, JAN. 15, 18*g*; FEB. 11, 21*g*; MAR. 12, 19*g*
SISHESHTI, M. Ionescu (Rumania)—Min. of Agriculture, FEB. 11, 13*a*; MAR. 31, 13*e*
SITWELL, Mr. S.—on seventeenth-century art (lect.), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SIVITER (James), Ltd.—registration, FEB. 12, 22*g*
SIVKOFF, Adm. (Russia)—executed, FEB. 24, 11*f*
SIZER, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
SKATING:—
Butterfield Cup, JAN. 7, 6*f*
Figure—English style championships, MAR. 22, 5*g*; —European championships: prospects, JAN. 20, 5*g*; results, 21, 6*e*; (photos.), 21, 16; 24, 8*c*; (photo.), 25, 7*d*; 31, 7*e*; —Ladies' championship, FEB. 7, 8*c*; correspondence, 16, 13*e*; — National Assn.: junior championships, MAR. 8, 7*f*; —Swiss championships, FEB. 1, 6*d*; —World's championship, FEB. 21, 7*f*
Speed—British indoor championship, MAR. 7, 5*f*; —World's championship, FEB. 7, 8*c*; 14, 5*f*
Switzerland (Streatham Hill Theatre), JAN. 28, 12*b*
SKEATS, Lt.-Col. T. G.—death, MAR. 26, 14*e*
SKEFKO Ball Bearing Co.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*; Works fire, 31, 21*f*
SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—Liberal Free Trade Committee prize, FEB. 16, 9*g*
SKEVINGTON, Sir J.—presentation, JAN. 3, 15*g*
SKI-ING:—
Accidents—Balajoux, JAN. 11, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Canton Glarus, FEB. 15, 13*f*; —Davos, JAN. 7, 11*d*; —Mont Blanc, FEB. 14, 11*b*; rescue, 15, 13*f*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 22, 15*g*; —Piedmont, FEB. 1, 14*f*; — Pontresina, FEB. 4, 13*f*; —St. Moritz, FEB. 25, 5*g*; —Samnaun, FEB. 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*g*; — Teyfelstal, FEB. 16, 11*d*; (photo.), 18, 18; —Zuoz, FEB. 1, 14*f*
Arnold Lunn Trophy, FEB. 21, 8*c*
Article, MAR. 2, 17*f*
Atlanta Cup, FEB. 21, 8*c*
British championship, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Canadian championships, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Corviglia Cup, FEB. 2, 6*d*
De Giacomi Cup, JAN. 17, 4*b*
Diavolezza race, MAR. 22, 5*g*
Duke of Kent Cup, JAN. 10, 14*a*
French National championships — arrangements, JAN. 7, 5*g*
Halford Hewitt Cup, JAN. 10, 14*a*
Italy—Dolomites (photos.), JAN. 17, 16

SKI-ING (continued) :—
Kandahar race—cancelled, MAR. 17, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3* 4*)
King Farouk Cup, FEB. 23, 5*f*
Kublis Race, FEB. 9, 5*e*
Marden's Club—Birthday Cup, JAN. 4, 6*c*
Mittersill Slalom, JAN. 18, 5*g*
Muraigl Cup, FEB. 2, 6*d*
Oxford University—team, JAN. 19, 6*c*
Parsenn Derby, FEB. 21, 8*d*
Riviera—Auron (photos.), JAN. 20 16
St. Moritz "flying mile," FEB. 23, 5*f*
Switzerland—photographs, JAN. 8, 14 ; 10, 16 ;—Spring season, MAR. 11, 17*c*
Titulescu Cup, FEB. 24, 6*f*
Women's Slalom, JAN. 24, 8*c*
World championships, FEB. 25, 5*g* ; 26, 6*f* ; 28, 5*e* ; MAR. 1, 6*d* ; (photos.), 4, 18 ; 7, 5*f* ; Articles, 5, 6*d* ; 10, 6*g* ; British teams, FEB. 15, 6*d* ; MAR. 2, 6*g*
SKILBECK, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SKINNER, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
SKINNER, Mr. J. R.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
SKINNER, Sir T. H.—on Canadian trade (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f* ; 15, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SKINNER, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
SKINNER (H. F.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 24, 20*f*
SKIRPA, Col. (Lithuania) — Minister in Warsaw, MAR. 25, 13*e* ; in Warsaw, 30, 13*b*
SKIRVING, Mr. E. S.—on depressed professors (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
SKOKHOLM—bracken : see BRACKEN ;—Wild life : article, FEB. 2, 4*e* (3* 4*)
SKUA—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
SKUBL, Dr. (Austria)—Secretary of Security, FEB. 16, 12*a* ; Min. of Security, MAR. 12, 12*c*
SKURRAY, Mr. T.—chairman of Berks County Council, MAR. 24, 11*g*
SKUSE, Mr. W. A.—Order of Brilliant Jade, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SKVIRSKY, M. Boris (Russia)—returns to Moscow, JAN. 5, 9*g*
SKWARCZYNSKI, Gen. (Poland)—appointment, JAN. 11, 11*a* ; 13, 11*d*
SKYE, Island of—lobster fishers : see under SCOTLAND : Fish and fishing
SKYSCRAPER Bottle Party—prosecution, FEB. 15, 11*g*
SLADE, Miss L.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
SLADE School of Fine Art—gift for Tonks prize, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SLADEN, Mr. D.—birthday, FEB. 5, 15*a*
SLANDER—law cases JAN. 14, 4*g* ; 15, 4*a* ; 18, 5*a* ; FEB. 3, 4*e* ; MAR. 4, 11*b* ; 16, 11*d* ; 17, 9*e* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*c*
SLANETZ, Dr. C. A. (U.S.A.)—drug discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
SLANG—records : correspondence, MAR. 31, 10*e*
SLATER, Mr. A. E.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
SLATER, Dr. G.—death, MAR. 10, 16*e* ; 11, 16*b*
SLATER, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SLATER Birds and Co.—registration, FEB. 5, 17*d*
SLAWOJ-SKLADKOWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — Rumania : message, JAN. 6, 11*a*
SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e* ; Report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
SLEATH, Miss L.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SLEEP—leading article, JAN. 12, 11*d* ;—22 years without : Hungarian instance, JAN. 19, 12*f* ; hypnotic treatment, FEB. 18, 13*g*
SLEIGH (H. C.) (Proprietary), Ltd.—new vessel, FEB. 2, 4*f*
SLIGO, Lady—returning from India, MAR. 31, 17*b*
"SLIM'S" Bottle Party—prosecution, MAR. 18, 13*c*
SLINN, Mr. G. V.—appointment, FEB. 7, 20*b*
SLOAN, Mr. W. S.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
SLOUGH Estate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SMAILES, Mr. A. E.—on population changes (p.), JAN. 18, 9*c*
SMALL, Mr. E. A.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMALL (George) (Devon), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
SMALL-HOLDINGS—article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 31*a* ; article, FEB. 7, 20*d* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c* ; FEB. 2, 8*a*
SMALLPOX—*Cathay* : see under SHIPPING ; —Leighton Buzzard : case, MAR. 5, 14*e* ;—*Strathaird* : see under SHIPPING
SMALLWOOD, Mr. A. W.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* ; 11, 16*c*
SMART, Dr. A. G. R.—appointment, MAR. 24, 14*f*
SMART, Mr. R.—art exhib., FEB. 21, 10*f*
SMART Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
SMEDT, Prof. de (Belgium)—Min. of Economic Affairs, FEB. 16, 11*g*
SMEE, W. E. : see under MURDERS : Hand
SMEETON, Miss M.—marriage, MAR. 1, 19*c*
SMIGLY-RYDZ, Marshal (Poland)—status questioned, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; meeting with Pres. Moscicki, MAR. 5, 11*c* ; at Vilna, 19, 12*e* ; (photo.), 21, 16
SMILES, Sir W.—in Parliament, on hire purchase, MAR. 2, 4*f*
SMIRNOFF, M. Mikhail (Russia)—Min. of Home Trade, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF, M. Peter (Russia)—Min. o Marine, JAN. 20, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF. M. P. A. (Russia)—Naval Commissar, JAN. 1, 11*e*
SMIRNOFF, Mr. P. I. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 12, 9*g*
SMITH, Mr. A.—appointment, MAR. 16, 20*b* (4*)
SMITH, Mr. A. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
SMITH, Mr. A. H.—"The Place-names of the East Riding of Yorkshire and York," JAN. 4, 17*c*
SMITH, A. J.—body exhumed : inquest, MAR. 15, 11*c*
SMITH, Mrs. A. L.—on Mr. H. E. P. Cottrell (l.), MAR. 14, 16*c*
SMITH, Mr. A. R.—on Cromwell's portrait (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
SMITH, Mr. Bracewell—appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; candidate for City shrievalty, 12, 14*d* ; not to stand, 21, 10*f*
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. C.—on Germany (l.), MAR. 8, 12*b*
SMITH, C. A.—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*
SMITH, Mr. C. B.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
SMITH, Lt.-Col. C. G.—appointment, MAR. 5, 17*a* ; 11, 9*e*
SMITH, Mr. D. A.—photograph, FEB. 18, 22*a*

SMITH, Lady E.—"The Spanish House," FEB. 25, 10*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E.—dance, MAR. 22, 19*e*
SMITH, Mr. Ellis—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*; Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*
SMITH, Mrs. E. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. E. M.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d*
SMITH, Mrs. E. M.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
SMITH, E. R.—on Underground railway doors (l.), MAR. 1, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frank—appointment, MAR. 3, 11*g*
SMITH, Sir Frank—at Dorchester Hotel, on Glasgow Exhibition, FEB. 26, 9*f* on coal utilization (s.), MAR. 31, 9*b*
SMITH, Frederic—death, JAN. 28, 14*e*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—on motor roads (l.), FEB. 24, 8*d*
SMITH, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. F. A.—at Middlesbrough, on rearmament, MAR. 28, 9*c*
SMITH, Mr. F. E. G.—on malpractices by solicitors; Divorce Act (s.), JAN. 29, 4*e*
SMITH, George: see under MURDERS: Sutherland
SMITH, Gladys—police court charge, FEB. 18, 11*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 11*b*
SMITH, Sir Grafton Elliot—biographical record, MAR. 29, 10*a*
SMITH, Harry—death, FEB. 1, 11*g*
SMITH, Herbert—death, MAR. 18, 13*d*
SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 16, 8*d*;—Shipping, attacks on (l.), FEB. 8, 15*e*
SMITH, Rev. H. C.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. H. J.—on opticians (s.), OCT. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Rev. H. J.—death, MAR. 7, 16*d* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. H. K.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Maj.-Gen. H. R. W. M.—Deputy Lieutenant for Dorset, MAR. 12, 15*a*
SMITH, Mr. H. W.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
SMITH, Mr. James—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
SMITH, John—inquest, JAN. 13, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. J. F.—death, FEB. 22, 12*a*
SMITH, Mr. James H.—Liverpool Timber Trade Assn. (pres. add.), MAR. 29, 10*f*
SMITH, John H.—sentence remitted, JAN. 21, 14*c*
SMITH, Mr. J. M.—arriving from Continent, MAR. 1, 19*a*
SMITH, Dr. J. S.—on musical stones (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—death; photo., MAR. 29, 18*d*; 31, 16*b*
SMITH, Mr. J. W.—leaves Barcelona, MAR. 22, 15*d*
SMITH, Mrs. K.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
SMITH, Miss K. D.—on opera in church (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
SMITH, Mr. K. M.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. L.—on entrance to secondary schools (s.), JAN. 6, 7*b*
SMITH, Mr. L. W.—on food storage in war time (l.), FEB. 12, 8*b*
SMITH, Lady M. A.—birthday, JAN. 22, 13*b*
SMITH, Mrs. M. A.—death, MAR. 22, 13*g*
SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. L.—on St. Christopher's College (l.), MAR. 2, 10*d*
SMITH, Madge S.—on musical glasses (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. N.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 26, 8*b*
SMITH, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. Ryder—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. A.—retirement, JAN. 4, 10*c*
SMITH, Mr. R. C.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
SMITH, Mr. R. H. V.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. R. L.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
SMITH, Miss S.—"Over the Frontier," JAN. 14, 9*d*
SMITH, Mr. Sidney—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SMITH, Sidney—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*g*
SMITH, Mr. Stanley—on Council of Action ballot (l.), MAR. 7, 10*e*; 11, 10*b*
SMITH, Mr. Stephen—on Sir W. Perkins (l.), MAR. 15, 10*e*
SMITH, Councillor S. H.—on Hull housing scheme (s.), JAN. 26, 9*e*
SMITH, S. H. P.—court-martial, MAR. 18, 13*c*; 19, 17*g*
SMITH, Air Commodore S. W.—appointment, MAR. 29, 11*c*
SMITH, Mr. S. W.—on Mary Ward Settlement (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
SMITH, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*c*; Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
SMITH, Dr. T. G. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
SMITH, Mr. T. J.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
SMITH, Mr. T. Q.—death, JAN. 22, 7*b*; inquest, 28, 16*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. T. W.—death, FEB. 26, 14*d*; memorial service, MAR. 3, 17*d*
SMITH, W.—death, MAR. 26, 8*g*
SMITH, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
SMITH, Walter: see under MURDERS: Baker
SMITH, Mr. W. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SMITH, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
SMITH (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 28, 24*b*
SMITH (E. W.) (Burrs Park), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
SMITH (Ellen) (Tours), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 1, 22*g*
SMITH and Nephew Associated Cos., Ltd.—report, FEB. 10, 19*e*; MAR. 7, 23*a*; Meeting, MAR. 16, 23*b*
SMITH'S Dock Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18*g*
SMITH'S Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd.—name change, JAN. 6, 19*b*; approved, 27, 18*e*
SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works, Ltd.: see SMITH'S Stamping Works (Coventry), Ltd.
SMITH Cave, Rev. T.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
SMITH-CUMMING, Lady—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
SMITH-DORRIEN, Lady—on needlework (art.), MAR. 2, 19*e*; 4, 19*e*
SMITHE, Mr. B. G.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
SMITHER, late Mr. H. B.—on mortality of annuitants (p.), MAR. 1, 27*e*
SMITHERS, Sir W.—on small savings (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*; Report, (F.N.), 26, 19*b*
SMITHFIELD Animal Products, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*; Report, 22, 22*g*
SMITHFIELD Market—article and photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 36*a*;—Labour: see under LABOUR: Meat porters

SMOKE abatement—Greater London : conf. of local authorities : arrangements, JAN. 4, 7*d* ; 21, 21*b* ; held, FEB. 26, 9*b* ; 28, 11*f*
SMOLKA, Mr. H. P.—on Mexican conflict (art.), MAR. 30, 15*f*
SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa) :—
Photograph, MAR. 19, 16
on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 17, 13*e* ; —League of Nations (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f* ; (s.), MAR. 16, 13*b*
SMUTZ, M. (France)—Mr. G. W. Lloyd (s.), JAN. 28, 11*b*
SMYRNA—public park plans, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; —Sanitary port measures, JAN. 28, 24*c* (4*)
SMYTH, Dame E.—" Maurice Baring," JAN. 11, 17*a*
SMYTH, Capt. J. R. H.—will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
SMYTH, M.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—Everest expedition : see EVEREST, Mount
SNADDEN, Mr. W. McN.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
SNAITH (R. T.) and Son, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 9*g*
SNAKES—correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e*
SNELL, Lord :—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g*
at May Fair Hotel, on doctors, FEB. 19, 9*e*
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 8*a* ; 17, 7*a* ;—Cranborne, Lord, FEB. 23, 7*a* ; —Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 7*a* ; —Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*a* ; 23, 7*a* ; MAR. 17, 7*a* ; 30, 7*a* ;—Halifax, Lord, MAR. 17, 7*a* ; —Infanticide, MAR. 23, 7*b* ;—Trinidad, FEB. 24, 7*a*
on Englishmen abroad (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Morley College (s.), FEB. 7, 21*g* ;—Smoke abatement (s.), FEB. 26, 9*f*
SNELL, Sir J.—Faraday Medal, JAN. 21, 9*c* ; MAR. 11, 12*e* ; chairmanship retirement, JAN. 27, 12*c*
SNELL, Ald. L. T.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
SNELLING, Mr. F. E.—law case, MAR. 24, 11*c*
SNIA Viscosa—capital increase, MAR. 24, 20*f*
SNOOK, Miss J. C.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SNOW, Mr. E. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SNOW, Mrs. U. B.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
SNOWDEN, Mr. C. J. L.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
SNOWDEN-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. R. T.—promoted, MAR. 3, 20*d*
SNOWDROPS — Hinchill Churchyard (photo.), FEB. 8, 18
SOAMES, Mr. G.—on goat-keeping (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 28*c*
SOAMES, Miss J.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SOAMES, Miss S. M.—marriage, FEB. 3, 15*d* ; (photo.), 3, 16
SOCIAL conditions—Mr. R. A. Eden (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b*
SOCIAL Hygiene Council—Empire ball arrangements, JAN. 24, 15*b* ; MAR. 8, 19*b*
SOCIAL justice—teaching in schools : Dr. M. Lawrie (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
SOCIAL Service, Kent Council for—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*c*
SOCIAL Service, National Council of—meeting (Mansion House), FEB. 11, 8*a*
SOCIAL services — coordination : correspondence, FEB. 18, 15*e* ; 24, 13*d* ; 28, 15*d* ;—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—De La Warr, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 14*d* ; —Expenditure : Parliament : discussed, FEB. 24, 7*b* ; —Research : see ECONOMIC and Social Research, National Inst. of ;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 14, 16*d* ;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*
SOCIAL work—Bledisloe, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a* ;—Deedes, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*b* ; —Gloucester, Duke of (s.), FEB. 11, 8*a*
" SOCIAL Worker, A "—on small savings (l.), JAN. 17, 8*a*
SOCIALISM—Mr. C. J. Busby (s.), JAN. 19, 9*c*
SOCIALIST Christian League—conf., MAR. 17, 11*b*
SOCIEDAD Iberica de Constructiones y Obras Publicas—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIÉTÉ Coloniale de Constructions—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIÉTÉ de Betons—law case, MAR. 15, 5*a*
SOCIETY : for organizations not listed below : see under leading word of title
SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—anniversary, MAR. 8, 19*d* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), MAR. 4, 17*e* ; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Meeting, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Youth : Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY of Friends—employers : conference : plans, FEB. 22, 17*e*
SOCIETY of Our Lady of Good Counsel—bridge tournament in aid, MAR. 25, 17*c*
SOCONY-VACUUM Oil Co.—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c* ; Dividend, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SODEN, Mr. A. S.—funeral service, MAR. 25, 17*b* ; biographical, 28, 4*c*
SODEN, Wing Cdr. F. O.—appointment, MAR. 22, 11*e*
SODERHIELM, Miss M.—recital, FEB. 25, 14*c*
SODIUM sulfanilyl sulfanilate — discovery, FEB. 12, 11*b*
SODOR and Man, Bishop of : see JONES, Rt. Rev. W. S.
SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c* ; Report, 6, 19*a*
SOERENSEN, A.—death at 103, JAN. 11, 11*g*
SOHEILY, Mme.—reception, MAR. 16, 17*e*
SOHERLY, M. Mirza Ali Khan (Iran)—at home : announcement, MAR. 18, 19*b*
SOIL :—
Fertility—article, FEB. 14, 20*d* ;—Basic slag : Farmers' Union : discussion, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a* ; 23, 10*d* ; supply (P.Q.), 14, 20*c* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 28, 20*f* ; MAR. 7, 20*f* —Oxford conf. : discussed, JAN. 5, 5*g* ;—Parliament : questions, FEB. 24, 17*a* ;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g* ;—Wilkins, Dr. V. E. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
SOKOLOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
SOLCHAGA, Gen. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 26, 11*d*
" SOLICITOR "—on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*
SOLICITORS—defalcations : correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*c* ; 18, 10*d* ;—Malpractices : discussed at Law Soc. meeting, JAN. 29, 4*e* ;—Struck off, MAR. 11, 11*a* ; —Suspended, JAN. 19, 4*g*

SOLICITORS' Company, City of London—dinner, MAR. 9, 16*d*
SOLICITORS' Law Stationery Soc., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
SOLJACK, Mr. P. L.—on margarine (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
SOLLOWAY, I. W. G. (Canada)—acquitted, JAN. 11, 11*g*
SOLMI, Signor (Italy)—on magistrates' professions (s.), MAR. 12, 11*d*
SOLOMON, Mr.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
SOLOMON, Mr. G.—on Ajanta caves (lect.), FEB. 23, 10*f*
SOLOMON, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
SOLOMON, Mr. W. E. G.—on Indian art (l.), JAN. 25, 8*a*; MAR. 23, 10*d*
SOLOMON Bros., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 1, 23*g*
SOLOWIEWITSCH, Dr. (Russia)—bomb in house, FEB. 4, 13*g*
SOLYMOS, Mr. P.—recital, FEB. 18, 12*c*
SOMERS, Lord—on Austrian Boy Scouts (l.), MAR. 25, 15*d*
SOMERS, Mr. T. P. M.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
SOMERSET—typhoid fever epidemic: see under TYPHOID fever
SOMERSET, Dowager Duchess of—at home, JAN. 12, 13*b*
SOMERSET County Council — chairman, MAR. 24, 9*e*
SOMERSET House—Probate Registry: alterations, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SOMERSET Light Infantry—5th Battn.: command, MAR. 15, 19*d*;—Locomotive to be named after, FEB. 16, 9*g*; named, 19, 9*d*; (photo.), 19, 9
SOMERVELL, Sir D.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; MAR. 31, 7*f*, 8*a*;—Hire purchase, FEB. 23, 9*d*;—Leasehold repairs, FEB. 12, 7*f*;—Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*;—Rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*); 23, 11*b*; 30, 11*d* (3* 4*); —Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8*b*
on Bar Council (s.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
SOMERVILE, Vice-Adm. J. F.—appointment, MAR. 10, 7*d*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A.—in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8*c*; Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. F.—on death duties (l.), FEB. 12, 8*a*
SOMERVILLE, Mrs. V. C.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
SOMMERVILLE, Mrs.—on Miss E. Sellon (l.), MAR. 24, 19*d*
SOMODA, Baron (Japan)—on China: Great Britain (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
SONNENBERG, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 25, 12*e*
SOONG, Mr. T. V. (China)—chairman of Aviation Commission, MAR. 3, 13*b*
SOPHOULIS, M. (Greece)—deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
SORABJI, Miss M.—received by Queen, FEB. 24, 15*a*; 25, 11*d*
SORDOVISO, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 18, 23*b*
SORENSEN, Rev. R.—at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
SORENSEN, Mr. R. W.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g*; Rent control, MAR. 16, 8*e*
SOROCABANA Rly. Co.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*e*; Report, 24, 23*c*
SOSNOVSKY, M. (Russia)—allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
SOUCHON, Sir L.—on lychees (l.), FEB. 28, 10*c*
SOUDAN, M. Eugène (Belgium)—Finance Min., MAR. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
SOUKKA, M. Paavo (Finland)—on criminal law (s.), JAN. 13, 14*a* (3* 4*)
SOURCIAT, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*
SOUTER, Mr. W. A.—nominated for presidency of Chamber of Shipping, FEB. 14, 21*e*; (photo.), 14, 21*e*
SOUTH Africa House—Finance officer: retirement, FEB. 22, 11*b*
SOUTH African Clothing Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 21*f*
SOUTH African Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SOUTH African war—documents: correspondence, MAR. 31, 15*e*;—Hungarian volunteer: death, JAN. 29, 11*g*; —Memorials: Combe Hill, Wendover: storm damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16; to be reconstructed, MAR. 1, 13*g*
SOUTH and Central African Gold Mines, Ltd.—shares: Tanganyika Diamond and Gold Development Co.: participation, JAN. 27, 18*e*
SOUTH Australia—betting shops: campaign against, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*; —Drink: election issue, MAR. 19, 11*d*; 21, 11*e*;—General election: prospects, MAR. 19, 11*d*; results, 21, 11*e*; 26, 11*b*;—George V, King: memorial statue: sculptor chosen, FEB. 5, 12*d*; model (photo.), 12, 15*d*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA; —Independent Party: successes in election, MAR. 21, 11*e*; position, 26, 11*b*; — Ministry (Butler): position, MAR. 26, 11*b*
SOUTH Bank Entertainments, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 8, 24*d*
SOUTH Behar Rly. Co.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
SOUTH Bukeru Areas, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 29, 24*c*
SOUTH Crofty, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
SOUTH Downs—afforestation: correspondence, FEB. 17, 15*e*; 19, 8*a*
SOUTH Essex Waterworks Co.—meeting, MAR. 1, 24*a*
SOUTH Littleton—Hathaway House: for sale, JAN. 14, 25*b*
SOUTH London Electric Supply Corp., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; Report, MAR. 14, 23*f*; Meeting, 24, 22*d*
SOUTH London Exhibition (Crystal Palace)—opened, MAR. 17, 16*d*
SOUTH London Greyhound Racecourses, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 2, 19*e*; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*; Meter rating (P.Q.), 4, 8*b*; Meeting, 10, 20*d*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 3, 21*a*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*
SOUTH Seas—Capt. H. Bruce's cruise in 1838: article, FEB. 26, 13*f*
SOUTH Shields—Corporation: stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*b*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; prospectus, 2, 21*g*; (F.N.), 2, 21*d*; result, MAR. 4, 21*b*; 7, 22*g*; (F.N.), 8, 22*c*

SOUTH Shields Greyhound Stadium, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 19, 21*a* ; Report, 24, 21*c*
SOUTH Staffordshire Regt.—5th Battn. : command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
SOUTH Staffordshire Waterworks Co.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f* ; Report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Report, FEB. 9, 21*d* ; Meeting, 18, 23*e*
SOUTH Wales Borderers—1st Battn. : command, MAR. 25, 20*g* ; 28, 8*f*
SOUTH Wales Forgemasters, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
SOUTH Wales Miners' Fed. : see under LABOUR : Coalminers
SOUTH Wales Power Co., Ltd.—Caerphilly undertaking sold, JAN. 10, 9*g* ; Report, MAR. 16, 23*c*
SOUTH West Suburban Water Co.—report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
SOUTH-WESTERN Gas and Water Corp., Ltd.—chairman ; technical resources agreement, JAN. 19, 18*f*
SOUTH Western Hotel and Catering Co., Ltd.—registration, JAN. 19, 20*a*
SOUTH Winnipeg (1923), Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 20*e*
SOUTHALLS (Birmingham), Ltd.—report, JAN. 27, 18*f* ; Meeting, FEB. 8, 22*a*
SOUTHAM, Col. H.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 30, 10*d* ;—King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
SOUTHAMPTON—broadcasting relay service : see under BROADCASTING ;—Docks : traffic : Mr. R. G. Biddle (s.), JAN. 4, 9*b* ; Outer dock : repairs, FEB. 11, 11*c* ;—Harbour Board : meeting, FEB. 25, 18*d* ;—Lieutenancy, FEB. 12, 17*d* ;—University College : Councillor G. E. H. Prince (s.), MAR. 26, 9*a* ; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
SOUTHAMPTON Gaslight and Coke Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*)
SOUTHBY, Sir A. R. J.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b* ;—Navy : officers' marriage allowances, MAR. 23, 8*d*
on naval officers' pay (l.), MAR. 29, 12*d*
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—autumn illuminations : plans, JAN. 6, 9*c* ;—Chairs : receipts, JAN. 7, 9*g* ;—Council meeting, JAN. 19, 4*c* ;—Engineer and surveyor, FEB. 16, 9*g* ;—Esplanade : extension scheme JAN. 5, 12*e* ;—Improvement schemes, MAR. 14, 11*g* ; Municipal hospital—enlargement scheme, MAR. 1, 13*g* ; 31, 16*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Rate increase, MAR. 16, 11*g*
SOUTHEND Waterworks Co.—report, MAR. 5, 21*d*
SOUTHERN, Cdr. R. M.—appointment, MAR. 19, 18*a*
SOUTHERN, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
SOUTHERN Areas Electric Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
SOUTHERN Malayan Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
SOUTHERN Rly.—air raid precautions : Staff instruction courses : see under AIR raid precautions ; — Appointments, MAR. 17, 9*f* ; 31, 16*c* ;—Bill : before Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*f* ; 9, 7*d* (3* 4*) ; 18, 7*e* ;—Boat trains : correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*d* ; 14, 8*g* ; 16, 8*g* ; 18, 10*d* ; 21, 10*a* ; 22, 19*d* ; 25, 12*e* ;
SOUTHERN Rly. (continued) :—
—Charing Cross Station : correspondence, FEB. 12, 8*e* ;—Dividend, FEB. 8, 14*g*, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 21*a* ;—Electrification schemes, MAR. 30, 8*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*) ; Fencing (P.Q.), FEB. 3, 7*c* ; Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*f* ; Sevenoaks-Hastings scheme : dropped, FEB. 14, 9*a* ;—Ford bridge : reconstruction, MAR. 25, 11*c* ;—Gillingham-Charing Cross service : breakdown, FEB. 4, 11*g* ;—Hildenborough : track improvements, JAN. 22, 12*e* ;—Lost property sale : arrangements, MAR. 19, 17*g* (and 17*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Ludgate Hill Station : restaurant closed, MAR. 11, 11*b* ; leading article, 11, 15*d* ; Correspondence, 15, 10*f* ;—Managers : photographs : appeal, JAN. 25, 8*d* ;—Meeting, FEB. 25, 24*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 22*b* ;—Report, FEB. 12, 19*f* ; (F.N.), 12, 19*a* ;—Services : times : alterations, MAR. 25, 11*a* ;—Waterloo and City Rly. : see under RAILWAYS : London underground ; — Waterloo Junction-Charing Cross : breakdown, MAR. 26, 9*g*
SOUTHERN Siamese Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SOUTHGATE and District Gas Co.—report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
SOUTHORN, Sir W. T.—K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
SOUTHWARK—baths, new, FEB. 3, 10*d* ; MAR. 7, 21*c* ;—Bishop : see PARSONS, Rt. Rev. R. G. ;—Bishop (R.C.) : see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. P. ;—Diocese : activities : film to be produced, MAR. 23, 17*a* ;—Electoral : Central, JAN. 6, 9*g* ;—L.C.C. housing scheme : see under HOUSING : London County Council ;—Rate increase, MAR. 15, 16*c*
SOUTHWARK Cathedral—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d* ;—Eliot, Mr. T. S. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g* ;—Lang, Archbp. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g* ;—Parsons, Bp. R. G. (s.), FEB. 3, 8*g* ;—Preservation : appeal : Mansion House meeting, FEB. 3, 8*g* ; donations, 16, 24*f*
SOUTHWELL, Bishop H. K.—memorial, FEB. 26, 14*g*
SOUTHWELL Cathedral—constitution and Statutes : service announced, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SOUTHWICK—St. Peter's Church : foundation-stone laid, JAN. 17, 18*e*
SOUTHWOLD—Saint Felix School : headmistress, FEB. 4, 8*g*
SOUTHWOOD, Lord—member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, JAN. 12, 7*f*
SOUZA, Mr. W. de—marriage, FEB. 21, 17*d*
SOYA Bean Research and Development Soc., British—meeting, JAN. 17, 20*a*
SOYA beans—import duty, MAR. 7, 20*e* ;—Production experiments, JAN. 17, 20*a*
SPA—King George VI : name to be inscribed in Golden Book, JAN. 26, 11*f*
SPAAK, M. (Belgium)—at Geneva, JAN. 27, 12*c*
at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d* ; MAR. 17, 13*a* ; 18, 15*a* (3* 4*) ; 28, 13*f*—French troops across territory (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Spain (s.), MAR. 23, 13*a*

SPAARWATER Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 22*d*
SPAFFORD, Miss P.—on physical training teachers' pay (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
SPAIN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; see also *Revolution* : *Air raids*, below
Agriculture—insurgent corporations, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Andorra : see ANDORRA
Armaments :—
Imports — anti-aircraft guns : question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c* ;—France : attitude, MAR. 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*e* ; 28, 14*d* ; —German ship : question in British Parliament, MAR. 31, 7*c* ; —Italian ship : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*b*, 9*a* ; Question, 31, 7*c* ;—Labour, National Council of : manifesto, MAR. 26, 17*c* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 15, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ; 18, 7*d* ; discussed, 17, 8*g* ; 25, 8*f*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*
Basques — children : see *Revolution* : *Bilbao*, below ;—Language : Insurgent ban, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Catalonia : see CATALONIA :—Revolution : see under *Revolution*, below
Church—Barcelona : position, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Basque attitude, FEB. 2, 11*b* ;—Insurgent territory : discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; FEB. 10, 16*a*
Culture—Institute : *see that title*, below
Economic conditions—Gen. Franco (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Finance—currency : local note issues withdrawal, FEB. 10, 13*a* (3* 4*) ; —Exchange : United States debts ; U.S. creditors' attitude, JAN. 27, 17*e* ;—Foreign securities : Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; —Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*c*
Fires—Seville Cathedral, MAR. 1, 15*g*
Fishing—boat fired on off Tarifa, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Forestry—insurgent plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Fortune, reverse of—destitute duchess, JAN. 20, 12*c*
France, relations with : see under FRANCE
Gibraltar : see GIBRALTAR
Gold—Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Great Britain, relations with—Ambassador in Spain : see CHILTON, Sir H. ;—British communities : visits by Bishop and Archdeacon, MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*) ; — Consul General at Barcelona : presentation, MAR. 5, 15*e* ; move to Caldetas, 30, 14*b*
Institute—inaugurated at Salamanca, JAN. 7, 11*d* ; discussed, FEB. 10, 16*a*
Insurgents : see under *Revolution*, below
Labour—C.N.T. and U.G.T. peace pact, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—Hours : 48 hour week, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;
SPAIN :—
Labour (continued) :— —Insurgents' charter, MAR. 11, 13*b* ;—Socialist General Union of Workers : secretary, JAN. 6, 11*d*
Language—insurgent decree, MAR. 22, 15*d*
Maize—Insurgent plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Monarchy—Insurgent attitude, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Navy (*see also under Revolution*, below) ; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 24, 8*d* ;—Submarines : *C2* Brest raid : Rennes Court decision, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*) ; trial, 17, 13*g* ; sentences, 23, 13*g* ; releases, 28, 13*g*
Opera—Barcelona : air raid interruptions, MAR. 7, 13*b*
Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
Paper—newsprint : Madrid shortage, JAN. 20, 11*g*
Parliament—British Labour delegation, JAN. 28, 11*f* ;—Meeting, FEB. 2, 11*b*
Phalangists : see under *Revolution* : *Insurgents*, below
Railway accidents—level crossings : Valencia, MAR. 31, 13*d* ;—Reus, MAR. 8, 16*f*
Religion : see *Church*, above
Requetes : see under *Revolution* : *Insurgents*, below
Revolution—fighting, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 11*f*, 12*a* ; 4, 12*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 6, 12*g* ; 7, 12*e* ; 8, 10*d* ; 10, 12*e* ; 11, 11*f* ; 12, 9*a* ; 13, 11*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 17, 11*f* ; 18, 11*d* ; 19, 11*c*, 12*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 21, 12*c* ; 22, 10*c* ; 24, 12*c* ; 25, 11*a* ; 26, 12*c* ; 27, 12*f* ; 28, 13*d* ; 29, 11*f* ; 31, 12*c* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 4, 13*b* ; 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*a* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 12, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f* ; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*e* ; 18, 13*b* ; 19, 14*a* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*g* ; 23, 14*g* ; 24, 12*e* ; 25, 16*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*, 5, 12*g* ; 7, 13*b* ; 8, 15*b*, 16*d* ; 10, 14*b* ; 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 18, 15*e*, 16*a* ; 19, 11*e*, 12*d* ; 21, 11*b* ; 22, 16*a* ; 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Aeroplanes—note, MAR. 14, 13*c*
Air raids (*see also names of places, below*) ; — Belgium : attitude, FEB. 7, 13*g* ; protest, MAR. 23, 13*a* ;—Bombs : new types, MAR. 22, 16*a* ;—British attitude, FEB. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; public men's appeal to Spanish parties, 10, 16*e* ; Questions in Parliament, 8, 9*a* ; 15, 8*a* ; MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 10, 8*c* ;—Casualties, JAN. 31, 12*c* ; —Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a* ; 8, 10*c* ; 11, 10*b* ; 16, 8*e* ; MAR. 21, 8*b* ; 25, 10*e* ;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s. P.), FEB. 3, 7*e* ;—Free Church Assembly : protest, MAR. 31, 19*c* ;—French appeal to Powers, FEB. 2, 11*b* ; 3, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; proposed appeal to

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Air raids (continued) :—
Vatican, 11, 14*c*; correspondence, 21, 10*c*; question in British Parliament, 15, 8*a*; MAR. 19, 7*d*; 24, 8*c*; appeal to Vatican, 21, 12*d*;—Germany: comment, FEB. 4, 13*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*);—Government offer to Insurgents, JAN. 31, 12*c*; Defence Ministry's statement, FEB. 4, 14*g*;—Insurgent policy, FEB. 8, 13*f*; reply to British suggestion, 19, 12*e*; statement, MAR. 21, 12*d*;—Labour Party: executive resolution, JAN. 27, 14*e*; Letter, FEB. 7, 9*b* (3* 4*);—London demonstration, MAR. 21, 9*c*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*;—Open towns: question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c*;—Parliament, British: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*g*; Questions, 22, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*;—Red Cross Committee, International: appeal, FEB. 24, 11*g*;—Vatican: attitude, MAR. 23, 14*c*; protest by Pope, 24, 13*f*
Alcaniz—air raids, MAR. 5, 12*g*; 11, 13*c*; captured by Insurgents, 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*a*, *b*; 30, 14*a*
Alcorisa — captured by Insurgents, MAR. 19, 11*e*
Alfambra—fighting, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; 19, 14*a*
Algeciras—troops assemble, JAN. 15, 9*g*; Warship movements, 19, 11*c*; troop movements, 28, 13*d*
Almeria—air raid, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Almudevar—fighting, MAR. 23, 14*c*
Andalusia—fighting, MAR. 31, 14*a*
Aragon—fighting, FEB. 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*f*; Insurgent offensive, MAR. 10, 14*b*; 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Italians' part, MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Maps, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*; 14, 13*c*; 15, 14*g*; 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 19, 11*e*; 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Argentina—broadcast news decision, JAN. 31, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Articles, JAN. 18, 13*f*; 27, 11*a*; FEB. 10, 15*f*; 19, 13*f*
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Barbastro — captured by Insurgents, MAR. 29, 16*d*
Barcelona :—
Air raids, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*d*; 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*d*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 3, 11*b*; MAR. 5, 12*g*; 7, 13*b*; 18, 16*a*; 19, 12*d*; 22, 16*a*;—British protest, MAR. 21, 12*d*; Insurgent reply, 29, 15*f*;
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Barcelona :—
Air raids (continued) :—
—Casualties, JAN. 20, 12*e*; 27, 12*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 3, 11*b*; MAR. 18, 16*a*; 19, 12*d*; 21, 12*d*; 23, 14*c*; 28, 14*b*;—Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*a*; MAR. 21, 8*b*;—Diplomatic and Consular Corps: casualties, MAR. 19, 12*d*;—French protest, MAR. 21, 12*d*;—French singers' ordeal, MAR. 21, 11*b*;—Insurgent policy, FEB. 8, 13*f*; MAR. 21, 12*d*; 29, 15*f*;—Mayor's statement, FEB. 17, 8*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 8, 9*a*; MAR. 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; 22, 8*d*; 24, 8*c*; 30, 8*d*; Discussed, 25, 7*g*;—Photographs, MAR. 21, 16;—Statistics, FEB. 9, 12*c*;—United States attitude: Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 22, 16*a*;—Vatican: attitude, MAR. 23, 14*c*; protest by Pope, 24, 13*f*
British subjects—warned to leave, MAR. 21, 12*d*; evacuations, 22, 15*d*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 11*d*; Embassy staffs: question in British Parliament, 22, 8*e*; Consulate-General: removed to Caldetas, 30, 14*b*
Conditions, MAR. 2, 13*b*; 17, 14*b*, *g*; 25, 13*e*
Death sentences, MAR. 29, 16*d*
Food organization—arrests, JAN. 19, 11*c*
Refugees in, MAR. 25, 13*e*
Basques — children: see *Bilbao*, below; Executions, MAR. 26, 11*d*
Belchite — retaken by Insurgents, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 12, 11*b*
Belligerent rights—position, JAN. 11, 12*d*; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b*; 14, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 9*g*; British proposal, FEB. 10, 14*d*;—Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e*; 16, 8*d*;—Germany: plan accepted, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—Italy: plan accepted, FEB. 22, 9*d*, 13*c*;—Parliament, British: question, MAR. 1, 8*a*;—Russia: plan accepted, MAR. 3, 14*g*
Benicarlo — air raid, MAR. 22, 16*a*
Bilbao — executions: question in British Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
Bilbao refugee children in Great Britain — repatriation: Committee's letter, JAN. 29, 8*b*; Correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*c*; 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*a*; 5, 8*d*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; Questions in British Parliament, 11, 7*a*
Cartagena—air raids, MAR. 8, 16*d*; 14, 13*c*
Caspe—captured by Insurgents, MAR. 16, 14*e*; fighting, 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 11*b*
Castellon—air raids, JAN. 22, 10*c*; MAR. 31, 14*b*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Catalonia—article, MAR. 12, 11*a*; Insurgent threat, 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 26, 12*d*; invasion, 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Government note, MAR. 19, 12*d*;—Maps, MAR. 17, 14*g*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 11*e*; 26, 12*d*; 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Cazalet, Capt. V. A. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Cinca, River—fighting, MAR. 28, 14*a*; 29, 16*d*; 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Concud—damage, JAN. 14, 13*b*
Cordoba—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*c*
Correspondence, FEB. 14, 13*e*; MAR. 18, 17*e*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 8*b*; 25, 10*c*
Courtesy of war—widow's request for airman's body, MAR. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Ebro—fighting, MAR. 24, 14*e*; 25, 14*g*; 26, 11*d*; 28, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*
Estremadura — Insurgent advance, FEB. 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); 18, 13*b*
Figueras—air raids, FEB. 4, 14*g*; 8, 13*f*
Food lorries—bombed by Insurgents, FEB. 4, 13*b*
Foreign volunteers :—
Estimates, MAR. 31, 13*d*
France : see *France*, below
Germany : see *Germany*, below
Insurgents — correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Italy : see *Italy*, below
Parliament, British — questions, FEB. 8, 9*a*; MAR. 24, 8*c*
Recall—position, JAN. 11, 12*d*; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b*; 14, 13*b*; 19, 11*c*; 22, 9*g*; proposals, FEB. 4, 13*b*; British proposal, 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 11*f*; discussions, 24, 12*b*; acceptances, 22, 13*c*; 25, 16*b*; MAR. 3, 14*g*; discussed, 9, 14*e*; 29, 15*f*; 31, 13*d*;—Cost discussed, MAR. 3, 14*g*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*;—Effect discussed, FEB. 26, 11*d*; — France : attitude, MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Germany : plan accepted, FEB. 25, 16*b*;—International Commissions : discussions, JAN. 12, 9*b*;—Italy : attitude, FEB. 9, 12*a*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*; 19, 12*d*; plan accepted, 22, 9*d*, 13*c*; discussed in British Parliament, 23, 8*g*; Informant : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 1, 8*c*; 15, 8*f*; Comment, 28, 14*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, FEB. 22, 8*e*, 9*c*; 23, 7*g*; MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*, *g*; 25, 7*g*, 8*f*; Questions, FEB. 15, 8*b*; MAR. 1, 8*a*; 31, 7*c*;—Russia : plan accepted, MAR. 3, 14*g*
Switzerland : see *Switzerland*, below
France—concern, MAR. 16, 14*e*; 17, 14*e*; 18, 16*b*; 28, 14*d*;—Bombs on territory, JAN. 24, 12*c*; protest, 25, 11*a*; Photograph, 26, 16;—Catalan frontier reported closed, MAR. 17, 14*g*;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*c*;—Delbos, M. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*b*;—*El Mansour* : see under SHIPPING;—Flandin, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*c*;—French Consular agent at Irun arrested, JAN. 5, 10*e*; protest, 25, 11*a*;—Frontier control : German-Italian attitude, MAR. 3, 14*g*; Gen. Franco (s.), 4, 13*d*; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*b*;—Germany : attitude, MAR. 18, 16*d*;—*Guaruja* : see under SHIPPING;—Hendaye : frontier opened, MAR. 18, 15*e*;—Italian comment, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 9, 12*a*; MAR. 24, 13*b*; 28, 14*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*g*, 9*d*; Questions, 17, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*;—Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13*c*;—*Prado* : see under SHIPPING; — Spanish aircraft driven off, JAN. 25, 12*f*;—Volunteers : denial, MAR. 31, 13*d*
Franco, Gen. : see FRANCO, Gen.
Germany—attitude, JAN. 12, 10*a*; MAR. 18, 16*d*; — Aircraft : Government charges, MAR. 22, 15*d*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*); shot down, 22, 16*a*; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*c*; — Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*;—Naval movements, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*;—Officers : question in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*c*;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*g*; Questions, 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*, *d*; 31, 7*c*;—Volunteers : reports, MAR. 16, 14*e*; denials, 17, 14*b*; Questions in British Parliament, 17, 8*b*; 18, 7*d*
Government — aircraft : discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*f*; — Army : tobacco credit, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); Militiamen : promotion decree, 5, 10*e*; Recruits called up, FEB. 24, 11*b*; Confidence, MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); Demoralized, 26, 12*d*; Retreat, 28, 14*a*; — Articles, FEB. 10, 15*f*; 19, 13*f*;—Confidence, JAN. 11, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Death sentences, FEB. 18, 13*b* (3* 4*);—German-Italian offers : Dr. Negrin (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b*;—Interior Investigation Bureau suppressed, MAR. 28, 14*b*;—Naval force

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Government (continued) :—
discussed, JAN. 27, 11*a* ;—Party manifestos, MAR. 2, 13*b* ;—Religious vows : decision, MAR. 8, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—War, Under-Secretary of, MAR. 28, 14*b* ;—War Council meets, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Granada—fighting, JAN. 18, 11*d* ; Government offensive, FEB. 9, 12*c* ; Insurgent offensive, MAR. 8, 15*b*
Great Britain :—
Barcelona : see *Barcelona*, above
British ships—*Alcira* : see under SHIPPING ;—Attack on : question in British Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*a* ;—*Bramhill* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Endymion*, see under SHIPPING ; — Insurgents : British Note, FEB. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 8*g* ; Leading article, 8, 15*c* ; Statement, 9, 12*b* ; reply, 18, 13*b* ; (P.Q.), 15, 8*b* ; 24, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 8*a* ;—*Lake Geneva* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Sheaf Crest* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Shetland* : see under SHIPPING — *Stanwell* : see under SHIPPING ; — *Thorpeness* : see under SHIPPING
Caddy, Mr. P. : see CADDY, Mr. P.
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; 21, 8*b*
Destroyers—bombed, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; 10, 8*d*
Expenses — supplementary estimate, FEB. 16, 18*g* ; discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
Hunter : see under NAVY
Navy—Parliament, British : questions, MAR. 10, 8*d* ;—Shakespeare, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 8*c*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 17, 7*a*, *e*, 8*a*, *g*, 9*a* ; 25, 7*f* ; 30, 7*a*, *e*
Huesca—Insurgent offensive, MAR. 23, 14*c* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d* ; 29, 16*d* ; Maps, 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*
Inge, Rev. Dr. W. R. (s.), MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Insurgents :—
Aeroplanes—new types, FEB. 28, 13*f* ; Foreign : Government allegations, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; Question in British Parliament, 22, 8*c*
Alcazar memorial stone—British gift, MAR. 9, 13*g*
Arab propagandists, FEB. 25, 15*b* (3* 4*)
Articles, FEB. 10, 15*f* ; 19, 13*f*
Austria—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; recognition decision, 13, 11*e*
Balkan Entente—attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a*
Belgium—attitude, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Broadcasts—Gen. de Llano ends, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; 8, 13*f*
SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Insurgents (continued) :—
Cabinet, new, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*) ; at work, 5, 11*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 13*a*
Coat of arms, FEB. 5, 11*f*
Constitution—Señor Suner (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
Corporations—progress, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Dissension—article, JAN. 14, 13*a* ; Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8*d*
Franco, Gen. (s.), MAR. 4, 13*d*
Friends of National Spain—resolution, MAR. 24, 9*e* ; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Government offices—note, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; departures from Burgos, MAR. 16, 8*d* (2*)
Great Britain—Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f* ;—Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e* ; 16, 8*d* ;—Press : anti-British views, MAR. 1, 15*b* ;—Sub-agents, FEB. 22, 13*g*
Hungary—attitude, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; 12, 9*c* ; recognition decision, 13, 11*e* ; M. de Kanya (s.), 24, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Institute : *see that title*, above
Italy—naval assistance : Government allegations, FEB. 2, 12*c* ; comment, 3, 12*b* ; Questions in British Parliament, 3, 7*b* ; MAR. 29, 8*a* ; Fascist delegation, 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Japan — Chargé d'Affaires in Salamanca, JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Labour : see under *Labour*, above
Naval power discussed, JAN. 27, 11*a*
Party—National Council meeting, MAR. 11, 13*b*
Phalangists—discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Portugal—special agents, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 5, 11*g* ; Youths in Lisbon, 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Public works—plans, FEB. 21, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Requetes—discussed, JAN. 14, 13*a*
Suner, Señor R. S. (s.), MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Victory chances, MAR. 17, 14*b* ; 26, 12*d*
International law—Mr. C. Asquith (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Italo-Polish conversations, MAR. 12, 11*d*
Italy—attitude, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 14*d* ; MAR. 11, 15*f*
Aims—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 25, 8*a*
Aircraft — Government charges, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Ciano, Count (s.), MAR. 3, 8 (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 25, 10*c*
Insurgents : see *Insurgents*, above
Negrin, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14*b*
Parliament, British — discussed, FEB. 22, 8*e*, 9*d*, 10*c* ; 23, 7*e*, *g* ; 25, 8*a*, *f* ; MAR. 17, 8*g* ;

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Italy :—
Parliament, British (continued) :— 25, 7*g*, 8*b*, *c* ; 30, 7*a* ; Questions, MAR. 1, 8*b* ; 17, 8*b* ; 22, 8*b* ; 24, 8*c*, *d* ; 29, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c*
Volunteers — activities, JAN. 3, 12*b* ; 8, 10*d* ; MAR. 12, 11*b* ; 17, 14*b* ; 24, 13*b* ; 26, 11*d* ; 28, 14*b* ;—Casualties, MAR. 28, 14*b* ;—Comment, MAR. 28, 14*c* ;—Dead : medals presented, MAR. 30, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; —Discussed, FEB. 10, 14*d* ; —Gayda, Signor (s.), JAN. 4, 11*e* ;—Government allegations, MAR. 22, 15*d* ; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*) ;—Infantry withdrawn from front, FEB. 24, 12*b* ;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 3, 7*b* ; MAR. 22, 8*b* ; 31, 7*c* ;—Recall : see *Foreign volunteers* : *Recall*, above
Journalists—killed near Teruel, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*b* ; (photos.), 6, 11 ; coffins brought across frontier, 4, 11*b* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; 5, 9*g* ; Red Cross for Military Merit, FEB. 4, 13*g* ; MAR. 4, 13*d*
Labour M.P.'s visit, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; 5, 10*e* ; 14, 13*b* ; second party, 14, 16*e* ; 20, 12*e* ; 24, 12*c*
Labour movement, international—decision, JAN. 17, 11*b* ; resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*
Landete—air raid, JAN. 25, 11*a*
Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 20, 7*a*
Last round—discussed, MAR. 26, 12*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 28, 15*c*
League of Nations Socs.—resolution, FEB. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*)
Lerida—insurgent advance, MAR. 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*, *b*
Levante coast—article, JAN. 27, 11*a* ; air raid, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; Ruin, MAR. 26, 12*d* ; 31, 14*b*
Madrid front—fighting, FEB. 1, 14*c* ; MAR. 11, 13*c* ;—Aeroplanes over, MAR. 19, 12*d* ;—Civilians : evacuation decree, JAN. 6, 11*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; Food supply appeal, FEB. 3, 11*b* ; Leading article, JAN. 25, 13*c* ; —Conditions, JAN. 3, 11*f* ; MAR. 16, 13*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 14*b* ; —Defence precautions against air raids, FEB. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*) ; —Espionage tribunals, MAR. 18, 15*b* ;—Insurgent plans, JAN. 22, 10*c* ;—Munitions explosion, JAN. 12, 9*a* ;—Refugees in Embassies : negotiations, JAN. 19, 11*c* ; evacuations, MAR. 25, 13*g* ; Parliament, British : discussed, 10, 8*e* ;—Shelled, FEB. 4, 14*g* ; 22, 14*g* ;—Turkish Legation : protest against removal of Spaniards, FEB. 9, 11*g*
Malaga—air raids : correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*c*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Maps, JAN. 1, 12*c* ; 3, 12*a* ; 12, 9*a* ; 18, 13*f* ; 19, 12*e* ; 25, 11*a* ; FEB. 7, 14*e* ; 8, 14*b* ; 9, 12*c* ; 10, 13*a* ; 11, 13*e* ; 14, 11*f* ; 19, 13*f* ; 21, 14*c* ; 22, 14*g* (3* 4*) ; 26, 11*d* ; MAR. 11, 13*c* ; 12, 11*b* ; 14, 13*c* ; 15, 14*g* ; 16, 14*e* ; 17, 14*g* ; 18, 15*e* ; 19, 11*e* ; 24, 14*e* ; 25, 14*g* ; 26, 11*d*, 12*d* ; 28, 14*a* ; 29, 16*d* ; 30, 14*a* ; 31, 14*a*
Mediation : see *Peace*, below
Military situation—article, FEB. 19, 13*f*
Montalban—captured by Insurgents, MAR. 14, 13*c* ; fighting, 17, 14*g*
Monzon—air raid, FEB. 4, 14*g*
Moors—Gen. Franco (s.), MAR. 15, 14*g* (3* 4*)
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*a*
Nationalists : see *Insurgents*, above
Navy—*Baleares* : torpedoed, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; (P.Q.), 8, 8*c* ; survivors, 9, 14*b* ; 10, 13*b* ; thanks to British Govt., 10, 13*b* ; casualties, 11, 13*c* ; (photos.), 11, 18 ; Government protest to Great Britain, 15, 13*g* ;—*Cisca* : refloated, MAR. 9, 13*g* ;—Fight, MAR. 7, 14*f* ; 8, 16*d* ; Leading article, 8, 17*c* ; —*Libertad* : damaged, MAR. 14, 13*c* ;—*Mendez Nunez* : reported sunk, JAN. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*) ;—Submarine *C4* : Bordeaux repairs ; alleged breach of international law by France, MAR. 30, 14*a*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f* ; MAR. 30, 14*b*
Netherlands—*Hannah* : see under SHIPPING
Neutrality :—
Article, FEB. 10, 15*f*
Asquith, Mr. C. (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Breaches of agreement—questions in British Parliament, MAR. 24, 8*d* ; 29, 8*a*, *b*
Coast control—position, JAN. 11, 12*d* ; draft resolution before Sub-Committee, 12, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 9*g*
Committee—sub-committee meetings, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; 14, 13*b* ; 19, 11*c* ; 22, 9*g* ; FEB. 4, 13*b*
Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*b* ; 18, 17*e* ; 21, 8*a* ; 25, 10*c* ; 28, 10*a*
Cost—discussed in British Parliament, MAR. 10, 8*e*
France—attitude, MAR. 17, 14*e*
Great Britain—attitude, MAR. 23, 14*a* ; — Ministers : questions in British Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a* ; 8, 8*b* ;—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 17, 8*a*, *g*, 9*a* ; 25, 7*g*, 8*b*, 9*a* ; 30, 7*a*, *e* ; Question, 18, 7*d*
Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*b* ; 25, 15*b*
Liberal Party Council—resolution, MAR. 17, 9*e*
Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*
Parliament, British — discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *g* ; 17, 8*g*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Non-intervention : see *Neutrality*, above
Oviedo—arrests, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Palamos—air raid, FEB. 26, 11*d*
Parliament, British—discussed, FEB. 22, 10*d*; 23, 8*a*; MAR. 17, 8*a*, *g*; 25, 7*f*; 30, 7*a*
Peace—British Committee (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*; — France : attitude, MAR. 16, 14*e*;—German-Italian moves : Dr. Negrin (s.), MAR. 12, 11*b*;—Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11*b*; — Parliament, British : question, MAR. 8, 8*a*
Photographs, JAN. 4, 16; 10, 16; 14, 18; 25, 16; FEB. 26, 16
Port Bou — shelled, JAN. 14, 13*b* (3* 4*); battle near, 25, 12*f*; air raid, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Prisoners—exchange : negotiations, JAN. 12, 9*a* (3* 4*); takes place, 26, 12*c*; MAR. 25, 13*g*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*c*;—Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 3, 7*b*; 15, 8*a*
Puebla de Hijar—air raid, MAR. 11, 13*c*
Puexla de Hijar—air raid, MAR. 10, 14*b*
Puigcerda—air raid, JAN. 24, 12*c*
Red Cross—Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *f*; Question, 22, 8*e*; — Scottish Ambulance Unit : appeal, FEB. 3, 11*b*
Refugees—Barcelona : see *Barcelona*, above;—Camps : question in British Parliament, MAR. 8, 8*b*;—Ceuta : at Gibraltar, FEB. 26, 11*g*;—France, in, MAR. 18, 15*b*; — Government zone : transfer to Salamanca, FEB. 19, 11*g*;—Madrid : see under *Madrid*, above — Parliament, British : discussed, MAR. 10, 8*e*, *g*;—Protestant women and children : leaving for Great Britain, FEB. 18, 13*b* (and 3* 4*)
Relief—National Joint Committee : appeal, MAR. 31, 4*b*
Reus—air raids, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 17, 11*f*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 11*a*; FEB. 4, 14*g*; MAR. 11, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*
Sagunto—shelled, FEB. 24, 11*b*; air raids, 26, 11*d*; MAR. 14, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*
Salamanca—air raids, JAN. 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 29, 11*f*; (photos.), 25, 16
San Feliu de Guixols—air raids, JAN. 24, 12*c*; FEB. 26, 11*d*
Santander—booty from : refugee arrested in France, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Seville—air raid, JAN. 24, 12*e*
Shipping :—
British ships : see under *Great Britain*, above
French ships : see under *France*, above

SPAIN :—
Revolution :—
Shipping (continued) :—
Mediterranean piracy :—
Air attacks, JAN. 7, 11*d*; denied, 8, 9*e*;—British ships, on, FEB. 5, 12*d*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; MAR. 16, 13*f*; (P.Q.), FEB. 8, 8*g*; 15, 8*c*
Convoys—correspondence, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*b*
Correspondence, FEB. 8, 15*e*; 10, 10*b*; 11, 15*e*; 14, 13*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 10*a*; 18, 10*a*; 19, 8*c*
Germany—attitude, FEB. 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—Cabinet discussion, FEB. 3, 12*a*; 7, 14*f*
Insurgents—British Note, FEB. 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*g*; Statement, 9, 12*b*; reply, 18, 13*b*; Note, MAR. 26, 11*d*; (P.Q.), FEB. 15, 8*b*; 24, 7*b*; MAR. 1, 8*a*; 29, 8*a*
International law — Mr. C. Asquith (art.), FEB. 4, 15*f*
Italy—comment, FEB. 3, 12*b*
Leading articles, FEB. 3, 13*c*; 8, 15*c*
Majorca base — question in British Parliament, FEB. 8, 9*a*
Nyon patrol — strengthening : British proposals, FEB. 3, 12*a*; France and Italy agree, 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 8, 8*f*; — British force : changes, JAN. 7, 4*g*; strengthening announced, FEB. 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*b*; discussed, 3, 12*a*; 7, 14*f*; 8, 8*f*;—France : decision, FEB. 4, 14*b*;—Italy : orders to warships, FEB. 7, 13*b*
Parliament, British—questions, FEB. 8, 8*f*
Submarine sinks British vessel, FEB. 1, 14*c*; search, 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*b*; orders to patrols, 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*b*, 14*f*; Mr. R. A. Eden (s.P.), 8, 8*f*;—France : opinion, FEB. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*); action, 5, 12*e*;—Germany : comment, FEB. 9, 12*a*;—Italy : orders to warships, FEB. 7, 13*b*; — Parliament, British : questions, FEB. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*b*; 4, 8*b*; 8, 8*g*
Torpedoed, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 26, 12*c*
Sierra Cogollos—fighting, FEB. 9, 12*c*
Sierra Palomera—fighting, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*; Insurgent victory, 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*f*; 25, 16*g*
Solano del Pino—air raid, FEB. 4, 14*g*
South-West — insurgent advance, FEB. 14, 11*f*; 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); Map, 14, 11*f*
Switzerland — volunteers : communist recruiting agency, JAN. 4, 11*d* (3* 4*); Sentences, MAR. 22, 15*g*

SPAIN :—
Revolution (continued) :—
Tarragona—air raids, JAN. 21, 12*c*; MAR. 14, 13*c*; 22, 16*a*; 31, 14*b*; *Thorpeness*: see under SHIPPING
Teruel—fighting, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 12*c*; 5, 10*e*; 6, 12*g*; 7, 12*e*; 8, 10*d*; Government victory, 10, 12*e*; 11, 11*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*); fighting on front, 12, 9*a*; 13, 11*b*; air raids, 14, 13*b*; 17, 11*f*; 18, 11*d*; Insurgent counter-attack, 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*c*; 22, 10*c*; 24, 12*c*; 25, 11*a*; 27, 12*f*; 28, 13*d*; 29, 11*f*; 31, 12*c*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*a*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 12, 11*c* (3* 4*); 15, 13*c* (3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; 19, 14*a*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g*; retaken, 23, 14*g*; 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*g*; 26, 11*d*; —Articles, JAN. 18, 13*f*, FEB. 19, 13*f*;—Effigies missing, FEB. 25, 16*g*; found, 26, 11*d*;—Franco, Gen. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*c*; MAR. 4, 13*d*;—Italian airmen's part, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 8, 10*d*;—Journalists: see *Journalists*, above;—Leading articles, JAN. 11, 13*d*; FEB. 9, 13*c*; 25, 17*c*; —Llano, Gen. Q. de (s.), JAN. 7, 12*e*;—Maps, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*a*; 12, 9*a*; 18, 13*f*; 19, 12*e*; 25, 11*a*; FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; 10, 13*a*; 11, 13*e*; 19, 13*f*; 21, 14*c*; 22, 14*g* (3* 4*); 26, 11*d*;—Municipal Council formed, FEB. 26, 11*d*; —Negrin, Dr. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*f*; —Photographs, JAN. 4, 16; 10, 16; 14, 18; FEB. 26, 16; —Prisoners: judge appointed, JAN. 19, 11*c*;—Reconstruction plans, FEB. 26, 11*d*;—Visit to: account, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Tortosa—air raid, MAR. 11, 13*c*; damage, 26, 12*d*
United States—*Nantucket Chief*: see under SHIPPING; — Neutrality Act: proposal to make inapplicable, FEB. 18, 13*b*
Valencia—air raids, JAN. 18, 11*d*; 19, 11*c*; 20, 12*e*; 24, 12*c*; 27, 12*f*; shelled, FEB. 24, 11*b*
Valladolid—air raid, JAN. 27, 12*f*; English college safe, 27, 12*f*
Shipping: see also under *Revolution*, above; — *El As*: see under SHIPPING; — Ireland, Northern: law case, FEB. 11, 7*e*; ships released from arrest, MAR. 31, 9*d*
Silver—Government decree, JAN. 3, 12*b* (3* 4*)
Spaniards abroad—Señor Amado (s.), FEB. 19, 14*a*
Territorial integrity — Parliament, British: question, MAR. 24, 8*c*; Correspondence, 28, 10*a*
Trade—corporations: Insurgent plans, MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Great Britain, with: correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*b*; 24, 10*c*; 28, 10*b*; 29, 12*c*; —United States, with: debts: see under *Finance*: *Exchange*, above; — Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*c*
SPAIN (continued) :—
Typhoid—Seville outbreak, JAN. 3, 11*g*
Weather: see under WEATHER
SPAIN, Don Juan of—position, JAN. 14, 13*a*
SPAIN, British Committee for Civil and Religious Peace in—on Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
SPAIN, Friends of National—meeting, MAR. 24, 9*e*; 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPANISH language—teaching in schools: Educational Assn.'s conf.: discussed, JAN. 7, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
SPARKS, Mr. H. J., senr.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*c*
SPARKS, Mr. P. W.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
SPARLING, Wing-Cdr. E. H.—daughter christened, MAR. 28, 17*b*
SPARROW, Miss C. K.—marriage, FEB. 25, 19*d*; (photo.), 25, 20
SPARROW, Maj. C. P.—appointment, FEB. 8, 5*g*
SPARROW, Mr. J.—on Dr. Niemöller (l.), MAR. 7, 10*d*
SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
SPARROWS—correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*; 14, 10*d*; 15, 10*f*; 17, 10*c*; 18, 12*d*; 19, 8*c*; 22, 12*e*; 25, 10*e*
SPAS: see under HEALTH resorts
SPASHETT, Maj. G. F.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 12, 13*g*
SPEAIGHT, Mr. R. N.—death, MAR. 9, 16*b*
SPEAKMAN, Mr. J. — vice-chairman of L.C.C., MAR. 16, 11*f*
at L.C.C., on mental defectives' absence licence, FEB. 2, 9*a*
SPEAR, Maj. C. R.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L. :—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*c*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 22, 18*e*
Spectator — dinner, MAR. 2, 17*b*;—Financial editorship, JAN. 12, 16*d*
SPEECH and Drama, Assn. of Teachers of—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*, 8*c*
SPEECH Training and Dramatic Art, Central School of—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*
SPEED—Lang, Archbp. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*d*; —Shaw, Mr. G. B. (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 8*c*
SPEER, Prof. (Germany)—Berlin rebuilding scheme, FEB. 1, 13*c*
SPELLAR, F.—death, FEB. 8, 11*a*
SPELLER, Mr. C.—on arable land (l.), FEB. 21, 20*f*;—Medical examination for drivers (l.), JAN. 18, 8*g*
SPELLING—broadcast: see under BROADCASTING; — "Hyper-thyroidism": police court incident, MAR. 11, 11*a*
SPELTHORNE—electoral, FEB. 10, 11*g*
SPEN Valley—electoral, FEB. 4, 16*d*; MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*
SPENCE, Mr. J. G. L.—on air defence (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
SPENCE, Mr. M. O.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
SPENCER, Miss A.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
SPENCER, Mrs. C. J.—will, JAN. 3, 15*e*
SPENCER, F. I.—name changed, JAN. 21, 1*g*
SPENCER, Mr. P. F.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*
SPENCER, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*d*
SPENCER (Melksham), Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*

SPENCER-CHURCHILL, Lady Edward—in Cairo, FEB. 26, 15*a*; returning from Palestine, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 21, 15*b*; in London, 25, 17*b*
SPENCER-NAIRN, Sir R.—on horse breeding (s.), MAR. 1, 13*e*
SPENCER-PHILLIPS, Maj. J. C.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SPENCER-SMITH, Lt.-Col. D. C. — on national service (l.), MAR. 30, 10*b*
SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 18, 17*e*;—Press (add.), MAR. 8, 13*f*
SPENDER, Mr. S.—*Trial of a Judge*, MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
SPENDER-CLAY, Lt.-Col. H. H.—memorial, FEB. 28, 21*f*
SPENDLOVE, Mr. N. D.—on "Men like that" (l.), MAR. 5, 13*e*
SPENS, Miss J.—"Terms and Vacations" (ed.), FEB. 11, 9*b*
SPENS, Mr. W. P.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; MAR. 31, 7*g*; Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*e*
SPENSLEY, Mr. H.—death, MAR. 5, 14*d*
SPERLING, Mr. C. F. D.—death, JAN. 14, 16*c*
SPERLING, Sir R.—on rabbits (l.), MAR. 26, 13*d*
SPERNAK, George (U.S.A.)—murder charge. see under UNITED STATES : Crime
"SPES"—on healthy London (l.), FEB. 22, 19*b*
SPICER, Sir E.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
SPICER, Mr. R. G. B.—appointment, JAN. 27, 9*g*
on Palestine police (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
SPICERS, Ltd.—capital scheme, JAN. 4, 18*g* (4*); approved, 27, 18*e*
SPILSBURY, Margaret E.—death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
SPINA, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, MAR. 23, 14*b*
SPINASSE, M. (France)—Budget Min., MAR. 14, 13*a*
SPINK, Mr. P. C.—on Matthew Flinders (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SPIRO, S. G.—police court charge, MAR. 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*; 31, 4*g*
SPORT :—
Playing fields—article, JAN. 3, 13*f*;—Class rooms : see under EDUCATION;—Correspondence, JAN. 5, 11*d*
White City stadium—plans, JAN. 7, 14*f*
SPORTING and Dramatic Publishing Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*d*
SPORTING Club, National—new headquarters, MAR. 9, 6*f*; opened, 30, 12*c*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
SPORTS Club—amalgamation : see EAST INDIA Club;—Premises sold, MAR. 26, 10*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
SPORTS Journals, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*e*; 14, 4*d*; 15, 4*b*
SPOTTED fever—Abertillery : cases, FEB. 23, 11*g*
SPRACKLING, J.—death, JAN. 3, 9*g*
SPRAGUE, Rev. H.—death, JAN. 17, 12*e*
SPRATT, Mr. H. P.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
SPRATT, Most Rev. M. J.—death, FEB. 25, 18*b* (3* 4*)
SPRATT, Group Capt. N. C.—retirement, JAN. 20, 7*d*
SPRATT's Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR, 8, 23*d*; Meeting, 16 22*g*
SPRING—article, MAR. 14, 17*f*;—Leading articles, MAR. 17, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*
SPRING, Mr. H.—"O Absalom," MAR. 4, 20*d*
SPRINGS Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SPROT, Brevet Col. H.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
SPURGIN, Canon E. B.—resignation, FEB. 7, 11*g*
SPURLING, Mr. S. J.—on "back to the filter" (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
SQUIRE, G. P. H.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 14*a*
SQUIRE, Sir J. :—
"Before the Storm"—forward, MAR. 18, 10*f*
on cookery (s.), FEB. 2, 17*g*
SQUIRE, Mr. R.—to renew partnership with Miss Y. Arnaud, JAN. 12, 8*c*
SQUIRE, Mrs. S. A.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
SQUIRE (Morgan) and Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SQUIRES, A.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
SQUIRES, Maj.-Gen. E. K.—appointment, JAN. 5, 10*e*; MAR. 14, 21*g*
SQUIRRELL Confectionery Co., Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SQUIRRELS—tame : correspondence, FEB. 23, 15*e*
SRIVASTAVA, Sir B. N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*f*
STAAB, Herr R.—recital, FEB. 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STABLER, Mr. H.—design for Inst. of Metals medal (photo.), MAR. 8, 20
STACEY, Mr. E. J.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
STADLEN, Mr. P.—recital, MAR. 4, 12*d*
STAFF, Mr. F.—ballet performance, MAR. 17, 12*b*
STAFFORD—electoral, FEB. 15, 14*f*
STAFFORDSHIRE—electoral, FEB. 15, 14*f*; Lichfield by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
STAFFORDSHIRE Iron and Steel Inst.—dinner, FEB. 19, 14*c*; 21, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STAG Brewery, Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 28, 22*g*
STAGE Soc.—*Awake and Sing*, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
STAGG, Mr. F. R.—directorship, MAR. 14, 23*c*
STAGG and Russell, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
STAINER, Miss E. C.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
STAINER, Mr. W. F.—on beef cattle (l.), JAN. 10, 20*f*
STAINES Bridge — Thames Conservancy Board discussion, MAR. 15, 11*b*
STAINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 8, 15*f*
STAINTON, Mrs. —dance, MAR. 30, 17*c*
STAIR, Lord—leaves for Canada, JAN. 26, 15*b*; returning, FEB. 23, 17*b*; MAR. 4, 17*b*
STAITHES—photograph, JAN. 28, 18
STALIN, M. (Russia)—position, JAN 18, 11*d*; receives North Pole scientists, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Fascist—Signor Mussolini (s.), MAR. 7, 13*d*
Moscow trial—I.L.P. appeal, MAR. 10, 7*c*; protest posted, 17, 19*c*
on preparedness in Russia (s.), FEB. 15, 13*e*; explanation, MAR. 2, 14*a*
STAMER, Maj. W. D.—D.S.O., Mar. 11, 9*b*

STAMFORD Infirmary—ball, JAN. 8, 13*b*
STAMMERS, Mrs. E.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
STAMP, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 7, 16*e*; 8, 18*e* (3* 4*); memorial service, 11, 17*e*; appreciation, 16, 16*d*
STAMP, Sir J.—at Sydney, JAN. 25, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 11*c*
Economics—article in *The Four Year Plan*, JAN. 21, 11*f*; comment, 24. 11*a* (3* 4*)
L.M.S. Rly. staff—New Year message, JAN. 1, 17*f*
at Adelaide, on economic planning; rearmament; German economic policy, JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*);—at Euston Road, on London Midland and Scottish Rly.; railway rates, MAR. 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 21*b*;—at Euston Station, on travelling post office, MAR. 29, 11*d*;—at Liverpool, on electrification of L.M.S. Wirral lines, MAR. 15, 11*e*;—at New York, on trade, MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*);—at Queen's Hall, on Abbey Road Building Soc., MAR. 12, 9*c*; 14, 23*d*
on post offices travelling (art.), MAR. 25, 15*f*
STAMPS:—
Australia—new issue (photos.), JAN. 13, 15*d*; MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*); five and ten shilling issues; (photo.), MAR. 12, 7*e*
Barbados—new issue, JAN. 4, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Belgium—King Albert memorial issue, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Cape of Good Hope "mystery"—controversy, MAR. 7, 25*b*
Centenary, forthcoming, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Dealers, frauds on—prosecution, JAN. 5, 5*c* (4*); 17, 9*b*
Demonetization—note, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Edward VII—10*s.* overprinted value, MAR. 7, 25*b*
Egypt—King Farouk's marriage commemoration, JAN. 19, 10*c*; (photo.), 19, 10
Exhibition (Dorland House)—theft from, JAN. 14, 11*g*
George V—Silver Jubilee issues: note, FEB. 14, 18*g*
George VI—Colonial issues, JAN. 28, 16*c* (3* 4*); FEB. 14, 18*g*
Germany—Party issue, JAN. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Great Britain—King George VI: 2d. and 3d.: issue, JAN. 29, 12*b*;—"Postage due" stamps: woman's scheme to collect, JAN. 17, 19*b*
Greece — Crown Prince's marriage, commemoration (photo.), JAN. 12, 13*d*
Honduras, British—new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Hungary—St. Stephen issue (photo.), JAN. 11, 15*c*
Italy—Marchese Marconi memorial issue, JAN. 28, 12*e*; (photo.), 28, 12
Mauritius — orange 1d.: example found, JAN. 31, 11*g*; valueless, FEB. 11, 13*g*; "Post Office" find 14, 18*g*; new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* 16*d*, (3* 4*)
STAMPS (continued):—
Rhodesia, Northern—new issue, MAR. 28, 20*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Sales—Blair, Mr. J. I.: collection sold, JAN. 15, 7*b*;—British "penny blacks," FEB. 4, 12*a*;—Ceylon: DeWorms collection announced, MAR. 7, 25*b*;—50 volumes, FEB. 24, 15*d*;—Stephens, Mr. M., collection, JAN. 18, 9*g*
Sweden — Swedenborg anniversary, JAN. 28, 12*a*
Switzerland—exhib. (Aaran): date, FEB. 14, 18*g*
Togo—1915 two mark: sold, JAN. 15, 7*b*
STANCLIFFE, Mr. R. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
STANDAMAC, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*
STANDARD Brands—report, FEB. 4, 20*d*
STANDARD Life Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, MAR. 9, 21*e*; Meeting, 9, 22*c*; (F.N.), 9, 21*b*
STANDARD Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 3, 22*d*
STANDARD Motor Co., Ltd.—Birmingham aero-engine factory: inspected by King George, MAR. 11, 11*a*
STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—anti-trust conviction, JAN. 24, 12*c*; Report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—Mexican seizure: protest, MAR. 22, 16*g*; 23, 14*g*
STANDARD Oil of California—dividend, FEB. 3, 19*e*
STANDARD Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
STANDARD Telephones and Cables Co.—employees: holidays, MAR. 9, 11*g*
STANDARD Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 27, 18*f*; Meeting, FEB. 5, 19*e*
STANFIELD, Cdr. C. A. E.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*e*
STANGROUND — housing: see under HOUSING
STANHOPE, Lord—house burgled, JAN. 10, 9*a*; health, FEB. 1, 14*b*; 3, 12*e*; secretary, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Liverpool elementary schools—receives deputation, FEB. 9, 14*f*
at Hotel Great Central, on physical training, MAR. 19, 9*c*;—at Nottingham, on school health services; physical training, JAN. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 31, 7*a*; — Swansea, University of, MAR. 2, 7*a*
on National Union of Teachers' Benevolent Fund (s.), FEB. 21, 21*e*;—Physical training campaign (s.), FEB. 19, 14*c*
STANHOPE, Lady F. J.—death, FEB. 18, 16*d*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
STANISHAUKAS, M. J. (Lithuania)—Min. of Communications, MAR. 26, 11*b*
STANLEY, Lord—leaving for America, JAN. 18, 12*c*; 21, 15*b*; returning from United States, FEB. 17, 17*b*; 25, 19*b*
STANLEY, Sir A.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*a*
STANLEY, G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*a* (3* 4*); acquitted, MAR. 11, 16*e*

STANLEY, Mr. O.—opens new headquarters of Liverpool Gas Co., Jan. 25, 9*d*
Anglo-American trade—F. B. I. letter, JAN. 14, 11*e*; National Union of Manufacturers (l. quoted), 15, 12*d*; reply, FEB. 10, 16*e*
Anglo-Irish conversations, JAN. 18, 12*d*; 19, 12*d*; 20, 12*d*
Cotton trade reorganization—receives deputation, FEB. 19, 17*f*
Health, FEB. 24, 12*e*; 25, 16*c*; 26, 12*e*; 28, 14*d*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 14*f*; 5, 12*c*
at Bradford, on Anglo-U.S. trade, JAN. 29, 14*e*;—at Liverpool on Anglo-U.S. trade agreement, JAN. 25, 9*d*;—at Mansion House, on trade, FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*, *d*, 8*a*, *b*; 8, 9*c*; 9, 7*c*; 11, 7*c*, *d*; 15, 8*g*; MAR. 31, 7*f*, *g*; —Coast erosion, FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Cotton industry, MAR. 23, 11*d*; —Corset imports, FEB. 16, 7*d*; —Cucklington Mushrooms, Ltd. MAR. 18, 7*d*;—Currency, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 11, 7*g*; MAR. 29, 8*f*, 9*a*, *b*;—Gaumont British Picture Corp., Ltd., FEB. 16, 7*c*;—Japan: arms supplies, FEB. 9, 7*b*;—Jarrow steelworks, FEB. 23, 7*c*;—Share-pushing, FEB. 2, 7*b*; —Ships, seamen's quarters in, MAR. 16, 7*a*;—South Metropolitan Gas Co.: meter rating, FEB. 3, 8*b*;—United States: trade agreement, FEB. 2, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*;—War risks, insurance against, FEB. 2, 7*b*
STANLEY, Mr. R. C.—photograph, MAR. 30, 22*c*
on nickel (s.), MAR. 30, 22*a*
STANLEY and Sons (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
STANLEY Motors, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
STANNEY, Mrs. M. M.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
STANSFELD, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
STANTON, C.—police court charge, JAN. 10, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
STANTON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
STANTON, G. B.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 12*c*
STANTON, H.—death, MAR. 7, 11*g*
STANTON, Sir T.—death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; funeral, 29, 15*d*
STANYFORTH, Col. R. W.—retirement, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
STAPLEDON, Prof. R. G.:—
at Surveyors' Inst., on food supplies in war; grassland ploughing, JAN. 13, 8*g*
on food defence (l.), FEB. 1, 15*e*
STAPLES, A., and M.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 8*b*
STAPLES, insulated—import duty, FEB.17,11*a*
STAPLETON, Mrs. G.—on foxes, tame (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*;—Magpies (l.), MAR. 18, 12*d*;—Minister Lovell (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
Star—Jubilee dinner, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Law case, FEB. 2, 4*a*
STARCK, J. (Germany)—executed, JAN. 8, 9*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—reported arrest, MAR. 14, 14*c*; in Davos, 19, 12*a*; Mother released, MAR. 19, 12*a*
STARING—leading article, FEB. 1, 15*d*
STARK, Miss F.—returns to Aden, MAR. 31, 13*g*
STARK, Miss G. I. R.—death, MAR. 1, 15*g*
STARKEY, Mr. J. L.—murder: see under PALESTINE: Crime; memoir, JAN. 11, 14*c*; sympathy acknowledged, 15, 13*b*; appreciation, 18, 14*b*; memorial service, 19, 15*c*; correspondence, 20, 8*d*
STARLINGS — article, JAN. 6, 15*e*; correspondence, 8, 6*g*
STARRETT, R. H.—death, MAR. 28, 11*d*
STARS: see under ASTRONOMY
STATE Assurance Co., Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 17, 22*a*
STATIONERS' and Newspaper Makers' Company—Master and Wardens, JAN. 15, 13*g*; luncheon, FEB. 23, 20*e*; Ash Wednesday custom (photo.), MAR. 3, 18; dinner announced, 7, 12*b*; Livery luncheon, 23, 17*b*
STATIONERS' Hall—extension: discussed at Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company luncheon, FEB. 23, 20*e*
STATISTICAL Soc., Royal—meetings, JAN. 20, 14*e* (3* 4*); FEB. 17, 20*c* (4*)
STATISTICS—abstract for 1935-36, JAN. 14, 11*f*
STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
STAVERT, Sir W. E.—death, JAN. 1, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
STAVES, Mr. J.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
STEAD, Mr. G. C.—appointment, MAR. 15, 16*c*
STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d*; (F.N.), 21, 18*c*
STEAM wagons—weight: concessions, MAR. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STEBBINGS, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 24, 9
STECKZÉN, Dr. B. (Sweden)—on the Scottish volunteer (art.), JAN. 17, 13*f*
STEDMAN, Mr. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
STEDMAN, Crowther and Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 19, 19*d*
STEED, Mr. W.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 24, 16*e*;—Spain (l.), FEB. 11, 10*b*
STEEG, M. (France)—Min. of Colonies, JAN. 19, 12*a*; Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
STEEL Barrel Scammels and Associated Engineers, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*
STEEL Bros. and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STEEL Ceilings, Ltd.—share issue, JAN. 18, 17*g*; new factory, MAR. 1, 13*f*; opened, 3, 11*b*; Dividend, 21, 22*a*
STEEL Co. of Canada—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STEEL Developments, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
STEELE, Mr. R.—on playing cards (l.), MAR. 9, 15*e*; 12, 15*e*
STEELE, Mr. R. C.—on broadcasting of history (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
STEELE-PERKINS, Wing Cdr. A. H. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 12*e*
STEELWORK Assn., British Constructional—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*d*; 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
STEER, Mrs. C. L.—will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
STEER, Mr. G. L.—"The Tree of Gernika," JAN. 18, 7*c*
STEER, Maj. J. M. B.—appointment, MAR. 11, 9*e*
STEER, Mr. P. W.—"Chepstow" purchased by Queen, MAR. 29, 11*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

STEER, Mr. W. R. H.—on canal towpaths (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*c*
STEFANEK, M. (Czechoslovakia) — on minorities (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c*
STEHR, Hr. R. (Denmark)—appointment, MAR. 28, 14*e*
STEIN, Mr. Justice A.—death, MAR. 1, 18*b*
STEIN, H. J. (Germany)—South American flight, MAR. 28, 14*f*; 30, 14*f*
STEIN, Mr. J. E. L.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
STEINHÄUSE, Dr. (Austria)—police chief, MAR. 15, 14*d*
STENEBERG, Dr. W. (Germany) — on Colonies (s.), JAN. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*)
STENT, Mr. P. J. H.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
STEPAN, Herr (Austria) — resignation, MAR. 3, 14*e*; 4, 14*e*
STEPHEN I, King of Hungary—centenary of death: stamp issue: see under STAMPS: Hungary
STEPHEN, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on rent restriction, MAR. 18, 11*g*
STEPHENS, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
STEPHENS, Mr. M.—stamp collection sold, JAN. 18, 9*g*
STEPHENS, Capt. W. D.—appointment, FEB. 17, 6*g*
STEPHENS (Henry C.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
STEPHENS-HODGE, L. E. H.—name changed, JAN. 29, 3*e*
STEPHENSON, Sir H. K.—on gas industry (s.), MAR. 15, 22*a*
STEPHENSON, Sir H. L.—on Burma (lect.), MAR. 18, 11*c*
STEPHENSON, P.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 7*e*
STEPNEY—electoral, JAN. 28, 9*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Housing scheme: see under HOUSING: London County Council
STEPNEY Housing Trust—appeal, MAR. 28, 16*e*;—Meeting, MAR. 31, 11*a*
STEPSKI-DOLIWA, Col. von (Austria)—Secretary of Commerce, FEB. 16, 12*a*
STERLING, W. E.—acquitted, MAR. 25, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STERLING Products (Inc.)—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
STERLING Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, 31, 21*f*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*a*
STERNE, A. K.—death, JAN. 26, 9*b*
STEVENS, Mr. B. S. B. (New South Wales)—position, MAR. 26, 11*a*; election result, 28, 14*b*
at Sydney, on Empire development, FEB. 3, 11*c*
on borrowing powers (s.), JAN. 4, 18*e*; —Empire trade (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*; —Film Act (s.), MAR. 18, 15*c*;—Government policy (s.), MAR. 11, 13*d*;—Immigration (s.), JAN. 21, 11*g*; (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
STEVENS, Mr. H. A. G.—appointment, FEB. 3, 9*g*
STEVENS, Mr. H. J.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
STEVENS, Mr. W. J.—"The Future of British Railways" (F.N.), JAN. 24, 21*b*
STEVENSON, Sir D.—on Madrid (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 11*b*
STEVENSON, Group Capt. D. F.—appointment, FEB. 2, 18*e*; 24, 14*d*; MAR. 26, 18*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. G. A.—appointment, MAR. 21, 22*g*
STEVENSON, Maj. H. C.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
STEVENSON, Capt. J.—on Thomas Creevey (l.), FEB. 15, 10*c*
STEVENSON, Mr. J.—on auctioneers: defalcations (l.), FEB. 11, 10*e*;—Bus stops (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
STEVENSON, Mr. J. H.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
STEVENSON, Mr. W. M.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
STEWART, Mr. A. B.—appointment, JAN. 14, 25*a*
STEWART, Sir A. C.—trustee of British Museum, FEB. 25, 16*b*
STEWART, Mr. C. J.—appointment, MAR. 12, 12*f*
STEWART, Mr. D. M.—on shorthorns (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
STEWART, Mr. G. R. de C.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
STEWART, Mr. H.—Thomas Gray Memorial Trust medal, MAR. 26, 9*a*; 28, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Miss J.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 25, 12*e*
STEWART, Mr. J. H.—in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 22, 10*b*; Fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); Foreign policy, FEB. 22, 10*b*
STEWART, Mr. M.—on canning game (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
STEWART, Mr. Michael—art exhib., JAN. 11, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STEWART, Mr. M. H. — bankruptcy examination, MAR. 16, 4*f*
STEWART, Sir P. M.—photograph, MAR. 31, 20*e*
on building trade (s.), MAR. 2, 23*a*; —Cement (s.), MAR. 17, 22*e*; (F.N.), 17, 20*c*; 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*;—Trade (s.), MAR. 31, 22*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
STEWART, Mr. R. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
STEWART, Sir T.—acting Governor of Bihar, MAR. 31, 13*d*
STEWART, Dr. T. G.—appointment, FEB. 7, 11*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. John (Northern Ireland)—election campaign, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 9, 7*e* (14*d*, 3* 4*); defeated, 11, 8*c*
on general election (s.), JAN. 28, 9*g*
STEWART, Mr. W. Joseph—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 11, 7*d*; Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*
STEWART, Mr. W. L.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
STEWART, James and Co.—credit for Mexico, FEB. 18, 21*d*; 21, 23*f*
STEWART (John), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 22, 23*g*
STEWART and Hill, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 18, 20*g*
STEWART-LIBERTY, Capt. I.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
STEWART-SMITH, Mr. T. S.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
STIFFKEY Valley—War Office scheme: see under ARMY: Training
STILL Dame, A. L.—retirement, JAN. 18, 9*b*
STILL, Mr. F. C.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—on Japan (s.), FEB. 14, 18*c*;—Spain (s.), FEB. 18, 13*b*
STIRLING County Council—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 29, 18*a*; FEB. 12, 19*b*; prospectus, 17, 19*a*; F. N.), 17, 19*b*
STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir J.—leaves for West Indies, FEB. 9, 15*b*
on Scottish woodlands (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19*b*

STIRUM, Count van L. (Netherlands)—at Royal Empire Soc., on East Indies, JAN. 19, 8*g*
STOBO Castle—for sale, MAR. 3, 25*g*
STOCK, Mr. W. H.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
STOCK Exchange (London)—Committee: election: candidates (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; voting (F.N.), 22, 21*e*; chairman and deputy-chairman, 26, 19*f*; (F.N.), 26, 19*b*;—Dinner, FEB. 24, 18*d*;—Share and Loan Department: secretary (F.N.), FEB. 8, 21*b*;—Values: extracts from *Bankers' Magazine*, JAN. 29, 18*f* (4*); FEB. 26, 17*f*; MAR. 28, 24*b*
STOCK Exchange Clerks' Provident Fund—report, FEB. 7, 22*d*
STOCK Exchange Orchestra—concert, JAN. 12, 8*a*
STOCKDALE, Sir F.—on rubber research (s.), MAR. 31, 25*c*
STOCKING, Mr. A. H.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
STOCKINGER, Herr (Austria)—flight, MAR. 14, 9*e*, 14*c*
STOCKPORT Infirmary—ball, JAN. 17, 18*f*
STOCKS and shares:—
Bucket shops—Bill (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 24, 18*b*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 8*b*;—Prosecutions, JAN. 14, 11*b*, *d*; 18, 14*d*; 20, 9*a*; 21, 9*e*; FEB. 10, 11*b*; 12, 17*d*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*, 18*f*; 17, 4*f*, 9*g*; 22, 16*e*; 24, 9*d*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 19, 4*g*; 25, 4*e* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 31, 4*g*
False representation—law case, MAR. 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*b*, *c*; 31, 4*b*
Frauds—law case, MAR. 12, 4*b*;—Prosecution, MAR. 21, 3*g*
Gambling—frauds: prosecution, FEB. 3, 17*b*; MAR. 15, 11*d*
Gilt-edged—rise (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*a*; 25, 18*a*
Interest rates—Sir E. Benn (s.), MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*
Interest yields (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*
Investments—Actuarial index (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
Investors—correspondence, MAR. 23, 10*b*
Issues, new—statistics: 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19*a*; FEB. 1, 19*f*; MAR. 1, 24*e*
Market outlook (F.N.), JAN. 22, 15*a*; FEB. 3, 18*c*; 21, 23*a*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; 17, 20*c*
Prices—year (1937): table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 6*g*
Re-transfer—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*
Share-pushing: see *Bucket shops*, above
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 6*c*
Yields—table (F.N.), MAR. 21, 20*d*
STOCKTON — community centre, new: appeal, MAR. 26, 8*c*
STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*
STOCKWELL, Commodore H.—on Royal Naval Reserve (s.), MAR. 24, 11*a*
STOCKWELL, Lt.-Col. H. C.—police court charge, FEB. 9, 4*e*; 17, 16*e* (3* 4*)
STODART, Squad. Leader D. E.—death, MAR. 2, 8*c*
STOHL, Ethel (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
STOHRER, Herr von (Germany)—position, FEB. 7, 14*c*; 8, 14*d*; MAR. 21, 12*c*
STOKE Hill and Lee Farm Dairies, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 19, 20*e*
STOKE-ON-TRENT — North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary: gift, JAN. 18, 14*d*;—Rate increase, MAR. 19, 7*g*
STOKER, Mr. G.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*; funeral, FEB. 2, 15*b*; appreciation, 4, 16*b*
STOKES, Mr. G. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
STOKES, Mr. J.—Papal decoration, MAR. 4, 17*e*
STOKES, Mr. L.—*Frozen Glory*, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STOKES, Miss M. J.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
STOKES, Mr. R. R.—candidate for Ipswich, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 21, 9*g*; returned, FEB. 17, 14*g*; takes seat, 23, 7*d*
in Parliament, on rearmament contracts: profit control, MAR. 8, 9*d*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 11, 13*e*; 19, 8*c*; 25, 8*d*;—Ipswich by-election (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*;—Profits on armaments (l.), MAR. 29, 17*e*
STOKES, Mr. S.—*Frozen Glory*, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 12, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STOKES, Lt.-Col. V. G.—promoted, MAR. 9, 20*d*
STOKOWSKI, Mr.—in Italy, MAR. 4, 14*f*; at Ravello, 12, 11*d*; leaves, 22, 15*g*; in Rome, 23, 13*g*; at Naples, 31, 13*b*
STONE, Mr. J. H.—on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*
STONE (J. and F.) Lighting and Radio, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*
STONEHAM, Mr. E. T.—on Carver's Bible (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
STONEHAVEN, Lord:—
at Savoy Hotel, on Engineering Public Relations Committee, JAN. 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on charity collections, MAR. 10, 8*a*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*c*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 18, 7*b*; MAR. 30, 7*d*
on Atlantic steam travel (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
STONER, Mr. H.—on national expenditure (l.), MAR. 14, 10*c*;—Naval officers' pay (l.), JAN. 25, 8*c*
STONEWARE (1928), Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
STONEY, Edith A.—on Royal Society fellows (l.), MAR. 31, 10*e*
STONOR, Sir H.—returns from Monte Carlo, MAR. 30, 17*b*
STONOR, Mr. O. F.—on a Malay point of view (l.), MAR. 9, 10*g*;—Panthers (l.), FEB. 15, 15*e*
STONY Stratford Gas Co.—acquired, MAR. 22, 21*g*
STONYHURST College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
STOPES, Dr. Marie—on birth control (s.), MAR. 18, 13*c*
STOPFORD, Lt.-Col. M. G. N.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
STOPFORD, Maj. W. J.—Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
STOPHER, Mr. J.—on Royal Exchange fire (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*

STOPHER, Mr. W.—partnership, MAR. 17, 20*g*
STOPPANI, Signor M. (Italy)—seaplane distance flight record : distance verified, JAN. 4, 11*a* ; air accident, FEB. 3, 11*a* ; 5, 11*g*
on Italy-South America air service (s.), JAN. 4, 11*a*
STOREY, Mr. C. P.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
STOREY, John—death, JAN. 17, 14*e*
STOREY, Mr. S. S.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
Stork training ship—boat race tickets : correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*d*
STORM, Hans Otto—"Pity the Tyrant," MAR. 25, 20*c*
STORR, Canon V. F.—White lectures, MAR. 15, 17*d*
on Bible (lect.), MAR. 17, 11*a*
STORRS, Sir R.—lecture in Cairo, JAN. 26, 11*g* ; at Haifa, FEB. 3, 11*g* ; lecture in Budapest, 11, 13*g* ; lecture in Prague, 15, 13*g* ; Syria interview denied, 18, 13*g* ; lecture in Warsaw, 23, 13*g*
on Berlin crafts exhib. (s.), MAR. 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*b* (3* 4*)
STORY, Adm. W. O.—death, JAN. 15, 12*e*
STORY-MASKELYNE, Mr. A. St. J.—death, FEB. 23, 16*d*
STOTT, Mr. V.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
STOTT, Dr. W.—on Southwark housing, FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STOTT, Mr. W.—on railway clerk's salaries (s.), FEB. 14, 9*b*
STOWE School—athletics : v. Eton and Lancing, MAR. 22, 7*e* ; Sports, 29, 6*f*
STOYADINOVITCH, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—conversation with M. Micescu, JAN. 12, 9*b* ; visit to Germany, 15, 9*c* ; 17, 11*c* ; 18, 12*b* ; 19, 11*d* ; in Munich, 22, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; leaves for Belgrade, 24, 11*g* ; arrives, 25, 11*e* ; in Angora, FEB. 26, 11*d* ; leaves, MAR. 1, 15*a*
on Austria and Germany (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a* ;—on Church (s.), FEB. 12, 11*a* ; — Foreign policy (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d* ;—Germany (s.), JAN. 17, 11*c*
STRABOLGI, Lord :—
in Parliament, on China and Japan, FEB. 16, 7*a* ;—Clubs, MAR. 9, 7*a* ;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e* ;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b* ; 15, 8*b* ;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e* ; MAR. 17, 7*d* ; 30, 7*d* ;—Hairdressers, registration of, MAR. 24, 8*b* ;—Ranelagh Club grounds, FEB. 23, 7*b* ;—Spain, MAR. 11, 7*a* ;—Sunday cinemas, FEB. 3, 7*a*
STRACHEY, Sir C.—on pronunciation of Latin (l.), JAN. 21, 8*b*
STRADIVARI—sale of 'cello and violin : arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*) ; sold, 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
STRAFFORD, Lord—leaves for Burma, JAN. 24, 15*b*
STRAIGNT, Mr. W.—on civil aviation (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*
STRAIGHT Corp., Ltd.—acquisition, FEB. 3, 8*e*
STRAIN, Mr. E. D.—partnership, MAR. 29, 21*g*
STRAITON, D.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STRAITS, The—convention : Italy ; Balkan Entente attitude, MAR. 1, 15*a* ; Italian comment, 1, 15*a* (3* 4*)
STRAITS Settlements—aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS ; — Broadcasting : see under BROADCASTING ;—Defence gift : question in Imperial Parliament, MAR. 29, 8*d* ;—Japanese : Singapore anti-Japanese riots, JAN. 11, 11*d* ; Detained, FEB. 5, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ;—Law : Judge, FEB. 3, 11*g* ;—Opium : see under OPIUM
STRAITS Trading Co.—meeting, MAR. 29, 24*c*
STRAND Bridge : see WATERLOO Bridge
STRAND Electric Holdings, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*
STRAND Theatre—MAR. 10, 12*b* (and 11, 12*b*, 3* 4*)
STRATFORD, Mr. Justice J. (South Africa)—Chief Justice, FEB. 16, 11*b*
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Memorial Theatre, MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
STRATFORD-ON-AVON Hospital—ball, JAN. 22, 13*b*
STRATHCARRON, Lady—sale of porcelain and furniture collection announced, JAN. 25, 10*c*
STRATHCARRON, Lord—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
STRATHCONA, Lord—Pembrokeshire tank range : receives deputation, FEB. 18, 16*a*
at Thames House, on Fifth Army retreat, MAR. 21, 9*d*
in Parliament on Pembrokeshire tank range, FEB. 16, 7*c* ;—Scotland : advertisements, MAR. 31, 7*b*
STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 17*b* ; visited by Queen, 15, 17*b*
STRATTON, Mr. R.—photograph (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 21
STRATTONS, Kingsclere—for sale, MAR. 19, 18*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. E.—on physical training centres (l.), MAR. 10, 10*b*
STRAUSS, Mr. E. A.—silver jubilee of Parliamentary career, JAN. 11, 9*g*
STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
at Trafalgar Square, on India, JAN. 31, 19*d*
in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*g* ; MAR. 29, 8*g* ;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*f*
STRAUSS, Mr. H. G. :—
in Parliament, on Spain, MAR. 17, 9*c*
on advertisement regulation (s.), FEB. 26, 9*a*
STRAUSS, Mr. L.—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
STRAUSS, Mr. R.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 20, 8*d*
STRAUSS (A.) and Co., Messrs.—tin statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g*
STRAWBERRIES — cultivation (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15
STREATHAM Hill and Clapham High School—new name, FEB. 11, 16*a* ; headmistress, 28, 11*g* ; MAR. 2, 4*d*
STREATHAM Hill Theatre, JAN. 28, 12*b*
STREET trading—ice-cream : stationary position : law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
STREETEN, Col. G.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
STREETER, Canon B. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*c*
STREICH, Fr. (Poland)—shot by Communist, MAR. 2, 13*g*
STREICHER, Herr J. (Germany)—position, JAN. 28, 13*b*
Stürmer : see under GERMANY : Press

STRICKER, Herr R. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
STRICKLAND, Lord—law case in Malta, MAR. 5, 11*f*; leave to appeal to Privy Council, 12, 11*b*
STRICKLAND, Gen. Sir E. P.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 26, 15*b*
STRINGER, Miss D.—police court charge, FEB. 14, 9*d*
STRINGER, Mr. G. E.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
STRIVENS, Mr. C. E.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
STROLLING Players—*Take Two from One*, FEB. 9, 15*e*
STRONG, Mrs. A.—on Countess M. Pasolini (l.), JAN. 18, 14*c*
STRONG, Mr. C. F.—on educational broadcasts (s.), JAN. 10, 19*b*
STRONG, Mr. G. R.—on Monmouthshire munition factory (l.), MAR. 19, 8*b*
STRONG, Maj. K. W. D.—appointment, JAN. 26, 14*f*
STRONG, Mr. L. A. G.—at P.E.N. dinner, on book sales, JAN. 5, 12*c*
STROQUHAN, Dumfries—sold, MAR. 15, 25*g*
STROUD, Ald. T. W.—appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
STRUDWICK, Miss E.—on physical training (s.), JAN. 7, 7*d* (3* 4*)
STRUTT, Mr. E. J.—directorship, JAN. 28, 21*d*
STRUTT, Mr. J.—directorship, FEB. 22, 23*c*
STRUVE, Dr. O. (U.S.A.)—discovers largest star, FEB. 2, 14*e* (3* 4*)
STRUYE, M.—gift to Ypres Cathedral, MAR. 11, 10*e*
STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir A.—memorial unveiled, MAR. 15, 17*c*
STUART, H.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 9*d* (3* 4*)
STUART, James—manhandled by Japanese, JAN. 3, 11*b*
STUART, Mr. James—health, MAR. 23, 14*f*; 24, 14*b*
STUART, Mr. Jesse (U.S.A.)—at P.E.N. Club on poetry, FEB. 2, 14*e*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
STUART, Conte R. G.—will, FEB. 5, 11*g*
STUART, Mr. W. S.—death, MAR. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
STUART (David), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*
STUCLEY, Sub-Lt. J. H. A.—Court-martial, JAN. 21, 9*c*
STUDEBAKER Corp.—report, MAR. 15, 21*b*
"STUDENT of A.R.P., A"—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
STUDENTS—perpetual: leading article, JAN. 3, 13*d*
STUDENTS, National Union of—universities health services inquiry: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*
STUDLEY Horticultural and Agricultural College — buildings: opening date, MAR. 12, 9*g*
STURDEE, Rear-Adm. Sir L. A. D.—retirement, JAN. 11, 14*e*; biographical, 12, 5*f*
on Mrs. Forbes of Porlock (l.), MAR. 31, 16*c* (3* 4*)
STYLE, Miss B. W.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
STYLE and Winch, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
STYLES, Ald. L. J.—on police rate (s.), MAR. 15, 16*c*
STYLES (J.) and Whitlock, Messrs.—report, JAN. 7, 18*g*
STYLO Boot Co. (Northern), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report, 17, 21*b*
STYNS, Dr. (Belgium)—effect of low pressure on human organism: experiments, JAN. 3, 12*f*
SUAREZ, Señor E. (Mexico)—on currency (s.), JAN. 10, 21*g*; 21, 11*e*
SUCCESS—Lord Wakefield, (s.), MAR. 15, 17*d*
SUCKLING, Dr. E. V.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*
SUDAN—defence: Egypt stops payments, MAR. 4, 13*g*;—Education: Arabic teaching report, JAN. 6, 11*c*; University: Commission's report, 6, 11*c*
SUDDARDS, Lt.-Col. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 19, 7*c*
SUETER, Sir M.:—
in Parliament, on navy: battleships, MAR. 18, 8*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; 22, 9*b*
on Parliamentary Air Committee (l.), JAN. 21, 8*c*
SUETSUGU, Adm. (Japan)—on Anti-Comintern Defence Corps (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*;—White races in Asia (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*; 25, 12*d*
SUEZ Canal:—
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JAN. 28, 16*d*
Defence—Egyptian view, FEB. 23, 14*d*; attitude, 26, 11*b*;—Italian attitude, FEB. 24, 12*b*; denial, 28, 14*d*; (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*;—R.A.F. machines: photographs, MAR. 30, 18
Dues — rumoured reduction (P.Q.), MAR. 1, 8*b*
Traffic receipts, JAN. 6, 19*b*; 14, 20*g*; 20, 17*g*; FEB. 3, 18*g*; 19, 20*g*; 23, 22*e*; MAR. 3, 21*g*; 18, 24*f*; 24, 22*b*
SUEZ Canal Co.—dividends: gold basis payments: judgment, JAN. 5, 17*e*; Shares fall, FEB. 25, 16*f*; Directorship (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 22*g*
SUFFOLK Regt.—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*;—2nd Battn.: command, JAN. 28, 7*e*
SUGAR—agreement, international: United States ratification, MAR. 24, 23*c*;—Colonial preference (P.Q.), MAR. 8, 18*a* (10*c*, 3* 4*);—Council, international: meeting: statement, JAN. 10, 21*d*; announced, MAR. 26, 19*g*;—Production: World survey, MAR. 29, 27*f*;—Quotas: International Council (s.), MAR. 26, 19*g*
SUGAR (beet) — industry: article and photographs (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 23;—Subsidy: payment, MAR. 26, 9*b*
SUGAR Beet and Crop Driers—claim against Oxford Univ. settled, FEB. 2, 8*d*, 12*g*; leading article, 2, 13*b*
SUGDEN, Mr. E. G.—appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*
SUGIYAMA, Gen. (Japan)—Army order, JAN. 29, 11*b*; apologies to Diet, MAR. 5, 11*b*
on China and Japan (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*a*; 4, 13*d*;—Olympic Games (s.), MAR. 8, 15*c*;—Russia (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*;—Russian air strength (s.), FEB. 9, 12*e*
SUKHODAYA, Prince of—at Wengen, JAN. 6, 11*g*

SUKKUR—Lloyd barrage : see under INDIA : Irrigation
SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—on homeless poor (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*
SULLIVAN, Mr. D. G. (New Zealand)—on iron and steel (s.), MAR. 5, 11*e* ; 9, 13*b*
SULLIVAN, Mr. W. J.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*f*
SULLY, Mr. F.—on poetry of flight (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
SULZER Bros. (London), Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
SUMITOMO Bank—appointment, JAN. 25, 18*d*
SUMMER time—France : in force, MAR. 28, 14*c*
SUMMERS, Mr. G. S.—prospective Parliamentary candidature, MAR. 16, 8*d*
SUMMERS, Mr. H. F.—appointment, JAN. 26, 4*f*
SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
SUMMERSKILL, Dr. E.—candidate for West Fulham, MAR. 16, 8*f*
SUMMERSON, Miss P.—marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
SUMNER, J.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
SUN Engraving Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—Marine department : new arrangement, MAR. 17, 21*d*
SUN Life Assurance Co. of Canada—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
SUN Life Assurance Soc.—report, JAN. 21, 21*d* ; Meeting, FEB. 2, 21*c* ; (F.N.), 2, 19*d*
SUNADA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on judicial methods (s.), FEB. 1, 13*e*
SUNBEAM Commercial Vehicles, Ltd.—contract, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
SUNDAY—London : article (" Sunday in London "), MAR. 31, 17*e*
SUNDAY, Imperial Alliance for the Defence of—birthday celebrations : plans, JAN. 12, 13*e* ;—Thanksgiving Day announced, MAR. 25, 17*d*
Sunday Express—law case, FEB. 10, 16*b*
SUNDAY Observance :—
Cinemas—Broadstairs : poll, MAR. 24, 11*a* ;—Carshalton : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Enfield : order, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Finchley : permitted, FEB. 5, 10*c* ;—Parliament : notice of motion, JAN. 29, 10*c* ;—Sedgefield : order, MAR. 9, 11*g* ;—Walton : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Weybridge : permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g* ;—Winter opening : motion negatived in Lords, FEB. 3, 7*a*
SUNDAY Pictorial Newspapers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
SUNDAY trading—Act : L.C.C. : proposed exemptions, MAR. 14, 20*g* ;—Prosecution, JAN. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*) ;—Tricycles : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c* ;—Warehouses : law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*
SUNDERLAND Gas Co.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*
SUNDERLAND High School—headmistress : retirement, FEB. 12, 17*c*
SUNDON—walnut tree felled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
SUNER, Señor R. S. (Spain)—interview, MAR. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
on Constitution (s.), FEB. 10, 13*a*
SUNFLOWERS—photograph, JAN. 26, 17
SUN Fo, Mr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d* ; leaves for Moscow, 17, 11*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*) ; in Moscow, 21, 11*b* ; in London, MAR. 25, 13*g*
SUNG Cheh-yuan, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d*
SUNGEI Choh Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c* ; Report, 26, 20*d*
SUNGEI Gettah Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
SUNGEI Kruit Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 23*d* ; Report, 16, 23*c*
SUNGEI Salak Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
SUNGEI Siput Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
SUNGEI Tamu Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*
SUNGEI Way Dredging, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d* ; Dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
SUNGEI Way (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
SUNGKAP Para Plantations, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 5, 19*f*
SUNSHINE : see under WEATHER
SUPER Oil Seals and Gaskets, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a* ; Report, 12, 17*a* ; Meeting, 20, 19*d*
SUPERMARINE Aviation Co.—sabotage at Southampton factory, MAR. 31, 14*f*
SUPERSTITIONS — leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*
SURGEONS, Royal College of—appointments, JAN. 14, 9*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ;—Council meeting, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Dental surgery : examination results, FEB. 12, 18*g* ; licences, MAR. 3, 11*c* ; 11, 20*e* ;—Diplomas, JAN. 14, 9*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*) : FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*g*, 3* 4*) ; MAR. 11, 20*e* ;—Examinations : examiners' tour, FEB. 8, 20*g* ;—Fellowship : oversea examination result, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Hallett prize : award, FEB. 11, 12*b* (16*e*, 3* 4*) ;—Lecture, FEB. 15, 16*b* ;—Meeting, MAR. 11, 20*e*
SURGICAL Supply Depôt—bridge party in aid announced, MAR. 7, 17*b*
SURREY—antiquities : revised edition to be issued, JAN. 28, 8*g* ;—Boundaries : readjustment agreement, JAN. 26, 14*d*
SURREY Border and Camberley Rly. Co.—registration, JAN. 26, 20*d* (3* 4*)
SURREY County Council—alderman, MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Expenditure : discussed, MAR. 3, 11*c* ;—Hospital : foundation-stone laid, MAR. 28, 11*d* ; (photo.), 28, 11 ;—Meetings, JAN. 26, 14*d* ; MAR. 3, 11*c*
SURREY County Hall, Kingston—extension opened, JAN. 19, 9*e*, 10*a*
SURRIDGE, Mr. C. W. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
SURTEES, Mr. R. S.—centenary of " Handley Cross " : article, MAR. 26, 13*f* ; correspondence, 29, 12*e*
SURVEYORS' Inst., Chartered — agricultural conf., JAN. 13, 8*g* ;—Dinner, MAR. 4, 15*a* ;—Lecture, FEB. 8, 11*c* ;—Meeting, JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*) ;—Officers, MAR. 16, 25*g* ;—Rating appeals (mem.), JAN. 3, 18*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
SUSHIMI, Adm. Prince (Japan)—uniform of wool and staple fibre, FEB. 25, 15*b*
SUSSEX—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
SUSSEX, East—Quarter Sessions : deputy-chairman, JAN. 10, 9*g*

SUSSEX Downs—afforestation—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;—Cemetery and crematorium scheme: see under BRIGHTON;—Preservation: High Salvington: matinée in aid announced, FEB. 19, 16; (photo.), 19, 16; scheme approved, 25, 16*f*; (photos.), 26, 16
SUSSEX Egg Farms, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
SUSSEX Hospital, Royal West—ball, JAN. 1, 15*c*
SUTCLIFF, Mr. G.—on a Warwickshire polecat (l.), JAN. 3, 8*d*
SUTHERLAND, Dr. D. S.—on Byron's "Don Juan" (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
SUTHERLAND, Mr. Justice G. (U.S.A.)—resignation, JAN. 6, 11*e*
SUTHERLAND, Sheila: see under MURDERS
SUTHERLAND, S. P.: see under MURDERS
SUTHERLAND Bede Collegiate Boys' School,—*The Magic Flute*: arrangements, FEB. 12, 10*b*
SUTTON—Melrose Nursing Home: discussed by Surrey County Council, JAN. 26, 14*d*;—Timber house, MAR. 3, 11*d*
SUTTON, Mr. E. E.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
SUTTON, Miss J.—recital, MAR. 14, 21*d*
SUTTON, Brig. W. M.—appointment, FEB. 5, 14*e*
SUTTON Courtenay Bridge—purchase: discussed by Berks County Council, MAR. 11, 11*a* (3* 4*)
SVABENSKY, M. (Czechoslovakia)—suicide, JAN. 15, 9*d* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
SVENSKA Handelsbanken—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
SWABY, Rev. J. C.—on church in Jamaica (l.), FEB. 26, 8*c*
SWAIN, Canon E. G.—death, FEB. 1, 16*f*
SWALLOWS—Polish bird caught in Belgian Congo, FEB. 24, 11*g*
SWAN, Mr. J. E.—on Durham miners' wages (s.), JAN. 19, 9*g*
SWAN, Miss M. V.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*
SWAN, Miss V. J.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
SWAN, Mr. W.—on pensions (l.), MAR. 22, 12*c*
SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; Report (F.N.), 8, 22*c*; Contract, 15, 23*a*; Meeting, 22, 24*a*; (F.N.), 22, 21*e*
SWAN and Edgar, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 25*d*; (F.N.), 23, 21*c*; MAR. 5, 21*e*; Meeting, 16, 22*c*
SWANN, Mr. H. L. A.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*
SWANZY, Canon T. E.—on spelling (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*
SWAYNE, Dorothy L.—on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 22, 19*d*
SWAYTHLING, Dgr. Lady — returns from Dutch East Indies, MAR. 15, 17*b*
SWAZILAND Protectorate — monograph, JAN. 19, 11*g*
SWEARS and Wells, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; meeting, MAR. 18, 25*c*
SWEDEN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Banking—1937 survey, FEB. 22, 22*f* (4*)
Crown Prince—health, JAN. 10, 11*g*; Swedenborg message, 31, 15*f*; hon. member of Inst. of Civil Engineers, FEB. 24, 14*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
SWEDEN (continued):—
Crown Princess—in London, FEB. 15, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; MAR. 9, 11*e*
Defence—expenditure, MAR. 17, 13*b*
Drink—state spirit monopoly: article ("Spiritus Monopol"), JAN. 28, 17*f*
Economic conditions—survey (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*
Finance—Budget: estimates, JAN. 12, 9*d*; Regulation fund, 12, 9*d*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*d*
Foreign Office — Secretary-General, JAN. 5, 9*f*; Press Bureau chief, MAR. 29, 15*g*
Foreign policy—Hr. Sandler (s.), JAN. 19, 12*b*
Iron and steel—rustless steel: arrests for selling secrets, JAN. 19, 11*g*; Iron ore shipments, MAR. 12, 20*e*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see GUSTAV
Labour—holidays with pay proposal, JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Hotels and restaurants lock-out, JAN. 17, 11*g*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*g*; agreement in settlement, MAR. 3, 13*g*; ended, 14, 13*b*;—Shipping: hours proposal, JAN. 12, 9*d*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Map, FEB. 15, 13*a*
Ministry—policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Navy—*Gotland*: to visit Portsmouth, FEB. 25, 28*g*
Parliament—opened, JAN. 12, 9*d*
Physical training—gymnasts' visit to England: see under PHYSICAL training;—Sahlin, Mr. E. G. (s.), MAR. 2, 11*d*
Public works—policy, JAN. 12, 9*d*; 31, 11*a*
Railways—report, FEB. 11, 24*a*;—Service to Germany suspended, JAN. 19, 11*b*
Scottish volunteers—banners: Dr. B. Steckzén (art.), JAN. 17, 13*f*; Photographs, 17, 13*f*, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 12*a*; Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8*e*; 20, 8*d*; 22, 6*d*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 12*a*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—depression, plans against, JAN. 12, 9*d*; article, 31, 11*a*; Leading article, 31, 13*b*; Correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*e*;—Gustav, King (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d*;—Imports and exports, JAN. 26, 19*b*; FEB. 21, 23*f*; MAR. 22, 23*c*;—Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 23*d*
United States, settlement in; see under UNITED States
SWEDEN, Prince Carl Johan of—swears allegiance, JAN. 12, 9*d*
SWEDENBORG, Emanuel:—
250th anniversary—British Museum exhib., JAN. 22, 8*c*; celebration arrangements, 28, 12*a*; luncheon; messages read, 29, 9*b*; London meeting; messages read, 31, 15*f*; correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; 12, 13*d*; Stamps: see under STAMPS: Sweden
SWEDISH Ball Bearing Co.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*

SWEET, Mr. A. G.—on insurance (s.), MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*)
SWETENHAM, Mr. J. E.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13*d*
SWIFT, Sir R. P. W. (Mr. Justice)—biography: correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*
SWIFT, Sir S.—on rural housing (s.), MAR. 10, 17*a*
SWIMMING :—
British Empire Games: see that title
Cambridge University v. Otters, FEB. 28, 4*e*
London University championships—arrangements, MAR. 9, 6*g*
Oxford University v. London Univ., FEB. 28, 4*e*
Paddington lido—proposal, FEB. 22, 12*d*
Plymouth—80-minute swim in sea temperature of 48deg.: incident, JAN. 3, 9*d*
Pools—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
SWINBURNE Castle, Barrasford—to be let, JAN. 21, 4*g*
SWINDALE—church: last service, JAN. 10, 9*d*
SWINDLEHURST, J. E.—on arterial roads: article (B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 14;—on German roads (s.), JAN. 20, 14*g*
SWINDON — civic offices: opening announcement, MAR. 8, 19*b*;—Town Clerk, MAR. 21, 3*e*
SWINGLEHURST, Mr. J. A. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
SWINGLER, Rev. H. T. C.—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
SWINTON, Lord—secretary, MAR. 21, 9*b*
Air Ministry estimates — memorandum, MAR. 3, 19*a*
Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
United States flying-boat disaster — message, JAN. 14, 13*d*
at Oldham, on rearmament, MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*)
in Parliament, on Air Ministry, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Civil aviation, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—Films Bill, MAR. 4, 7*b*; 15, 8*b*, *c*, *d*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 7*a*;—Imperial Airways, MAR. 18, 7*b*;—R.A.F., MAR. 18, 7*b*
SWINTON and Pendlebury Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 15, 8*a*
SWIRE, Mr. G. W.—leaves for China, MAR. 19, 15*b*
Swiss Bank Corp.—report (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*d*
SWITCHGEAR and Cowans, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*; Meeting, 23, 23*d*
SWITHINBANK, Mr. B. W.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*d*
SWITZER and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*b*
SWITZERLAND :—
Armaments — private manufacture under licence, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Army—military attachés: proposed credit, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Avalanches, JAN. 31, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 14*f*; 4, 13*f*; 16, 11*d*; 17, 13*g*
Banking—National Bank: returns, JAN. 8, 16*f*; 19, 19*g*; 26, 18*g*; FEB. 3, 19*d*; 11, 21*e*; 19, 21*b*; MAR. 3, 22*g*; 10, 24*f*; 18, 23*e* (4*); 26, 20*d*
SWITZERLAND (continued) :—
Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
Communist Party—Canton Vaud decision, FEB. 1, 13*g*
Crime—murders: I. Reiss; Russian woman escapes arrest, FEB. 5, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Defence—Deputies' petition, MAR. 28, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Finance—currency policy, MAR. 15, 20*e*
Fires—Thun armament works, JAN. 10, 11*g*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with — legal convention published, FEB. 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Horses—Geneva International Concours Hippique, MAR. 21, 11*d*
Independence — M. Baumann (s.), MAR. 22, 15*b*
Language—Romansch: decision, FEB. 21, 13*g*; Propaganda against: protest to Italy, 22, 13*b*
League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
Neutrality—conf., JAN. 11, 11*b*; Experts' meeting, 18, 11*b*; National Council's resolution, MAR. 4, 13*g*; M. Baumann (s.), 22, 15*b*
Parliament—opened, MAR. 22, 15*b*
Postal Union, International—director, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Property, International Bureaux for—director, FEB. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Railways — International Central Office: director, JAN. 15, 9*g*; Train cut off by avalanche, 31, 11*g*; Receipts, FEB. 3, 18*g*
Road accidents—horse, FEB. 9, 11*g*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Stamps: see STAMPS
Trade—Basle Fair: plans, MAR. 21, 11*g*;—Imports and exports: statistics, MAR. 15, 21*d* (4*)
Turf—St. Moritz Grand Prix, FEB. 9, 5*c*
Weather: see under WEATHER
Winter sports—conditions, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*b*; 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 11*d*; FEB. 11, 13*e*; 18, 13*b*; 24, 11*e*; MAR. 4, 13*e*; 11, 17*f*; Photographs, JAN. 8, 14; 10, 16
SYDNEY (N.S.W.)—Cathedral extension design (photos.), FEB. 25, 20;—Circular Quay 100 years ago (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 20; — Darling Harbour (photo., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 21;—Development: correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*;—1874: correspondence, JAN. 28, 15*e*;—Founding: see under AUSTRALIA;—Museum: London, City of: gift of relics, MAR. 29, 10*d* (photo.), 29, 10*d*; leading article, 29, 17*d*;—Photograph, JAN. 26, 16; 26, 4 (A.A.N.),—St. Andrew's College: principal, MAR. 21, 15*b*; — Traffic lectures for offenders, FEB. 12, 11*d*;—University: law case, FEB. 4, 4*f*; 23, 4*c*
SYFRET, Capt. E. N.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*f*
SYKES, Col. A. C.—appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*

SYKES, Mr. E.—Bankers' Clearing House: annual statement, JAN. 3, 20*e*; (F.N.), 3, 20*a*
SYKES, Miss H.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
SYKES, Sir J. C. G.:—
at Westminster, on barmen; public-houses; bogus clubs, FEB. 9, 9*f*
on Coronation licensing hours (l.), FEB. 11, 10*d*
SYKES, Prof. N.—lecture announced, MAR. 9, 17*f*
SYKES, Mr. R. C.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
SYME, Mr. D. Y.—Order of Sacred Treasure, MAR. 19, 15*e*
SYMES, Lt.-Col. Sir G. S.—Order of Ismail (Egypt), MAR. 28, 17*b*
SYMINGTON and Wilson, Messrs.—market report, MAR. 11, 21*d* (4*)
SYMONDS, Rev. H. H.—on Lake District as National Park (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
SYNGE, Dame L. M.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
SYNGE, Mr. R. M.—on chow chows (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
SYNPLAS, Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
Synopsis, FEB. 1, 9*f*
SYRIA—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Assyrians: see under IRAQ;—Fires: Beirut, FEB. 18, 13*g*;—France, relations with: see under FRANCE;—Opposition party: arrests, FEB. 18, 13*g*
SYRUP, Dr. —Germany)—on labour (s.), FEB. 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
SZABO, M. Ambrose—death at 105, FEB. 14, 11*g*
SZAYASY, Maj. (Hungary)—appeal, JAN. 22, 9*f* (3* 4*); under police supervision, FEB. 23, 13*f*
SZOLD, Miss H.—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 19, 14*d*

T

"T. J. M."—on Sir H. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 10, 16*d* (3* 4*)
"T. L."—on Henry Irving (l.), MAR. 16, 10*a*
TABERNER, Mr. E.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 6, 7*d*
TABLE decorations—glass: article, JAN. 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 12, 15;—Paris designs, JAN. 28, 19*b*
TABLE tennis:—
Corbillon Cup—entries, JAN. 13, 6*b*; results, 25, 7*e*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*
International Fed.—meeting, JAN. 31, 7*d*
Swaythling Cup—draw, JAN. 13, 6*b*; results, 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 7*d*
World championships, JAN. 25, 7*d*; 26, 6*b*; 27, 6*b*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*; 31, 7*d*;—Lahti jump (photo.), FEB. 24, 16
TABOADA, Dr. D. (Argentina)—Min. of Interior, FEB. 16, 11*f*
TABOR, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 3, 16*c*; funeral, 8, 19*b*
TADMAN, Sqdn. Ldr. J. F.—biographical, JAN. 22, 7*g*
TAGG, Mr. E. W.—Ph.D., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
TAGORE, Mr. G. N.—death, FEB. 16, 14*e*; 18, 16*d*
TAHA, Abdel Kader (Palestine) — death sentence, JAN. 21, 11*g*
TAILLEUX, M. F.—art exhib., FEB. 25, 19*c*; MAR. 4, 12*e*
TAILORING trade—credit frauds: prosecutions, FEB. 7, 8*f*;—*Tailor and Cutter* exhib., FEB. 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*g*
TAILORS' Benevolent Assn., Master — dinner, FEB. 26, 14*b* (3* 4*)
TAIPING Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19f; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*
TAIT, Capt. W. E. C.—appointment, JAN. 25, 12*e*
TAKAOKA, Mr. (Japan)—in Salamanca, JAN. 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
TAKAU (F. M. S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
TAKHT-I-SULEIMAN: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Iran
TALBOT Investment Co.—registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
TALDURA Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
TALERNG Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
TALLACK, Mr. F. H. C.—on Irish immigrants (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
TALLENTS, Sir Stephen—on the Cubitts (l.), MAR. 30, 15*e*
TALLERMAN, Miss M. H.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TALMAGE, Algernon—"The Founding of Australia": reproduced as colour plate, JAN. 25, 12*b*; (photo., A.A.N.), 26, 20
TAMIANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Report, 6, 19*a*
TAMIMI, Amir Bey (Palestine)—dismissed, MAR. 22, 16*f*
TANAMAN, Mr. L.—law case, FEB. 5, 4*c*
TANFIELD, S. W.—police court charge, FEB. 16, 18*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—capital reorganization (F.N.), JAN. 26, 18*c*; details, MAR. 2, 22*f*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*; approved, 26, 19*g*
TANGANYIKA Diamond and Gold Development Co., Ltd.—South and Central African Gold Mines, Ltd.: see that title
TANGANYIKA Territory—crime: forgery, JAN. 6, 11*g*; FEB. 10, 13*g*;—Governor: see YOUNG, Sir M. A.
TANG Erh-ho, Dr. (China)—photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a*
TANG Seng-chi, Gen. (China) — conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*
TANGYE, Mr. N.—on R.A.F. blind-flying (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*; 19, 8*d*
TANI, Mr. M. (Japan)—Minister in Peking, JAN. 13, 12*c*; leaves for Shanghai, MAR. 4, 13*b*; at Shanghai, 10, 13*a*
TANNER, Miss E. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
TANNER, Lt. H. C. C.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
TANNER, Miss K.—on mission work in Japan (s.), FEB. 1, 9*d*

TARAPACA and Antofagasta Nitrate Co.—bond redemption tenders, JAN. 24, 21*g*
TARBUTT, Mr. C. A. P.—marriage, JAN. 13, 15*c*
TARIFFS—Committee, Advisory: appointments, FEB. 17, 8*d*;—Drawback: orders, FEB. 14, 20*f*; MAR. 7, 20*e*;—Free list: additions, MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Goods, value of: Lord Ritchie (s.), FEB. 17, 11*f*;—Increases: applications, FEB. 17, 11*a*; MAR. 24, 11*b* (3* 4*); Orders, FEB. 3, 4*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 11, 8*f* (3* 4*); — Parliament: orders approved, FEB. 2, 7*g*; 15, 9*a*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*
TARKINGTON, Mr. B.—"Rumbin Galleries," MAR. 18, 10*e*
TARMAC, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 24*a*; Report, 10, 22*d*
TARN, Mr. A. W.—on Southwark Cathedral (l.), FEB. 10, 10*d*
TARPEY, Mr. A. V.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
TARR, Dr. H. L. A.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
TARR, Mr. R. W.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
TARRAN Industries, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 21*d*
TARRY, J.—police court charge, MAR. 12, 14*e*; 26, 9*c*
TARTAUD-KLEIN, Mme. A.—death, FEB. 21, 12*d*; 22, 12*e* (3* 4*)
TASKER, Sir R.:—
in Parliament, on architects: registration, MAR. 11, 8*f*
on building trade (s.), FEB. 23, 12*b*
TASMAN, A. J.—correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*
TASMANIA—Governor: see CLARK, Sir E.;—History of costume: correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f*;—Labour conf., MAR. 11, 13*b*;—Masonic Temple, Hobart (photo.), MAR. 22, 20;—Physical training: see under AUSTRALIA
TATE, Mrs. M. C.:—
in Parliament, on civil aviation, MAR. 17, 8*f*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
TATA Memorial Fund Scholarships, Lady—notice to applicants, FEB. 8, 9*e*
TATARESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointment, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*); Foreign Min., FEB. 11, 13*a*
on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 17, 13*b*
TATE, Mrs. E. K.—will, FEB. 18, 10*e*
TATE, Mrs. M.—on central schools (l.), JAN. 11, 8*c*
TATE Gallery—Benson, Sir F.: portrait presented (photo.), FEB. 2, 16;—Law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*;—Trustee, FEB. 24, 12*b*
TATHAM, Mr. A. T.—death, JAN. 14, 22*e*; will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
TATHAM, Canon E. H. R.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TATLER Cinema, MAR. 15, 12*c*
TATLOCK, Mr. R. R.—on Scottish art (l.), MAR. 15, 10*f*
TATLOW, Dr. T.—on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TATLOW, Mr. W. B. — British Bridge League: appointment, MAR. 19, 15*a*
TATTON Estate—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 25, 7*a*
TAUNTON—King's College: confirmation, MAR. 22, 12*f*; scholarships, 24, 16*f*
TAUNTON, Mr. E. (Southern Rhodesia)—on education (s.), MAR. 11, 17*f*
TAUNTON, Col. J. E. D.—death, FEB. 15, 16*e*
TAUNTON School — athletics: triangular contest, MAR. 30, 5*e*;—Old Boys' Assn. dinner, MAR. 7, 11*b*
TAVERNEY, Miss W. L.—law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*; 26, 4*d*; 29, 4*d*
TAVISTOCK Little Theatre—reopening date, JAN. 10, 10*c*; notice, 21, 10*c*; MAR. 19, 10*d*; 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TAWNEY, Prof. R. H.—appointment, MAR. 19, 17*g*
TAWS, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, JAN. 27, 11*e* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*d*; high treason charge, 31, 11*b*; position, F18. 16, 12*b*; to be released, 17, 14*b*; released, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*; returns to Vienna, MAR. 2, 14*g*
TAXATION—evasion: article, MAR. 24, 15*f*; leading article, 24, 15*b*; correspondence, 26, 13*e*; 28, 15*e*; 29, 17*e*; 30, 10*a*;—Football pools: see under BETTING;—Leading articles, FEB. 10, 15*b*; MAR. 22, 17*b*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8*f*
TAXICABS—Leicester Square "go slow" drive, MAR. 4, 16*a*;—Private hire cars competition: deputation plans, FEB. 3, 9*b*; 4, 8*g* (3* 4*); received, 17, 9*d*;—Windows: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*; FEB. 1, 10*b*
"TAXPAYER"—on public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*a*
TAYLER, Miss H.—on Dr. J. M. Bulloch (l.), MAR. 10, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Miss—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Sir Alexander T.—K.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
TAYLOR, Sir Andrew T.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
TAYLOR, Ann—police court charge, FEB. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*); 22, 11*c*; MAR. 10, 11*b*
TAYLOR, Mr. C.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 26, 13*e*
TAYLOR, Dr. C. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 18*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S.—in Parliament, on Trinidad, MAR. 1, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. C. S. J.—on Ramsgate General Hospital (l.), MAR. 25, 10*c*
TAYLOR, D.—death, MAR. 18, 13*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. D. C.—will, MAR. 12, 7*f*
TAYLOR, Vice-Adm. E. A.—in Parliament, on Films Bill, FEB. 11, 7*g*; 25, 9*d*; MAR. 29, 9*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. E. G.—on price of food (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
TAYLOR, F.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. S.—on pantomimes (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*
TAYLOR, Mr. F. W. (U.S.A.)—scientific management training, JAN. 14, 9*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. A.—on propaganda (l.), FEB. 22, 19*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on advertising broadcasts (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*
TAYLOR, L. E.—death, MAR. 1, 13*e* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Matilda — death, MAR. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TAYLOR, Mr. M. du-P.—on London street plan (l.), MAR. 1, 12*b*
TAYLOR, Miss R. B. M.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*f*

TAYLOR, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*c*
TAYLOR, Mr. S. A.—will, JAN. 17, 18*g*
TAYLOR, Mr. V. H.—on fruit growing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 38*a*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
TAYLOR, Mr. W.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.—on animal foes in new forest areas (quoted), JAN. 31, 18*b*
TAYLOR (C. F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 20*f*; Report, 11, 21*d*; Meeting, 21, 24*e*; (F.N.), 21, 23*b*
TAYLOR (Rose), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*f*
TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*; Report (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*d*; Meeting, 11, 23*f*
TAYLOR Woodrow Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*; Report, 24, 22*b*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*f*
TAYSIDE Floorcloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; 26, 20*c*
TCHAM, M. Selahedin (Turkey)—to visit London, JAN. 24, 11*b*; FEB. 18, 21*e*; MAR. 5, 11*e*
TCHIMERIN, A. (Russia)—murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
TEA—Committee, International: address, JAN. 13, 18*g*;—Companies: crops and sales, JAN. 10, 22*c*; FEB. 11, 21*d*;—Imports: statistics, FEB. 16, 19*g*; MAR. 16, 20*g*;—Prices: chart issued, FEB. 12, 20*d*;—Statistics: 39-year table issued, MAR. 19, 20*b*;—Stocks: statistics, JAN. 17, 21*g*; FEB. 2, 19*f*; 16, 19*g*; MAR. 2, 21*f*; 16, 20*g*;—Trade: Brooke Bond and Co. circular, MAR. 2, 22*b*
TEACHERS:—
French language courses: see under FRENCH language.
Oversea—entertained, FEB. 4, 16*e*; at Colchester, MAR. 7, 11*g*; at Canterbury, 28, 12*c* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Profession—leading article, JAN. 8, 11*c*
Salaries — Burnham scale to be continued, MAR. 29, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
Studentships — Board of Education grants, FEB. 23, 11*b*
Training—Conf. (Hoddesdon), JAN. 10, 20*c*;—Head Masters' Assn. discussion, JAN. 6, 7*a*
Training colleges — Church of England: report: decision, MAR. 10, 17*d*; — Sankey, Lord (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*)
Voice—Miss Thurburn (s.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
Women, married — removal of ban: Nat. Union of Women Teachers' resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b*
TEACHERS, National Union of — Benevolent and Orphan Fund: Diamond Jubilee dinner, FEB. 21, 21*e*;—Conf., 1938-9: venue, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Dinner, MAR. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Higher education conf., JAN. 6, 7*d* (3* 4*);—Meetings, JAN. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 29, 9*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*); — Reception to Oversea teachers, FEB. 4, 16*e*
TEACHERS, National Union of Women — conf., JAN. 8, 7*b*
TEACHERS' Assn., London—meeting, FEB. 14, 18*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)
TEACHERS' Assn., London Head—meeting, JAN. 8, 7*b*
Teaching Church Review — new management, JAN. 12, 13*e*
TEARE, W. E.—law case, MAR. 7, 3*g*
TEARLE, Mr. G.—on critics (s.), MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TEASDALE, R. J., and W.: see under MURDERS
TEBBIT, Mr. A. E.—death, MAR. 5, 6*b*
TEBING Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 24, 23*b*
TECHNICAL training—L.C.C. scheme, FEB. 8, 11*e*
TECHNICOLOR Co.—contract, MAR. 3, 23*a*
TEE, Mr. R. H. R.—on town clerks (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
TEELING, Mr. W.—on labour camps (l.), FEB. 1, 10*a*;—Latta, Mrs. C. (l.), JAN. 1, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
TEESDALE, C. W.—will: law case, MAR. 18, 4*e*
TEHIDY Minerals, Ltd.—report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
TEIGNMOUTH, Lady—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*
TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*
TEL Aviv — port opened, FEB. 24, 11*b*; (photo.), 24, 16; 28, 18; MAR. 3, 18
TEL Duweir — excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine
TELEFUNKEN Co. — Greek broadcasting monopoly, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
TELEGRAPH Condenser Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*; Meeting, 16, 22*a*
TELEGRAPHS:—
Cables—plough scheme, MAR. 28, 14*d*; correspondence, 30, 10*d*
Code and plain language rates—proposal to unify adopted, MAR. 18, 22*e*; decisions of Cairo conf., 21, 22*f*
Code cables—rates discussed, FEB. 1, 13*b*
Conf., world: see COMMUNICATIONS
Rates — Press messages: Maj. J. J. Astor (s.), FEB. 9, 8*e*;—Redirection: correspondence, FEB. 10, 15*e*; 16, 8*g*
Service—Greetings forms: new design, MAR. 31, 12*a*; — St. Valentine's Day messages: statistics, FEB. 17, 11*f*
TELEPHONE and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; Report, 17, 21*a*; Meeting, 25, 23*e*
TELEPHONES:—
Cables — Continental: damaged, JAN. 21, 14*d*
Call boxes—Communist leaflets (P.N.), MAR. 22, 8*e*
Development—Sir W. Womersley (s.), MAR. 16, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Directory—London: Part II: re-issue, FEB. 23, 20*a*
Exchanges — Abbey: automatic system: demonstrations, JAN. 1, 10*a*; — Amherst: automatic system: demonstrations, JAN. 1, 10*a*;—Clerkenwell: changes, JAN. 11, 14*c*; — Kensington: Parliament: discussed, FEB. 10, 8*g*;—

TELEPHONES :—
Exchanges (continued) :—
Laburnum: new automatic, MAR. 28, 11*e* ;—Mobile automatic: Maj. G. C. Tryon (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d* ;—Park: new, MAR. 12, 8*c* ;—Sutton: new, JAN. 7, 9*f* (and 4*)
Horsey—breakdown, FEB. 21, 11*g*
Leading article, JAN. 15, 11*d*
London—report, FEB. 4, 11*c*
Numbers — Chief Constables: see under POLICE: Telephone numbers
Rural—correspondence, FEB. 14, 8*e*
TELEPHONY, wireless — England-New Zealand: family conversation after 31 years' separation, JAN. 1, 10*d* ;—England-Peru: Saturday calls: reduced rate, MAR. 10, 10*e* ;—England-South America: charges reduced, JAN. 5, 7*c* ;—Near East, services to: charges reduced, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; — Portugal-Brazil: service, JAN. 8, 9*g* ; — Scilly Isles, service to, JAN. 26, 9*g*
TELEVISION :—
Article (" One Television Year "), JAN. 7, 13*f*
Broadcasting — Parliament: question, FEB. 10, 8*b* ; MAR. 10, 8*g* ;—Record, MAR. 28, 10*g* ; — Service (P.Q.), FEB. 2, 7*b* ;—Sunday programmes: announcement, FEB. 2, 10*d*
Colour — demonstration at Dominion Theatre, FEB. 5, 12*f*
Cricket — Australian touring team: Lord's matches: arrangements, JAN. 29, 6*e*
Drama — article, JAN. 17, 8*e* ; — *Beautiful One, The,* FEB. 7, 21*b* ; —*Clive of India,* FEB. 26, 8*f* ;—*Duenna, The,* FEB. 17, 12*d* ;—*R.U.R.,* FEB. 14, 23*e* ; — *Tragic Muse, The,* JAN. 3, 19*g* ;—*Workhouse Ward, The,* JAN. 3, 19*g*
Football (Rugby) — England v. Scotland: arrangements, MAR. 19, 12*f* ; —Twickenham ground: permanent camera booths erected, MAR. 19, 12*f*
Opera—*Tristan and Isolda,* JAN. 25, 10*c* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
Rowing — university boat race: arrangements, MAR. 2, 8*d*
Sets — size of picture increased: demonstration, FEB. 2, 10*d* ; 3, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Studio (Alexandra Palace) — photograph, MAR. 8, 13
Turf—Derby Stakes: plans, JAN. 20, 12*c* ; banned, 29, 12*f*
TELFER-SMOLLETT, Col. A. P. D. — C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b* ; reply to Japanese request, 19, 11*d*
TELMANYI, Mr. E.—recitals, FEB. 14, 23*e* ; 21, 21*c* ; 28, 10*e*
TELUK Piah Rubber Estate (1914), Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
TEMPERANCE Collegiate Assn. — meeting, MAR. 17, 4*g*
TEMPERANCE Hospital, National—meeting, MAR. 31, 16*d*
TEMPERANCE League, National Commercial —luncheon, FEB. 15, 9*c*
TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Soc. — mortgage advances, JAN. 20, 19*c*
TEMPERLEY, Capt. C.—on archery (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
TEMPERLEY, Prof. H.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
TEMPLE, Miss S. J.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b* ; damages to be paid into Court, 24, 12*a*
TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.—president of Soc. for the Protection of Science and Learning, JAN. 28, 14*d*
at St. Mary Woolnoth, on trade methods, FEB. 8, 10*e*
in Church Assembly, on Music and Drama Bill, FEB. 11, 8*e* ; on World Council: proposed conference, 12, 8*f*
in Convocation, on doctrinal commission's report, JAN. 20, 7*b* ; on reunion, 21, 6*g*
on Central Youth Council (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b* ;—Church schools (s.), JAN. 13, 14*d* (and 3* 4*) ; — Doctrinal report (s.), MAR. 30, 17*e* ;—Stockton community settlement (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c* ;—Truth (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
TEMPLE Bar, old—note, MAR. 19, 18*g* ;—Article, MAR. 22, 11*b* ;—Correspondence, MAR. 21, 13*d* ; 23, 11*e* ; 24, 10*d* ; 26, 8*d* ;—Photograph, MAR. 22, 11*b*
TEMPLE Grove School—Old Boys' dinner, JAN. 14, 17*b*
TEMPLEMORE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 15, 8*b* ; 22, 8*a* ;—Social services, FEB. 24, 7*b*
TEMPLETON, Mr. W. P.—*The Painted Smile* announced, MAR. 17, 12*e* ; 24, 12*e*
TENAILLE, M. (France)—arrest, FEB. 9, 11*c*
TENDRING—gardens: awards announced, MAR. 14, 11*g*
TENGBOM, Mr. I.—Royal Gold Medal, JAN. 11, 12*f* ; FEB. 10, 14*b* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
TENNANT, Maj. C. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
TENNANT, Mrs. E. W. D.—on foreign policy (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
TENNANT, Mr. M. D.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
TENNANT, Mr. T.—sculpture exhib., JAN. 12, 8*b*
TENNANT Bros., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
TENNENT, Dr. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 11*g*
TENNESSEE Valley Authority: see under UNITED States: Electricity
TENNIS :—
Amateurs v. Professionals — draw, MAR. 10, 5*e*
Cambridge University v. Prince's Club, JAN. 31, 7*d* ; v. M.C.C., FEB. 7, 7*f*
Henry Leaf Cup, FEB. 19, 6*c* ; 21, 7*e* ; 22, 6*d* ; 28, 7*c*
M.C.C. v. Queen's Club, JAN. 31, 7*d*
Oxford University v. Queen's Club, FEB. 7, 7*f*
Prince's Club v. M.C.C., FEB. 14, 5*e*
Professional invitation handicap, MAR. 2, 5*f* ; 3, 6*e* ; 5, 5*e* ; 8, 6*c*
Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, JAN. 24, 7*g*
TENNYSON, Alfred Lord—technique: Mr. C. Tennyson (s.), FEB. 26, 10*c*
TENNYSON, Mr. C.—on Lord Tennyson's technique (s.), FEB. 26, 10*c*

TENNYSON, Mr. Julian—poetry recital, FEB. 26, 10*c*
TEODORESCU, Gen. P. (Rumania)—Under-Secretary for Defence, FEB. 11, 13*a*; Min. of Air and Marine, MAR. 31, 13*e*
TERAUCHI, Gen. (Japan)—move to Peking, JAN. 21, 11*b*; award, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*)
TERRISS, Miss E.: see HICKS, Lady
TERRISS, William—"book of words": article, FEB. 7, 17*e*
TERRITORIAL Dinner Club, London—dinner, MAR. 29, 9*e*
Territorial Magazine, FEB. 8, 20*b*
TERRY, Mr. C.—marriage, MAR. 18, 19*c*
TERRY, Mr. H. V.—on alternate husbandry (l.), JAN. 24, 20*f*; FEB. 7, 20*f*;—Estate duty (l.), MAR. 17, 10*b*
TERTIS, Mr. L.—on orchestral music in England (s.), MAR. 30, 16*d* (3* 4*)
TERUZZI, Gen. (Italy):—
at Tripoli, on colonial policy, FEB. 22, 13*f*
on Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 21, 11*a* (3* 4*)
TESSAN, M. de (France)—to visit Morocco, FEB. 10, 13*b*
TESSIER, Mr. A. — death, FEB. 14, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TETLEY, Mr. H. H.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
TETLEY, Lt.-Col. J. N.—appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
TEVERSHAM, Maj. M. S. — appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
TE WATER, Mr. C. T. (South Africa) — received by King, FEB. 17, 17*b*; MAR. 26, 9*c*
on South African war documents (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*
TEWKESBURY — Bishop Suffragan: see HODSON, Rt. Rev. A. J.
TEWKESBURY Abbey — sedilla: to be restored, MAR. 10, 17*d*
TEXAS Corp.—report, MAR. 17, 21*g*
TEXTILES:—
Designs — Heal's, Messrs. (photo.), FEB. 25, 21*e*;—Women designers: article, FEB. 25, 21*e*
Exhibition (Earls Court)—described, FEB. 21, 11*a*; opened, 22, 11*a*; luncheons, 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*
Smallwares — imports: marketing order, JAN. 17, 20*g*
Trade—Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b*; 24, 9*a*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Wholesale: conditions, FEB. 23, 21*g*; return, MAR. 23, 19*g*
TEYNHAM, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 25, 8*e*;—Foreign policy, FEB. 25, 8*e*
THACKER, Mr. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 19, 11*g*
THAELMANN, Herr (Germany)—Paris meeting prohibited, FEB. 26, 11*g*; ban raised, MAR. 1, 15*b*; held, 3, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
THAMES, River:—
Amenities, preservation of—Marlow-Bourne End scheme: see under BUCKINGHAMSHIRE
Barges—fire, FEB. 11, 11*g*
Barrage—inquiry date: schemes submitted, MAR. 8, 21*d*; vetoed; inquiry dropped, 29, 13*e*;—Conservancy Board (s.), FEB. 15, 10*g*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*d*;
THAMES, River:—
Barrage (continued):—
—London Corporation, City of: attitude, MAR. 18, 18*c*;—L.C.C.: opposition, MAR. 14, 20*g*; 16, 11*f*;—Metropolitan Water Board: Committee's report, FEB. 18, 11*e*; resolution, 19, 9*a*;—Prescott, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 17, 9*d*;—Thames Barrage Assn. (s.), MAR. 30, 4*b*
Bathing — Barker, Col. F. G. (s.), MAR. 26, 17*b*;—Safety: Conservancy Board's statement, MAR. 15, 11*b*
Boat racing: see under ROWING
Conservancy Board — meetings, JAN. 11, 10*c* (and 9*f*, 3* 4*); FEB. 15, 10*g*; MAR. 15, 11*b*;—Staff superannuation: law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
Floods: see under FLOODS
Flow, JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*); FEB. 15, 10*g*; MAR. 15, 11*b*
Map—decoration at Dolphin Square: article, JAN. 24, 19*c*; (photo.), 24, 19
Oil import limit line: see under London, Port of
Tide, high, JAN. 20, 14*f*; FEB. 14, 12*g*, 14*e*; L.C.C. report, 28, 11*a*
Tunnels—Blackwall: see BLACKWALL Tunnel; — Dartford - Purfleet: approach road: width, JAN. 18, 9*d*; boring commenced, 29, 9*d*
THAMES Barrage Assn.—barrage schemes, MAR. 8, 21*d*; (s.), 30, 4*b*
THAMES Ditton — St. Nicholas's Church: bellringers (photo.), JAN. 1, 16
THAMES Estates and Investments, Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 12, 18*g*
The Times:—
Advertisements—National Council of Girls' Clubs (inset), MAR. 9
Agriculture Number—announced, JAN. 26, 12*b*; 28, 14*f* (2* 3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; 31, 12*f*; published, FEB. 1;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (message, B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 3
Air raid precautions—articles: publication in pamphlet form, JAN. 15, 10*c*;—Correspondent (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
Australia Number—announced, JAN. 20, 12*f*; published 26
Christmas story—"Faithful Jane": correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*
Crossword puzzles — correspondence, FEB. 11, 15*e*; MAR. 25, 15*e*
Editors—Delane, John Thadeus: ship named after: see SHIPPING: *Delane*
Financial Review, Annual—published, FEB. 8
General knowledge paper — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 5, 6*e*; 6, 8*d*
Germany—confiscated in Berlin, JAN. 18, 12*e*; FEB. 12, 12*b*; 16, 12*c*; MAR. 18, 16*d*; charges against, 25, 13*b*
Military Correspondent—on national service (l.), MAR. 18, 12*c*; 24, 10*b*
Motor Number, British—announced, MAR. 24, 14*e*; published, 29
Parliament — discussed, FEB. 23, 8*b*, *e*, *f*, 9*b*; MAR. 15, 9*e*

The Times (continued):—
Pensioners—re-visit, MAR. 18, 13*f*
Photographs — armament-making: forging a 14in. naval gun, JAN. 8, 14;—Bellringers, JAN. 1, 16;—Binsted Wyck, Alton, FEB. 12, 16;—Blackheath, FEB. 23, 18;—Blackthorn at Burcot, MAR. 25, 18;—Cilgerran Castle, MAR. 19, 16;—Crocuses at Kew, MAR. 12, 16;—Daffodils: in Farndale, MAR. 22, 20;—High Salvington, FEB. 19, 16;—Jorrocks country: "Vale of Sheepwash," MAR. 28, 18;—Lambs at Ockham, FEB. 2, 16;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*;—Mimosa at Mandelieu, FEB. 28, 18;—Minster Lovell Hall, FEB. 9, 16;—Night workers, JAN. 5, 14; 11, 16; 18, 16; FEB. 4, 18;—North Downs, FEB. 17, 18;—Ploughing in Durham, JAN. 31, 16;—Salmon fishing at Twizel Bridge, FEB. 16, 16;—Snowdrops in Kent, FEB. 8, 18
"Prospectuses of Public Companies"—volume 94 (F.N.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
R.A.F. officers' visit, MAR. 25, 16*a*
Reading clips—announcements, JAN. 6, 6*g*; FEB. 26, 8*g*
Social Bureau—announcements, MAR. 7, 19*e*; 15, 17*b*; 16, 19*b*
Spain—Correspondent wounded, JAN. 3, 12*b*; (photo.), 6 11; decorated by Gen. Franco, MAR. 4, 13*d*
Staff—deaths of former members, JAN. 28, 16*b*; FEB. 8, 16*b*; 16, 14*d*; MAR. 26, 17*c*;—Long family service: instance, JAN. 13, 14*d*; 28, 16*b*
Year 1937, Review of, JAN. 1
The Times Trade and Engineering—annual Engineering Review, JAN. 5, 7*f*;—Factory Welfare Section: leading article, FEB. 8, 15*c*; announcement, 9, 9*b*;—Scottish Section, MAR. 2, 11*d*
The Times Weekly Edition—Banking and Commercial Section, FEB. 17, 9*e*;—Jig-saw puzzles from coloured pictures: correspondence, FEB. 7, 15*d*;—Singapore Naval Base Number: announced, MAR. 2, 8*g*; published, 3, 9*d*;—Travel colour number: announced, FEB. 24, 17*a*; MAR. 10, 11*e*; 15, 19*c*; 16, 8*d* (12*c*, 3* 4*); published, 17, 10*e*
THEAKER, Mr. H. G.—retirement, MAR. 8, 19*d*
THEAKSTON, Ald. W. P.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
THEATRE Club, London International—performances, JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 11, 12*d*; 28, 12*c*; announcements, MAR. 24, 12*e*; 31, 12*e*
THEATRES—article ("Private theatres"), MAR. 4, 12*c*;—National: discussed at British Drama League meeting, JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*); Mr. L. Casson (s.), 17, 14*c*; 18, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Scenery: fall (Wolverhampton), MAR. 10, 12*b*;—Variety: article, JAN. 3, 10*d*
THEATRICAL Fund, Royal General — matinée in aid announced, FEB. 14, 15*b*; MAR. 21, 15*g*
THEATRICAL Managers' Assn.—meeting announced, JAN. 13, 10*d*; 14, 12*c* (3* 4*)
THEATRICAL profession — film making during run of play: ban, JAN. 26, 10*c*; 27, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Provincial artists: British Equity Assn. to form council, FEB. 3, 10*a*;—Stock variety companies: Birkenhead experiment, FEB. 1, 12*c*;—Vanbrugh, Miss I (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b*;—Wall, Mr. A. M. (s.), FEB. 3, 10*a*
THEATRICAL Profession, Home of Rest for Aged Members of the—Queen Mary visits, FEB. 5, 15*a*
THEBITH (India)—sentenced, FEB. 15, 13*d*
THEILADE, Miss N.—*The Circle* announced, FEB. 25, 14*b*
THELLUSSON, Miss F. A.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
THEMELIS, Mgr. T.—question in Parliament, MAR. 3, 7*a*
THEOBALD, Mr. J. M.—on public works (l.), JAN. 4, 8*a*
THEOBALDS Park, Waltham Cross—for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d*; FEB. 2, 18*g*; MAR. 10, 16*g*; 19, 18*g*; 28, 3*g*; bought in, 30, 26*b*;—Temple Bar: see that title
THEOLOGY—Lambeth Diploma, JAN. 25, 15*c*
THEOTOKIS, M. (Greece)—deported, JAN. 29, 11*d*
THIERRY, M. (France)—conversation with M. Goga, JAN. 6, 12*b*
THIRD British Fixed Trust—dividend, JAN. 4, 21*f*
THIRD Canadian General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 25*c*
THIRD Scottish American Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*
THIRD Scottish Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 21*f*
THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
THOM, Mr. J.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
THOM, Rev. W. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 15*b*
THOMAS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*; 19, 4*c*
THOMAS, Dr. B.—on Sweden and a slump (l.), FEB. 10, 15*e*
THOMAS, Mr. C. H.—marriage, FEB. 24, 15*c*
THOMAS, Senator E. (U.S.A.)—on prices (s.), JAN. 10, 21*e*
THOMAS, E. A.—police court charge, JAN. 18, 9*c*
THOMAS, Mrs. E. R.—104th birthday, FEB. 19, 9*g*
THOMAS, Mr. F. G.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
THOMAS, Sir G.—on badminton (s.), FEB. 24, 6*f*
THOMAS, Mr. G. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*c*
THOMAS, Mr. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
THOMAS, Mr. H. Lloyd—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*; death, FEB. 23, 5*a*, 14*f*, 16*b*; (photo.), 23, 5, 16; appreciation, 24, 14*b*; funeral, 26, 15*d*; memorial services, 26, 15*b*, *d*; 28, 17*b*
THOMAS, Mr. I.—on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*
THOMAS, Capt. Sir I. B.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*b*
THOMAS, Mr. J. B.—repertory season ends, MAR. 14, 12*a*
THOMAS, Rev. J. C. F.—on Kerry Blues (quoted), MAR. 14, 20*d*
THOMAS, Mr. J. F. H.—on sheep farming art. (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 8*b*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—at Royal Empire Soc., on South African Protectorates, FEB. 9, 14*d*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—death, JAN. 19, 14*b*
THOMAS, Sir J. L. — acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 4, 17*b*
THOMAS, Mrs. J. M.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
THOMAS, Cdr. M. S.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
THOMAS, Mr. P.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
THOMAS, Mr. R.—diamond wedding, MAR. 24, 11*g*
THOMAS, Mr. R. P.—death, MAR. 4, 16*e*
THOMAS, Sir S.—opens Singapore base (s.), FEB. 15, 14*e* (photo.), 21, 21
on Imperial air mails (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 9*b*
THOMAS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
THOMAS, Mr. Wynn—on small-holders (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Sir W. Firth (l. quoted, F.N.), FEB. 15, 21*c*
THOMAS of Hatfield, Bishop—arms: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*f*
THOMPSON, Drummer—death, MAR. 26, 11*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A.—memorial service, JAN. 17, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. E.—will: gift to employees, FEB. 4, 12*c*; 8, 17*f*
THOMPSON, Mr. A. H.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
THOMPSON, Mr. C.—death, MAR. 25, 16*b*; funeral, 29, 19*d*
THOMPSON, Col. C. M.—promoted, MAR. 28, 8*f*
THOMPSON, Miss D. (U.S.A.)—on foreign policy (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
THOMPSON, Mr. E.:—
"The Youngest Disciple," FEB. 18, 9*c*
on Tagore, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 18, 16*d*
THOMPSON, Mrs. F. E. M.—law case, MAR. 10, 4*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 10, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. G. M.—death, MAR. 17, 16*d* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Miss H.—resigns as J.P., JAN. 20, 4*g*
THOMPSON, Prof. H. A. — lectures announced, JAN. 26, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
at University College on Athens excavations, JAN. 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)
THOMPSON, Mr. H. C. M.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c*
THOMPSON, Dr. H. G.—on China (s.), JAN. 8, 10*b*
THOMPSON, Rev. J.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. J. A. P. P.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Miss M. W. — on *H.M.S. Cromwell* ? (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
THOMPSON, N. O.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*
THOMPSON, Dr. R. H. S.—award, JAN. 15, 7*g*; 28, 12*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. R. J.—on agricultural output (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. T.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
THOMPSON, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 26, 20*d*
THOMPSON, Brig.-Gen. W. A. M.—death, FEB. 19, 14*d*; funeral, 23, 17*d*
THOMPSON, Maj. W. G. M.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
THOMPSON, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 3, 15*e*
THOMPSON Bros. (Bilston), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 18*g*
THOMPSON Steamshipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
THOMSON, Air Commodore A. A. B.—biographical, JAN. 4, 17*e*; appointment, 29, 17*a*; MAR. 7, 25*c*
THOMSON, Flying Off. A. G.—death, MAR. 28, 11*d*
THOMSON, Miss B.—*Duet by Accident*, MAR. 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*);—*Special Delivery*, FEB. 8, 12*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)
THOMSON, Sir C.:—
at Tothill Street, on asphalt; road surfaces, MAR. 30, 21*a*; — at Victoria Embankment, on insurance and profits tax, MAR. 31, 23*a*; (F.N.), 31, 20*b*
on appeals for charity (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*; —Nurses' hours (s.), MAR. 25, 17*e*
THOMSON, D.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
THOMSON, Rear-Adm. E. C. O.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
THOMSON, Sir F. V.—photograph (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17; governor of R.N.L.I., MAR. 22, 13*g*
on shipping (s.), MAR. 30, 20*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. C.—award, JAN. 4, 17*b*
THOMSON, Flying Off. G. J. D.—missing, FEB. 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*f*; MAR. 2, 11*f*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—on State insurance (s.), MAR. 7, 11*b*
THOMSON, Mr. G. W. R.—on fraudulent solicitors (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
THOMSON, H. D.—police court charge, MAR. 18, 13*c*
THOMSON, Sir J. J.—Kelvin medal, FEB. 24, 12*f*
THOMSON, Col. J. N.—appointment, FEB. 23, 20*e*
THOMSON, Mr. M.—on magpie (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
THOMSON, Miss M. J.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
THOMSON, Sir St. C.—gift to Apothecaries' Soc., FEB. 23, 12*c*
on medical profession (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*
THOMSON, Rev. T. B. S.—on Lord Haig (add.), FEB. 7, 11*d*
THOMSON, Sir (F.) V.—Baronet, JAN. 1, 6*a*; photograph, 1, 7
THOMSON, Mr. W.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
THOMSON, Sir W. G.—death, FEB. 16, 14*e*; funeral, 19, 15*d*
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir J. — bequest to Edinburgh Univ., JAN. 26, 14*d* (3* 4*)
THORBURN, Maj. D. H. — Order of Nile, JAN. 12, 13*g*
THORBY, Mr. H. V. C. (Australia)—on air mails (s.), JAN. 1, 11*g* (3* 4*); MAR. 31, 13*d*;—Empire trade (s.), MAR. 29, 15*e*
THORNE, Mr. A. C.—photograph, MAR. 23, 21*c*
THORNE, Mr. F.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. J. A.—C.S.I., JAN. 1, 6*e*; appointment, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
THORNE, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
THORNEWILL, Mr. M.—directorship, JAN. 6, 19*b*
THORNGROVE, Worcester — for sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
THORNICRAFT, Mr. T. C.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
THORNTON, Mr. A. G.—*Moonshine*, MAR. 31, 12*c*
THORNTON, Mr. F. H.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*

THORNTON, Mr. H. C.—law case, MAR. 4, 4*d*
THORNTON, Miss L. P.—reinstated, MAR. 5, 4*c*
THORNTON, Mr. R. W.—directorship, JAN. 29, 20*d*
THORNTON, Mrs. S. H.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
THORNTON, W.—missing, JAN. 28, 11*g*
THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
THOROLD, Rev. E. H.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*
THOROLD, Miss S. H.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
THORP, Mr. L.—on war risk insurance (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*
THORPE, Mr. A. J.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
THORPE, Capt. B. — vice-president of Auctioneers' Inst., JAN. 31, 18*g*
THORPE, Mr. J. — on Mr. W. Fletcher-Thomas (l.), MAR. 26, 17*f*
THORSING, Hr. O. (Sweden)—appointment, MAR. 29, 15*g*
THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*
THRIFT—Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*; — Christmas clubs: secretary charged, JAN. 5, 7*g*; 7, 9*g*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); —Harewood, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*; —Statistics: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; 7, 8*a*; MAR. 1, 12*b*
THROMBOSIS—new treatment, MAR. 19, 4*f*
THUEL-CHASSAIGNE, M. (France) — arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
THUN, Count (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
THURBURN, Miss—on teacher's voice (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
THURSTON, Sir T. G. O. — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting, FEB. 10, 4*f*; examination, MAR. 9, 8*e*
THURTLE, Mr. E.—in Parliament, on sale of contraceptives, MAR. 31, 7*e*
THYNE, Mr. W.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
THYNNE, Mr. R. C. S.—death, JAN. 18, 15*d*; 27, 14*b*
TIBET — lawn tennis: see under LAWN tennis;—Tashi Lama: remains at Kangtzu, JAN. 26, 11*g*; progress, MAR. 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TICEHURST, Dr. N. F.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
TICHBORNE, Rt. Rev. F. — Bishop of Armagh, MAR. 2, 16*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
TICKLER, Mr. T. G.—death, JAN. 20, 14*d*
TIDD, Cdr. C. B.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
TIDSWELL, Lt.-Col. E.—on wildfowl (l.), FEB. 1, 10*d*
TIDY, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
TILBURY Docks — passenger shipping: statistics, JAN. 13, 17*g*
TILLEY, Mr. C. E.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
TILLEY, Sir G.—photograph, FEB. 25, 25*c* at Holborn, on insurance; trade; foreign policy (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
TILLING (Thomas), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 1, 19*d*; Meeting, 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*
TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 22*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*
TILLOTSON (Oswald), Ltd.—capital reorganization, JAN. 4, 19*g*; (F.N.), 4, 18*d*; 13, 17*f*; scheme withdrawn, 28, 21*g*
TILLOTSONS Motors (Whyteleafe), Ltd. — winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5*d*
TILLOTSONS Motors (Wimbledon), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
TILLY, Brig. J. C.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*; 29, 27*b*
TILMAN, Mr. W. H.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
TILNEY, Mr. M. J. E.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
TILSLEY, Mr. F.—"I'd Hate to be Dead," MAR. 11, 20*c*
TIMBER—exhib. (Building Centre), FEB. 25, 11*c*; — Farms, uses for: article (B.A.N.,) FEB. 1, 19*d*;—Fences, for (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 19; — Imports: Russia, from: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain;—Pit props: see under COAL; — Trade: Capt. D. E. Wallace (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*; —Transport: shipping rates: Baltwhite scheme: position, JAN. 13, 17*c*; new charterparties, 31, 21*f*; Baltic and International Maritime Conf. (s.), FEB. 12, 19*g*; minimum schemes (s.F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d*;—Utilization: congress (Vienna): arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*g*; —Veneers: theft, JAN. 17, 14*d*
TIMBER Council, National Home Grown—pit props: bulletin, JAN. 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TIMBER Trade Fed.—dinner, MAR. 18, 10*d*
TIMBER Trades Benevolent Soc.—meeting, JAN. 26, 6*g*
TIME—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d*; 12, 8*e*; 14, 8*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 7, 15*d*
TIMM (E.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4*f*
TIMPSON, Sir J.—will, JAN. 27, 15*e*
TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 18*g*
TIMSBURY Manor—for sale, MAR. 31, 27*g*
TIN—Committee, international: meeting postponed, MAR. 29, 24*d*;—Consumption: world statistics, JAN. 27, 17*f*; FEB. 23, 23*d*; MAR. 24, 20*g* (and 4*); —Export quota: reduction (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19*a*; 21, 23*e*; 22, 21*e*; correspondence, 26, 17*d*;—Industry: Capt. O. Lyttelton (s.), FEB. 2, 21*a*;—Production: world statistics, JAN. 27, 17*f*; —Stocks: Buffer scheme: Tin Producers' Assn. approval, MAR. 15, 20*e*; Malayan opinion, 17, 20*f* (4*); World statistics, JAN. 6, 17*g*; 27, 17*f*; MAR. 2, 21*f*
TIN Producers' Assn.—meeting, MAR. 15, 20*e*
TINDALE, William—film biography, FEB. 12, 10*c*
TINKER, Miss I.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
TINKER, Mr. J. J.—in Parliament, on unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
TINNING, Miss T. J.—will, JAN. 31, 15*g*
TINPLATE trade — Cartel, international: meeting, FEB. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*;—Llanelly: furnaces stopped, FEB. 15, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Prices (F.N.), FEB. 5, 17*a*;—Wales: conditions, JAN. 17, 19*a*
TINSLEY, E.—death, JAN. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
TINSLEY Park Colliery, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*
TISDALE, W.—death, JAN. 7, 9*c*
TITAGHUR Jute Factory, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d*; Report, 25, 23*c*
TITANIA'S Palace—Empire tour; returning to England, FEB. 3, 15*a*; future arrangements, 3, 15*a*
TITCHFIELD—cottages: preservation, MAR. 1, 13*d*; (photo.), 1, 13*c*

TITE, Mr. A.—marriage, JAN. 21, 15*c*
TITHE—redemption annuities: remission: application notice, JAN. 22, 7*e*; apportionment (P.Q.), MAR. 29, 10*f*
TITHERADGE, Dion—*The Crooked Billet*: televised, MAR. 18, 14*b*
TITT, W. W.: see PITT, W. W.
TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—member of National Peasant Party, JAN. 3, 11*c*
TIVOLI Cinema, JAN. 10, 10*b*; 24, 10*b*; MAR. 10, 12*c*
TIZER, Ltd.—report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; MAR. 22, 24*d*
TOBACCO—prices: agreement of Turkey and Greece, FEB. 1, 21*a* (4*); — Trade: Lord Dulverton (s.), FEB. 16, 20*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*b*
TOBIAS Matthay Pianoforte School — scholarships, JAN. 24, 10*a*
TOBOGGANING:—
Accidents—St. Moritz, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Argentine Cup, FEB. 14, 8*c*
Baron Oertzen Cup, JAN. 4, 6*c*
Boblet Derby, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Bott Cup, JAN. 29, 7*b*
Carlton Cup, JAN. 5, 4*f*
Cartwright Cup, JAN. 27, 5*e*
Coppa d'Italia, FEB. 3, 5*b*
Coronation Cup, FEB. 5, 6*g*
Cresta Grand National, FEB. 10, 5*b*
Curzon Cup, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 4*b*
Deterding Cup, FEB. 3, 5*b*
Fergusson Cup, FEB. 10, 5*b*
Four-Man Bobsleigh championship, JAN. 31, 7*e*; (photo.), FEB. 1, 18; —1939: date, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Gold Cup, FEB. 17, 6*f*
Heaton Cup, JAN. 13, 5*g*
Henel Kelly Cup, JAN. 24, 8*c*
International Bobsleigh Assn.—meeting, FEB. 1, 6*d*
Jubilee Cup, JAN. 11, 6*d*
Lady Ribblesdale Cup, JAN. 7, 6*e*
Morgan Cup, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Netherland Cup, FEB. 12, 5*e*
Novices Cup, JAN. 10, 7*d*
St. Moritz Grand Prix, FEB. 7, 8*c*
Van Wessem handicap, FEB. 21, 7*f*
World's Bobsleigh championship, FEB. 10, 5*b*; 11, 6*c*;—1939: date, FEB. 1, 6*d*
TOC H.—" Builders " scheme, JAN. 31, 19*f*; —Canterbury group: gift to Aberdare poor, JAN. 10, 9*g*;—Central Council: meeting, JAN. 31, 19*f*; — Colchester branch: lamp missing, JAN. 17, 9*g*;—Gibraltar: see GIBRALTAR
TOCOCK, W.—police court charge, JAN. 26, 9*a*
TOD, Mr. A. C.—directorship, JAN. 26, 18*e*
TODD, Mr. A. H. A.—death, MAR. 31, 16*e* (3* 4*)
TODD, Rev. J.—on parish registers (l.), JAN. 24, 18*d*
TODT, Dr. (Germany)—on roads (s.), MAR. 31, 13*c* (3* 4*)
TOERANGIE (Sumatra) Rubber and Produce Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 22*b*; Report, 28, 24*d*
TOERV, Gen. (Estonia) — released, JAN. 3, 14*a* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd. — bonds drawn, JAN. 12, 17*a*
TOKYO, South — Bishop: see NAIDE, Rt. Rev. J. Y.;—Loan: 1912: bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
TOKYO Electric Light Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
TOLLER, Mrs. E. L.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
TOLLETT, Mr. J.—retirement: presentation, JAN. 31, 10*c* (19*b*, 3* 4*)
TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. — on an income-tax anomaly (l.), FEB. 17, 10*d*
TOLLEY, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—on cotton (s.), JAN. 8, 17*d*
TOM, Sir A. E.—death, MAR. 11, 16*c*
TOMAS, Señor B. (Spain)—at Teruel, JAN. 8, 10*d*
TOMATOES — Glasshouses at Fakenham (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 11
TOMBS—vandalism: correspondence, MAR. 9, 10*g*
TOMBSTONES—masons' names on: Mr. H. B. Vaisey (quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*
TOMII, Baron (Japan)—Minister in Canada, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 28, 13*g*
on China (s.), FEB. 9, 7*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
TOMLINSON, Mr. G.—candidate for Farnworth, JAN. 5, 10*d*; returned, 28, 14*g*; 29, 14*a* (3* 4*); takes seat, FEB. 2, 7*f*
in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*;—Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*;—Housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
TOMLINSON (Henry), Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
TOMMIL Holdings, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*; 27, 4*b*; 28, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*
TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. R. H. D.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
TONBRIDGE School—athletics: v. King's School, Canterbury, MAR. 26, 6*e*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
TONG, Mr. H. K.—" Chiang Kai-Shek," MAR. 25, 20*a*
TONG, Hsi-hou, Gen. (China) — appointment, MAR. 3, 13*b*
TONGHURST Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*
TONKIN, Mr. S. M.—on fitch (l.), JAN. 17, 8*c*
TONKS, Sir H.—memorial prize for Slade School, JAN. 13, 10*b*; 14, 12*d* (3* 4*)
TONKUNAS, M. (Lithuania)—Min. of Education, MAR. 26, 11*b*
TOOGOOD, Maj. C. G.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
TOOTING—rectory: patron, JAN. 14, 17*e*
TOP, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
TOPRAK, M. (Turkey)—Bills rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g*
TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*
TORLESSE, Lt.-Cdr. J. Y. G.—appointment, JAN. 24, 18*f*
TORQUAY—gale damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*;—Winter attractions, JAN. 28, 11*c*
TORU, Khan of—in London, FEB. 18, 19*d*; luncheon, MAR. 29, 19*c*
TOSCANINI, Signor A. (Italy)—not to attend Salzburg Festival, FEB. 18, 13*d*; MAR. 4, 13*g*
TOSSOUNIAN, Mr. A.—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*
TOTALFINANCE, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
TOTALISATORS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 19, 21*e*; Meeting, 29, 24*a*
TOTHILL, Mr. J. D.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*g*
TOTTENHAM—electoral: North, JAN. 15, 7*g*

TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co. — dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 9, 21*b*; Meeting, 16, 20*d*
TOTTENHAM Grammar School—new buildings (photo.), FEB. 9, 16; opened, 28, 16*a*
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC—art exhib.: private view, JAN. 19, 15*d*; noticed, 21, 10*d*; (photo.), 21, 16
TOUNSEND, Maj. F. H.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
TOURS, Mr. B. G.—on foreign travel (l.), JAN. 18, 13*d*
TOVEY, Sir D. F.—on Schumann's last concerto (l.), JAN. 24, 18*a*
TOVEY, H. A.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*
TOVEY, Rear-Adm. J. C. — appointment, FEB. 7, 24*g*; MAR. 4, 9*e*
TOVI, B.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 7*c*; 12, 12*e*
TOWAREK, Maj.-Gen. (Austria) — retired, MAR. 22, 15*a*
TOWER, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—on steel trade (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*
TOWER Hamlets Mission—Children's Hall: for sale, MAR. 22, 12*g*
TOWER of London—guard: Worcestershire Rgt. takes over (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
TOWERS, Mr. G. (Canada)—on trade (s.), FEB. 24, 21*d*
TOWILL, Mr. F. G.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
TOWLER, Capt. C. — death, JAN. 3, 12*c*; memorial service, 7, 15*d*
TOWLER, Mr. W. T.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
TOWN and County Motors (Northampton), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TOWN Clerks—Mr. R. H. R. Tee (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*
TOWN Clerks, Soc. of—dinner, MAR. 25, 9*c*
TOWN Clerks' Assn., Metropolitan—dinner, MAR. 26, 9*a*;—President, JAN. 8, 7*g*
TOWN Investments, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
TOWN planning — advertising hoarding, removal of: law case, JAN. 25, 14*a*; FEB. 3, 9*e*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*d*;—Finch, Mr. R. M. (s.), MAR. 12, 9*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 21, 13*b*; —Road safety: see under ROADS;—Traffic and: Mr. F. J. Osborn (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*e*
TOWN Planning Inst.—lecture, MAR. 12, 9*a*
TOWNEND, Mr. W.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*
TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G.—on Fen drainage (s.), JAN. 28, 16*c*; FEB. 1, 10*b*
TOWNLEY estate — purchase by Duchy of Lancaster, JAN. 12, 10*e* (3* 4*)
TOWNSHEND, Capt. W. T.—on Sunday work (l.), MAR. 16, 10*c*
TOWSE, Sir B.—on London flag day for the blind (s.), FEB. 15, 9*b*
TOWSEY, Mr. F. J. A.—on remedies for trade (l.), FEB. 1, 10*b*
TOYE (Samuel) and Co.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
TOYNBEE, Prof A. J.—"Survey of International Affairs, 1936," JAN. 11, 17*a*
TOYNBEE Hall — extension: foundation-stone laid, MAR. 25, 12*b*; 26, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Theatre and School of Music: appeal; luncheon, MAR. 4, 19*e*; (photo.), 4, 18; matinée in aid of equipment funds, 15, 17*e*; 22, 19*b*
TOYS—celluloid: sale: L.C.C. recommendation, MAR. 8, 27*f*;—Unwanted: correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*
TOZER, Mr. A.—partnership, MAR. 31, 21*f*
on Greyhound Racing Assn. Trust, Ltd. scheme (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 22*e*
TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; Report, 19, 19*g*; Meeting, 28, 23*f*
TRACY, Mr. N.—on kites (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
TRADE:—
Agreements—Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b*; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Barriers:—
Clarke, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c*
Inquiry—M. Van Zeeland in London, JAN. 7, 12*b*; London discussions, 8, 10*g*; discussed, 10, 12*c*; M. Van Zeeland's report ready, 17, 11*c*; 18, 12*f*; 22, 9*f*; published, 28, 9*a*, 14*a*; (F.N.), 28, 21*a*; discussed, 29, 12*d*;—British attitude, JAN. 28, 14*b*;—Correspondence, JAN. 31, 13*e*; FEB. 2, 13*e*; 5, 8*d*;—France: opinion, JAN. 29, 11*a*; — Germany: opinion, JAN. 29, 11*a*;—Italy: scepticism, JAN. 25, 11*b*; comment, 28, 9*e*; attitude, 29, 11*a*; — Leading article, JAN. 28, 15*b*;—National Peace Council: support (P.N.), FEB. 9, 12*g*; — Parliament: questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 8*c*;—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*;—United States: opinion, JAN. 29, 12*d*
Leading article, JAN. 10, 13*b*
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Beveridge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*b*
British leadership—Mr. S. M. Bruce (s.), MAR. 4, 10*g*
Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.), FEB. 17, 8*e*
Business equation (F.N.), JAN. 7, 19*b*
Businesses, finance for—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 7, 9*d* (4*); 21, 9*b*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*; FEB. 22, 11*d*; 23, 9*g*; 25, 13*b*; 26, 9*e*; MAR. 1, 18*a*; 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*a*
Chambers of commerce:—
Assn. of British—air raid precautions: committee formed, FEB. 4, 11*b*;—Artisans, training of: memorandum, MAR. 19, 9*a*;—Deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer, MAR. 17, 16*d*; — United States trade agreement: letter to Board of Trade, JAN. 13, 9*d*; — on Coal Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
Barnsley—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*f*
Birmingham—dinner, MAR. 1, 13*b*
Bristol—dinner, MAR. 19, 17*f*
Dover—dinner, FEB. 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Ilford—dinner, MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Leeds—dinner, JAN. 29, 9*c*
London—Atlantic liner bill of lading (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f*; — Business men's meeting, MAR. 8, 13*e*;—Civil Aviation section: chairman, FEB. 3, 7*g*;—Coal Bill (s.), FEB. 10, 11*d*; — Cotton Exporters Section: recommendations on reorganization, MAR.

TRADE :—
Chambers of commerce :—
London (continued) :—
15, 16*d* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner announced, MAR. 26, 14*d* ;—East Africal Sisal Producers' and Importers' Sub-section: meeting, MAR. 31, 27*g* ;—Food supply in war: resolution, MAR. 10, 11*b* ; —Marine insurance war risk clauses (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 21*e* ; —Prizes presented, MAR. 15, 17*d* ;—Timber Trade Technical Education Committee: lecture, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
Manchester—meeting, FEB. 15, 9*d* ; President, 15, 9*d*
Oldham—dinner, MAR. 19, 7*f* (2*)
Pontypridd—dinner, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*)
Reading—dinner, FEB. 17, 11*d*
Southampton — new headquarters opened, FEB. 18, 11*g*
Swansea—dinner, JAN. 14, 16*d*
Conditions, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 7, 9*g* (3* 4*) ; 19, 3*g* ; MAR. 5, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Contracts — " Buyers' total requirements ": law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
Decline — " international pattern " (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Disclosure of secret process—law case, FEB. 15, 5*c*
Exports—Barclay, Sir R. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 20*a* ;—Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a* ; — Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ;—Correspondence, JAN. 14, 10*c* ; FEB. 4, 10*d* ; 9, 8*a* ; 19, 8*c* ;—Dewhurst, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*e* ; — Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ; —Invisible: Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn.: report quoted, MAR. 1, 18*d* ; (F.N.), 1, 21*e* ;— Merchant houses: Inst. of Export report, MAR. 29, 11*e* ;— Wages and: correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*g* ; —Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*
Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*
Hire-purchase :—
Agreements—minimum price clause: law case, FEB. 5, 4*b*
Bill (P.N.), FEB. 10, 9*b* (14*g*, 3* 4*) ; before Standing Committee, 11, 7*f* ; 16, 6*d* ; 18, 8*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; 25, 4*g* ; MAR. 2, 4*f* ;—Bellman, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*a* ; 15, 10*a* ;—Federation of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 8, 7*b* ; —Wilkinson, Miss E. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* ; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Cash, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 24*a*
Correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*e* ; FEB. 17, 10*d* ; 19, 8*d* ; 24, 8*d* ; 25, 17*e* ; 26, 8*a*
Hogg, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*
Hudson, Mr. R. S. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*b* ; MAR. 1, 13*b*

TRADE (continued) :—
Imports—low-wage countries, from: Parliament: motion, FEB. 3, 7*c*
Imports and exports—balance of payments (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; Correspondence, MAR. 15, 10*e* ; McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a* ; 1937 estimate, FEB. 17, 14*f*, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 19*b* ;—Distribution: statistics, JAN. 21, 21*e* ; FEB. 15, 22*b* ; Correspondence, 17, 10*d* ;—Statistics, JAN. 13, 12*g*, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 13, 17*a* ; 15, 18*f* ; 17, 21*a* ; FEB. 15, 22*c* ; (F.N.), 15, 21*b* ; MAR. 15, 14*f*, 21*a* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*a* ;—Value, JAN. 27, 17*f* ;—Year (1937) ; reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 13*a* ; table (F.R.), 8, 13*a*
Industries :—
Buying centre (London)—Mr. S. A. Green (s.), MAR. 1, 18*d* (3* 4*)
Development—Mr. R. E. Beckett (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Location :—
Royal Commission — L.C.C.: statement of evidence, FEB. 7, 9*c* ; approved, 9, 7*g* ; submitted, 17, 11*d* ;—Meetings, FEB. 3, 9*a* ; 4, 10*f* ; 16, 9*e* ; 17, 11*d* ; MAR. 3, 16*e* ; 4, 11*b* ; 17, 19*d* ; 31, 11*c*
Mechanization—Mr. H. Elvin (s.), JAN. 12, 7*d* (3* 4*)
New :—
Hebburn—proposal, FEB. 15, 22*d*
Special areas — correspondence, MAR. 8, 17*e* ;—Cumberland: factories leased, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; MAR. 23, 8*d* (2*) ; — Lancashire Industrial Sites Co.: see that title ;—Trading estates: schemes, JAN. 26, 9*e* ; Pallion: new factory, JAN. 11, 14*e* ; clothing factory, MAR. 18, 4*f* ; Team Valley: progress, JAN. 26, 9*e* ; additional factories, MAR. 21, 9*g*
Oldest—correspondence, FEB. 10, 10*d* ; 14, 8*f*
Production—Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—1937 index number, FEB. 17, 19*f* ;— Production: world: League statistics, MAR. 23, 19*f*
Research—Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b* ;—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: report, JAN. 31, 9*a*
Safeguarding—Key duty: exemptions, FEB. 11, 11*g* ; application, 12, 7*g* ; List H. amended, MAR. 10, 11*g*
Scientific management — Congress, Int. (Washington): date, JAN. 14, 9*e* (and 3* 4*) ; British delegation: plans, FEB. 18. 20*g* ;— Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e*
International—Achurch, Mr. G. P. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*b* ;—Cooper, Mr. P. A. (s.), FEB. 5, 9*f* (3* 4*) ;—Cooperation: Sir R. D. Holt (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 19, 18*b* ;—Fisher, Prof. A. G. B. (s.), JAN. 26, 14*c* ; —Fisher, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ;

TRADE :—
International (continued) :— (F.N.), 21, 18*b* ;—Funk, Herr (s.), MAR. 7, 13*a* ;—Inst. of Export report, MAR. 29, 11*e* ;—Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13*b* ; 10, 13*b* ;—Payments clearing house: Mr. J. H. C. Johnston (s.), FEB. 18, 23*b* ;—Restrictions: Cooke, Mr. M. J. (s.), JAN. 28, 23*a* ; Keevil, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*f* (3* 4*) ; —Schacht, Dr. H. (art. quoted), JAN. 5, 9*e* ; — Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 18, 10*d*
Lancashire coordination plan: see under LANCASHIRE
Machin, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a* ; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Methods—Most Rev. W. Temple (s.), FEB. 8, 10*e*
Outlook—Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 21*a* ;— Holt, Sir R. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a* ; —Horne, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e* ; —Industrialists' views, JAN. 1, 14*d* ; — Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b* ;—Lloyds Bank Monthly Review: art. quoted, FEB. 14, 21*f* ; —Ottley, Mr. R. B. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 19*c* ;—Wardington, Lord (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*
Planning—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 11, 8*a* ; —Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*
Research: see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial research
Restrictions—Mr. H. Ramsbotham (s.), MAR. 12, 7*e* (3* 4*)
Retail distributive labour: see under LABOUR ;—Marquis, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*b* ; — Sales: statistics, JAN. 27, 17*e* ; MAR. 3, 23*e* ; 31, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Revival—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 7*d* ; 19, 14*b* ; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*) ;—Joseph, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 4, 6*g* ; 5, 12*b* (3* 4*) ;—London's contribution: Sir G. Paish (s.), JAN. 14, 11*c*
Rhodes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 9*d*
Royal Bank of Scotland — Review quoted, FEB. 2, 20*g*
Slumps—fears, Mr. E. Fisher (s.), JAN. 21, 19*a* ;—Keynes, Mr. J. M. (s.), FEB. 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 18*b* ;— Planning against: leading article, JAN. 31, 13*b* ; Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*e* ; — Public works schemes remedy: see under PUBLIC works ;—Remedies: correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*b*
Small businesses: Sir G. Clarke (s.), MAR. 12, 7*f* (3* 4*)
Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), FEB. 22, 16*b* ; 23, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Stewart, Sir P. M. (s.), MAR. 31, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*
Tilley, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 25*a*
Wallace, Capt. D. E. (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
Wholesale—statistics, JAN. 19, 18*d*
TRADE (continued) :—
World—League statistics, FEB. 23, 21*e* ; MAR. 23, 19*f*
Year, 1937—leading article (F.R.), FEB. 8, 3*a*
TRADE, Board of—estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*
TRADE, National Chamber of—luncheon, FEB. 24, 14*e*
TRADE and General Development Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 5, 21*e*
TRADE Indemnity Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d* ; Report (F.N.), MAR. 17, 20*d* ; Meeting, 24, 22*a*
TRADE marks—Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 4, 7*a* ; MAR. 10, 8*b* ; 15, 8*e* ; committee's report, 10, 9*g*
TRADE Unions: see under LABOUR
TRADES Union Congress: see under LABOUR
TRADESMEN'S Club, City of London — meeting, MAR. 4, 16*b* (3* 4*)
TRAFALGAR Square—Nelson's Column: defacing: prosecution, MAR. 22, 13*a*
TRAFFIC :—
Commissioners — Eastern area: appointment, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Control, automatic — amber light: standardized duration: anomalies, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; Sir S. Cooke (s.), 7, 9*d* ; — Invisible ray: Chiswick scheme, JAN. 8, 7*c* ;—Fire engines, right to cross: law case, MAR. 15, 5*c* ; correspondence, 19, 8*a* ; 28, 15*d* ; 31, 10*e* ; — Light signals: police cars (P.Q.), MAR. 24, 8*e* ; —Motors: right to cross: law case, MAR. 19, 4*a*
Level crossing delays—A.A. statistical return, MAR. 24, 11*b*
Roundabout schemes — Ilford: announcement, JAN. 27, 9*g*
Segregation — Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), MAR. 17, 11*f*
Signs—reflecting advertisements ; confusion: County Councils' Assn. recommendation, FEB. 3, 17*g*
Street refuge—unlit: law case, JAN. 22, 3*f*
Sunday—statistics, MAR. 7, 14*f*
Town planning and: see under TOWN planning
White line—law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
TRAFFORD, Lady B.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 23, 16*e*
TRAFFORD Chemical Co.—formation, MAR. 8, 22*g*
TRAFFORD Park Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g* ; Debentures drawn, FEB. 15, 21*f*
TRAIN and McIntyre, Ltd.—shares acquired, FEB. 24, 21*g*
TRAININ, Mr. B.—*Road to Gandahar*, MAR. 25, 12*b* ; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TRAMWAYS—abolition: Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 15, 11*b* ; disused lines: correspondence, MAR. 22, 12*e*
TRANS-HIRE (Bournemouth), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TRANSJORDAN—Arab Legion: band in Jerusalem, FEB. 14, 11*g* ;—Church Missionary Soc.: new buildings at Es Salt, FEB. 15, 13*g* ;—Emir: in Jerusalem, JAN. 26, 11*b* ;—High Commissioner: see MACMICHAEL, Sir H.
TRANSPORT :—
Goods services—rates inquiry (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 9*a*

TRANSPORT (continued) :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
Passenger undertakings, municipal—return, FEB. 28, 22*e*
Road—companies: fusion, JAN. 6, 18*d*;—Heaton, Mr. J. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*b*; —Industry: Mr. H. E. Crawford (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*; —Licensing: cost of applications: British Road Fed. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b* (14*a*, 3* 4*); correspondence, 12, 6*c*; Dr. E. L. Burgin (s.), FEB. 16, 14*c*; Period extension (P.Q.), 17, 7*f*; Prosecution, MAR. 3, 11*a*; British Road Fed. (mem.), 5, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Railways and: see under RAILWAYS; —Rates: Burgin, Dr. E. L. (s.), MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*); Regulation: Mr. C. T. Brunner (lect.), 15, 7*g* (3* 4*);—Vehicles: mechanically propelled: census, JAN. 25, 9*b*
Segrave Trophy, JAN. 29, 10*c*; 31, 10*c* (3* 4*)
TRANSPORT, Inst. of—dinner, MAR. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*);—Lectures, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 15, 7*g* (3* 4*); 29, 13*a*; —Meeting, FEB. 15, 9*c*
TRANSPORT, Ministry of—estimate, MAR. 26, 8*g*
TRANSPORT Vehicles (Daimler), Ltd.—contract, FEB. 7, 11*f*
TRANSVAAL — Asiatics commission appointed, FEB. 5, 11*g*;—Chamber of Mines meeting; officers, MAR. 29, 24*d*;—Goldmining: output statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; 22, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; FEB. 11, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*c*; MAR. 11, 24*d*; Working profit, JAN. 22, 15*g*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*; FEB. 23, 21*g*; MAR. 22, 21*g*; — Labour: goldmining; native statistics, JAN. 11, 18*g*; (F.N.), 11, 18*e*; FEB. 11, 20*d*; (F.N.), 11, 20*e*; MAR. 11, 24*d*; Mr. P. M. Anderson (s.), 29, 24*d*
TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Co., Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*f*; Report, 14, 22*d*
TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 23*d*
TRANSVAAL Mattress Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*
TRANSVAAL Nigel, Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 28, 22*g*
TRANS-ZAMBESIA Rly. Co.—notes: service, JAN. 24, 21*d*
TRANTER, Mr. T. M.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
TRAUTMANN, Dr. (Germany) — conversations with Gen. Chiang Kai-shek, JAN. 3, 12*c*
TRAVANCORE—Bishop: see CORFIELD, Rt. Rev. B. C.
TRAVANCORE Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 21, 22*b*
TRAVEL—Burgin, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*; —Englishmen abroad: Lord Snell (s.), MAR. 4, 12*b* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Foreign countries: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*d*;—Foreign visitors: statistics, JAN. 1, 5*e*; 27, 9*g*; FEB. 24, 15*f*; Bureau (London): correspondence, MAR. 3, 10*e*; 11, 10*c*; plans, 12, 10*b*; complaints office: see that title;—Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 7*g*;—Polytechnic tours: jubilee, MAR. 4, 12*b*
TRAVEL Agents, Inst. of—luncheon, JAN. 29, 7*g*
TRAVEL and Industrial Development Assn. —London information bureau: see under TRAVEL: Foreign visitors
TRAVEL Assn.—"Guide for French Visitors," MAR. 8, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TRAVERS Trust Lectures, JAN. 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*d* (3* 4*); FEB. 5, 10*c*; 12, 10*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*
TRAVIS, Mr. W.—law case, MAR. 2, 4*d*; 3, 4*b*
TRAVIS, W. G.—inquest, JAN. 21, 14*e*
TREALAW Estate—freeholds: offer to leaseholders, FEB. 11, 11*a*; leading article, 12, 13*c*
TREASURE Trove—correspondence, JAN. 5, 6*d*
TREBARWITH, near Tintagel—cliff fall, MAR. 8, 18*e*
TRECHMANN, Dr. C. T.—gift to Geological Museum, JAN. 26, 9*d*
TREDILION Park—for sale, FEB. 10, 10*g*
TREE, Conductor—death, FEB. 16, 9*g*
TREE, Mr. A. R. L. F.—in Parliament, on housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*
TREE, Mr. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 19, 14*e*
TREES — Coronation: Royal Record: entries, JAN. 18, 9*e*;—Insect pests: article, JAN. 17, 20*c*;—Town pruning: Chelsea Soc.: resolution, MAR. 3, 11*f*
TREHARNE, Mr. J. E.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
TREMLETT, Mr. C. H.—on despised professions (l.), JAN. 10, 8*d*
TREMLETTS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 12, 20*e*
TRENCH, Mr. A. C.—death, MAR. 15, 16*b*
TRENCHARD, Lord—leaves for Capetown, JAN. 15, 13*b*; at Johannesburg, FEB. 4, 13*c*; at Capetown (photo.), 9, 16
TRENERRY, Mrs. R.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
TRENT College—scholarships, MAR. 28, 9*b*
TRENT Motor Traction Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 26, 20*d*
TRENTHAM, Mr. E. N. R.—C.M.G., JAN. 1, 6*d*
TREPOFF, Gen. T. de (Russia)—death, MAR. 29, 15*g*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. E.—"William's Wife," JAN. 28, 20*d*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. L.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
TREVELYAN, Mr. G. M.:—
"British History in the Nineteenth Century and After, 1782-1919," JAN. 28, 20*b*; leading article, FEB. 1, 15*c*
on Mathieson, Dr. W. L. (l.), FEB. 3, 14*b*
TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. — on children's play centres (s.), MAR. 9, 11*c*
TREVOR, Lt.-Col. A. C. H.—marriage, MAR. 11, 17*c*
TREW, Maj. M. F.—appointment, FEB. 12, 18*f*
TRI-CONTINENTAL Corp.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
TRIBE, Mr. F. N.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*

TRIDENT Trust, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 21, 20*c*
TRIESTE—future, MAR. 15, 13*a*; 28, 13*a* (3* 4*)
TRIMNELL, Miss E. J.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
TRINDER, Mr. F.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
TRINIDAD:—
Cocoa—correspondence, FEB. 7, 10*e*; Subsidy scheme discussed, 15, 21*g*
Colonial Secretary, FEB. 24, 11*d*
Crime—murders: Sub-Inspector Bradburn; arrests, FEB. 4, 14*b*
Dogs, stray—measures, MAR. 17, 13*g*
Finance—revenue surplus, MAR. 12, 18*g*
General election, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Governor: see FLETCHER, Sir A. G. M.; and YOUNG, Sir H. W.
Industrial adviser, JAN. 25, 11*c*
Labour:—
Oil—union recognized, MAR. 31, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
Railway workshops—demands, JAN. 7, 11*g*
Riots—inquiry commission's report, FEB. 2, 13*f*; Opinion, 3, 11*f*; Quiet, 4, 14*b*; Comment, MAR. 1, 15*c*;—Correspondence, MAR. 2, 15*e*;—Leading articles, FEB. 2, 13*c*; MAR. 1, 17*c*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, FEB. 24, 7*a*; MAR. 1, 8*d*; Questions, FEB. 3, 7*c*; 15, 8*f*
Legislative Council—message, MAR. 12, 18*g* (and 4*)
Maps, FEB. 2, 13*f*
Motor accident, FEB. 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Oil—exports, MAR. 12, 18*g*; Accident, 26, 11*g*
Parliament, Imperial—question, FEB. 17, 8*g*
Railways—proposed extension, MAR. 8, 15*g*
Sugar—Government warning to agitators, FEB. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); Inquiry, MAR. 16, 13*b*
Trade—statistics, MAR. 12, 18*g*
TRINIDAD Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 31, 21*b*
TRINIDAD Sugar Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 17, 22*b*; Meeting, 26, 19*f*
TRINITY College, Glenalmond — scholarships, MAR. 23, 17*g*
TRINITY House—new ship described, FEB. 1, 9*g*; (photo.), 1, 18; equipment, 19, 18*g*
TRIP, Dr. L. J. A. (Netherlands)—on gold standard (s.), FEB. 9, 19*f*
TRIPOLI Fair: see LIBYA: Trade
TRIPP, Mr. H. A.—on road accidents (evid.), MAR. 16, 8*f*
TRIPPERS — farmers' complaints, JAN. 28, 11*d*
TRIPTYCH — fifteenth century: sold, FEB. 12, 9*d*
TRISTAN da Cunha—correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*e*;—Dependency of St. Helena, JAN. 19, 11*g*;—Dulcitone, appeal for, JAN. 8, 6*f*; presented, 21, 13*e*;—Mails: times of dispatch, JAN. 27, 14*a*;—*Milford* to call: date, JAN. 8, 6*f*; 10, 19*c*; 15, 7*g*; FEB. 10, 16*b*;—Repetto, Mrs. (l. quoted), JAN. 21, 13*e*
TRITTON, Miss A.—marriage, FEB. 8, 17*c*
TRITTON, Sir S. B.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
TRITTON, Sir W. A.—on wages and export (l.), FEB. 7, 10*g*
TRIUMPH Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: negotiations suspended, FEB. 25, 22*g*; abandoned, MAR. 11, 21*d*
TROBE, Herr de la (Austria)—warning to Foreign Press, MAR. 26, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
TROJAN (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*
TROLLEY-BUSES—London Passenger Transport Board: see that title
TROLLOPE, Anthony—*The Small House at Allington*, MAR. 14, 12*c*
TROLLOPE and Colls, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 3, 20*f*
TRONCOSO, Maj. (Spain)—position, FEB. 10, 13*b*; Rennes Court decision, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); trial, 17, 13*g*; sentenced, 23, 13*g*; returns to Spain, 28, 13*g*
TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
TROÖDOS: see CYPRUS: English Church
TROSCHINI, Carmin (Spain) — death sentence, MAR. 29, 16*d*
TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—allegations against, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; Mexican precautions to protect, 23, 16*a*
TROTSKY, Sedoff (Russia)—death, FEB. 18, 13*g*; 19, 14*d*; correspondence, MAR. 2, 10*e*
TROTTER, Lt.-Col. E. G. S.—on Charing Cross Station (l.), FEB. 12, 8*e*
TROUBETZKOY, Prince Paul — death, FEB. 17, 16*b*
TROUGH of Bowland: see TOWNLEY estate
TROUP, A.—struck off, MAR. 11, 11*a*
TROUP, Mr. F. W.—on St. Anslem's church (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
TROUP, G. B.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*d*
TROUT — 1937 season: Lord Desborough (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
TROW, W. T.—death, JAN. 17, 9*g*
TRUBSHAW, Dame G. J.—D.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*b*
TRUCK and Tractor Appliance Co. (Manchester), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 22, 5*g*
TRUEMAN, Prof. A. E.—"The Scenery of England and Wales," JAN. 28, 20*c*
TRUMAN, C. H.—police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*g*
TRUMAN, I.—name changed, JAN. 13, 1*e*
TRUMMER, Dr. R. (Austria)—appointment, MAR. 4, 14*e*
TRURO—diocesan conf.: date, JAN. 7, 18*f*
TRUSCOTT, Deaconess — on Shoreditch Housing Assn. (s.), MAR. 25, 11*b*
TRUSCOTT, Sir G.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
TRUSCOTT, Sir H. D.—master of Stationers' and Newspaper Makers' Company, JAN. 15, 13*g*
TRUSSELL, John—manuscripts discovered, JAN. 12, 15*b*
TRUST of Bank and Insurance Shares—Amsterdam dealings in units, FEB. 18, 21*g*
TRUST of Bank Shares—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*d*

TRUST of Insurance Shares—dividend, JAN. 26, 20*d*; 27, 18*f*
TRUSTED, Sir H. H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 7*a*
TRUSTEE savings banks—deposits: 1937 table (F.R.), FEB. 8, 22*a*;—Headlam, Mr. M. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*f*;—Statistics, FEB. 11, 20*e*
TRUSTEES Corp., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
TRUTH—Archbp. Temple (lect.), FEB. 12, 17*c*
Truth—price reduced, JAN. 5, 12*f*
TRYON, Maj. G. C.—guest of British Optical Assn. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*f*; (photo.), MAR. 8, 13
Engagements, FEB. 12, 9*g*
at Carpenters' Hall, on British Empire, MAR. 19, 14*d*;—at Reading, on mobile telephone exchange, FEB. 17, 11*d*;—at Savoy Hotel, on travelling post office, MAR. 29, 11*d*
in Parliament, on broadcasting: British United Press service, FEB. 8, 8*e*; propaganda, MAR. 10, 9*a*, *b*; censorship, 15, 8*f*; — Communist leaflets in telephone kiosks, MAR. 22, 8*e*;—Penny post, FEB. 2, 7*d*;—Television, FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 10, 8*g*, 9*a*, *b*
TRYPARSAMIDE—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
TSAI Tiotou, Mr. (China)—murdered, FEB. 8, 13*a*; funeral, 14, 12*d*
TSAO Kun (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
TSCHIFFELY, Mr. A. — leaves for Patagonia, FEB. 1, 17*c*
TSOUDEROS, M. (Greece) — on Bank of Greece (s.), JAN. 17, 19*e*
TSUDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—on Great Britain (s.), JAN. 8, 9*a*
TSUN-NIN, Mr. C.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 6*g*
TUBB, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
TUBBS, Rt. Rev. N. H.—on Chester Abbey gateway (quoted), FEB. 26, 14*c*
TUBELIS, Dr. (Lithuania) — resignation, MAR. 25, 13*e*; Min. of Agriculture, 26, 11*b*
TUBERCULOSIS — decline: Registrar-General's statistical review for 1935, FEB. 17, 21*e*;—India: see under INDIA;—Leading article, FEB. 17, 15*d*;—Wales: inquiry, JAN. 19, 9*d*; 20, 14*d* (3* 4*); 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
TUBERCULOSIS, National Assn. for the Prevention of — conf.: arrangements, MAR. 23, 16*b*
TUBES: see under IRON and steel
TUBIZE Artificial Silk Co.—report, FEB. 19, 20*g*
TUCKER, Mr. B.—on Mendelssohn (l.), MAR. 11, 15*d*
TUCKER, Mr. B. W.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
TUCKER, Mr. C. R.—marriage, MAR. 28, 17*c*
TUCKER, Mr. N.—recital, FEB. 28, 10*e*
TUCKER, P. A.: see under MURDERS
TUCKER, R. C. G.—appeal, JAN. 29, 4*c*
TUCKER (Duncan) (Tottenham), Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
TUFFLEY, Mrs. P. M.: see under MURDERS: Orme
TUFNELL, Mr. C. F.—on school sports (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*;—Spelling (l.), FEB. 3, 13*e*
TUFNELL, Lt.-Cdr. R. L.—in Parliament, on R.A.F., MAR. 22, 9*c*
TUGWELL, Mr. C.—National Organizer for Rowing: photograph, JAN. 3, 19
TUKE, Mr. S.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
TUNBRIDGE Wells—correspondence, JAN. 20, 8*d*;—Freedom, FEB. 5, 9*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*d*
TUNG Kang, Mr. (China)—photograph, JAN. 3, 11*a*
TUNGSTEN Manufacturing Co., Ltd. — appointment, FEB. 3, 19*d*
TUNISIA—Algerian agitator expelled, JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING; — Economic conditions: report, FEB. 26, 19*b*; — Neo-Destour: president resigns, JAN. 10, 11*d*;—Riots, JAN. 3, 11*g*; 10, 11*d*
TUNNEL Asbestos Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; Report, 15, 21*d*; Meeting, 22, 23*c*
TUNNEL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—capital increase approved, MAR. 10, 22*a*; Dividend, 18, 23*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*; (F.N.), 22, 21*d*; Meeting, 30, 20*e*
TUNSTALL, J. — police court charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; MAR. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
TURBETT, Mr. L. B.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
TURF:—
Accidents—Derby (fatal), FEB. 23, 5*a*
Aldershot Military meetings, FEB. 10, 5*a*; MAR. 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*d*
Alexandra Park meeting, MAR. 28, 4*c*
Article ("The new season"), MAR. 18, 5*a*
Birmingham meetings, JAN. 25, 6*b*; 26, 5*c*; MAR. 1, 6*c*; 2, 5*c*
Cambridge University steeplechases, FEB. 21, 4*f*
Catterick meeting, MAR. 5, 5*d*; 7, 4*e*
Cavalry Brigade, 2nd—steeplechases, MAR. 12, 5*b*
Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 9, 5*c*, 17*c*; (photos.), 9, 18; 10, 5*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; 11, 5*d*; (photo.), 11, 18
Colwall Park meeting, MAR. 22, 6*b*
Courses—Charges: Betting Control Board's offer, MAR. 31, 5*a*;—Epsom: road scheme: see under ROADS: Epsom Downs;—Kempton Park: Totalisator premises: protest against increase of rateable value, JAN. 12, 4*f*;—Lincoln: improvements: note, MAR. 23, 5*a*
Derby meetings, JAN. 18, 6*b*; 19, 5*b*; FEB. 10, 5*e*; 11, 5*d*; 22, 6*c*; 23, 5*d*
Derby Stakes—Television: see under TELEVISION
Doncaster meeting—prize money increased, JAN. 6, 14*e*; Stands: improvements, 6, 14*e*
Epsom meeting—Brown Jack Stakes: announcement, FEB. 4, 5*d*
Gatwick meetings, JAN. 8, 4*d*; 10, 4*d*; FEB. 3, 5*d*; 4, 5*d*; 26, 5*b*; 28, 5*d*
Grand National steeplechase—prospects, MAR. 25, 5*a*; result, 26, 5*a*, 12*g*, 15*d*; (photos.), 26, 16;—Course: map, MAR. 25, 5;—Film: note, MAR. 29, 6*a*;—Leading article, MAR. 26, 13*d*;—Traffic control: police wireless (photo.), MAR. 26, 9*d*
Grenadier Guards' steeplechases, MAR. 12, 5*b*

TURF (continued) :—
Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*c*
Haydock Park meetings, JAN. 6, 5*c* ; 7, 5*b* ; FEB. 12, 5*e* ; 14, 4*d*
Horses—*Airgead Sios* : note, JAN. 3, 5*a* ;—Deaths at Newmarket : statement, JAN. 21, 5*b* ;—*Don Bradman* : not to run in Grand National, FEB. 28, 5*d* ;—*Emborough* : sold, JAN. 5, 4*a* ;—*Jack Tar* : destroyed, MAR. 23, 5*d* ;—*Jacksboro'* : injured, FEB. 28, 5*d* ;—*Marconi* : leased to Mr. E. Hatry, FEB. 4, 5*d* ;—*Royal Mail* : sold, MAR. 14, 4*a* ;—*Silver Bow II* : death, FEB. 14, 4*a* ;—*Thankerton* : sold, MAR. 2, 5*d* ;—*Windermere Laddie* : death, JAN. 4, 5*b*
Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 15, 5*b* ; 17, 4*c* ; FEB. 17, 5*d* ; 18, 5*d* ; MAR. 12, 5*d* ; 14, 4*d*
Jockeys—Armstrong, G. : return, FEB. 8, 6*b* ;—Butchers, D. : injured, JAN. 4, 5*d* ;—Cross, H. : injured, FEB. 25, 5*b* ;—Fraser, J. : injured, JAN. 4, 5*d* ;—Hobbs, B. : injured, FEB. 25, 5*b* ;—Paulson, S. : injured, JAN. 19, 5*a* ;—Percentages table, MAR. 28, 4*f* ;—Taylor, E. : injured, FEB. 14, 4*a* ;—Turner, P. : N.H. Stewards' decision, FEB. 18, 5*b* ;—Walwyn, F. : injured, FEB. 21, 4*f* ;—Wright, W. : injured, JAN. 19, 5*a*
Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 29, 5*d* ; (photo.), 29, 16 ; 31, 4*b* ; MAR. 3, 6*d* ; (photo.), 3, 18 ; 4, 5*b*
Leicester meeting, JAN. 11, 6*c* ; 12, 4*f* ; FEB. 1, 6*c* ; 2, 5*b* ; MAR. 31, 5*e*
Lincoln meeting, MAR. 22, 6*d* ; 23, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; (photos.), 24, 18
Lingfield Park meetings, JAN. 20, 5*b* ; 21, 5*d* ; FEB. 12, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; MAR. 5, 5*b* ; 7, 4*b*
Liverpool meeting, MAR. 25, 5*e* ; 26, 5*e* ; (photos.), 26, 16 ; 28, 4*e*
Ludlow meeting, MAR. 3, 6*b* ; 4, 5*e*
Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 5*d* ; 4, 5*b* ; FEB. 26, 5*f* ; 28, 5*c*
National Hunt meetings—prizes and entrance fees : note, JAN. 10, 4*a*
Newbury meetings, JAN. 1, 4*c* ; 27, 5*c* ; (photo.), 27, 16 ; 28, 5*d* ; FEB. 19, 5*d* ; 21, 4*e*
Nottingham meeting, FEB. 15, 6*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; appeal, 18, 5*b*
Owners—Joel, Mr. J. B. : decision, MAR. 12, 5*b*
Plumpton meetings, JAN. 3, 5*f* ; FEB. 22, 6*d* ; MAR. 17, 5*d*
Plymouth steeplechases—to be revived, JAN. 7, 5*b*
Point-to-point meetings—Accidents : Northallerton, MAR. 28, 14*f* ;—Beaufort Hunt, MAR. 4, 5*d* ;—Bedale Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Bicester and Warden Hill Hunt, MAR. 7, 4*g* ;—Bullingdon Club, FEB. 14, 4*b* ; correction, 17, 5*b* ;—Cambridge University United Hunts, MAR. 7, 4*g* ;—Christ Church, FEB. 28, 4*g* ;—Cleveland Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Coldstream Guards, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Dragoon Guards, 4th/7th, MAR. 5, 5*e* ;—Dunston Harriers, MAR. 23, 5*g* ;—East Essex Hunt Club, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—East Sussex Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Eglinton Hunt, MAR. 19, 5*b* ;—" Farmers " : N.H. definition, FEB. 25, 5*b* ; 28, 4*g* ;—Garth Hunt, MAR. 30, 6*b* ;—Guards, Brigade of, MAR. 1, 6*e* ;—Hampshire Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—Harkaway Club, MAR. 21, 4*g* ;—Haydon Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Heythrop Hunt, MAR. 14, 4*e* ; correction, 18, 5*d* ;—Isle of Wight Hunt, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Lanark and Renfrew Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—Lauderdale Hunt, MAR. 24, 7*c* ;—Linlithgow and Stirlingshire Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Llangibby Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Melton Hunt, MAR. 30, 5*c* ;—New College and Magdalen, FEB. 7, 7*b* ;—North Cornwall Hunt, MAR. 25, 6*f* ;—North Norfolk Hunt, MAR. 16, 6*f* ;—Oakley Hunt, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Old Berkeley Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Oxford University, FEB. 21, 4*f* ;—Portman Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—Postponed meetings, MAR. 22, 6*e* ; 23, 6*b* ; 25, 6*f* ;—Puckeridge Hunt, MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Pytchley Hunt, MAR. 25, 6*f* ;—Queen's Bays : abandoned, FEB. 14, 4*b* ;—Queen's County Hunt, MAR. 19, 5*b* ;—Romney Marsh Harriers, MAR. 21, 4*g* ;—Royal Air Force : arrangements, MAR. 18, 12*e* ;—Royal Artillery (Catterick), MAR. 23, 5*g* ;—Royal Artillery Harriers, MAR. 14, 4*b* ;—Royal Artillery (Woolwich), MAR. 28, 8*d* ;—Royal Corps of Signals, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Engineers, FEB. 28, 4*g* ; MAR. 14, 4*e* ; 16, 6*f* ;—Royal Horse Guards, FEB. 19, 6*d* ;—Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards, 5th, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Lancers, 12th, MAR. 16, 6*f* ;—Royal Marines, FEB. 28, 4*g* ;—Royal Scots Greys, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Royal Welch Fusiliers, MAR. 14, 4*e* ;—Shorncliffe Garrison, MAR. 14, 4*f* ;—Silverton Hunt, MAR. 29, 6*e* ;—Sinnington Hunt, MAR. 31, 5*e* ;—South Berks Hunt, MAR. 24, 7*c* ;—South Wold Hunt, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Stevenstone Hunt, MAR. 11, 5*b* ;—United and Teme Valley Hunts, MAR. 28, 8*e* ;—United Hunt Club, MAR. 1, 6*e* ; 12, 5*b* ;—V.W.H. (Lord Bathurst's Hunt, MAR. 17, 5*b* ;—Weston Harriers, MAR. 22, 6*e* ;—Whaddon Chase Hunt, MAR. 14, 4*e*
Salisbury Plain meeting, FEB. 28, 5*e*
Sandown Park—meetings, JAN. 13, 5*b* ; 14, 6*d* ; FEB. 5, 5*d* ; 7, 4*d* ; MAR. 19, 5*d*, 15*d* ; (photo.), 19, 16 ; 21, 4*d* ; 31, 5*d*
Sedgefield meetings, FEB. 10, 5*b* ; MAR. 10, 5*e*
Shirley meeting, MAR. 8, 7*c*
Southwell meeting, MAR. 21, 4*e*

TURF (continued) :—
Stablemen—wages and conditions : Newmarket decision, FEB. 21, 4*e* ; 23, 9*d* ; note, 26, 5*a* ; article, 28, 5*a*
Sweepstakes — Irish Hospitals : prosecution, MAR. 19, 9*g*
Taunton meeting, FEB. 11, 5*c* ; corrections, 12, 5*e* ; 16, 5*b*
Trainers—Behan, P. : retirement, MAR. 15, 6*a* ;—Donoghue, S. : moving to Blewbury, MAR. 10, 5*c* ; complimentary dinner : arrangements, 21, 4*e* ;—Moloney, J. : licence, MAR. 11, 5*b* ;—Nightingall, W. : stables : note, MAR. 21, 4*a* ;—Ray, C. : licence, MAR. 18, 5*d* ;—Smyth, V. : stables : article, MAR. 17, 5*a* ; (photos.), 17, 5, 18
Warwick meetings, FEB. 8, 6*b* ; 9, 5*d* ; MAR. 29, 6*b* ; 30, 5*c*
Windsor meetings, JAN. 22, 5*d* ; 24, 4*d* ; FEB. 24, 5*b* ; 25, 5*e*
Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 15, 6*c* ; 16, 5*c*
Wye meeting, MAR. 18, 5*b*
TURKESTAN, Chinese—article, JAN. 5, 11*f* ;—China and Japan : see under CHINA ;—Dunkhan : alliance, MAR. 1, 15*g* ;—Filchner, Dr. W. : journey described, JAN. 13, 11*c* ;—Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*c* ;—Map, JAN. 5, 11*f* ;—Roads : improvements, JAN. 28, 13*b* ;—Russian influence, FEB. 11, 13*d* ;—Trade with Japan : see under JAPAN ;—Tungans : refugees in Kashmir, JAN. 4, 11*g* (and 3* 4*) ; Revolt (article), 5, 11*f* ; ended, FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*)
TURKEY :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
Alexandretta : see ALEXANDRETTA
Angora : see ANGORA
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
Asiatic Pact : see under AFGHANISTAN
Banking—Deniz Bank : Bill passed, JAN. 4, 18*f* ;—Halk Bankasi : Bill passed, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Chemical industries—factories planned FEB. 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Crime — murders : Izmid : prisoner shot, JAN. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Development—article, FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a*
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—Budget, MAR. 4, 13*b* ;—Credit : Ottoman Bank agreement, MAR. 23, 19*g* ;—Exchange : British debts. : accounts, JAN. 8, 16*g* ; FEB. 11, 20*e* ; MAR. 11, 24*e* ;—Loans : coupon payment delay (F.N.), JAN. 17, 21*a* ; 1935 : Correspondence, 28, 22*g* ; Great Britain : denial, MAR. 29, 8*e* ;—Stock Exchange : Angora decision, JAN. 17, 21*g*
Floods, FEB. 5, 11*g*
Foreign policy—M. Bayar (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f*
TURKEY (continued) :—
Great Britain, relations with—article, FEB. 22, 13*a* ;—Bayar, M. (s.), JAN. 27, 11*f* ;—Naval Attache in London, MAR. 19, 12*b*
Greece, relations with : see under GREECE
Iron and steel—article, FEB. 22, 13*a*
Jews : see under JEWS
Language—Bill rejected, JAN. 14, 13*g*
Living, cost of — commission appointed, JAN. 25, 11*g*
Ottoman Crown properties—Nice law case, JAN. 27, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Parliament — buildings : judging of plans, JAN. 10, 11*g* ; 27, 11*g* ; Design award, FEB. 24, 11*g*
Ports—construction plans, JAN. 24, 11*b*
President : see ATATURK, Kamal
Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
Shipping—cargo vessels : British order, MAR. 4, 21*f*
Silk, artificial—Gemlik factory, FEB. 3, 11*g*
Textiles—new factories, MAR. 17 20*g* (4*)
Tobacco : see under TOBACCO
Trade :—
Great Britain, with—bankers to visit London, JAN. 17, 21*g* ; 24, 11*b* ; leave, FEB. 1, 13*c* ; object of visit, 18, 21*e* ; Article, 22, 13*a* ; Government luncheon, 26, 15*b* ; United Africa Co. luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—British Chamber of Commerce journal, MAR. 17, 20*g* (4*) ;—Cooper, Mr. F. D'A. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—Eris, Bay M. (s.), MAR. 1, 11*a* ;—Payments : see under *Finance* : *Exchange*, above
United States, with—mission to visit U.S., JAN. 17, 11*g*
Woollen trade—Brusa factory, FEB. 3, 11*g*
TURLEY, Mr. P.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
TURLEY, T. R.—police court charge, JAN. 5, 5*g* (4*)
TURNBULL, P.-c.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
TURNBULL, Mr. W.—member of Council for Art and Industry, MAR. 22, 13*e*
TURNBULL (F.) and Co. (Engineers), Ltd. —registration, FEB. 25, 26*c* (4*)
TURNER, Mr. A. R.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c* ; 14, 4*e*
TURNER, Sergeant A. R.—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; 10, 12*a* ; 11, 12*c*
TURNER, Mr. C. C.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*
TURNER, Sir C. W. A.—death, JAN. 19, 14*c* ; will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
TURNER, Mrs. E.—on spinsters' pensions (s.), MAR. 28, 11*f*
TURNER, Mr. F. B.—appointment, FEB. 15, 16*f*
TURNER, Col. G. D.—retirement, FEB. 16, 9*c*
TURNER, Sir G. R.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*a*
TURNER, Mr. H. F. L.—marriage, FEB. 9, 15*c*
TURNER, Mr. J. H.—*Mother's Gone a Hunting*, MAR. 8, 14*b* (and 9, 12*c*, 3* 4*)

TURNER, Mr. J. M. B.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
TURNER, J. M. W.—art exhib. (photo.), FEB. 25, 10
TURNER, Prof. J. S.—Appointment, MAR. 9, 8*f*: 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
TURNER, Engr. Rear-Adm. L.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
TURNER, M.—death, JAN. 27, 14*f*
TURNER, Mrs. M. E.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
TURNER, Mr. R. A.—on " Barking Dickey " (l.), JAN. 21, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. R. J.—on planning for export (l.), JAN. 14, 10*c*
TURNER, Mr. R. M. A. E.—report on Austria, MAR. 5, 19*f*
TURNER, Mr. S.—on asbestos (s.), JAN. 14, 21*a*
TURNER, Maj. W. A. S.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
TURNER, Prof. W. E. S.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
on glass industry (lect.), JAN. 13, 8*e*
TURNER, Mr. W. J.—" Mozart : The Man and His Works," MAR. 11, 20*b*
TURNER and Newall, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 14, 21*a*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*
TURNEY, Mr. T. H.—on alternate husbandry (l.), JAN. 31, 18*e*;—Chick-rearing (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*;—Poultry (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*
TURNOR, Mr. C.—on food supplies in war (l.), JAN. 19, 13*e*; FEB. 1, 15*e*
TURNPENNY, Mr. F. C.—directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
TURQUAND, Youngs, McAuliffe and Co.—amalgamation, JAN. 3, 20*b*
TURTLE, Mr. W. H.—will, FEB. 22, 17*d*
TURTLES—Nile, River : correspondence, MAR. 18, 12*d*
TURTON, Maj. R. B.—death, MAR. 16, 16*d*; 25, 16*b*
TURTON, Mr. R. H. :—
in Parliament, on hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 23, 9*d*;—Housing, FEB. 16, 8*b*; — Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*g*
on milk—pasteurization (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*
TURTON (George) Platts and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
TURVILL, Mrs.—on balcony boxes in towns (l.), MAR. 26, 8*d*
TURVILLE-PETRE, Mrs. M.—on Aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
TUSSAUD'S, Madame—leading article (" The Jarley tradition,") FEB. 11, 15*d*
TUTE, Col. C. S.—appointment, JAN. 28, 14*c*
TUTING, Rev. Dr. W. C.—on a tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 5, 11*d*
TUTTY (H. J.), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
TWAMLEY, Mr. J. —on crime and glands (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*
TWEDDLE, Mr. D.—appointment, FEB. 25, 7*g*
TWEDDLE, Mr. W. R.—law for the motorist (article, B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 22*a*
TWEEDIE, Mr. M. F.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
TWEEDSMUIR, Lord—levée, JAN. 3, 11*d*; opens Canadian Parliament : Speech from Throne, 28, 13*c*; 29, 11*e* (3* 4*); at Montreal, MAR. 23, 13*g*
Drawing Room, JAN. 31, 15*b*
at Toronto, on Boy Scouts, FEB. 8, 13*g*
TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 18*f*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*
TWENTIETH-CENTURY Fox Film Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; damages to be given to charity, 24, 12*a*
TWENTIETH-CENTURY Fox Film Corporation (New York)—law case, MAR. 23, 4*b*; damages to be given to charity, 24, 12*a*; Report, 26, 20*b*
TWENTSCHE Bank — dividend, FEB. 26, 17*g*
TWICKENHAM—Garrick's Villa : council purchase : announcement, FEB. 1, 12*a*; 2, 10*a* (3* 4*)
TWINCO, Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
TWINING, Mrs. R. H.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 21, 15*b*
TWINN, A. P. A.—police court charge, MAR. 16, 9*b*
TWISDEN, Sir J. R.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
TWIZEL Bridge (photo.), FEB. 16, 16; correspondence, 21, 10*d*
TWORT, Prof. F. W.—law case, FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 4*b*
TWYFORD, Lady — at home, MAR. 25, 17*d*
TWYFORD, Sir Harry—receives Lancashire " Cotton Queen," MAR. 2, 9*b*; health 9, 16*d*
Billingsgate Word Club — attends dinner, JAN. 18, 14*d*
British Industries Fair — attends Birmingham luncheon (s.), MAR. 1, 13*b*; visits, 3, 14*b*
Children's Fancy Dress ball, JAN. 7, 10*c*; (photo.), 7, 16
China Relief Fund—broadcast appeal, MAR. 18, 11*c*
City of London Maternity Hospital—presides over Court of Governors, MAR. 18, 19*d*
Derby—to visit, FEB. 19, 9*g*; visits, 25, 13*d*
Dinners, JAN. 11, 15*c*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 10*a*, 15*b*
Failliot, M. René—entertains, FEB. 9, 15*b*; (photo.), 9, 16
Freemasons — master of Guildhall Lodge, FEB. 11, 11*g*; 16, 14*b*
French Masters in England, National Soc. of—attends prizegiving and dinner, FEB. 8, 11*b*
Glasgow Exhibition—visit arrangements, MAR. 12, 9*c*
King George's Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, FEB. 23, 10*g*
London Chamber of Commerce—presides at prize-giving, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Luncheons, JAN. 22, 13*b*; FEB. 10, 17*b*; 17, 17*c*
Meat Traders, NAT. Fed. of—reception, MAR. 22, 19*d*
Plow Monday dinner, JAN. 11, 9*f*
Post Office, travelling — attends centenary exhib., OCT. 29, 11*d*; (photo.), 29, 11*d*
Provincial visits—announced, FEB. 25, 13*d*
Rifle shooting—accepts custody of international trophies, MAR. 2, 9*b*
Royal Waterloo Hospital—presides at Court of Governors, MAR. 22, 13*d*
South London Exhibition — opens, MAR. 17, 16*d*

TWYFORD, Sir Harry (continued) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on insurance, MAR. 26, 9*d*; 28, 16*e* (3* 4*); —at Guildhall, on physical training, FEB. 18, 11*a*;—at Mansion House, on prayer, JAN. 4, 15*d*
on Leopold, King of the Belgians: visit to City (s.), FEB. 1, 17*g*; —Publicity Club of London (s.), JAN. 8, 8*b*;—St. Mark's Hospital (s.), MAR. 21, 9*c*
TWYMAN, Mr. F.—on Van Zeeland report (l.), FEB. 2, 13*e*
TYCHO, Dr. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 22, 15*a*
TYLDEN-PATTENSON, Maj. A. H. — death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; 28, 16*b*
TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Mr. G.—law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*
TYLECOTE, Mr. E. F. S.—death, MAR. 16, 16*e*; correspondence, 18, 18*b*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*d*
TYLER, Mr.—death, FEB. 23, 11*g*
TYLER, E. J.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
TYLER, Mr. F. W.—on parish records (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
TYLER, Mr. J. R. M.—on arms of Chandos (l.), FEB. 17, 10*b*
TYLER, Mr. R.—Hungarian presentation, FEB. 28, 13*g*; report on Hungarian finance, MAR. 14, 25*a*
TYLOR, Miss R. S.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
TYNE, River—improvement schemes, JAN. 26, 9*e*
TYNEMOUTHS, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 5, 5*f*
TYNESIDE Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 23*d*; Report, 14, 23*f*
TYPEWRITERS—purchase frauds: prosecution, JAN. 25, 9*d*; 26, 4*d*
TYPHOID :—
Chatham—cases, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Croydon epidemic, JAN. 3, 12*g* (and 12*e*, 2* 3* 4*); 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*f*; 7, 12*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 14*c*; 11, 12*e*; 19, 12*c*; 21, 12*e*; 25, 9*a*; 28, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 16*d*; 4, 16*c*;—British Medical Assn.: resolution, JAN. 29, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*; 28, 15*d*;—Cost, MAR. 15, 16*c*;—Demonstration:
TYPHOID :—
Croydon epidemic (continued) :—
plans, FEB. 28, 16*a*;—Inquiry: sittings, JAN. 1, 9*c*; 4, 7*c*; 5, 6*g*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 7*c*; 11, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 12, 7*c*; 13, 9*a*; (P.Q.), FEB. 10, 14*f*; Report, 15, 19*a*; leading article, 15, 15*b*; Sir K. Le Fleming (s.), 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); correspondence, 18, 15*e*; Sir H. K. Wood: letter to Corporation, 25, 11*e*; discussed, by Town Council, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*); decisions, 15, 16*c*;—Law case: writ issued, JAN. 14, 11*g*; — Relief fund: South Croydon Typhoid Outbreak Committee (s.), FEB. 7, 11*e*; Mr. C. H. Rimington (l. quoted), 7, 10*b*;—Resident's petition, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
Gloucestershire—cases, FEB. 17, 16*c*
Newcastle—epidemic, FEB. 4, 16*c*
Northumberland—epidemic, FEB. 4, 16*c*
Pembrokeshire—epidemic, JAN. 28, 16*a*; 29, 14*d*; FEB. 3, 9*d*
Plymouth—cases, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Scilly Isles—death, JAN. 28, 16*a*
Somerset—epidemic, JAN. 31, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 16*d*; 2, 14*e*; 3, 9*d*; 4, 16*e*; 5, 14*d*; 7, 11*e*; 10, 14*f*; 11, 14*c*; 14, 18*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 17, 16*c*; 18, 16*f*; 22, 11*c*; MAR. 8, 13*b*;—Huntspill Parish Council: resolution, FEB. 25, 18*a* (3* 4*);—Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 8*c* (3* 4*); 11, 7*e*; — Position reviewed, FEB. 22, 11*c*;—Relief Fund, FEB. 22, 11*c*
TYPHUS—*Blackhill*: death, FEB. 18, 20*c*
TYROLEAN Style—article, JAN. 14, 19*a*
TYRRELL, Lord—returns from Cannes, MAR. 23, 17*b*
TYRRELL, Miss W. A. M.—on cattle for ploughing (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
TYSER, Mr.—law case, FEB. 24, 4*f*
TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—elected, MAR. 29, 15*c*

U

U.S. Steel Products Co.—Mexico branch suspends operations, MAR. 11, 25*a*
UBEROI, D. S.—acquitted, FEB. 9, 4*e*
UEHARA, Dr. (Japan)—on Mobilization Bill (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*; 5, 11*b*
UFFINGTON—church: appeal, JAN. 22, 6*d*
UGANDA—King's Counsel, MAR. 19, 11*g*;—Railways: traffic receipts, JAN. 21, 20*c*; FEB. 25, 25*e*; MAR. 31, 25*d*
ULLMANN, Mr. R.—"The Property of a Gentleman," JAN. 21, 7*d*
ULLSWATER, Lord — leaves for Madeira, JAN. 15, 13*b*
ULRICH, Dr. R. E. (Portugal)—on Anglo-Portuguese relations (broadcast,) MAR. 21, 11*d*
ULSTER Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 18*d*; 19, 19*g*
ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 22*a*
UMRATH, H. (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 25, 11*b*
UMURZAKOFF, M. (Russia)—appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*
UNAIPON, Mr. D. (Australia) — activities, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
UNCLE, Mr. H. J.—collection for Nat. Inst. for the Blind, JAN. 18, 9*b*
UNDEN, Hr. (Sweden)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 1, 14*e*;—at League Council, on League of Nations, JAN. 28, 13*a*; on Alexandretta, 29, 11*c*
UNDERHILL, Sir A.—"Change and Decay," JAN. 21, 7*f*
UNDERHILL, Rt. Rev. F.—opens Byre Theatre, Wells (s.), JAN. 6, 9*d*; visits Woodard Schools, MAR. 22, 12*f*
UNDERHILL, Mr. J. S.—death, MAR. 31, 16*d* (3* 4*)
UNDERWOOD, Lt.-Col. C. H.—appointment, MAR. 8, 27*e*; 10, 7*f*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. J. F.—retirement, MAR. 22, 13*g*
UNDERWOOD, Mr. W. L. — directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
UNDERWOOD-ELLIOTT-FISHER — dividend, FEB. 11, 21*d*; Report, 19, 20*g*
UNDERWRITERS, Inst. of London—chairman, JAN. 19, 18*e*;—Easter closing: announcement; MAR. 26, 23*c*; — Jacobs, Mr. E. L.: presentation, JAN. 19, 6*f*;—Matthews, Mr. P. H.: presentation, FEB. 10, 24*e*; — Meeting (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), JAN. 19, 18*b*;—Technical and Clauses Committee: chairman, FEB. 14, 21*d*
UNEMPLOYMENT:—
Age—analysis, JAN. 20, 9*c*
Agricultural workers—statistics, FEB. 21, 20*c*
Areas of heavy — committee: chairman, JAN. 13, 12*d*
Brown, Mr. A. E.—visits to divisional headquarters (s.), FEB. 16, 8*c*; 17, 8*g* (3* 4*); (s.), MAR. 5, 12*c*
Camps—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*; MAR. 5, 13*e*;—University: correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*e*; 5, 8*a*; 9, 8*d*
Clothing—appeal, FEB. 23, 10*b*
Clubs—correspondence, FEB. 9, 13*e*
UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—
Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*
Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.—resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*
Increase—Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*a*
Juvenile — training centres: Jarrow strike, MAR. 3, 16*f*
Labour Party conf.—postponed, JAN. 27, 14*d*
Long-unemployed — Pilgrim Trust: report, MAR. 28, 9*d*; leading article, 28, 15*c*
Marches — T.U.C. statement, JAN. 6, 14*d*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 24, 8*e*
Policy—Parliament: question, FEB. 11, 7*a*
Relief—Brown, Mr. A. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Means test: abolition: deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Trade union benefit; decision, MAR. 24, 9*c*
Shirker problem — correspondence, FEB. 22, 15*e*; 23, 15*e*; 25, 17*e*; MAR. 5, 13*e*; — Leading article, FEB. 22, 15*c*
Special areas—Act (P.Q.), FEB. 18, 7*e*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*; 21, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Christian Social Council (l.), FEB. 12, 13*e*; — Family adoption schemes: correspondence, FEB. 8, 10*d*;—Financial assistance to industrial undertakings (P.Q.), FEB. 26, 7*a*;—Fisher Committee: concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 22, 19*b*; 29, 19*b*;—Fund: estimates, MAR. 26, 8*g*;—Grants, JAN. 20, 9*d*; FEB. 22, 11*f*; MAR. 18, 13*g*;—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 24, 8*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
Statistics — foreign countries, comparison with (P.Q.), FEB. 11, 8*g*;—Leading article, JAN. 6, 13*c*;—Monthly returns, JAN. 6, 6*a*, 12*f*; FEB. 8, 10*e*, 14*f*; MAR. 8, 11*a*, 16*f*;—1937, JAN. 20, 14*c*
Subsistence production schemes — correspondence, JAN. 28, 10*a*;—Eastern Valley of Monmouthshire Soc.: Llandegveth community: article, JAN. 13, 13*f*; leading article, 13, 13*b*
Training centres — Allerston: inspection, JAN. 24, 12*e*;—Cost, FEB. 4, 11*f*; discussed, 5, 9*a*;—Hedingham scouts employment scheme: dinner announced, MAR. 22, 19*b*;—Juvenile: see under *Juvenile*, above;—Leading article, JAN. 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*b*;—Leeds: joint training of civilians and soldiers, JAN. 22, 10*d*;—Spennymoor, JAN. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*); Women: Harrogate: described, JAN. 22, 10*d*
Yorkshire Council — formation, FEB. 25, 13*d*

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance:—
Agricultural workers, inclusion of—committee's recommendations, MAR. 4, 11*a*; 7, 20*c*; note, 7, 20*b*; leading article, 4, 15*c*;—Exchequer contribution, FEB. 4, 11*f*;—Extension of scheme, MAR. 29, 10*c*;—Order: approved in Lords, MAR. 11, 7*a*; in Commons, 26, 7*e*
Benefit—Changes: committee's recommendations, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*; Order approved in Lords, 11, 7*a*; in Commons, 26, 7*e*;—Children's allowances: proposed increase: Children's Minimum Council (s.), FEB. 2, 9*c*;—Wages, relation to: committee's report, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 2, 7*a*; Committee, 9, 7*a*; Report, 10, 8*a*; third reading, 11, 7*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 15, 9*b*; Royal Assent, 18, 7*a*; operation date, 23, 10*f*
Chauffeurs — inclusion: regulations, FEB. 1, 16*e*; 2, 7*g* (3* 4*)
Contributions, crediting of—amendment of regulations: Statutory Committee's report, JAN. 10, 9*a*
Domestic servants in schools—inclusion: motion in Parliament, FEB. 16, 8*b*
Fund — accounts: Comptroller and Auditor-General's report, FEB. 21, 22*b*;—Agricultural Account: surplus, FEB. 14, 20*c*;—Debt repayment (P.Q.), MAR. 4, 7*c*; — Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; —Surplus: disposal: T.U.C. proposals, JAN. 14, 16*a*; committee's report, MAR. 4, 11*a*; leading article, 4, 15*c*
Salary limit — raising: deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*); National Fed. of Professional Workers: discussed, MAR. 7, 11*b*
Trade disputes — deputation, JAN. 22, 12*d* (3* 4*)
UNGER, Mr. M. F. A.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*d*
UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 6, 19*b*; MAR. 31, 23*g*; Dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*; Report, 14, 22*d*; (F.N.), 14, 20*c*; Meeting, FEB. 1, 20*a*; (F.N.), 1, 19*d*
UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 22*b*
UNION Carbide and Carbon Co.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co. — freight rates on South African fruit: Mr. O. Pirow (s.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
UNION Cinemas, Ltd.—transfer office, JAN. 3, 21*c*
UNION Co. (Oslo)—debentures drawn, JAN. 18, 22*a*
UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 19, 21*a*
UNION Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 23*g*; 25, 22*e* (21*e*, 4*); (F.N.), 25, 21*b*
UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*c*; Report, 18, 18*d*; (F.N.), 18, 17*c*; Meeting, 28, 22*g*; (F.N.), 28, 21*b*
UNION Foncière d'Egypte—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*
UNION Insurance Soc. of Canton, Ltd.—British interests, JAN. 28, 21*f*; Dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*
UNION Oil Co. of California—report, FEB. 12, 20*g*
UNISHEVSKY, Lt. (Russia)—escape, FEB. 17, 13*c*
UNIT Trusts: see under COMPANIES
UNITED Africa Co., Ltd.—luncheon, MAR. 1, 11*a*; Report, 16, 20*g*; (F.N.), 16, 20*a*
UNITED Aircraft Transport Co.—contract, JAN. 21, 21*a*
UNITED American Bosch Corp. — report, MAR. 23, 20*a*
UNITED Artists Corp. of America — joint control scheme abandoned, JAN. 20, 10*e*
UNITED Carlo Gatti Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 19, 21*d*; Report, 23, 20*e*
UNITED Club—dinner, MAR. 4, 17*c*
UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
UNITED Corp.—registration decision, JAN. 10, 21*e*; Capital reduction plan, 12, 17*c*; Report, 17, 21*e*
UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a*
UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—appointments, JAN. 28, 21*d*; Capital bonus (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*b*; approved, 22, 23*c*
UNITED Egg Distributors, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 8, 5*c*
UNITED Electric Coal Co.—law case, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*)
United Empire, JAN. 1, 18*e*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
UNITED Fruit Co.—report, FEB. 7, 22*c*
UNITED Gas Improvement Co. — report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
UNITED Gas Industries, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 9, 21*c*
UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 22*d*; Report (F.N.), 29, 21*c*
UNITED Investors Co-operative Soc. — dividend, FEB. 7, 23*c*
UNITED Kingdom Alliance—annual statement, MAR. 21, 3*g*
UNITED Kingdom and Argentine 1933 Convention Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 22*g*
UNITED Kingdom Gas Corp.—acquisitions, JAN. 10, 21*g*; MAR. 22, 21*g*; Technical resources agreement, JAN. 19, 18*f*; Dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Meeting postponed, 25, 22*f*
UNITED Kingdom Mercantile and Finance Corp., Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*c*
UNITED Kingdom Mutual Steam Ship Assurance Assn.—report, MAR. 28, 23*f*
UNITED Kingdom Provident Inst. — business, new, JAN. 3, 20*g*; Report, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; Dinner, 10, 16*e*; 11, 8*f* (3* 4*)
UNITED Newspapers, Ltd. — report, MAR. 17, 21*b*
UNITED Premier Oil and Cake Co., Ltd.—appointment, MAR. 17, 21*d*; Dividend, 17, 21*a*

UNITED Provinces — Cawnpore Moslem riot, FEB. 8, 13*b*; — Communism: Cawnpore, article, JAN. 26, 13*f*;—Cow sacrifice: arrests, FEB. 14, 11*g* (and 11*b*, (3* 4*);—Federation: see under INDIA: Constitution; — Finance: Budget, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); —Governor: see HAIG, Sir H.;— Governor, acting, MAR. 31, 13*d*;— "Independence Day," JAN. 26, 14*a*; —Law: Judges, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*d*;—Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*c*;—Maps, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*;— Ministry (Pant): Crisis over prisoners, FEB. 15, 16*a* (13*c*, 3* 4*); resignation, 16, 12*d*; discussed, 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*d*; 19, 11*e*; 21, 13*c*; Congress decision, 21, 14*e*; 22, 14*e*; 23, 14*e*, 20*a*; White Paper issued, 24, 11*a*; position, 25, 16*e*; resignations withdrawn, 26, 12*e*; Leading articles, 16, 13*c*; 19, 13*d*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 13*c*; (P.Q.), 17, 7*f*; 18, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Politics: articles, JAN. 25, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*;—Prisoners: see under INDIA: Crime;—Rural development schemes, MAR. 5, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); —Services: Assembly's resolution, FEB. 4, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Titles: Assembly's resolution, JAN. 22, 9*g*

UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*a*

UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*a*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*

UNITED Services Inst., Royal—competition results, FEB. 10, 17*e*;—Gold medal, FEB. 10, 17*e*

UNITED States and General Trust, Ltd.— dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*; Report, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Meeting, 10, 20*g*

UNITED States Debenture Corp., Ltd.— report, FEB. 17, 20*e*; 21, 23*g*; Meeting, MAR. 3, 22*f*

UNITED States Investment Corp., Ltd.— dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*; Report, MAR. 17, 21*b*

UNITED States of America:—
- Administration—correspondence, JAN. 14, 15*d*;—Executive Branch reorganization: Bill passed by Senate, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Fifth year: article, MAR. 4, 13*a*;—Frank, Dr. G. (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*;—Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*;—Opposition forces gather, MAR. 28, 13*d*;— Policy, JAN. 1, 12*a*; 3, 12*e*; 5, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*; 28, 13*d*;— Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; MAR. 5, 11*b*
- Agriculture—Bill passed by Senate, FEB. 15, 13*f*; signed: provisions, 17, 20*e*; amendments, MAR. 21, 22*f*; 22, 22*e*;—Crop reports, MAR. 19, 21*e*;—Processing taxes: proposal, MAR. 21, 22*f*; decision, 25, 22*a*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*;—Soil Conservation Act: benefit payments, MAR. 1, 22*c*
- Arc lamps—patents: law case, FEB. 21, 23*d*
- Armaments discussed, JAN. 17, 12*g*; 20, 12*c*; 24, 12*d*; 26, 12*f*; 28, 14*g*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 12, 12*g*; 14, 11*a*; 22, 13*d*; MAR. 14, 9*d*;—Bill: see under *Navy*, below;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*); 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*;—Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*d*;—Limitation: see under ARMAMENTS;— Lippman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 10, 12*d*; — Programme: President Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*; Italian comment, 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3*. 4*); — Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
- Army — Divisions: reorganization, JAN. 28, 7*c*;—Roosevelt, President: message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*
- Banking:—
  - Acceptances, JAN. 13, 19*a*; FEB. 12, 20*g*; MAR. 16, 23*g*
  - Clearings, JAN. 7, 20*a*; 10, 21*e*; 14, 22*a*; 21, 12*a*; 28, 24*a*; FEB. 4, 21*g*; 8, 21*e* (4*); 11, 22*a*; 18, 24*a*; 25, 22*g*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 11, 25*a*; 18, 23*a*; 25, 22*a*; 1937 totals, JAN. 3, 20*e*
  - Earnings—survey, FEB. 8, 21*e*
  - Federal Reserve system—Board: monthly bulletin, FEB. 8, 21*e*; —Re-discount policy, FEB. 8, 21*e*;—Reserves, FEB. 2, 20*e*; Requirements: no reduction, 3, 19*e*;—Returns, JAN. 1, 21*a*; 8, 16*f*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 19*g*; FEB. 5, 17*f*; 12, 21*b*; 19, 21*b*; 26, 19*b*; MAR. 5, 19*d*; 12, 18*f*; 19, 20*f*; 26, 20*d*
  - New York bank's report, JAN. 5, 18*a*
  - Securities—holding companies: Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*; President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*; note, MAR. 12, 20*a*
  - Year, 1937 (F.N.), JAN. 10, 21*a*
- Barley—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
- Beer—imports, FEB. 28, 23*c*
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Blood tests before marriage—New York State legislation, MAR. 21, 11*e*
- Bridges—Big Creek Bridge, Cal.: gale damage (photo.), MAR. 1, 20;— Niagara: see NIAGARA
- Broadcasting: see under BROADCASTING
- Building trade—contrasts, JAN. 17, 21*e*; FEB. 15, 22*g*; MAR. 15, 21*g*
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Caves—New Mexico discovery, FEB. 21, 17*d*
- Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS
- Charities—New York: see NEW YORK
- Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
- China and Japan: see under CHINA: Japan
- Cinematograph — *Inside Nazi Germany, 1938*: Chicago ban, JAN. 20, 11*g*; lifted, 24, 11*g*;—*Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* (New York), JAN. 14, 14*g* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 15, 14;—Sound film patents: suits filed, JAN. 11, 11*g*

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Civilian Conservation Corps—correspondence, FEB. 5, 8*d*; Article, MAR. 31, 15*f*; Leading article, 31, 15*b*
Coal and coalmining — anthracite: Pennsylvania, Government ownership proposed, JAN. 21, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Prices: Commission's decision, FEB. 25, 15*f* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 28, 22*e*; Reductions, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Companies—anti-trust laws: convictions, JAN. 24, 12*c*;—Holding companies: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 15, 18*e*; comment, 17, 12*g*, 21*c*; 20, 18*c*; (s.), 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; Leading article, 22, 11*c*
Constitution—war referendum: see under *War*, below
Cookery—snails recipes sent from La Rochelle, FEB. 10, 13*g*
Copper—exports, MAR. 5, 21*a*; — Prices, JAN. 6, 18*g*; 11, 20*e*; 12, 17*c*; 21, 21*a*; 29, 20*g*;—Sales, JAN. 4, 19*d*; 7, 20*a*; FEB. 2, 20*a*; 25, 23*g*; MAR. 3, 23*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 14, 22*a*; MAR. 15, 21*b*
Costume: see under COSTUME
Cotton: see under COTTON
Cotton Exchange—seat sold, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Crime:—
Burglaries—New York burglar foiled by British visitors, JAN. 11, 11*c*
Conversion—prosecution, MAR. 28, 13*g*
Damages, false claims for—prosecution, FEB. 10, 14*f*
Espionage—alleged spy ring: arrests, FEB. 28, 16*e*; precautions, MAR. 1, 15*d*; arrest, 12, 11*g*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Grand larceny—charge against Mr. R. Whitney: see WHITNEY, Mr. R.
Hatchet attack—New York, FEB. 28, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Japanese liner (*Hiye Maru*), attempt to blow up (Seattle), JAN. 22, 9*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); Japanese representations, FEB. 5, 11f (3* 4*)
Kidnapping—Levine, P., MAR. 1, 15*a*; no trace, 15, 13*d*;—Ross, C. S.: J. H. Seadlund sentenced to death, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Mail fraud—Arizona: Federal judge holds court in car, JAN. 19, 12*e*
Murders — Barhorst, Mr. W. (Newark): girls charged, JAN. 5, 9*c*; G. Owens and E. Stohl indicted, 7, 11*g*; sentenced, FEB. 17, 13*g*; — Faulding and Morgan: killed on yachting trip, JAN. 1, 12*f*; Horne and Spernak charged, 3, 11*d*;—Kilcullen, T., FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Meese, N.: murders daughter, JAN. 14, 13*b*
New York rackets—arrests, FEB. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*); 3, 14*c*
Reno syndicate—conviction, FEB. 16, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Defence—Canada: see under CANADA; —Expenditure: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*;—Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 12*g*;—Leahy, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 1, 14*b*;—Pittman, Senator K. (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Refusal to bear arms: Mr. F. Littell (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*;—Walsh, Senator D. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*
Democracy—President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*
Disease due to virus: see DISEASE
Drama—article, FEB. 23, 12*d*; — British, comparison: discussion, MAR. 25, 12*c*; — Federal Theatre project: article and photograph, MAR. 31, 12*b*;—*Murder in the Cathedral* (New York), FEB. 18, 12*e*; 19, 10*c* (3* 4*);—New York: articles, JAN. 11, 10*b*; FEB. 23, 12*d*; MAR. 9, 12*d*;—*Once is Enough* (New York), FEB. 18, 12*c*; — *Shadow and Substance* (New York), JAN. 28, 12*b*;—*Time and the Conways* (New York), JAN. 5, 8*d*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 23, 12*d*
Drink—tax increase, MAR. 11, 25*a*
East, Far: see under EAST, Far
Economic conditions—discussed, JAN. 4, 11*c*;—Johnston, Mr. P. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 22*a*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Economic policy—discussed, FEB. 8, 21*g*;—Advisory group proposal, JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*; 24, 12*d*; Leading article, 22, 11*c*;—Committee: broadcast, FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 6, 12*d*; MAR. 5, 11*b*, 21*a*
Education — Bard College: see COLUMBIA Univ.;—Colleges competition: Dr. W. A. Jessup (s.), FEB. 9, 11*a* (3* 4*);—English-Speaking Union scholarships: announcement, JAN. 6, 6*g*; 29, 15*f*;—Henry Fund fellowships: awards, FEB. 11, 16*a*;—Mashpee: no well-mannered boys, MAR. 24, 14*e*; Leading article, 24, 15*d*;—Walter Hines Page scholarships: announcements, JAN. 6, 6*g*; FEB. 5, 10*a*
Electricity:—
Lamps—prices, MAR. 22, 22*a*
Local authorities—Supreme Court decision, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d*; Federal loans: President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*; P.W.A. decision, MAR. 11, 25*a*
Output, JAN. 6, 18*g*; 13, 19*a*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 19*g*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 10, 21*g*; 17, 20*a*; 25, 23*g*; MAR. 3, 23*a*; 10, 22*g*; 17, 21*g*; 24, 23*d*; 31, 21*a*
Rates—California: Supreme Court decision, JAN. 5, 10*d*
Tennessee Valley Authority — administration: inquiry invited, MAR. 24, 13*e*; 28, 13*d*;—Chairman dismissed, MAR. 24, 13*e*; — Commonwealth and Southern Corp.: proposed

UNITED States of America :—
Electricity :—
Tennessee Valley Authority (continued) :—
conf., MAR. 12, 20*a*; — Constitutional ruling by Federal Court, JAN. 22, 9*e*, 15*g*;—Leading article, MAR. 25, 15*c*;—Private properties: negotiations, JAN. 28, 24*a*
Engines, Diesel—" packaged power " units, FEB. 8, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Europe: see under EUROPE
Exhibitions—New York World's Fair: see NEW York
Explosions — Deep Water: Du Pont factory, JAN. 25, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
Failures—statistics, JAN. 8, 17*a*; FEB. 5, 18*a*; MAR. 5, 21*a*
Fascism—Dr. G. Frank (s.), JAN. 31, 11*g*
Fasts — Memphis: see NOE, Very Rev. T.
" Fathers, expectant " — rooms and furniture for: exhibited, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Finance—conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Budget — President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; message to Congress, 6, 12*d*; Deficit, 6, 12*d*; discussed, FEB. 14, 21*c*
Capital—Aldrich, Mr. W. (s.F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; comment, 5, 10*d*; — Wallace, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*
Currency—circulation, JAN. 12, 17*c*; —McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*
Debt—amount, JAN. 6, 12*d*
Expenditure — Inst. of Public Opinion poll, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Foreign defaults — Johnson Act: comment, MAR. 21, 11*a*
Income, national—estimates, JAN. 31, 22*a*
Inflation—discussed, JAN. 10, 21*d*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Loans—China: see under CHINA ;— Expenditure (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*c*
Money market—conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Policy—correspondence, JAN. 15, 17*g*
Revenue—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), MAR. 11, 25*a*
Stock Exchange — associate memberships: committee, MAR. 15, 21*g*; — Constitutional amendment, MAR. 5, 21*a*; — Firms' financial position: regulation, MAR. 14, 24*a*; 15, 21*g*;—Loans, JAN. 6, 18*g* (4*);—Loans to brokers, JAN. 15, 18*a* (4*); 29, 20*g*; FEB. 8, 21*e* (4*); 12, 20*g*; 21, 23*f*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 5, 21*a*; 12, 20*a*; 19, 21*a*;—Reorganization: committee's report, JAN. 28, 24*a*; 31, 22*a*;
UNITED States of America :—
Finance :—
Stock Exchange (continued) :— FEB. 2, 20*a*; — Retirements: committee appointed, FEB. 12, 20*g*; — Seats sold ($65,000), FEB. 15, 22*g*; ($67,000), 17, 20*a*; ($70,000), 25, 23*g*; ($67,000), MAR. 2, 24*a*;—Short interest, JAN. 21, 21*a*; FEB. 24, 21*g*; MAR. 19, 21*a*; — Suspension, MAR. 9, 21*f*
Stocks and shares—foreign purchasers, JAN. 10, 21*g*; (F.N.), MAR. 14, 22*c*;—Issues, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 3, 19*e*; 7, 22*d*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 4, 23*g*; 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*; Banks and underwriting: policy, FEB. 9, 21*b*;—Manipulation charges, JAN. 1, 21*c*; — Selling, MAR. 19, 12*b*; 30, 14*f*; —Short selling: Securities Commission ruling, JAN. 25, 18*d*; opinion, 26, 18*f*; — Transactions, MAR. 2, 24*a*; — Value, MAR. 2, 24*a*; 4, 23*g*
Taxation :—
Companies — American Fed. of Labour (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;— Bill, JAN. 24, 21*d*; FEB. 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; amendment, 10, 22*g*; 14, 22*e*; 24, 23*d*; 25, 22*a*; 28, 23*e*; (F.N.), 29, 21*c*; — Dividends proposal, MAR. 2, 24*a*; — Foreign: plan, JAN. 15, 18*a*
Income-tax collections, MAR. 17, 21*g*; Kreuger claims settled, 21, 21*d*
Powers—Supreme Court's ruling, MAR. 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Revisions—plan, JAN. 15, 18*a*; 17, 21*e*
Treasury — financing, JAN. 6, 12*d*; FEB. 7, 22*c*; MAR. 1, 22*c*; 2, 24*a*; 19, 21*a*; — Monthly reports, JAN. 5, 18*b*; FEB. 4, 20*c* (4*); MAR. 7, 24*b*; — Notes: refunding, MAR. 5, 21*a*
War, The Great—loans: White House conferences, FEB. 19, 11*d*
Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*
Fires — losses: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 5, 17*b*; 31, 20*b*; MAR. 29, 21*d*; Risks (F.N.), JAN. 15, 17*b*
Fishing—Alaska: Japanese dispute settled, MAR. 28, 13*b*
Flaxseed—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
Floods—Amsterdam, New York, FEB. 8, 13*b*;—California, FEB. 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 14*g*; 5, 12*g*; 7, 14*e*; 8, 16*b*; Photographs, 12, 16; —Mohawk River, FEB. 8, 13*b*
Foreign policy—discussed, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 10, 12*d*; 17, 12*g*; 31, 12*d*; FEB. 3, 12*e*; 7, 13*c*; 12, 12*g*; 22, 13*d*; 26, 11*a*; 28, 14*g*; MAR. 21, 11*a*; —Alliances denied, FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*a*;— Bellot, Prof. H. H. (lect.), MAR. 16, 11*b*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b*; 18, 11*a*;—Kennedy, Mr.

UNITED States of America :—
Foreign policy (continued) :—
J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d* ;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a* ; —Thompson, Miss D. (s.), FEB. 12, 12*g*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Fruit—imports from South Africa, JAN. 15, 9*b*
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Gold :—
Exports—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*
Fund — amount, MAR. 2, 24*a* ; 4, 23*g* ; 16, 23*g*
Imports, MAR. 21, 20*f* ; 26, 20*g* ;—Belgium, from, MAR. 23, 19*c* ; 30, 23*g* ; 31, 21*a* ; — Great Britain, from, MAR. 16, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 20*a* ; 17, 20*f*, *g* ; 18, 22*f* ; 19, 19*f* ; 22, 22*a* ; 25, 21*f* ; 26, 19*f* ; 28, 24*g* ; 29, 24*g* ; 30, 23*g* ; 31, 21*a* ; — India, from, MAR. 17, 20*f* ; 22, 22*a* ; 23, 19*c* ; 28, 24*g* ; 29, 24*g* ; 31, 21*a* ;—Japan, from, MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 30, 23*g* ;—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a* ;—Sterilized : Treasury's new policy, FEB. 15, 14*b* ; 16, 21*g* ; (F.N.), 16, 19*a* ; Question in British Parliament, 16, 7*e*
Price—correspondence, JAN. 15, 17*g*
Government: see *Administration*, above
Grain—futures trading rules, FEB. 19, 19*g*
Great Britain, relations with—agreement denied, FEB. 3, 12*e* ; 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; 7, 13*c* ; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 9, 11*e* ; 10, 13*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 12, 12*g* ; Prof. G. Murray (s.), 10, 13*d* ;—Ambassadors : in London : see KENNEDY, Mr. J. P. ; in Washington : see LINDSAY, Sir R. ; — Consul-General in London, FEB. 24, 11*f* ; —Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c* ; —Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c* ; 31, 8*a* ;—Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d* ;—Naval talks in London : Adm. Leahy (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ; discussed, 7, 13*c* ; — Pacific Islands : see PACIFIC ; — Trade : see under *Trade*, below ;—Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
Helium—sale to Germany refused, MAR. 30, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)
History—teaching : Mr. J. H. Whitehouse (lect.), JAN. 5, 5*e* ; Prof. H. H. Bellot (lect.), FEB. 9, 9*b* ; 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Hospitals Assn., Western—convention, MAR. 7, 13*g*
Housing—Bill signed, FEB. 5, 11*b*
Individualism — Mr. M. Jones (s.), MAR. 19, 9*a*
Interests abroad — Mr. C. Hull (s.), JAN. 12, 9*d* (3* 4*) ; 17, 12*g* ; MAR. 18, 11*a*
Iron and steel :—
Blast furnaces — new operating method, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Expenditure — Mr. W. Tower (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d* ; note, FEB. 5, 18*a*
UNITED States of America :—
Iron and steel (continued) :—
Exports—statistics, JAN. 1, 21*c* ; FEB. 3, 19*b* ; MAR. 31, 21*f* (4*) ; Price schedules, 5, 19*g*
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 12, 17*c* ; MAR. 5, 19*g*
Inventories, FEB. 4, 21*g*
Iron — exports to Japan, FEB. 11, 22*a* ;—Output, JAN. 6, 18*g* ; FEB. 11, 22*a* ; MAR. 10, 22*g*
Labour : see under *Labour*, below
Prices — note, JAN. 7, 20*a* ; decision, FEB. 19, 20*g* ; 21, 25*a* ; 22, 22*a* ; MAR. 2, 24*a*
Review, JAN. 1, 21*c*
Scrap — exports, FEB. 3, 19*b* ; 15, 23*b* ; — Italian purchase, MAR. 4, 23*g* ;—Japanese purchases, JAN. 14, 25*a* ;—Prices, FEB. 24, 21*g* ; MAR. 9, 23*a*
Steel—output, JAN. 1, 21*c* ; 8, 17*a* ; FEB. 9, 21*g* ; MAR. 9, 23*a*
Steel Corp.—bank loan, FEB. 3, 19*e* ; —Capital : changes, FEB. 19, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JAN. 26, 20*a* (and 4*) ; — Earnings, JAN. 26, 20*a* ; 27, 18*f* ; — Expenditure programme, JAN. 24, 12*d* ; — Foreign holdings, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; — Report, MAR. 14, 23*c* ; — Sales, JAN. 11, 20*e* ; FEB. 11, 22*a* ; MAR. 11, 25*a*
Steel sheets—British order, FEB. 4, 21*g* ; Prices, 10, 21*g*
Irrigation — Grand Coulec Dam : photograph, JAN. 1, 16
Isolation—discussed, FEB. 7, 13*c* ; Mr. C. Hull (s.), MAR. 18, 11*a*
Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN
Labour :—
American Fed. of Labour — Committee for Industrial Organization : new peace moves, JAN. 19, 11*f* ; proposal, 27, 11*g* ; rejected, 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; Unions expelled, FEB. 8, 13*d* ; Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*c* ; Executive meeting, 26, 12*e* ; Council meeting, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Boot and shoe trade — wages : Endicott Johnson Corp. reduction, FEB. 10, 13*e*
Capital, relations with — White House discussions, JAN. 15, 10*c*
Coalmining—forced closing of mine at Du Quoin : damages against union, JAN. 15, 9*d* (3* 4*) ;— United Mineworkers : expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d* ; Mr. W. Green (s.), 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Committee for Industrial Organization — American Fed. : see *American Fed. of Labour*, above
Cotton trade—wages : New Bedford reduction, JAN. 20, 18*c*
Electricity—United Electrical Radio and Machine Workers : recognized by General Electric Co., FEB. 22, 13*b*
Employment—decline, JAN. 22, 9*e*, 16*g* ; Statistics, MAR. 24, 13*g* ; 25, 13*a* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America :—
Labour (continued) :—
Glass Workers, Fed. of Flat—expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d*
Iron and steel—Bethlehem Steel Corp.: work sharing, JAN. 12, 9*b*; — Employment statistics, MAR. 4, 23*g*; — Wages: rumours, JAN. 7, 20*a*; negotiations, 27, 19*g*; conf. to be held, FEB. 4, 13*g* (3* 4*); 7, 22*d*; Steel Corp. negotiations, 8, 21*e*; 10, 13*e*, 21*g*; 14, 21*c*; Jones and Laughlin agreement, 24, 21*g*; discussions, MAR. 24, 23*d*
Leading article, JAN. 4, 13*b*
Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, International Union of — expelled from American Fed., FEB. 8, 13*d*
Motors — Chrysler Corp.: work resumed, JAN. 12, 9*b*; — Ford Motor Co.: work resumed, JAN. 12, 9*b*; workers laid off, FEB. 22, 13*b*; — General Motors Corp.: wage reductions, FEB. 26, 17*f*; new agreement, MAR. 11, 25*e*;—Wages: union policy, JAN. 15, 18*a*
Press—Oregon strike, JAN. 18, 12*f*
Railways—wages conf., MAR. 26, 20*g*
Rubber workers — wages: B. F. Goodrich Co. attitude, MAR. 7, 23*g*
Taxicabs—New York dispute, MAR. 7, 13*c*
Trade unions—President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Wages—discussed, JAN. 31, 20*c*;—Business Advisory Council (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*; — Moulton, Dr. H. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*); —Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*a*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 19, 12*e*; MAR. 24, 23*g*
Law—Supreme Court: vacancy, JAN. 6, 11*e*; Judge nominated, 17, 11*b*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); 26, 11*g* (3* 4*); Women: President Roosevelt (s.), 15, 18*e*
Law cases—American Tri-Ergon Corp. v. de Forest, FEB. 21, 23*d*
Lead—statistics, JAN. 27, 18*e*; FEB. 24, 21*g* (4*); MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*); 24, 23*d*
Linseed—price inquiry, MAR. 28, 24*g*
Machine tool trade—statistics, MAR. 12, 18*g*
Machinery—exports, FEB. 5, 19*e*
Maize — acreage, MAR. 1, 22*c*; — Chicago margins, JAN. 29, 20*g* (4*);—Crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*; —Quota provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e*
Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO
Motors—cheap car: Hudson Co. plans, JAN. 5, 9*d*; Cadillac Co.: plans, 12, 9*b*; — Labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Models: plans, FEB. 10, 21*g*;—Output, JAN. 10, 21*e*; 17, 21*e*; 28, 24*a*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 7, 22*e*; 12, 20*g*; 21, 25*a*; 28, 23*c*; MAR. 1, 22*c*; 5, 21*a*; 14, 24*a*; 21, 21*d*; 28, 24*g*;—Prices,
UNITED States of America :—
Motors (continued) :—
FEB. 5, 18*a*; 7, 22*c*;—Sales, JAN. 25, 19*a*; slump, FEB. 9, 14*a*, 21*g*; MAR. 9, 23*a*;—Trade: conditions, MAR. 4, 23*g*
Music: see under MUSIC
Navy:—
Anti-aircraft guns—note, FEB. 26, 11*a*
Battleships — President Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 26, 11*a*; decision, MAR. 31, 14*b*
Building programme — President Roosevelt's message to Congress, JAN. 29, 12*a*; Bill, 29, 12*a*; discussed, 29, 12*b*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; MAR. 2, 14*d*; approved by House Committee, 4, 13*a*; passed by House, 22, 15*d*; — Appropriation recommended, JAN. 18, 11*c*; 20, 12*c*; passed, 22, 10*e*; 28, 14*g*; discussed, FEB. 7, 13*c*; — Cost: estimate, FEB. 18, 13*e*;—Italy: comment, JAN. 31, 11*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Japan: comment, JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 10, 14*c*;—Walsh, Senator (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
Commander-in-Chief — photograph, FEB. 11, 18
Edison, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 28, 14*g*
Fish, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 15, 13*c*
Foreign commitments denied, FEB. 8, 13*d*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*); 14, 11*a*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*c*; FEB. 14, 11*a*
Leading articles, JAN. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*d*
Leahy, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 11*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Pacific manoeuvres — Press barred, FEB. 25, 15*g*
Panay: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with: Yangtze
Pittman, Senator K. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*d*
Singapore — squadron ordered to, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; FEB. 2, 12*d*; leaves, 22, 13*g*; Japanese comment, JAN. 17, 12*c*; Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
Singapore Dock, use of: see under NAVY: Singapore
Swallow—cas., FEB. 21, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Sydney visit, JAN. 26, 12*g*; FEB. 2, 11*c*; 14, 12*f*
Vinson, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Neutrality—discussed, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Acts: movement to repeal, MAR. 21, 11*a*; note, 28, 13*d*;—Congress powers: Senator Lodge's proposal, FEB. 3, 12*e*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 18, 11*b*;—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*;—Spain: see under SPAIN: Revolution: United States
New Year—outlook, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Oats—crop report, MAR. 19, 21*e*
Oil—anti-trust laws: companies convicted, JAN. 24, 12*c*; — Exports, MAR. 28, 24*g*; — Mexico: see under MEXICO; — Production: daily average, JAN. 20, 18*c*; 26,

UNITED States of America :—
Oil (continued) :—
20*a* ; FEB. 2, 20*a* ; 9, 21*g* ; 16, 21*g* ; MAR. 3, 23*a* ; 9, 23*a* ; 16, 23*g* ; 24, 23*d* ; 30, 23*g* ; — Texas: Sunday closing of wells, FEB. 25, 23*g* ; MAR. 24, 23*d*
Paper — newsprint: price-fixing investigation, JAN. 29, 18*e*
Paraguay, relations with: see under PARAGUAY
Parliament — President Roosevelt: address, JAN. 4, 12*a* ; messages, 6, 12*d* ; 29, 12*a* ; FEB. 11, 14*c* ; MAR. 24, 13*e*
Passports, fraudulent—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Peace organization—conf. called, FEB. 12, 11*g*
Petrol — statistics, JAN. 13, 19*a* ; 14, 22*a* ; FEB. 11, 22*a* ; MAR. 14, 24*a*
Philippines: see PHILIPPINES
Physical training—British schoolboys tour: plans, MAR. 8, 12*g*
Poland, relations with: see under POLAND
President: see ROOSEVELT, President F. D.
Press—*Esquire*: banned in Germany, JAN. 10, 11*a* ;—Hearst: management committee, MAR. 22, 15*g* ;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above
Press Club, National — dinner, MAR. 18, 11*a*
Prices—discussed, FEB. 21, 23*d* ; — Conferences, FEB. 17, 20*a* ; 18, 24*a* ;—Index, JAN. 1, 20*e* ; 8, 17*d* ; 14, 22*e* ; 21, 20*c* ; 28, 23*b* ; FEB. 11, 21*f* ; 19, 20*c* ; 25, 22*f* (4*) ; MAR. 4, 23*b* ; 11, 21*g* ; 18, 25*d* ; 25, 24*c* ; — Level: Senator Thomas's resolution, JAN. 10, 21*e* ; —National City Bank survey, JAN. 31, 21*e* ; — Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a* ; 27, 11*g* (3* 4*) ; FEB. 16, 21*c* ; 17, 20*g* ; 19, 12*e* ;—Senate inquiry, FEB. 24, 21*g* ; 25, 23*g*
Public opinion—Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*
Public utility companies—Act: registrations, JAN. 15, 18*a* ; Supreme Court upholds constitutionality, MAR. 29, 15*g* (24*d*, 4*) ;—Douglas, Mr. W. V. (s.), FEB. 3, 18*f* ;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 10, 21*d* ; 15, 18*e* ; 22, 10*e* ;—Willkie memorandum, JAN. 15, 18*e* ; note, 17, 12*g*
Public Works Administration — Supreme Court decision, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Railway accidents—level crossings: Arkansas, FEB. 7, 13*g*
Railways—Baltimore and Ohio Railroad: see that title ;—Committee appointed, MAR. 18, 23*a* ; — Earnings, JAN. 20, 18*c* ; 21, 21*e* ; 28, 23*g* ; 31, 22*a* ; FEB. 3, 19*e* ; 7, 22*c* ; 21, 23*e* ; 22, 22*a* ; 24, 21*c* ; 26, 18*c* ; MAR. 1, 22*c* ; 2, 24*c* ; 3, 23*a* ; 19, 21*a* ; 22, 22*a* ; 28, 24*b* ; 29, 24*g* ; 31, 21*a* (4*) ;—Freight rates: increase, MAR. 9, 14*c* ; 12, 18*g* ; 18, 23*a* ; — Interstate Commerce Commission report, JAN. 5, 18*a* ;—Legislation proposal, MAR. 28, 13*d* ; — Problems, MAR. 19, 21*a* ; 21, 20*f* ; — Revenue freight loadings, JAN. 1, 20*a* ; 8, 17*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 22, 16*g* ; 29, 20*g* ; FEB. 5, 18*a* ; 12, 20*g* ; 19, 20*g* ; 26, 18*g* ; MAR. 5, 21*a* ; 12, 20*a* ; 19, 21*a* ; 26, 20*g*
Reconstruction Finance Corp.—to resume lending, FEB. 19, 12*e* ; 21, 25*a* ; inquiries, MAR. 5, 21*a* ; Long-term proposal, 28, 13*d*
Refugees — proposal: see under REFUGEES
Resources Committee—report, MAR. 12, 20*a*
Revolution—Prof. H. H. Bellot (lect.), FEB. 16, 9*a* (3* 4*)
Road accidents—icy roads, JAN. 3, 11*e* ; New Year, 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Roads—President Roosevelt (s.), FEB. 16, 21*c*
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
St. Patrick's Day—celebration, MAR. 18, 15*g*
Salaries: see *Wealth*, below
Science, Assn. for the Advancement of —*Science*, FEB. 12, 11*b*
Shipping—Act: amendments, MAR. 7, 23*g* ;—Coastal: subsidy, FEB. 19, 19*f* (4*) ; — Indiscipline: Senate inquiry report, JAN. 17, 14*d* ; — Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 19*e* ;—State ownership: Mr. J. P. Kennedy (s.), FEB. 4, 21*g* ; — Subsidies: American Export Line agreement, JAN. 26, 6*f* ;—Tankers: contracts, JAN. 5, 18*a* ;—Tramp fleet: no subsidies, FEB. 17, 20*g*
Silk, artificial—prices, JAN. 1, 20*a* ; 15, 18*a* ; 20, 18*f* ; 22, 15*g* ; 24, 21*e* ; 27, 19*g*
Silver :—
Exports—1937, JAN. 14, 22*a*
Imports, JAN. 5, 18*a* ; 10, 21*e* ; 17, 21*e* ; 24, 21*e* ; 29, 20*g* ; FEB. 7, 22*c* ; 12, 20*g* ; 21, 25*a* ; 28, 23*c* ; MAR. 5, 21*a* ; 14, 24*a* ; 21, 21*d* ; 28, 24*g* ; 1937, JAN. 14, 22*a* ;—Canadian agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; FEB. 1, 21*a* ; MAR. 1, 22*b* ; —Mexican agreement, JAN. 1, 19*g* ; 5, 18*b* ; 10, 21*g* ; 11, 18*g* ; Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), 25, 19*a* ; note, FEB. 1, 21*a* ; MAR. 1, 22*b* ; 22, 22*a* ; purchases to cease, 28, 13*e* ; 29, 15*d* ; (F.N.), 29, 21*c* ; 30, 19*b*
Marmion, Mr. P. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 18*a*
Price, JAN. 1, 12*b* ; MAR. 29, 15*d* ; 30, 13*d*
Subsidy—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
Soil—dust storms, JAN. 15, 9*c*
Spanish revolution: see under SPAIN
Spelter—statistics, JAN. 10, 21*g*
Spy ring: see *Crime*: Espionage, above
Statistical Soc.—president, JAN. 12, 9*g*
Sugar—deliveries, FEB. 11, 20*d*
Swedish immigrants—Swedish monument (photo.), JAN. 19, 16

UNITED States of America (continued) :—
Tennessee Valley Authority: see under *Electricity*, above
Timber trade—correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*;—Tax recommendation, FEB. 28, 23*c*
Tin ore—reports, FEB. 12, 19*d* (4*)
Tobacco—prices, JAN. 21, 20*f*; Quota, FEB. 17, 20*e*; 19, 20*g*; Crop, MAR. 24, 23*d*
Trade — conditions, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; 31, 20*c*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; 21, 23*d*; 28, 22*e*; MAR. 7, 22*d*; 14, 22*e*; 21, 20*f*; 28, 23*e*
Agreements—discussed, JAN. 8, 10*e*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Article, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Australia, with: see under AUSTRALIA
Big business—Mr. H. Ickes (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*
Business Advisory Council (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
Canada, with: see under CANADA
China, with: see under CHINA
Corporations—licensing Bill: note, JAN. 1, 12*a*
Credit—study requested, MAR. 25, 22*a*
Czechoslovakia, with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Decline—discussed, JAN. 3, 20*c*; 10, 21*d*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 21*d*; FEB. 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*c*; MAR. 28, 23*e*;—Articles (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; 9, 13*f*; — Balfour, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 18, 18*b*; — Beckett, Mr. R. E. (s.), JAN. 27, 19*a*;—Business Advisory Council: proposals, JAN. 21, 12*b*;—Horne, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9*e*;—McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*a*; — McLeod, Mr. J. A. (s.F.N.), FEB. 7, 22*b*; — Morgenthau, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*;—1937 and 1907 comparison (F.N.), JAN. 31, 20*a*;—Perkins, Mr. J. H. (s.F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*; — Royal Bank of Scotland review quoted, FEB. 2, 20*g*;—White House conf., JAN. 12, 9*b*, *e*; 15, 10*c*
Directors' salaries, JAN. 10, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Dividends, FEB. 3, 19*e*; MAR. 3, 23*a*
Ford, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
Gay, Mr. C. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 20*a*
Germany, with: see under GERMANY
Government policy (F.N.), JAN. 4, 18*c*; 17, 21*c*; 24, 12*d*; FEB. 14, 21*c*; (F.N.), 14, 21*a*
Great Britain, with:—
Agreement — State Department preparation, JAN. 3, 12*e*; formal notice of intention to negotiate, 8, 10*e*; British delegates 11, 12*g*; leaving, FEB. 16, 12*f*; arrive, 22, 13*c*;—Assn. of British Chambers of Commerce: letter to Board of Trade, JAN. 13, 9*d*; — Australia: comment, JAN. 14, 13*e*;—Bruce, Mr. S. M. (s.),
UNITED States of America :—
Trade :—
Great Britain, with :—
Agreement (continued) :—
FEB. 19, 7*f* (3* 4*); MAR. 4, 10*g*;—Campaign, JAN. 11, 12*g*;—Colonial products to be included, JAN. 8, 10*e*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*b*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 12*d*; — Dominions: Lord De La Warr (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*; — Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*b*;—Fed. of British Industries: letter to Mr. Stanley, JAN. 14, 11*e*;—Fed. of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, JAN. 7, 7*b*;—Halifax, Lord (s.), MAR. 19, 17*c*;—Holt, Sir R. D. (s.), JAN. 19, 19*a*;—Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*b*; 22, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 2, 14*f*; — Lace trade: meeting (P.N.), FEB. 11, 8*f*; —Leading articles, JAN. 10, 13*b*; FEB. 23, 15*d*; MAR. 7, 15*b*; — National Union of Manufacturers: letter to Mr. Stanley, JAN. 15, 12*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); reply, FEB. 10, 16*e*; — Parliament, British: questions, FEB. 2, 7*b*; 9, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*c*; Discussed, 24, 8*f*;—Products: list issued, JAN. 21, 21*e*;—Royal Inst. of International Affairs: report, MAR. 7, 16*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*);—Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9*c*; —Stanley, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*d*; 29, 14*e*;—United States attitude, FEB. 23, 13*a*; —Whyte, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 18, 20*g*
American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon, JAN. 14, 9*e*; FEB. 18, 20*g*; MAR. 19, 9*a*
Hong-kong, with: see under HONG-KONG
Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 19, 20*a*; 27, 17*f* (and 4*); FEB. 28, 22*f*; MAR. 26, 20*g*
Industrial recovery—Supreme Court decisions, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 5, 10*d*
Instalment sales, FEB. 19, 21*c*
Inventory position (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*a*; MAR. 7, 22*d*
Japan, with: see under JAPAN
Leading articles, JAN. 4, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 22, 11*c*
Manchukuo, with: see under MANCHUKUO
Mexico, with: see under MEXICO
Monopolies — Government policy, JAN. 1, 12*a*; 3, 20*c*; (F.N.), 4, 18*c*; 5, 10*d*; 10, 12*d*; 11, 20*e*; 17, 21*c*;—Borah, Senator W. E. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Henderson, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*b*; 10, 21*d*
New Year outlook, JAN. 4, 11*c*
Production—index, JAN. 11, 20*e*; 28, 24*a*; FEB. 28, 22*e*; MAR. 26, 20*g*

UNITED States of America :—
Trade (continued) :—
Profits, FEB. 7, 22*d*; System discussed, MAR. 7, 22*d*
Retail sales—index, JAN. 11, 20*e*; MAR. 3, 23*a*; 26, 20*g*; 28, 24*g*
Roosevelt, President (s.), JAN. 4, 12*b*; 22, 10*e*
Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
Small businesses — financial aid: policy, JAN. 28, 24*a*; White House meeting, FEB. 7, 22*d*
Spain, with: see under SPAIN
Stamp, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
State regulation — possibility discussed, MAR. 7, 22*d*
Stores, chain—Bill (Patman): introduced, FEB. 26, 18*g*
Subsidies—Mr. H. Morgenthau (s.), JAN. 14, 22*a*
Surpluses—discussed, JAN. 31, 20*c*
Turkey, with: see under TURKEY
Volume, MAR. 1, 22*c*
Year (1937) discussed, JAN. 3, 20*c*; Reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 17*a*; Leading article (F.R.), 8, 3*a*
Turf—Santa Anita handicap, MAR. 7, 4*e*
Unemployment — American Fed. of Labour (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;—Census report, JAN. 3, 12*e*;—Mid-West mayors (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*;—Parliament, British: question, FEB. 11, 8*g*;—Relief: appropriation request, FEB. 11, 14*c*;—Rockefeller, Mr. J. D. (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b*;—Senate inquiry, JAN. 5, 18*a*;—Statistics, JAN. 3, 12*e*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 20*g*; FEB. 24, 11*b*, 21*g*; MAR. 30, 23*g*
War, future—Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 19, 17*d*; 25, 9*c* (2*);—Profiteering: President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 29, 12*a*, *b*;—Referendum proposal discussed, JAN. 10, 12*d*; rejected by House of Representatives, 11, 11*c*; 12, 9*e*; revived in Senate, FEB. 28, 14*g*; President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 11, 11*c*; Mr. C. Hull (s.), 10, 12*d*; MAR. 18, 11*b*
Wealth—incomes, large, JAN. 24, 12*e*; "Malefactors": President Roosevelt (s.), JAN. 1, 12*a*;—Salaries, large, JAN. 10, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see under WEATHER
West—English and Scottish ranching: correspondence, MAR. 29, 12*c*
Wheat—quota provisions, FEB. 17, 20*e*; Crop estimates, MAR. 4, 23*d*; report, 19, 21*e*; (F.N.), 25, 21*c*
Wolfram—output extension, FEB. 14, 21*f*
Wool — consumption, FEB. 3, 19*d*; MAR. 2, 24*c*;—Loan, MAR. 14, 24*d*;—Prices: corporation plans, JAN. 21, 21*a*
Wrench, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*e*
Zinc—statistics, FEB. 8, 21*e*; MAR. 9, 23*a*
UNITED States Rubber Co.—report, MAR. 4, 21*f*; Reorganization, 31, 21*a*
UNITED States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co.—report, MAR. 24, 23*g*
UNITED States Steel Corp.: see under UNITED States: Iron and Steel
UNITED States Vanadium Corp. — new wolfram plant, FEB. 14, 21*f*
UNITED Steel Cos., Ltd. — Cumberland branches: new administration, JAN. 5, 18*g*; Dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*; Steel, Peech and Tozer branch: record output, MAR. 21, 20*g*; Appleby-Frodingham works: furnace output record, 30, 21*f*
UNITED Tobacco Cos. (South), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 26*d*
UNITED Tube (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*
UNITED Whalers, Ltd.—catch: statistics, JAN. 10, 22*g*; 24, 22*b*; FEB. 21, 24*e*; MAR. 7, 23*b*
UNIVERSAL Aircraft Services, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
UNIVERSAL Asbestos Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 1, 21*c*; Meeting, 13, 18*c*
UNIVERSAL Fixed Trust Certificates—dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*
UNIVERSITIES — health services: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*; correspondence, 18, 8*f*;—Physical training: report, JAN. 13, 14*e*; 14, 7*d*;—Research institutes: commercial enterprise: correspondence, FEB. 4, 15*e*;—State scholarships: notice, FEB. 7, 11*b*
UNIVERSITY College, London — fellows, FEB. 24, 6*g*;—Foundation debate, MAR. 22, 16*f*;—Mocatta Museum: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 10, 17*b*;—Oxford Univ.: debate, MAR. 7, 16*g*
UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal: correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*b*; dinner, MAR. 3, 8*e*, 17*b*; result, 9, 17*b*;—Corporation: annual meeting, MAR. 25, 17*e*;—Sports ground: Salisbury Hall estate purchased, MAR. 11, 11*b*; map, 11, 11*b*
UNIVERSITY College of North Wales: see under WALES, University of
UNIVERSITY Life Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 1, 20*e*
UNIVERSITY Travel Club—luncheon, JAN. 28, 7*c*
UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on pedestrian crossings (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
UNWIN, Mr. J. H. (Alberta)—appeal dismissed, FEB. 8, 13*b*; clemency request refused, 12, 17*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); renewed appeal to Ottawa, 14, 11*c*; released, MAR. 23, 13*b*
UNWIN, Rev. W. S.—on Norfolk coast scenery (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
UPMINSTER — Smock mill: preservation; (photo.), MAR. 11, 11*f*
UPPINGHAM School—Corby boys' club: see under CORBY;—Old Uppinghamians' dinner, JAN. 10, 15*e*
UPSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 16, 23*d*; 28, 24*d*
UPWARD, Mr. E. — "Journey to the Border," MAR. 11, 20*c*
URENA, Señor Don M. H.—returning to London, FEB. 15, 17*b*
URQUHART, Mrs. C. J.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
URQUHART, Mr. G. A. (Ontario)—Judge, JAN. 27, 11*g*

URUGUAY—finance: Debt service, JAN. 19, 19*e*; FEB. 25, 26*e*; MAR. 12, 18*c*; 19, 21*a*; 24, 22*b*; 25, 22*f* (4*); —Presidential election result, MAR. 29, 15*b* (and 15*e*, 3* 4*); — Trade with Great Britain: quota to be increased, JAN. 22, 15*g*

URUGUAY, river — bridge: Argentine-Brazilian cooperation, JAN. 10, 11*b*

USHER, Lt.-Col. C. M.—appointments, JAN. 19, 7*c*; 20, 7*d*

USHER-WILSON, Rev. C.—on cress near the North Pole (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*

UTASSY Maj. Rde. (Hungary)—leaves for U.S.A., FEB. 3, 15*b*

UTILITIES and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 21*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*; Meeting, FEB. 4, 21*c*

UTRECHT Fair: see under NETHERLANDS: Trade

UTRILLO, M. Maurice—law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*

UTTON, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c* (3* 4*)

UVAKELLIE Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*

UXBRIDGE — railway station, omnibus station, and shopping centre: plans, JAN. 12, 7*d*; map, 12, 7*d*; correspondence, 20, 8*b*

UZIELLI, Mr. C. F.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*

V

VAB Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*; Meeting, 29, 22*g*

VACCINATION—death after: law case, JAN. 6, 9*e*

VACHELL, Mr. H. A. — "Lord Samarkland," FEB. 18, 9*c*

VACUUM cleaners—Hoover: exhib., MAR. 4, 19*e*

VAISEY, Mr. H. B.—on masons' names on tombstones (l. quoted), JAN. 4, 15*e*

VAITOIANU, Gen. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*

VALANCOT, M. (France) — death, MAR. 8, 15*b*

VALDEMARAS, Prof. (Lithuania)—amnesty, FEB. 15, 13*d*

VALDES, Señor A. P.—death, FEB. 4, 16*c*; 7, 16*b*; 12, 17*b* (3* 4*)

VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*

VALENTINE, Mr. G. H.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4*f*

VALENTINE, Lt.-Col. H. T.—appointment, FEB. 15, 20*g*

VALENTINES—article, FEB. 11, 19*c*

VALINO, Gen. G. (Spain) — movements, MAR. 11, 13*c*; 26, 11*d*

VALLE, Gen. (Italy) — on Air Force (s.), MAR. 17, 13*d*; 18, 15*f* (3* 4*)

VALLET, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*

VALOR Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 21*a*; Report, 28, 24*d*

VANASEK, M. Joseph (Czechoslovakia) — death, FEB. 11, 13*g*

VAN BEINUM, Mr. E.—appointment, JAN. 13, 10*a*

VANBRUGH, Miss I.:—
Golden jubilee on stage—Critics' Circle dinner in honour: announced, FEB. 1, 12*b*; given, MAR. 14, 16*a*; 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); — Matinée, jubilee: announced, MAR. 2, 17*b*; 24, 12*b*
Photograph, MAR. 25, 19*a*
on dramatic art as a career (s.), MAR. 25, 12*b*

VANCOUVER—Budget deficit, MAR. 23, 13*b*; —Harbour defences, JAN. 18, 11*a*;—Lions' Gate Bridge: progress (photo.), MAR. 3, 18

VAN DELDEN, Dr. H. (Germany)—president of cotton congress, JAN. 27, 11*d*

VAN DEN BERGH, Mr. J. P.—directorship, JAN. 3, 20*g*
on butter and margarine (l.), MAR. 5, 8*g*

VAN DE KERAKOVE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 17, 12*b*

VANDEPEER, Mr. T. V.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*

VANDERBERG, A. — police court charge, MAR. 3, 11*a*; 10, 11*b*; 18, 13*a*; 31, 11*a*

VANDERCOOK, Mr. J. W.—"Dark Islands," MAR. 22, 5*d*

VAN DER ELST, Mrs. V. — prospective Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 17, 18*b*; law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*

VANDERHOOK, Mr. S. — on air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 14, 18*g*; 15, 16*c* (3* 4*)

VANDERPOORTEN, M. A. J.—death, JAN. 3, 14*c* (3* 4*)

VAN DE VEER, Miss G.—recital, MAR. 28, 10*f*

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony—picture presented to National Gallery, JAN. 3, 12*f*; (photo.), 3, 15; correspondence, 17, 13*e*

VANDYK, Mr. E.—directorship, JAN. 4, 18*e*

VAN DYK Consolidated Mines, Ltd. — capital increase, JAN. 19, 18*d*; Share issue, FEB. 15, 21*g*; MAR. 15, 21*d*; Report, 26, 20*d*

VAN GESSEL, Mr. D.—bankruptcy examination, JAN. 26, 4*c*

VAN GOYEN—painting sold, MAR. 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

VAN ISACKER, M. (Belgium)—resignation, FEB. 16, 11*g*

VAN LANGENHOVE, M. (Belgium) — at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

VANRENEN, Maj. D. H.—death, MAR. 18, 18*c*

VAN ROEY, Cardinal (Belgium)—clergy and politics order, JAN. 7, 11*c*

VAN RYN Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*

VANSITTART, Capt. R. A.—death, JAN. 10, 14*e*; will, MAR. 10, 17*e*

VANSITTART, Sir R. G.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; photograph, 1, 7; Invested, FEB. 11, 17*b*; Chief Diplomatic Adviser, JAN. 1, 12*d*; leading article, 1, 13*c*; German comment, 5, 9*f*; conversation with Herr von Ribbentrop, MAR. 11, 14*c*
Parliament—discussed, FEB. 17, 7*b*, *d*; 18, 7*a*, *c*; questions, MAR. 24, 8*d*
Passion B.—announcement, MAR. 3, 12*c*

VAN SWINDEREN, Jonkheer R. de M.—leaves for The Hague, JAN. 10, 15*b*; returns to London, FEB. 4, 17*b*; leaves for America, MAR. 7, 17*b*

VAN WEYENBERGH Processes, Ltd. — new factory: plans, FEB. 22, 21*g*
VAN WYCK, Mr. W. C. — bankruptcy examination, MAR. 2, 4*d*
VAN ZEELAND, M. (Belgium)— leaving for London, JAN. 6, 12*g*; in London, 7, 12*g*; (photo.), 8, 14; London discussions, 8, 10*g*; leaves for Belgium, 10, 12*c*; in Brussels, 11, 11*b*; Cambridge appointment, MAR. 9, 8*f*; 10, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Economic inquiry: see TRADE: Barriers
on Germany and Colonies (s.), JAN. 11, 11*b*
VANZYL, Mr. (South Africa)—returned in by-election, FEB. 4, 13*a*
VARDA, Mr. J.—art exhib., MAR. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
VARDON, Mr. H.—will: law case, MAR. 23, 4*e*
VARÈ, Signor D. (Italy)—on Italian fears (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
VARELA, Gen. (Spain)— movements, JAN. 3, 12*a*
VARGAS, President G. D. (Brazil)—alleged plot against, MAR. 19, 12*c*; 21, 11*c*
on South American cooperation (s.), JAN. 10, 11*b*
VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd. — report, MAR. 3, 23*e*
VARLEY, Mr. D. H.—appointment, JAN. 26, 11*g*; MAR. 23, 11*g*
VARLEY, Mr. F. J. — on Foreign Office changes (l.), FEB. 28, 10*a*; — Owen case (l.), FEB. 11, 10*c*;—Share-pushing (l.), JAN. 1, 8*g*; 26, 8*c*
VARLEY, J.—police court charge, JAN. 27, 4*f*
VARNAVA, Patriarch (Yugoslavia) — memorial service, JAN. 24, 11*g*
VÄSTERGÖTLAND, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 28, 13*g*
VATICAN—Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY; — Yugoslavia, relations with: Concordat dropped, JAN. 22, 9*b*; comment, 24, 11*g*; FEB. 10, 13*d*; 12, 11*a*; Vatican's protest against non-ratification, 19, 11*c*
VAUCLARD, M. (France) — arrest, JAN. 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*
VAUDEVILLE Theatre, JAN. 18, 10*d*; FEB. 10, 12*c*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Hackett, Mr. W.: takes over, FEB. 16, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Miss E. — on vestry minute books (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. J. H. T.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
VAUGHAN, Mr. S. R.—body found, MAR. 8, 13*b*
VAUGHAN, Dr. W. W.—leg amputated, JAN. 28, 14*f*; health, 31, 12*f*; death, FEB. 5, 14*b*; (photo.), 1, 5, 14; appreciations, 7, 16*c*; 8, 16*c*; 9, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); 10, 16*d*; memorial service, 10, 17*d*; 18, 17*d*; 19, 15*d*; will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
VAUGHAN BROS. (Drop Forgings), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 15, 18*d*
VAUGOIN, Gen. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 31, 13*f*
VAVASOUR, Mr. R. St. J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
VAUX, Mrs. E. E. L.—law case, MAR. 19, 4*c*
VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—scrip bonus, JAN. 8, 16*d*; Employees' profit-sharing bonus, MAR. 5, 18*c*; Report (F.N.), '5, 20*b*
VAYO, Señor del (Spain)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
VEASEY, Miss C. A.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
VECTIS Permanent Investment Building Soc.—law case, FEB. 12, 4*d*; MAR. 22, 5*c*; 23, 4*e*
VÉDRINES, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
VEGA, Don J. R. (Spain)—secretary of Socialist General Union of Workers, JAN. 6, 11*d*
VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—articles, JAN. 10, 20*e*; 24, 20*c*; (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 15*a*; 7, 20*e*; 21, 20*c*; MAR. 7, 20*e*; 18, 21*f*; 21, 18*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*
VELAZQUEZ—portrait of Don Baltasar Carlos: cleaning, MAR. 1, 14*b*; photograph, 1, 20
VENEERS: see under TIMBER
VENEREAL diseases—correspondence, FEB. 24, 8*d*
VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 24*b*
VENEZUELA — Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—Oil: contract, JAN. 4, 19*g*
VENEZUELAN Oil Concessions, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 25, 18*a*
VENKATARAM, Mr. R. T. S. (India)—on sugar (s.), JAN. 5, 9*g* (3* 4*)
VENNER, Mr. J. A.—directorship, FEB. 15, 22*g*
VENTERSPOST Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — share issue disclaimer, MAR. 2, 23*d*
VENTURE Transport Co. (Newcastle), Ltd. —registration, MAR. 12, 19*g*
VENTURE Trust, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
VERANO, Capt. and Mrs. A.—death, FEB. 2, 12*c*; 3, 11*b*
VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
VERHOOGEN, M. Jean (Belgium)—at Kivu, FEB. 28, 13*g*
on eruption in Congo (s.), MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VERITY, Mr. H. C.—Thames barrage scheme, MAR. 8, 21*d*
VERITYS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 23*d*; Report, 9, 23*e*
VERNEY, Sir H.—leaving for Egypt, JAN. 5, 13*b*
VERNEY, Mr. U.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*
VERNON, Sir G.—leaves for Malta, FEB. 28, 17*b*
VERNON, Mr. H.—directorship, MAR. 24, 22*b*
VERNON, Mr. J. J.—will, MAR. 12, 7*g* (3* 4*)
VERNON, R. A.—name changed, FEB. 28, 1*g*
VERRALL, Mrs. B.—appeal dismissed, JAN. 19, 4*d*
VERSAILLES Treaty: see under WAR, The Great
VERSE and Prose Recitation, Committee for —performance, FEB. 26, 10*c*
VESEY-FITZGERALD, Mr. B.—on nature study (lect.), FEB. 5, 9*d*
VETERINARY science—Hobday, Prof. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 1, 13*c*;—Lambs, death of: law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
VETERINARY service—appointments, JAN. 8, 7*f*;—Augmented: appointments, FEB. 7, 20*b*;—State: note, FEB. 14, 20*b*; appointed day, MAR. 28, 20*b*

VETLUZHSKY, Bishop (Russia) — arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VIANT, Mr. S. P. — in Parliament, on approved schools, MAR. 2, 7*e*
VIC-WELLS Completion Fund — Baylis, Miss L.: memorial dinner: arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b*
VICKERS, Mr. A. D.—directorship, JAN. 28, 21*d*
VICKERS, Mr. D.—will, MAR. 29, 19*f*
VICKERS, Maj. S.—petition, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*); 21, 16*a*
VICKERS, Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 4, 18*e*; Staff pensions schemes, FEB. 4, 20*d* (and 4*); Report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 22*c*; 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
VICKERS-ARMSTRONG, Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 11*c* (3* 4*); Report, 19, 19*f*; (F.N.), 19, 19*a*
VICKERS-ECCLES Slag Co. — registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
VICKERY, Col. C. E.—Deputy-Lieutenant, FEB. 14, 15*d*
on poor relief (l.), JAN. 25, 8*f*
VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visits scene of Segni explosion, JAN. 31, 12*g*; inspects German ex-soldiers, MAR. 19, 11*g*
Marshal of the Empire, MAR. 31, 14*d*
VICTORIA—Agent-General in London: see BUSSAU, Mr. A. L.;—Infantile paralysis: see under AUSTRALIA
VICTORIA, Queen:—
Funeral—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*e*
" Further Letters of Queen Victoria " (Bolitho, ed.), FEB. 1, 9*b*
VICTORIA and Albert Museum—acquisitions, JAN. 7, 7*c* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 7*c*;—Crucifix, Laudian, MAR. 4, 11*c* (3* 4*);—French Romanesque triple window: acquired, JAN. 7, 7*c*;—Indian collection: see under ART, India;—Leicester Square Station: exhibits, FEB. 19, 7*e*;—Newton, Sir I.: sketch model acquired (photo.), JAN. 7, 16;—Pottery: bequest, MAR. 4, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 4, 11*c*;—Printing: documents presented, MAR. 4, 11*c*
VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen—in London, MAR. 30, 17*b*
VICTORIA Falls — power station: see RHODESIA, Northern
VICTORIA Hospital for Children—bridge tournament in aid, JAN. 28, 17*c*;—Fête announced, MAR. 7, 17*b*
VICTORIA House Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, MAR. 5, 4*b*; 9, 4*f*; 12, 4*c*
VICTORIA Institute—meeting, JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 22*d*; Report, 25, 23*c*
VICTORIA League—ball: plans, FEB. 3, 15*c*;—Reception, MAR. 23, 17*c*
VICTORIA Park Racing and Recreation Grounds Co., Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
VICTORS Stores, Ltd.—report, JAN. 15, 18*d*
VIENNA—articles, JAN. 8, 11*f*; MAR. 28, 17*f*; — Cab-drivers to learn English, JAN. 1, 11*b*; 4, 14*f* (3* 4*);—" Cool Yourself Daily " Soc.: midnight bathe, JAN. 5, 10*e*;—Death-rate, MAR. 28, 14*d*;—Lottery tickets, run on, JAN. 27, 11*c*;—Mayor, MAR. 15, 14*d*;—" Non-Stop Journal Kino ": Supreme Court decision, JAN. 18, 11*b*; leading article, 18, 13*d*;—Pigeons: poisoning, JAN. 20, 11*g*; FEB. 3, 14*e*; 14, 11*f* (3* 4*); use of poison condemned, MAR. 30, 13*b*;—Preservation: petition, JAN. 22, 9*c*;—St. Stephen's Cathedral: funds needed for repair, MAR. 3, 17*e*;—Traffic noise: rubber tyres decision, JAN. 19, 11*g*; — Zoo: death of pet orang-outang, JAN. 26, 11*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*); death mask taken, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VIGARS, Mrs. U. E. N.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
VIGERS, Mr. L. R.—memorial service, JAN. 13, 15*b*; memoir, 17, 14*b* (3* 4*)
VIGO Street—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*b*
VIGOR, Maj. G. St. V. J.—promoted, FEB. 3, 17*c*
VIKING Tanker Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 24*d*
VIKING Whaling Co., Ltd. — dividend (F.N.), MAR. 28, 22*f*; Fleet disposal (F.N.), 28, 22*f*
" VILLAGERS of Groombridge, The "—on air raid precautions (l.), FEB. 7, 10*d*
VILLAGES—industries: Development Commission report, MAR. 16, 16*a*; — Midland: article, FEB. 2, 15*f*
VILLEFRANCHE—battle of flowers (photo.), FEB. 28, 18;—Maritime station, new, JAN. 10, 11*g*
VILLERABEL, Mgr. A. du B. de la—death, JAN. 6, 14*b*
VILLIERS, Lady—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
VILLIERS, Capt. G.—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
VILLIERS, Maj. O. G. — on flying as a career (lect.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
VINCENT, Mr. G.—on road improvements (s.), FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
VINCENT, Mr. J.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*c*; 14, 4*e*
VINCENT, Mr. R. B.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
VINCENT, Wing Cdr. S. F.—appointment, FEB. 3, 17*c*
VINCENT-AURIOL, M. (France)—Minister, MAR. 14, 13*a*
VINE, Chief Insp. A.—death, JAN. 24, 9*c*
VINE, Maj. G. H. M.—chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 27, 9*g*
VINE Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c*
VINEHALL estate—for sale, FEB. 19, 23*g*
VINEY, Lt.-Col. O. V.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
VINOGRADOFF, Dr. A. I. (Russia)—position, MAR. 1, 16*e*
VINOGRADOV, M. (Russia) — returns to Moscow, JAN. 22, 9*d* (3* 4*)
VINSON, Mr. C. (U.S.A.)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
VINSON, Mr. J. W.—marriage, MAR. 9, 17*b*
VINTEN, Mr. W. C.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
VIOLETTE, M. (France) — Min. of State, MAR. 14, 13*a*
VIOLINS—sale, FEB. 16, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 18, 16*a* (8*g*, 3* 4*);—Stradivari: M. Léner: dispute, MAR. 18, 15*f*
VIOLINCELLOS — Stradivari: offered for sale, JAN. 6, 10*a*; arrangements, FEB. 16, 12*f*; sold, 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 16
VIOLS—article, FEB. 5, 10*b*
VIPAN, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*

VIRGINIA, Southern—Bishop: see BROWN, Rt. Rev. W. A.
VIRRASZTO (Hungary)—sentenced, MAR. 3, 13*c*
VIRTUE—leading article, JAN. 11, 13*d*
VISARION, Metropolitan (Russia) — arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VITACREAM, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
VITALIY, M. (Russia)—arrest, JAN. 10, 11*d*; 11, 11*f* (3* 4*)
VLAKFONTEIN Gold Mining Co., Ltd. — report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
VOELCKER, Mr. E.—appointment, FEB. 3, 14*c* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
VOELCKER, Dr. J. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
VOEVOD, Dr. V. (Rumania)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 11, 13*a*
VOGEL, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 12, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; 15, 9*e*
VOKES, Mr. T. E.—law case, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 3, 8*b* (3* 4*)
VOLCANOES—Congo, Belgian: Nyamlagira active, FEB. 5, 11*a*; 11, 13*c* (3* 4*); investigation, 28, 13*g*; details, MAR. 31, 13*b* (3* 4*)
VOLLGRUBER, Herr (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 13*d*
VOLPI, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 15, 9*e*
VOLVO, A. B.—report, MAR. 16, 10*g*
VORARLBERGER Illwerke—bonds: cancelled, JAN. 7, 20*e*; service, 17, 22*a*
VORNADE, M. (France)—arrest, JAN. 19, 11*g*
VOROSHILOFF, Marshal (Russia)—Min. of Defence, JAN. 20, 11*e*; position, FEB. 23, 16*a*
on Army (s.), FEB. 23, 16*a*
VOS, Mr. J. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
VOSS, O. (U.S.A.)—arrest, MAR. 12, 11*g*; 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
VOZNESENSKY, M. (Russia)—Chairman of the Gosplan, JAN. 20, 11*e*
VUILLEMIN, Gen. (France)—appointment, FEB. 23, 13*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
VUKOVITCH, Mr. S.—art exhib., FEB. 23, 12*c* (3* 4*)
VULTEE, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. (U.S.A.)—feared dead, JAN. 31, 11*f*
VYSE, Sons and Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 28, 23*g*
VYSHINSKY, M. (Russia) — Public Prosecutor, JAN. 20, 11*e*

W

"W. B."—on Sir M. Cheetham (l.), JAN. 17, 14*c* (3* 4*)
W. E. C. Investment Co. — registration, MAR. 29, 22*g*
"W. P."—on Mr. F. C. Lindo (l.), JAN. 25, 14*c*
WA, Prince Hteid Zin (Burma) — death, FEB. 23, 13*g*
WAAL, Mr. D. de—death, FEB. 21, 21*a*
WADDINGTON, Mr. C. H. — D.Sc., Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
WADDINGTON, Mr. E. J. — Governor of Barbados, JAN. 14, 14*b*
WADDINGTON, W. — police court charge, JAN. 4, 7*f*
WADE, Mr. A.—on flint-knapping (l.), FEB. 14, 8*f*
WADE, Mr. E. C. S.—on political meetings (lect.), JAN. 27, 14*a* (3* 4*)
WADE, Mr. J. R.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WADE, Mr. W. M.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
WADHAM, Prof. S. M. (Australia) — on population (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 19*a*
WADMORE, Mr. B.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
WAGHORN, Lt.-Col. R. D.—promoted, MAR. 7, 25*c*
WAGNER, Herr (Germany)—on Church (s.), MAR. 30, 13*b* (3* 4*); — Priests, political (s.), MAR. 10, 13*f*
WAGNER, Mr. A. R.—freedom of City of London, JAN. 19, 9*b*
WAGNER, Richard—visit to pantomime: correspondence, JAN. 26, 13*e*
WAGON Finance Corp., Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
WAGSTAFF, Mr. J. H.—on auctioneers' code (s.), MAR. 18, 10*b*
WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Saudi Arabia)—leaves for Saudi Arabia, FEB. 8, 17*a*
Broadcast message in Arabic, JAN. 4, 9*c*; photograph, 4, 16
WAHBA, Murad Pasha (Egypt)—on cotton congress (s.), JAN. 27, 11*d*
WAIATA Maori Choir—London concert, MAR. 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e* (3* 4*); received by King and Queen, 31, 17*b*; (photo.), 31, 11*c*
WAIFS and Strays Soc.—Children's Union: Queen Mary to receive purses, FEB. 15, 17*b*
WAILES, Mr. R.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
WAILES Dove Bitumastic, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 7, 20*g*
WAINWRIGHT, Dr. L.—returning from West Indies, MAR. 18, 19*b*
WAITE, Mr. J. N.—appointment, MAR. 24, 11*g*
WAITING Rooms—propaganda: see PROPAGANDA
WAITZ, Mgr. (Austria)—arrested, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 13*b*; searched, 24, 13*d*; pledge, 28, 13*b*
Bürckel, Herr (s.), MAR. 25, 13*a*
WAKAMATSU, Mr. (Japan)—on Australia (s.), JAN. 21, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WAKE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. — appointment, JAN. 21, 12*c*
WAKE and Dean, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
WAKE-WALKER, Capt. W. F.—appointment, JAN. 3, 19*c*
WAKEFIELD—Bishop: see SEATON, Rt. Rev. J. B.; — Corporation: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 18, 7*a*;—Diocese: jubilee celebrations: plans, JAN. 13, 15*e*
WAKEFIELD, Lord:—
British Legion gold badge—presented, MAR. 25, 17*d*
British Museum—gifts, MAR. 21, 14*d*; 22, 14*d* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*
Oxford—gift, JAN. 27, 15*b*
Wordsworth, William — National memorial: contributes, FEB. 7, 14*f*
at Mansion House, on success, MAR. 15, 17*d*; Territorial Army, 29, 9*e*
on Australia (message), FEB. 2, 4*e*; — Canterbury manuscript (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
WAKEFIELD, Mr. A. W.—on West Cumberland roads (l.), MAR. 23, 10*d*

WAKEFIELD, Mr. W. W.—in Parliament, on coal industry: nationalization, FEB. 5, 7*a*
WAKEFIELD (C.C.) and Co., Ltd. — appointments, JAN. 25, 18*d*; new lubricating oil, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 31, 9*b*
WAKEFIELD Cathedral — jubilee celebrations: plans, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WAKEFORD, Mr. G. W.—on ships and men (l.), MAR. 18, 12*b*
WAKEHURST, Lord—opens British Empire Games at Sydney, FEB. 7, 7*a*; loan of prints to Eton College, 7, 11*b*; opens British Empire Producers' conf., MAR. 29, 15*e*
WAKELIN, G. T.—death, MAR. 5, 9*b*
WALBRAND-EVANS, Mrs. E. M.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WALDECK, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.) — rescued, JAN. 26, 12*e*
WALDEGRAVE, Lord—on death duties (l.), JAN. 12, 11*e*
WALDEGRAVE family—biography, MAR. 29, 10*b*
WALDIE-GRIFFITH, Lady—health, MAR. 25, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
WALDORF Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 20*f*
WALDRON, Paymaster Capt. H. C.—retirement, MAR. 29, 11*a*
WALERAN, Lord—in Parliament, on flying clubs, MAR. 18, 7*b*
WALES:—
Archbishop: see GREEN, Most Rev. C. A. H.
Church—appointments, MAR. 2, 8*g*;—Bill: see under WALES, University of: Swansea, College of;—Clergy stipend: law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*;—Ordinations, MAR. 14, 10*f*;—Representative Body: law case, JAN. 25, 5*a*
Churches, Free — conference, joint, MAR. 31, 17*f*; Assembly to be set up, 31, 17*f*;—Special areas, in: appeal for funds rejected, FEB. 26, 8*g*
Health, Board of—new offices opened, MAR. 2, 11*c*; (photos.), FEB. 28, 18; MAR. 2, 18
Kent, Duke of (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
Land settlement—Boverton scheme: Capt. G. Crawshay (s.), MAR. 31, 19*b*
Library, National — report; acquisitions, JAN. 24, 17*e*
Special areas—Gillett, Sir G.: consultation, JAN. 13, 8*e*; visit, FEB. 25, 18*e* (3* 4*); 26, 9*g*; —
Transference schemes: conf. of youth organizations, FEB. 14, 9*d*
Trade — Dowlais Estate: prospects, MAR. 10, 7*d*; (photo.), 10, 7; first factory opened, 11, 16*d*;—Industries, new: Parliament: question, FEB. 4, 7*a*; Lord Plymouth (s.), MAR. 7, 21*f*;—Portal, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14*b*;—South: conditions, JAN. 1, 9*f*;—Statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*;—Trading estates: Treforest food storage factory, FEB. 11, 11*b*
Unemployment—statistics for 1937, JAN. 17, 19*a*
WALES, University of—Swansea, College of: Bill before Parliament, FEB. 23, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*a*; 10, 8*b*; 18, 7*a*;—Univ. College, Aberystwyth: appointment, FEB. 21, 8*f*; M. Maisky entertained; student rag foiled, 21, 8*f*;—University College of North Wales: appointment, FEB. 3, 10*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Univ. College of South Wales and Monmouthshire: exchange of Professors with United States, MAR. 12, 14*f*
WALES and Monmouthshire Development Council—meeting, MAR. 7, 21*f*
WALFORD, Mr. E. D.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 21, 8*d*
WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
WALKER, Sir A.—resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
WALKER, Mr. A. J.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*a*; 18, 5*a*
WALKER, Mr. A. S.—on Viking art (lect.), FEB. 16, 17*d*
WALKER, Lt.-Cdr. C. F. — on names of H.M. ships (l.), MAR. 19, 8*c*
WALKER, Ald. C. V.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
WALKER, D.—police court charge, FEB. 18, 8*e* (3* 4*)
WALKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. A.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WALKER, Miss F. H.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WALKER, Mr. F. H. N.—directorship, JAN. 6, 19*b*
WALKER, H.—body found, FEB. 14, 9*g*
WALKER, Sir H.—retirement, MAR. 18, 18*a*
WALKER, Miss J.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*d*
WALKER, Lt.-Col. James—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WALKER, Mr. Jocelyn — resigns directorship, FEB. 18, 21*f*
WALKER, Miss N. C.—marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
WALKER, Mr. R. B.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WALKER, Mr. T. H.—resigns Recordership, FEB. 3, 9*g*
WALKER, Mr. T. N. K.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WALKER, Mr. W. L.—on piracy (l.), FEB. 14, 13*e*
WALKER (Harold) (Dyers), Ltd.—registration, JAN. 14, 21*c*
WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 22*a*; (F.N.), 4, 20*b*; 9, 21*c*; Meeting, 18, 22*d*
WALKER (Walter) and Co.—appointment, MAR. 29, 24*c*
WALKING:—
London-Brighton — Stock Exchange event: date, JAN. 19, 5*b*
Metropolitan Police v. Surrey Club, JAN. 10, 3*g*; Championship, MAR. 12, 6*f*
National Junior championship, MAR. 7, 8*d*
St. Dunstan's races—nine miles, JAN. 31, 7*f*; twelve miles, MAR. 1, 7*e*
Suffolk championship, JAN. 17, 4*g*
WALL, Mr. A. M.—on provincial artists (s.), FEB. 3, 10*a*
WALL, Mr. H. E.—on international friendship (l.), MAR. 11, 10*d*
WALL (T.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 20, 4*c*

WALL Plug Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
WALLACE, Capt. D. E. — opens Atlantic travel exhib. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*d*
at Carpenters' Hall, on trade, MAR. 26, 14*c*;—at Dorchester Hotel, on leather industry, MAR. 2, 16*b*;—at Grosvenor House, on international trade; timber trade, MAR. 18, 10*d*;—at Trocadero Restaurant, on local government, JAN. 29, 7*f*
in Parliament, on carpets, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—Celluloid dolls, FEB. 15, 9*a*, *b*;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*d*; 25, 9*c*; MAR. 29, 8*f*;—General Mortgage Soc. (Great Britain), Ltd., MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Jarrow steelworks, MAR. 9, 16*f* (3* 4*);—Jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*; — Lithopone, FEB. 15, 9*b*;—London and Provincial Property Soc., MAR. 2, 7*b*;—Ships, crews' quarters in, MAR. 10, 9*b*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Trade, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*);—United States, trade agreement with, MAR. 24, 9*a*; 25, 8*f* (3* 4*)
WALLACE, Mr. H. A. (U.S.A.)—on agriculture (s.), FEB. 19, 20*g*;—Capital (s.). JAN. 4, 12*b*;—Cotton (s.), MAR. 17, 21*g*;—Wool loan (s.), MAR. 14, 24*d*
WALLACE, Jessie: see JORDON, Jessie
WALLACE Collection—Velazquez portrait: cleaning, MAR. 1, 14*b*; photographs, 1, 20
WALLASEA Island—gale damage, FEB. 14, 14*d*
WALLEN, J. F.—acquitted, MAR. 11, 4*f*
WALLER, Maj. A. J. R.—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 15, 13*a*
WALLER, Mr. F. I.—will, MAR. 30, 17*b*
WALLER and Hartley, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
WALLER-BRIDGE, Miss E. H. — marriage, JAN. 6, 15*c*
WALLINGFORD Farm Training Colony—appeal, JAN. 20, 15*b*
WALLINGTON, Lt.-Col. M. — appointment, FEB. 18, 26*g*
WALLIS, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 30, 17*e*
WALLIS, Mr. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
WALLIS, Mr. N. A. D.—on Mr. R. A. Eden (l.), FEB. 23, 15*e*
WALLIS, Miss R.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 16, 8*g*
WALLIS and Co. (Costumiers), Ltd.—address, MAR. 11, 24*g*; Dividend, 19, 21*d*; Report, 23, 20*d*
WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—application for drink licence refused, FEB. 2, 4*g*
WALLIS Tin Stamping Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 29, 19*f*
WALLS — collapse: Greewich, MAR. 18, 13*g*
WALLPAPER—designs: article, MAR. 30, 9*a*; (photos.), (Kelso, Ltd., and Sanderson and Sons, Ltd.), 30, 9
WALLSEND and Hebburn Coal Co., Ltd.—appointment, JAN. 29, 20*d*
WALLWORTH, Mr. C.—on Germany (s.), JAN. 8, 7*a*;—peace societies (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*
WALMSLEY, Capt. A.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WALMSLEY (Bury), Ltd.—contract, MAR. 9, 16*e*
WALNUT trees—London trysting place: felled, FEB. 5, 9*g*
WALPOLE, Sir H.—presents book collection to King's School, Canterbury (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
"Head in Green Bronze," FEB. 25, 10*d*
on Birmingham Repertory Theatre (s.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
WALSALL—freedom, FEB. 7, 11*g*
WALSALL Conduits, Ltd.—report, MAR. 7, 23*b*
WALSER, Wing Cdr. J. G.—appointment, JAN. 10, 18*f*
WALSH, Mr.—law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*
WALSH, Senator D. (U.S.A.)—on defence (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*;—Navy (s.), FEB. 9, 11*e*; 10, 13*e* (3* 4*)
WALSH, Mr. E. C.—will, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WALSH, Maj. F. J.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WALSH, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—alleged assault on by Japanese, FEB. 17, 13*a*
WALSH, Councillor J. S.—on Mr. W. J. Ball (s.), JAN. 6, 9*f*
WALSH, Mr. W. L.—death, JAN. 17, 14*b*
WALSH, Dr. W. T.—"Philip II," FEB. 22, 20*d*
WALSINGHAM—Shrine of Our Lady site: discoveries: pamphlet, MAR. 21, 9*a*
WALSTON, Lady—leaving for New York, MAR. 30, 17*b*
on window-boxes (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*; 30, 10*d*
WALTER, Herr B. (Austria)—Netherlands engagements, MAR. 15, 12*e*; leaves for France, 21, 12*d*
WALTER, Frëulein L. (Austria) — arrest, MAR. 21, 12*d*
WALTERS, Rev. C. E.—on fellowship in residential buildings (s.), MAR. 4, 11*b* (3* 4*)
WALTERS, Mr. F.—expected appointment, JAN. 12, 10*e*
WALTERS, F. W.—acquitted, MAR. 23, 11*c*
WALTERS, Mr. L. H.—on marine insurance (s.), FEB. 25, 25*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b*
WALTHAMSTOW — libraries: home-work cubicles, JAN. 26, 15*f*;—Salisbury Hall: preservation: order approved, FEB. 10, 17*e*; (photo.), 15, 18; correspondence, 17, 10*c*
WALTON—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
WALTON, Mr. Alexander—on man-power and democracy (l.), MAR. 23, 10*a*;—National service (l.), MAR. 26, 8*c*
WALTON, Mr. Anthony—on windmills (l.), MAR. 23, 10*e*
WALTON, D.—law case, FEB. 18, 11*d*
WALTON, Mr. D. W.—on the blackboard (l.), FEB. 4, 10*e*
WALTON, Mr. T. W.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
WALWYN, Vice-Adm. Sir H.—extension of term as Governor of Newfoundland, MAR. 17, 13*f*

WAMPOE Tobacco and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 8, 22*c*
WAMSLEY, F.—death, MAR. 10, 11*f*
WANDERER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 22*c*
WANDSWORTH—rate increase, MAR. 21, 9*g*
WANDSWORTH and District Gas Co.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report, FEB. 8, 22*c*; Meeting, 16, 20*g*; Debenture issue: particulars, MAR. 2, 22*a*; (F.N.), 2, 21*e*
WANDSWORTH Technical Inst.—lecture, FEB. 3, 9*b* (3* 4*)
WANG, Mr. C. C. (China)—on Japanese open door (l.), FEB. 24, 8*a*;—War damage (l.), JAN. 14, 10*d*
WANG Ching-wei, Mr. (China)—arrangements for tour, JAN. 22, 9*a*
WANG Chung-hui, Mr. (China) — Vice-President, JAN. 3, 11*b*
WANG Keh-min, Mr. (China)—appointment, FEB. 12, 11*d*; attempt to assassinate, MAR. 30, 13*d*
WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 19*a*
WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 1, 12*c*
WANNO, Dr. K. (Germany)—prosecution, FEB. 26, 12*b*; sentenced, MAR. 8, 18*d* (15*d*, 3* 4*)
WANT, Mr. H. G.—will, JAN. 11, 15*f*
WANTAGE, Lord—portrait presented to Berks County Council, MAR. 8, 13*g*
WANTLING, Harry—death, MAR. 14, 16*e*; 15, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WAR:—
Aggression—correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*; 28, 10*a*;—Labour movement, international resolution, MAR. 18, 18*c*;—League of Nations Union: resolution, MAR. 5, 14*e*; 7, 16*b* (3* 4*);—M.P.s' manifesto, MAR. 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, MAR. 25, 7*d*;—Resistance: Russian proposal to Powers, MAR. 18, 15*b*, 16*b*; France: attitude, 19, 11*b*; (P.Q.), 22, 8*d*; correspondence, 22, 18*e*; Great Britain: attitude: discussed in Parliament, 25, 7*e*
Air gas attacks: see AIR raid precautions
Alarmist statements—correspondence, JAN. 10, 13*e*
Causes—Dr. W. Brown (add.), JAN. 14, 11*f* (and 3* 4*)
Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*; 23, 16*e*; 24, 15*e*; 31, 15*e*
Dangers—T.U.C.: proposed special meeting, MAR. 17, 19*c*
Dodd, Mr. W. E. (s.), JAN. 8, 9*b*
Food supplies—articles, JAN. 28, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*; FEB. 21, 20*a*; MAR. 21, 18*a*; — Control: Mr. J. F. Bodinnar (s.), FEB. 7, 20*c*; — Correspondence, JAN. 5, 11*e*; 8, 6*g*; 14, 10*c*; 19, 13*e*; 21, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 15*e*; 3, 8*a*; 4, 10*d*; 8, 10*a*; 14, 8*d*; 19, 8*b*; MAR. 8, 12*a*; 14, 10*d*; 28, 20*e*;—Gibbard, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e*;—Courthope, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 31, 8*e*;—Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*; FEB. 10, 15*b*;—McDougall, Mr. A. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 20*b*;—Morrison, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*); 19, 14*d*; MAR. 19, 7*g*; 31, 8*e*;—Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; discussed, 10, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*;—Russell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 15, 19*f*;—Stapledon, Prof. R. G. (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
Storage—correspondence, JAN. 21, 13*d*; FEB. 11, 10*d*; 12, 8*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*; 2, 10*d*; 4, 10*b*; 7, 15*e*; 8, 12*a*; 15, 10*c*;—Haldin, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 24, 21*f*;—Leading article, FEB. 10, 15*b*; — London Chamber of Commerce: resolution, MAR. 10, 11*b*;—Machin, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Assns.: resolution, MAR. 25, 9*c*; — Parliament: question, FEB. 2, 7*c*; notice of motion, 7, 9*b*; (P.N.), 9, 12*g*; motion, 10, 8*c*;—Salter, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 13*e*
Great Britain—Mr. N. Chamberlain (s.P.), MAR. 25, 7*e*
Hull, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 13*c*; 8, 9*d* (3* 4*)
Kennedy, Mr. J. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c* (2*)
Meat supplies—Mr. T. W. Baker (s.), MAR. 22, 11*d*
Oil supplies—correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*e*; 5, 6*a*, *e*; 6, 8*d*; 8,6*g*; 10, 8*b*, *d*; 20, 8*b*; 21, 8*e*; MAR. 25, 10*b*; 31, 10*c*;—Domvile, Adm. Sir B. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*;—Nicholson, Adm. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 16*b*
Parliament—discussed, MAR. 25, 7*c*, *e*, 8*d*, *e*
Prevention—Federation of Univ. Conservative and Unionist Assns.: discussed, JAN. 7, 7*a*
Women — motor drivers: Women's Legion scheme, MAR. 12, 9*f*
WAR, The Great:—
Germany—airship crews: memorial service at Potters Bar, MAR. 14, 16*d*; — Navy: *Emden* wreck, removal of scrap by Japanese fishing boat, FEB. 16, 11*g*;—Reparations loan: trustee, JAN. 26, 18*g*; — Soldier's Testament returned, FEB. 28, 10*d*
Graves:—
Anglo-Belgian Committee—meeting, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*)
Anglo-Egyptian Committee—meeting, FEB. 26, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); note, MAR. 9, 17*g*
Anglo-German — exchange of messages, JAN. 1, 12*b*
Anglo-German-French Committee meeting arrangements, FEB. 10, 9*c*
France—British gardeners: wages award, JAN. 24, 19*b*;—Queen's Westminster Rifles Old Comrades' pilgrimage: arrangements, MAR. 29, 11*b*;—Salvation Army: party to visit, MAR. 15, 19*g*

WAR, The Great :—
Graves (continued) :—
Great Britain—British Legion resolution, MAR. 7, 11*d*;—Correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*d*
Imperial Commission—report, MAR. 17, 10*d*
Great Britain—Fifth Army retreat: Gen. Sir I. Maxse (s.), MAR. 21, 9*d*; Lord Strathcona (s.), 21, 9*d*; Correspondence, 24, 10*c*; — Relics: Bedford School; to be disposed of, FEB. 2, 9*g*;—Wounded: man's death after 21 years, JAN. 6, 9*d*
Halifax, Lord—anecdote, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
Horses: see under HORSES
Jews—correspondence, FEB. 15, 10*c*
Memorials — Australian (Villers-Bretonneux): arrangements, MAR. 1, 15*c*;—Eton College fund: correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*b*; objects obtained, MAR. 7, 11*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Northumbrian Division at Weltje: appeal for funds, FEB. 11, 11*g*; — Westminster Abbey: wreath laid, FEB. 19, 15*d*
Peace Treaty—Austria: see AUSTRIA: Independence; — Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*;—Correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*a*; 24, 13*e*; MAR. 3, 10*a*; 8, 12*d*; 17, 16*e*; 21, 8*a*; 23, 15*e*; 24, 16*e*; 28, 10*a*; 31, 15*e*;—Goebbels, Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 23, 14*d*;—Hitler, Herr (s.), FEB. 21, 9*b*; MAR. 19, 11*a*; 28, 13*a*; 30, 13*a*;—Parliament: discussed, FEB. 17, 7*a*; 23, 8*e*, *f*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 15, 9*d*; 25, 8*b*;—Schuschnigg, Herr von (s.), FEB. 25, 15*a*;—Smuts, Gen. J. C. (broadcast), JAN. 1, 11*f*
Soldiers, old—correspondence, JAN. 25, 13*e*
WAR Museum, Imperial — Acquisitions, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*);—Conway, Lord: bronze head presented, JAN. 10, 9*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 10, 9 (19, 3* 4*)
WAR Office—appointments, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*; 27, 7*c*; MAR. 5, 17*a*; 10, 7*f*; 12, 17*b*; 31, 9*f*
WARBLE fly: see under CATTLE: pests
WARBOYS (Chigwell), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 18, 25*d*
WARBURG, Prof. O.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; correction, 13, 14*c*
WARBURTON lecture, JAN. 24, 14*a*
WARBURTON-LEE, Capt. B. A. W.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WARD, A.—acquitted, FEB. 26, 7*e*
WARD, Mr. A. J.—death, JAN. 12, 12*e* (3* 4*); will, MAR. 17, 17*d*
WARD, Lt.-Col. Sir A. L.—on twelve-oared boat race (l.), MAR. 5, 8*e*
WARD, Mrs. Doris—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Mrs. Dudley—death, MAR. 16, 16*e*; funeral, 18, 19*e*
WARD, D. E.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Miss D. M.—on Mary Wood Settlement (l.), FEB. 19, 8*b*
WARD, Mr. E. G.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Mr. E. J. — on defalcations of auctioneers (l.), FEB. 9, 8*d*
WARD, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L. S.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WARD, Miss F.—leaves for London, MAR. 24, 13*g*
WARD, Miss I. — in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 8, 9*d*
WARD, Sir J.—on Basra airport (s.), MAR. 26, 14*c*
WARD, J. M.—law case, MAR. 15, 5*c*
WARD, Sir L.:—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 10*b*;—Coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*; 15, 9*a*
WARD, Miss M.—on a G. K. Chesterton biography (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*
WARD, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WARD, Mr. W.—memorial, FEB. 21, 21*a*
WARD, Mrs. W.—death, FEB. 15, 11*g*
WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*; Appointments, MAR. 14, 23*c*; 24, 22*b*; Acqusition, 31, 25*a*
WARD-BOUGHTON-LEIGH, Capt. H. A. — funeral, FEB. 17, 17*e*
WARD Daw and Co.—prosecution, FEB. 10, 11*b*; 14, 14*c* (3* 4*); 16, 9*d*; 17, 9*g*
WARD Thompson, Mr. B.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
WARDILL, Ald. W. E.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WARDINGTON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 29, 19*c*; hunting accident, FEB. 7, 14*f*; health, 8, 14*f*; 9, 12*e*
on banking: local government finance; trade (s.), JAN. 29, 19*a*; (F.N.), 29, 18*a*
WARDLAW-MILNE, Sir J.—returns from India, MAR. 14, 17*b*; health, 19, 15*b*
on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
WARDLE, Mr. J. K.—appointment, JAN. 6, 14*d*
WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*
WARE, Sir F.—leaving for Egypt, FEB. 17, 9*c*; in Cairo, 26, 11*b* (3* 4*); returns to London, MAR. 9, 17*g*
WARE, Lt.-Col. J. R.—appointment, MAR. 15, 19*d*
WAREING, Mr. A.—on proposed Music and Drama Bill (s.), FEB. 10, 9*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WAREING, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
WARING, Mr. E. S.—will, FEB. 24, 15*e*
WARING, Mr. J. B.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
WARING, Miss S. A.—will, JAN. 4, 15g
WARING and Gillow (1932), Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 17, 17*d*; 28, 19*d*; FEB. 18, 19*b*; MAR. 9, 19*d*
WARMAN, Rt. Rev. G.:—
in Church Assembly, on clergy: training, FEB. 10, 9*d*
on Bible centenary (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*
WARMINGTON, Miss A. B.—will, MAR. 21, 15*f*
WARNER, Sir P.—on Col. Sir C. Hedley (l.), JAN. 3, 14*b*
WARNER, Mr. R. M. T.—death, JAN. 6, 14*b*; cremation, 10, 15*b*; appreciation, 12, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WARNER Bros. Pictures—report, JAN. 29, 20*d*
WARNER'S Radio and Electric, Ltd.—winding up order: application, MAR. 15, 5*f*; dismissed, 22, 5*c*

WARR, Mr. G. G.—candidate for City Shrievalty, FEB. 12, 14*d*; MAR. 7, 10*g*; 16, 11*d*
WARRAN, Mr. S. W.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
WARRANT Holders' Assn., Royal—meeting, FEB. 17, 8*f*
WARRE, Mrs. F.—dance, MAR. 24, 17*e*
WARREN, Mr. A.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WARREN, Sir C.—correspondence, MAR. 8, 12*c*
WARREN, Dr. C. B. M.—Everest expedition: see EVEREST, Mount
WARREN, Mr. F.—death, FEB. 19, 14*e*
WARREN, Mr. G. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WARREN, Mr. H. E.—will, JAN. 17, 13*g*
WARREN, M.—police court charge, MAR. 8, 13*g*
WARREN, Mr. V. C.—retirement, JAN. 10, 9*g* (19*b*, 3* 4*); appointment, FEB. 16, 9*g*
WARRENDER, Sir V.—leaves for Austria, JAN. 21, 15*b*
Pembrokeshire tank gunnery range—receives deputation, FEB. 16, 9*d*
in Parliament, on army: commissions, MAR. 11, 8*d*
WARRINER, Dr. J.—death, MAR. 5, 14*c*
WARRINGTON—Corporation Bill (Water): before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
WARRINGTON, Lord—will, JAN. 10, 19*d*; Clyffe Hall for sale, MAR. 24, 7*g*
Warspite training ship — inspection: arrangements, MAR. 28, 9*c*
WARWICK, Lord—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*
WARWICK, Mr. A. C.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*; 24, 9*b*
WARWICK, Frances Lady—house burgled, FEB. 1, 11*d*
WARWICK School—Old Warwickian Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*
WASHBOURNE, Miss K.—recital, JAN. 10, 18*b*
WASHBURN, Mr. B.—R.G.S. grant, MAR. 25, 11*d*
WASHINGTON — Folger Shakespeare Library: acquires Sir L. Harmsworth's collection, MAR. 28, 14*c* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*)
WASICKY, Prof. R. B.—Hanbury medal, FEB. 9, 9*f*
WASON, Brig. S. R.—appointment, JAN. 13, 22*c*
WASS, M. J.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
WASSERMAN, Miss U.—Cecil Peace Prize, JAN. 27, 9*c*
WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Report, 11, 25*e*
WATER:—
British Museum pamphlet, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
Committee, central—Beddington, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*;—Hooper, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 19, 17*e*
Drinking rhymes — correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*f*; 4, 8*f*; 6, 8*d*; 10, 8*d*
Main bursts—Chelmsford, JAN. 20, 9*g*
Pipes—buildings, in: see under BUILDINGS
Pollution—correspondence, JAN. 6, 8*b*
Purity—Cash, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*c*;—Fooks, Mr. C. C. S. (s.), MAR. 1, 24*a*;—Wood, Sir H. K.: letter to local authorities, MAR. 14, 11*a*
WATER exhibition, international (Liége)—foundation-stone laid, MAR. 11, 13*g*; (photo.), 12, 16
WATERCRESS—National Farmers' Union: section formed, MAR. 3, 11*d*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. J.—on Crimean and Mutiny veterans (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
WATERFIELD, Mr. A. P.—member of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
WATERHOUSE, Col. G. G.—Order of Al Rafidain, JAN. 29, 15*c*
WATERHOUSE, Mr. W. E.—directorship, MAR. 17, 21*d*
WATERLOO and City Rly.: see under RAILWAYS: London Underground
WATERLOO Bridge:—
Reconstruction—details, JAN. 11, 9*d*; (photo.), 25, 16; L.C.C. committee's report, 31, 9*e*; (P.Q.), FEB. 25, 9*g* (18*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), MAR. 25, 18; — Completion: L.C.C. question, MAR. 9, 8*g*; progress, 22, 13*e*;—Design: Royal Fine Art Commission (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 20*g*;—Government grant (P.Q.), FEB. 17, 7*e*
Second bridge — foundation-stone: relics: correspondence, JAN. 15, 11*d*
WATERLOW and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JAN. 7, 19*g*; Law case, FEB. 18, 4*c*
WATERMAN, W. J.—police court charge, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WATERS, Lt.-Col. E. E.—on road planning in Surrey (l.), MAR. 28, 10*c*
WATERWORTH Bros., Ltd.—report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
WATFORD—Palace Theatre: new management, JAN. 31, 10*c*; announcement, MAR. 17, 12*e*
WATFORD and St. Albans Gas Co.—report, FEB. 16, 21*c* (4*); Stock issue, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WATFORD Electric and Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 5, 21*d*; Report, 22, 24*d*
WATHEN, Miss D. M.—marriage, FEB. 28, 17*e*
WATHER, Mr. P. R.—on travelling through Italy (l.), JAN. 8, 6*g*
WATKIN, Capt. A. E.—death, MAR. 17, 16*c*; 18, 18*b*
WATKINS, Maj. A. N. M.—appointment, MAR. 26, 18*g*
WATKIN, Mr. L. E. — "On Borrowed Time," JAN. 14, 9*d*
WATKINS, Mr. F. C.—in Parliament, on propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*a*
WATKINS, Capt. G. R. S.—appointment, MAR. 1, 10*f*
WATKINS, Mr. H. B.—retirement, JAN. 13, 14*d*.
WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on hire purchase (l.), FEB. 19, 8*d*
WATLING, Mr. W. C.—on Crystal Palace (s.), JAN. 21, 9*b*
WATNEY, Coombe, Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21d; Debentures drawn, 7, 25*e*; correction, 9, 24*c*
WATSON, Mr. A.—will, MAR. 16, 17*e*
WATSON, Mr. B.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*g*; sworn in, 23, 4*g*; takes seat, 25, 16*c*
WATSON, Mr. C.—law case, JAN. 19, 14*c*

WATSON, Mr. C. J. T.—marriage, FEB. 17, 17*d*
WATSON, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
WATSON, Mr. E. L. G.—on strange associations in nature (lect.), JAN. 11, 9*f* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Miss E. M. L.—will, JAN. 28, 17*e*
WATSON, Mrs. F. C.—police court charge, MAR. 29, 13*b*
WATSON, Mrs. F. D.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Maj. F. W.—Deputy Lieutenant, FEB. 17, 17*c*
WATSON, Adm. Sir H.—returning from Panama, MAR. 14, 17*b*
WATSON, Lt.-Col. H. F.—marriage, MAR. 24, 17*d*
WATSON, Maj.-Gen. H. W. M.—death, MAR. 24, 19*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*; 28, 17*c*; appreciations, 26, 17*f*; 31, 16*b*
WATSON, Mr. J.—will, MAR. 24, 17*f*
WATSON, Prof. J. A. S.:—
at Oxford, on soil fertility, JAN. 5, 5*g*
on corn growing (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*
WATSON, Mrs. M.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
WATSON, Sir M.—leaves Ceylon, JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*); marriage, MAR. 21, 15*c*
on Ceylon anti-malaria campaign (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Singapore health (l.), FEB. 16, 13*e*
WATSON, Miss N.—law case, MAR. 5, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WATSON, Dr. S. J.—report on dried grass, JAN. 3, 18*b*
WATSON, Mr. W. A.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
WATSON, Mr. W. M.—in Parliament, on jute imports, FEB. 3, 7*d*
WATSON Lectures: see BIRMINGHAM Univ.
WATSON'S College, George—London Club dinner, MAR. 19, 17*b*
WATT, Margaret — "Family Matters," MAR. 18, 10*e*
WATT, Mr. T.—LL.D., Aberdeen, MAR. 31, 16*d*
WATTS, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7*g*
WATTS, Prof. W. W.—on Sir E. Poulton and Lord Rayleigh (s.), JAN. 8, 7*d*
WATTS-WILLIAMS, Mrs. M.—gift to Zoo, FEB. 19, 10*a*
WATVEK, Herr A. (Austria)—State Secretary, FEB. 16, 12*a*
WAUCHOPE, Gen. Sir A. G.—G.C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*; in Transjordan, FEB. 15, 13*g*; Palestine farewell visits, 22, 13*b*; farewell message, 23, 13*b*; opens Tel Aviv port, 24, 11*b*; at Nathania, 26, 11*c*; broadcast to Palestine, MAR. 1, 15*d*; leaves Palestine, 2, 16*e* (13*f*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 3, 18
on Palestine police (s.), FEB. 21, 13*e*
WAUGH, Mrs. E.—daughter, MAR. 10, 17*b*
WAVELL, Lt.-Gen. A. P.—leaving Palestine, MAR. 31, 9*f*
WAVENEY River—locks: see YARE, River
WAXED-PAPERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Report, 25, 26*d*
WAY, Mr. G.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WAY, right of—Basingstoke: law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
WAY (David) and Son, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 19, 21*a*
WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*; Meeting, 23, 23*b*
WAYLAND, Sir W.:—
in Parliament, on films quota, MAR. 29, 8*g*;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7*a*
WAYLEN, Mr. W. A.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
WEALTH—millionaires: statistics, JAN. 14, 11*f*
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock Bill—before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*
WEARMOUTH Coal Co.—law case, FEB. 26, 9*e*; Dividend, MAR. 11, 25*d*; (F.N.), 11, 21*c*
WEATHER:—
Australia—rainfall, FEB. 8, 22*b*; 17, 21*b*; 21, 14*f*
Austria — snowfall: Innsbruck (photo.), JAN. 11, 16;—Vienna, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Belgium—storm, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Bulgaria—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; deaths, 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Snow: photograph, JAN. 15, 14
Canada—blizzard, MAR. 31, 13*g*;—Ice: Ontario, FEB. 8, 13*b*; — Snow, MAR. 1, 15*g*;—Prairie provinces, FEB. 15, 13*c*
Chart—explanation, JAN. 1, 14*f*
Climate — correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b*; Leading article, MAR. 2, 15*d*
Fog, MAR. 7, 14*f*; 12, 12*e* (3* 4*);—English Channel, MAR. 24, 9*b*;—Statistics for six years, JAN. 10, 20*g*
France—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Gales, JAN. 31, 14*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Rainfall, JAN. 18, 12*c*;—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); Paris scene (photo.), 6, 16; — Storms: Mediterranean, FEB. 12, 11*c*;—Warm: Riviera, MAR. 7, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Frost, FEB. 12, 20*e* (3* 4*); 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); MAR. 5, 12*f* (3* 4*); 7, 14*f*
Gales, JAN. 31, 12*g*, 14*d*; FEB. 2, 9*e*; 14, 12*g*; 16, 9*f* (3* 4*);—Aberystwyth: damage, JAN. 18, 12*e*; 19, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Damage, JAN. 17, 14*e*; (photos.), 31, 16; FEB. 14, 14*d*;—English channel, FEB. 14, 14*e* (3* 4*)
Germany—cold, JAN. 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*;—Thaw, JAN. 7, 11*e*
Hong-kong—hailstorm, MAR. 10, 13*g*
Hungary—cold, JAN. 6, 12*c*;—1937 observations, JAN. 11, 11*g*
Iceland—hurricane, MAR. 11, 13*b*
India—cyclone: Assam, MAR. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); — Tornado: Bengal, MAR. 17, 13*d*; 19, 11*g*
Italy—cold, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 7, 11*e*; 19, 11*f*;—Drought, MAR. 24, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Frost: Florence, JAN. 8, 9*f*; sea frozen at Leghorn, 8, 9*f*;—Snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*; 6, 12*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
January—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*b*
Lightning — aeroplane struck by: South African incident, FEB. 18, 13*f* (3* 4*)
March — correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*d*

WEATHER (continued) :—
Mild, FEB. 5, 12*c*
Morocco—snow, JAN. 5, 9*d*
1937—correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c*;—Meteorological Office statement, JAN. 1, 14*a*
Norway—storms, MAR. 7, 13*g* (14*g*, 3* 4*); 8, 15*d*; 9, 13*g*
Palestine—drought, JAN. 13, 11*g*
Portugal—cold: deaths, JAN. 4, 12*f*
Rainfall, MAR. 26, 12*f*;—London: first for 24 days, MAR. 25, 14*e*; —1937: article and chart by E. G. Bilham, FEB. 12, 13*f*; correspondence, JAN. 3, 8*c*; Meteorological Office statement, JAN. 1, 14*a*; — Totland Bay: correspondence, JAN. 4, 8*f*
Riviera—rain, FEB. 17, 13*g*
Rumania—frost: deaths, JAN. 8, 9*f*
Sakhalin, South—storm, FEB. 21, 13*g*
Scotland—fog: Clyde, JAN. 4, 12*f*;—Gales, JAN. 24, 12*e* (3* 4*);—Storms, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*c* (3* 4*); damage, 2, 9*e*
Shetlands—storms, FEB. 4, 8*e*; 5, 14*e*; (3* 4*)
Snowfall, JAN. 11, 12*e*; FEB. 14, 12f, 14*d*; 17, 14*e* (3* 4*); 18, 11*d*; (photos.), FEB. 14, 16; 17, 18;—Devon, FEB. 18, 11*d*; 19, 14*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 19, 17*c*; — Kent, FEB. 16, 9*d*
Spain—snow, JAN. 3, 11*f*; 6, 12*g*
Storms — Aberystwyth, JAN. 17, 12*e*; — Damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*; — Electric light incident: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8*d*;—Hatch End, JAN. 17, 12*e*;—Maryport: damage, JAN. 17, 12*e*
Sunshine, MAR. 5, 12*b*; Correspondence, 10, 10*d*; March: correspondence, 17, 10*c*; — 1937: tables issued, JAN. 29, 4*f*
Switzerland—cold, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 7, 11*e*; FEB. 18, 13*b*; — Snow, JAN. 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*a*; 29, 11*d*; FEB. 7, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Thaw, JAN. 10, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*b*
United States — cold, JAN. 19, 11*f*; FEB. 1, 13*g*;—Dust storms, JAN. 15, 9*c*; — Gales, JAN. 26, 12*b*; California, FEB. 11, 13*c*; — Ice, JAN. 3, 11*e*;—Snow, JAN. 3, 11*e*; —Storms, JAN. 19, 11*f*; MAR. 4, 14*g*;—Tornados, MAR. 17, 13*g*; 18, 15*g* (3* 4*); deaths, 31, 13*d*; Arkansas, MAR. 30, 13*g*; Rodessa, FEB. 19, 11*d*
Wales — gales, JAN. 17, 14*e*; Aberystwyth: damage, JAN. 17, 14*e*
Warm, MAR. 5, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 14*f*; 9, 14*b* (3* 4*)
Yugoslavia—severe cold, JAN. 8, 9*f*
WEATHERALL, Mr. R. — on Dr. W. W. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 9, 14*c*
WEATHERHEAD, Mr. K. K.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
WEAVER, H.—death, MAR. 19, 9*c*
WEAVER, Miss W.—*Meet Mrs. Annesley*, FEB. 2, 10*c*
WEBB, A.—death, JAN. 21, 9*f*
WEBB, Francis—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WEBB, Coxswain F. J.—award, JAN. 13 15*a*
WEBB, Mr. G.—on architect of Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin (l.), JAN. 7, 8*e*
WEBB, G. A.—police court charge, JAN. 6, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WEBB, Prof. G. F.—Cambridge appointment, JAN. 19, 7*b*
on arts and literature (lect.), MAR. 3, 17*f*
WEBB, Prof. W. P.—on ranching in American West (l.), MAR. 29, 12*c*
WEBBE, Sir H. — on L.C.C. budget (s.), MAR. 7, 21*e*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 9*g* (3* 4*); —L.C.C. education policy (s.), FEB. 22, 19*g*; 23, 9*e*
WEBBER, Eng. Cdr. J. T.—retirement, JAN. 8, 15*a*
WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 22*a*; Report, 15, 18*d*
WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*
WEBSON Motors, Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 25, 5*b*
WEBSTER, Mr. — gift of Lichfield retreat house, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WEBSTER, Mr. F.—chairman of Soc. of Yorkshiremen, FEB. 12, 9*g*
WEBSTER, H. R. — police court charge, FEB. 22, 16*f*
WEBSTER, Maj. N. E.—directorship, FEB. 3, 19*d*
WEDDERBURN, Mr. H. J. S. — hours of juvenile workers: receives deputation, MAR. 10, 9*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on fishing industry, FEB. 9, 9*c* (3* 4*); 25, 4*g*; — Scottish housing, MAR. 30, 8*d*
WEDGWOOD, Mr. A.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—
Broadcast peace talk cancelled (s.), FEB. 25, 9*f*; (P.Q.), MAR. 15, 8*f*
at Hanley, on Holditch Colliery rescue team, MAR. 28, 20*f*
in Parliament, on Austrian refugees, MAR. 23, 7*d*; — Coal industry, FEB. 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*;—Palestine, MAR. 9, 7*e*
on Palestine (l.), MAR. 10, 10*c*
WEDGWOOD, Sir R. L.—on railways: outlook for 1938 (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d*
WEEKES, Mr. W. G.—on Yare River (s.), FEB. 19, 9*c*
WEEKES, Col. W.—on Col. W. McLellan (s.), MAR. 12, 14*d*
WEEKS, Lt.-Col. R. M. — biographical, FEB. 16, 6*g*
WEGODA, A.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f*; 14, 11*b*; FEB. 12, 17*d*; acquitted, 22, 16*e*
WEICHARDT, Mr. (South Africa)—candidate in by-election, FEB. 3, 11*e*
WEIDENEDER, J. (Germany) — sentenced, JAN. 12, 9*g*
WEIGALL, Sir A.—on Public Schools Exploration Soc. (s.), JAN. 14, 12*d*
WEIGHT, Mr. C.—art exhib., MAR. 26, 10*d*
WEIGHTMAN, Mr. L.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21*g*
WEIGHTS and Measures—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9*b*; — 126 years old bronze set found at Oswestry, JAN. 4, 9*g*;—Metric system: National Union of Teachers: resolution, JAN. 13, 9*g*
WEINBERG, G. (U.S.A.) — arrest, FEB. 3, 14*c*

WEINGARTNER, Dr. — conducts Philharmonic concert, FEB. 25, 14*b*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WEIR, Mr. C. M. — on Glasgow Exhib. strike (s.), MAR. 4, 11*d*
WEIR, Gen. Sir G. — farewell parade at Cairo, MAR. 25, 13*f*; leaves, 28, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*)
WEIR, Miss N.—recital, JAN. 24, 19*c*
WEISER, Dr. L. (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 14, 14*c*; 23, 13*d*
WEISS, Dr. W. (Germany)—appointment, JAN. 8, 9*b*
WEISWEILLER, Mr.—returns from Switzerland, MAR. 30, 17*b*
WEISZCÄCKER, Freiherr (Germany)—position, MAR. 23, 14*b*
WEIZMANN, Dr. C.:—
at Jerusalem, on Palestine, JAN. 27, 11*f*; — at Telaviv, on Palestine, FEB. 5, 11*b*;—at Waldorf Hotel, on Palestine, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)
WELBY, Lady—reception cancelled, MAR. 29, 19*b*
WELBY, Sir C. — health, MAR. 19, 12*c*; death, 21, 14*b*; funeral, 23, 17*d*; appreciation, 25, 16*c* (3* 4*)
WELCH, Mr. A. E.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WELCH, Miss A. H.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
WELCH, Mr. J. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
WELCH Regt.—1st Battn.: inspection, JAN. 15, 12*b*;—2nd Battn.: new Colours, MAR. 2, 13*g*
WELD-FORESTER, Maj. E. — leaving for Capetown, JAN. 5, 13*b*
WELDON, Mr. W. F.—on Severn Bridge (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
WELLCOME, Sir H.—ship models and drawings: collection for sale, JAN. 19, 9*d*; 20, 9*g*; (photo.), JAN. 19, 9; sold (photo.), FEB. 15, 12*e*
WELLESLEY House, Broadstairs — Old Boys' Club: dinner, JAN. 8, 13*c*
WELLESZ, Prof. E. (Austria)—Netherlands engagements, MAR. 15, 12*e*
WELLINGBOROUGH School — sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WELLINGTON, Duke of—law case, FEB. 8, 11*c*
WELLINGTON, first Duke of—walking stick sold, FEB. 18, 16*e* (8*g*, 3* 4*)
WELLINGTON School — headmaster: appointment, JAN. 8, 10*d*; retirement, MAR. 17, 11*c*;—speech day, MAR. 17, 11*c*
WELLS — accidents: Broughton Astley, MAR. 1, 13*e*; Sittingbourne: correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*b*; dispute over cost of recovering body, 14, 11*d*; settlement proposals, 19, 14*d*; work commenced, 26, 4*g*; body recovered, FEB. 3, 4*g*; inquest, 4, 11*f*;—Fumes from: Lombard Street rescue, JAN. 8, 7*b*
WELLS (city)—Byre Theatre: opened, JAN. 6, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 6, 9
WELLS, Mr. H. B.—health, MAR. 22, 18*d*
WELLS, Mr. H. G.:—
" Brothers, The," JAN. 21, 7*d*
" World Brain," FEB. 18, 9*a*
WELLS, Rear-Adm. L. V.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
WELLS (J. and G.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
WELLS Cathedral—50 years in choir: instance, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WELLWORTHY Piston Rings, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
WELPLY, Dr. A.—on panel patients on drink charges (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 4*g*
WELSFORD, D. V. and S. W. — police court charge, FEB. 18, 16*c*
WELSH Guards—bandmaster, JAN. 1, 18*a*; —Command, FEB. 3, 17*c*;—1st Battn.: command, FEB. 2, 18*a*; 3, 17*c*
WELSH Land Settlement Soc., Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 19*b*
WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Co., Ltd. —dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c*; Report, MAR. 12, 20*e*
WELSH Soc., London — St. David's Day dinner, MAR. 2, 11*c*, 17*b*; 3, 8*a* (3* 4*)
WELWYN Commercial Buildings, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21*c*
WEMBLEY—rate increase, MAR. 4, 11*g*
WEMBLEY Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; 22, 22*g*; Meeting, MAR. 2, 16*b*
WEMBURY Bay—preservation appeal, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
WENDOVER—South African War memorial: storm damage, JAN. 31, 14*d*; (photo.), 31, 16
WEN Tsung-yao, Mr. (China) — appointment, MAR. 23, 13*c*
WENTWORTH, Lady — " Thoroughbred Racing Stock," MAR. 7, 8*e*
WENTWORTH, Miss M. A. C.—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*
WERKMANN, Baron (Austria)—arrest, MAR. 23, 14*c*
WERNHER, Sir H.—health, JAN. 14, 14*f*; returns from Cannes, MAR. 18, 19*b*
WERTHEIM, Mrs. C.—on Rembrandt's art (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
WESLEY, J.—acquitted, MAR. 9, 8*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
WESLEY, John:—
Bicentenary—celebration plans, MAR. 2, 8*f*; 19, 8*d*
Liverpool, opinion of, FEB. 10, 10*d*
WESLEYAN and General Assurance Soc.—business, new, JAN. 5, 18*e*; Bonus, FEB. 25, 22*g*
WESLEY'S Chapel, Friends of — meeting, FEB. 15, 17*d*
WESSEL, Horst—Bremen memorial church, MAR. 23, 13*g*
WESSEL, Mrs. P. T.—reception, FEB. 18, 19*d*
WESSEX Area Conservative Fighting Fund —dinner in aid: announced, FEB. 3, 15*b*
WESSEX Electricity Co.—Oxford Electric Co.: see that title
WESSON, Mr. J. H. (Saskatchewan)—leaves for Sydney, FEB. 12, 11*b*
WEST, Miss A.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WEST, Col. C. A.—appointment, JAN. 11, 17*f*; 19, 7*c*
WEST, F. F.—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
WEST, Inspector F. G.—assaulted by Japanese, JAN. 8, 10*a*; 10, 12*a*; 11, 12*c*
WEST, Mr. W. A. J.—death, FEB. 24, 6*f*
WEST, Mr. W. R.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 24*d*
WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 17, 22*b*

WEST Chelsea Girls' Club—Amethyst ball, FEB. 22, 17*c*
WEST End Maritime Foreign and Colonial Automatics, Ltd. — prosecution, FEB. 12, 9*d*
WEST Farleigh Church—appeal, MAR. 30, 10*c*
WEST Gloucestershire Power Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 22*d*
WEST Ham—rate increase, FEB. 22, 11*g*
WEST Ham Stadium, Ltd.—report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
WEST Hampshire Water Co.—debenture issue, FEB. 25, 22*g*, 29*a*; result, MAR. 10, 19*e*; 11, 24*g*
WEST Hartlepool — trolley buses: order, FEB. 7, 11*f*
WEST Herts Hospital—ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*
WEST Indies—fruit growers: meeting of councils, MAR. 1, 27*d*;—Labour: farm workers; discussed in Imperial Parliament, FEB. 24, 7*a*;—Trade: Year (1937) reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 11*c*
WEST India and Panama Telegraph Co.: see CABLE and Wireless (West Indies), Ltd.
WEST Kent Electric Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 8, 5*a*
WEST London Hospital — appointments, JAN. 14, 11*e*; FEB. 7, 11*g*; MAR. 11, 11*g*
WEST London Joint Rly. — Kensington (Olympia): modernization, JAN. 14, 12*c*
WEST London Synagogue Assn.—lecture, MAR. 5, 8*b*
WEST Midland Joint Electricity Authority — Shrewsbury undertaking acquired, JAN. 29, 9*e*
WEST Midlands Area Conservative Women's Advisory Council—Silver ball: date, FEB. 7, 17*b*
WEST Rand Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 24*c* (4*); (F.N.), 29, 21*d*
WEST Rand Investment Trust, Ltd. — report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
WEST Riding Automobile Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Meeting, MAR. 10, 21*g*
WEST Riding Land Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 15, 21*d*
WEST Riding Sand Co.—registration, MAR. 5, 19*g*
WEST Riding Territorial Army and Air Force Assn.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WEST Runton—land given to National Trust, MAR. 18, 10*d*
WEST Spaarwater, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 23*c*
WEST Springs, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 24*d*
WEST Surrey Water Co.—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 9, 7*a*; 24, 9*d* (11*a*, 3* 4*); 31, 7*a*
WEST Thurrock Estate—Bill: before Parliament, MAR. 2, 7*a*
WEST Tisted Manor—for sale, FEB. 15, 19*g*
WEST Wilts Electric Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*
WEST Yorkshire Regt. (Prince of Wales's Own)—7th (Leeds Rifles) Battn.: command, FEB. 18, 26*g*
WEST Yorkshire Road Car Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21*d*
WESTALL, Mr. B. C.—on playing cards (s.), FEB. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*a* (3* 4*); (l.), 26, 13*d*
WESTAWAY, Miss K. M.—on Mr. A. H. Allen (l.), FEB. 12, 17*a* (3* 4*)
WESTBOURNE Park Building Soc.—report, JAN. 20, 19*c*
WESTER Wemyss, Lady—law case, MAR. 10, 13*g*
WESTERBROOK, Ald. C. E.—freedom of Tunbridge Wells, FEB. 5, 9*g*
WESTERN, Mrs. M. T.—on national service (l.), MAR. 19, 8*a*
WESTERN Airways, Ltd.—acquired, FEB. 3, 8*e*
WESTERN Australia—Agent-General: see COLEBATCH, Sir H.;—Economic conditions, Mr. W. S. Poole (s.), JAN. 14, 21*d*;—Gold: output, JAN. 8, 16*d*; 13, 17*g*; FEB. 5, 17*g*; MAR. 11, 24*g*;—Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA;—Iron: see under AUSTRALIA;—Ministry: appointment, MAR. 24, 19*g*
WESTERN Electricity Supply Co.—offer for shares (F.N.), MAR. 9, 21*b*; accepted (F.N.), 16, 20*b*
WESTERN Holdings, Ltd.—mineral rights: options, JAN. 24, 21*g*
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co.—report, FEB. 11, 21*d*
WESTERTON, Mr. F.—will, JAN. 5, 13*f*
WESTINGHOUSE Brake and Signal Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 12, 17*b*; (F.N.), 12, 16*b*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*d*; (F.N.), 9, 19*c*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric and Manufacturing Co.—orders, JAN. 10, 21*e*; Report, FEB. 22, 22*a*
WESTMAN, Hr. (Sweden) — at League Council, on Hungarian finances, JAN. 28, 13*a*
WESTMINSTER — "Broad Sanctuary": correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 3, 8*d*;—Dean: see DE LABILLIERE, Rt. Rev. P. F. D.;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Librarian, FEB. 28, 11*g*;—Nursery centre (Bessborough Street): air filtration plant, FEB. 23, 20*g*;—Rate increase, MAR. 30, 16*f*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*
WESTMINSTER Abbey—appointment, JAN. 24, 15*f*; FEB. 3, 14*d*;—Apse: cleaning, JAN. 25, 15*d*; — Chapter House: closing: dates, JAN. 12, 13*d*; — Custodian, JAN. 24, 15*f*;—*Eager Heart*, JAN. 11, 10*e*; 12, 8*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 10;—Lent lectures, MAR. 22, 12*e*;—Monk's cell: investigated, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Office broken into, JAN. 31, 19*b*; prosecution, FEB. 1, 11*g*;—Purbeck altar tomb: opened, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—St. Edmund's Chapel: cleaning of monuments (photo.), JAN. 25, 15
WESTMINSTER Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JAN. 31, 21*e*;—Law case, FEB. 23, 4*b*; MAR. 16, 4*f*;—Meeting, JAN. 27, 19*a*; (F.N.), 27, 17*a*; — Monthly Review, JAN. 21, 20*c*; MAR. 22, 23*c*;—Report, JAN. 5, 17*g*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 18*a*;—Secretary, FEB. 28, 22*g*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral — Chinese sufferers: mass: arrangements, MAR. 30, 17*f*;—Thefts from: prosecution, FEB. 15, 16*c*

WESTMINSTER Chambers Assn., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 18*g*
WESTMINSTER City Hall—staircase: new treads, FEB. 23, 11*g*
WESTMINSTER Hospital—boxing tournament in aid: arrangements, FEB. 23, 5*d*;—Coronation Wing: names of wards, JAN. 14, 14*f*;—Film première in aid, JAN. 7, 15*c*;—League of St. Nicholas: dance, FEB. 25, 19*b*;—Medical School: K. A. Wolfe Barry memorial, FEB. 26, 15*d*; — Nurses' home, new, FEB. 15, 11*e*; opened by Queen Mary, MAR. 2, 11*a*, 17*b*; (photo.), 2, 18; inspection; gifts to library, 14, 11*f*;—St. John's Garden: correspondence, FEB. 18, 10*d*;—Vice-president, FEB. 25, 13*g*
WESTMINSTER House: see under PARLIAMENT Square
WESTMINSTER Savings Committee—meeting, FEB. 23, 11*b*
WESTMINSTER School—athletics: relay races, MAR. 9, 6*d*; 11, 6*d*; Sports, 16, 6*g*; 18, 5*d*; 21, 7*d*;—Shrove Tuesday: pancake tossing ceremony, MAR. 2, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 18
WESTMINSTER Technical Inst.—hotel training scheme: see HOTELS and restaurants: Staff training
WESTMINSTER Theatre, JAN. 26, 10*b*; 27, 10*b* (3* 4*); FEB. 24, 10*b*; 25, 14*b* (3* 4*); MAR. 30, 12*b*; 31, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WESTON, Miss E. M.—on windmills (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
WESTON, Miss F. S.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WESTON, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 10, 6*f*
WESTON, Mr. L.—Sunday show for Middlesex Hospital: plans, FEB. 19, 10*c*
WESTON-ON-TRENT—shopkeeper's bequest, JAN. 5, 12*d*
WESTON-SUPER-MARE and District Gas Co.—report, FEB. 10, 19*f*
WESTONBIRT School—scholarships, JAN. 23, 17*g*
WESTPHALIA—loan of 1926: bonds cancelled, JAN. 19, 22*g*
WESTRAY, Mr. J. G.—Australian memorial, FEB. 4, 17*f*; (photo.), 4, 17
WESTS and Moultons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21*c*; Report, 22, 24*d*
WETHERFIELD, Lt.-Cdr. J. G. D.—appointment, JAN. 25, 17*f*
WETNALL, Jenkins and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*f*; Prosecution, 16, 18*f*; 17, 4*f*; 23, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 16*d*; 18, 11*e*; 25, 16*d* (3* 4*)
WEYBRIDGE—Brooklands Estate: for sale, JAN. 20, 22*e*;—Sunday cinemas permitted, FEB. 9, 9*g*
WEYBURN Engineering Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 21*d*; Report, 11, 21*d*; Meeting, 21, 24*f*
WEYMOUTH—Market House: demolition, JAN. 13, 8*f*
WEYMOUTH, J.—acquitted, FEB. 12, 9*b*
WEYMOUTH School—sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WHALER, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—on New York World's Fair (s.), JAN. 10, 11*f*
WHALES and whaling — Camber: washed ashore, MAR. 22, 13*g*;—Research in Antarctic: Discovery II: at Dunedin, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); leaves, 9, 11*d*
WHARNCLIFFE Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
WHARTON, Mr. J. H. T.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 14, 10*e*
WHATELY, Mr. R.—"My India," FEB. 22, 20*c*
WHATLEY, Mr. E.—diorama of sugar plantation, MAR. 11, 12*d*
WHATMOUGH, Mr. J. L.—will, MAR. 3, 17*d*
WHEABLE, Mrs. R. H.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WHEAT:—
Acreage—note, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Act—amendments: note, FEB. 7, 20*b*
Autumn sown—pests: note, JAN. 17, 20*b*
Diseases—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*c*
Fund—surplus, FEB. 25, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Fungus (photo., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26
Growing—article (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 26*a*;—Mechanized: report, JAN. 31, 18*b*
Late growing—Wrestlingworth, Beds: incident, JAN. 1, 9*g*
Mills: see under FLOUR
Prices — Index numbers: chart (B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 5
Quota payment, JAN. 24, 20*c*; FEB. 28, 20*a*; MAR. 14, 20*b*
Sowings—world review, MAR. 8, 22*f*
Spring sowing—note, FEB. 21, 20*b*
Storage—correspondence, MAR. 14, 10*c*
Supplies—anticipated for 1938, JAN. 24, 20*c*;—World statistics, JAN. 8, 19*f*; 28, 21*g*
Transport—shipping rates: Europe-Australia (F.N.), JAN. 12, 16*b*
World survey, JAN. 29, 7*c*;—Correspondence, JAN. 24, 20*f*
Year (1937)—reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 14*d*
WHEATEARS—correspondence, MAR. 24, 10*d*
WHEATHAMPSTEAD — St. Thomas More church: opened, FEB. 14, 18*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E. B.—on potted music (l.), FEB. 23, 10*d*
WHEELER, Mr. E. P.—"London County Council Survey of London, Vol. XVIII," JAN. 4, 17*c*
WHEELER, Mrs. M.—law case, MAR. 4, 11*b*
WHEELER, Miss N.—law case, JAN. 15, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WHEELER, Prof. O.—on adult education (add.), JAN. 8, 7*b*
WHEELER, Mr. R. E. M.—on Maiden Castle excavations (art.), FEB. 25, 17*f*
WHEELER, Dr. R. V.—Inst. of Mining Engineers medal, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*)
WHEEN (Richard) and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 21*d*
WHELAN, W.—sentence reduced, JAN. 20, 4*e*
WHELLOCK and Son (Percy) (Florists), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 1, 5*g*
WHIGHAM, Mr. C. F.—death, FEB. 14, 14*b*; 15, 16*d*; (F.N.), 15, 21*c*; 17, 16*c* (3* 4*); funeral, 17, 17*e*; memorial service, 19, 15*d*; 22, 17*b*
WHILEY, Miss F. B.—appointment, MAR. 29, 13*g*
WHISKARD, Lady—arriving from Australia, MAR. 4, 17*b*

WHISKARD, Sir G.—photograph (A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 27
WHISTLER, Mr. H.—art. exhib., JAN. 25, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WHITAKER, Mr. A.—M.A., Oxford, FEB. 28, 9*e*
WHITAKER, C. M., and T. C.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*a* (3* 4*)
WHITAKER, Mrs. M.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WHITAKER (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 22*b*
WHITBREAD, A. L.—police court charge, JAN. 22, 7*c* (3* 4*)
WHITBREAD, Mr. F.—luncheon, FEB. 22, 5*g* on silver plate for charity (l.), JAN. 28, 10*d*
WHITBREAD, Mr. S. H.—on children in the country (l.), JAN. 14, 15*e*
WHITBREAD House Boys' Hostel (Woolwich)—ball announced, FEB. 2, 15*a*; postponed, 11, 17*b*; date, MAR. 31, 17*b*
WHITBY—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*;—Housing: clearance scheme, JAN. 27, 8*g*
WHITBY, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WHITBY, J. A.—police court charge, FEB. 10, 11*f*; acquitted, 26, 7*e*
WHITBY Abbey—green belt proposals, JAN. 27, 8*g*
WHITE, Mr.—death, MAR. 25, 13*b*
WHITE, A. I.—police court charge, FEB. 8, 11*d*
WHITE, Mrs. A. N.—will, MAR. 19, 8*d*
WHITE, Dr. C. F.—appointment, JAN. 19, 9*g*
WHITE, Mr. E.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WHITE, Sir E.—on gardens at health resorts (s.), MAR. 21, 9*e*
WHITE, Miss F.—" A Fire in the Kitchen," JAN. 14, 9*c*
WHITE, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
WHITE, Mr. G. C.—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. G. R. W.—on regimental nicknames (l.), JAN. 6, 8*d*
WHITE, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*b*;—Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*b*;—Television, MAR. 10, 9*b*;—Unemployment, MAR. 24, 9*a*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
WHITE, Maj.-Gen. H. S. N.—death, FEB. 26, 14*e*; funeral, MAR. 1, 19*b*
WHITE, Jack—acquitted, JAN. 27, 4*f*
WHITE, Mr. J. B.—on boat trains (l.), FEB. 21, 10*a*
WHITE, Mr. J. Baker—on death duties (l.), JAN. 15, 15*b*
WHITE, Mr. J. D.—on Scots marriage law (l.), MAR. 29, 12*e*
WHITE, Rev. J. L.—will, FEB. 19, 18*d*
WHITE, Col. J. L. C.—promoted, FEB. 3, 17*c*
WHITE, Lily: see under MURDERS
WHITE, Miss Louisa—100th birthday, MAR. 1, 19*b*; 3, 17*b*; death, 8, 19*b*
WHITE, Mr. L. C.—on Admiralty staff (s.), FEB. 8, 16*d*
WHITE, Mr. N. B.—law case, FEB. 10, 4*e*
WHITE, Dr. P. W.—killed by fall of cliff, MAR. 8, 18*e*;—inquest, 9, 11*d*
WHITE, Mr. R. B. — prospective Parliamentary candidature, JAN. 22, 7*g*
WHITE, Sir T. — death, JAN. 26, 14*b*; memorial service, 29, 15*d*
WHITE, Sir T. (Canada)—directorship, JAN. 12, 16*f*
WHITE, Mr. T. J. (U.S.A.)—appointment, MAR. 22, 15*g*
WHITE, Mr. T. W. (Australia)—delegate to London, JAN. 28, 13*g*; FEB. 10, 13*g* on New Zealand, trade with (s.), JAN. 31, 11*f*
WHITE (John) (Impregnable Boots), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 22*b*; Report, FEB. 7, 23*c*
WHITE (J. F.) and Co.—registration, JAN. 28, 22*g*
WHITE City (Manchester) Greyhound Assn., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 22*g*
WHITE Star Line, Ltd.—liquidation: application against rejection of proof, FEB. 18, 4*e*
WHITEAWAY, Laidlaw and Co., Ltd. — appointment, MAR. 3, 21*g*
WHITEBAIT—Southend feast, MAR. 24, 11*d*
WHITECROSS, Mrs. M. A. C. M.—will, JAN. 29, 17*g*
WHITEHALL—inns: licences renewed, FEB. 15, 19*g*
WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
WHITEHALL Gardens — correspondence, MAR. 16, 10*c*;—Demolition (P.Q.), MAR. 30, 8*c*
WHITEHAVEN—Harbour Board: meeting, JAN. 12, 16*e*
WHITEHEAD, Mr. L. D.—death, MAR. 29, 18*c* (3* 4*)
WHITEHEAD, Mr. T.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
WHITEHEAD, Det. Insp. W.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*f*
WHITEHEAD Iron and Steel Co., Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*d*
WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on Ruskin (s.), FEB. 14, 18*b* (3* 4*)
WHITEHURST, Mr. H.—will, FEB. 9, 15*e*
WHITELEY, Maj. J. P.:—
in Parliament, on L.P.T.B., MAR. 9, 8*b*
on public works (l.), JAN. 11, 8*b*
WHITELEY, Mr. W.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 14, 16*e*
in Parliament, on housing subsidy, MAR. 19, 7*e*
WHITELEY, Mr. W. L.—will, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—law case, JAN. 29, 4*c*; Report, MAR. 2, 22*e*; Meeting, 12, 19*g*
WHITESTONE, Lt.-Col. B. F.—promoted, FEB. 7, 24*f*
WHITEWAYS Cyder, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 20*d*; Report, 18, 24*e*; Meeting, MAR. 1, 24*b*
WHITFIELD, Mr. G. S.—will, FEB. 16, 15*g*
WHITFIELD, Mr. H.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WHITGIFT Hospital—preservation: Archbp. Lang (s.), MAR. 24, 10*e*
WHITGIFT Schools—old boys' dinner, MAR. 24, 10*e*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WHITING, Mr. S. W.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
WHITING, Canon W. H.—death, JAN. 26, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WHITMORE, Mrs. A.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
WHITMORE, Sqdn. Ldr. F. H.—retirement, MAR. 4, 9*e*

WHITNEY, Mr. R. (U.S.A.)—suspended by Stock Exchange, MAR. 9, 21*f*; statement, 10, 19*g*; grand larceny charge, 11, 14*f*; second arrest, 12, 11*f*; guilty plea, 15, 13*c*; expulsion from Stock Exchange, 19, 11*f*; inquiry, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHITNEY (Richard) and Co.—suspension. MAR. 9, 21*f*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*; statement, 10, 19*g*; inquiry, 11, 14*f*; Stock Exchange action, 19, 11*f*; inquiry, 23, 13*d* (3* 4*)
WHITSTABLE—gale damage, FEB. 14, 12*g*
WHITTAKER, Mr. A.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WHITTAKER, Mrs. E. A.—will, JAN. 12, 13*d*
WHITTAKER, Dr. W. G. — resigns from Glasgow Univ., FEB. 1, 12*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
WHITTAKER (Samuel), Ltd.—winding-up order, JAN. 18, 5*a*
WHITTAM, J.—police court charge, JAN. 15, 12*b*
WHITTING, Mr. A. G.—will, FEB. 5, 15*d*
WHITTINGHAM, Air Commodore H. E.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.—Visitation of Diocese: plans, JAN. 1, 17*g*
WHITTINGTON, Rev. R. W.—on West Farleigh Church (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*
WHITWORTH, Mr. A. — on advertising broadcasts (l.), MAR. 14, 10*d*
WHITWORTH, Mr. G.—on national theatre (s.), JAN. 6, 10*c* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Old Vic and Sadler's Wells (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
WHITWORTH and Mitchell, Ltd.—report, FEB. 5, 18*g*
WHOMACK, G.—police court charge, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
WHOOPING cough — London: proposed compulsory notification, MAR. 14, 20*g*; L.C.C. decision, 16, 11*f*
WHYBROW, A. S.: see under MURDERS
WHYBROW, Mr. G.—on Bosham Harbour (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*
WHYTE, Sir F.—director-general of English-Speaking Union, JAN. 14, 9*e*
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 18, 20*g*;—at Grosvenor House, on English Speaking Union, FEB. 23, 9*e*
WIBLIN, Sqdn.-Ldr. M. — appointment, FEB. 8, 20*a*
WICKHAM, Mr. W. G.—on W. E. Gladstone (l.), MAR. 22, 12*e*
WICKMAN (A. C.), Ltd.—share issue, MAR. 2, 22*b*; (F.N.), 3, 21*c*; 4, 21*g*; 7, 22*d*; prospectus, 8, 22*a*; (F.N.), 8, 22*d*; result, 10, 19*g*; 11, 21*g*
WIDNES—electoral, JAN. 17, 18*b*
WIDOCKS, Chief Insp. H. G.—promoted, FEB. 17, 11*g*
WIEN, Dr. M.—death, MAR. 5, 11*g*
WIERINGERMEER — new municipality, JAN. 7, 14*e* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
WIESNER, Baron von (Austria)—questioned by police, MAR. 15, 14*d*; flight, 18, 16*d*
WIETERSHEIM, Gen. von (Germany)—promotion, FEB. 14, 11*b*
WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—on employers and Territorial Army recruiting (s.), JAN. 20, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)
WIGAN, Sir R.—leaving England, MAR. 23, 17*b*
WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*e*
WIGAN Coal Corp., Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*f*
WIGG, Mr. C.—Order of St. Olav, JAN. 5, 13*d*
WIGGINS, Mr. W. M.—on cotton trade (s.), FEB. 26, 9*c*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.—on public works (l.), JAN. 4, 8*b*
WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. W. S.—on tax on baptisms (l.), JAN. 15, 15*g*
WIGHT, Isle of—arts and crafts exhib.: see under ARTS and Crafts;—County Council: chairman, MAR. 9, 17*d*
WIGHTMAN, Sir O.—at Friends House, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 9*c*
WIGNALL, M.—acquitted, FEB. 10, 11*c*
WIGRAM, Lord—on Westminster Hospital Nurses Home (s.), MAR. 2, 11*a*
WIGRAM, Mr. R. S. — on East London Nursing Soc. (l.), FEB. 24, 8*e*
WIGRAM, Rev. Dr. W. A. — on Assyrian refugees (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
WILBERFORCE, Mrs. E.—on King Edward VII's marriage (l.), MAR. 25, 10*e*
WILBERFORCE, Sir H.—health, FEB. 17, 14*c*
WILBERFORCE-BELL, Lt.-Col. Sir H.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WILCOX, Mr. C. P.—will, JAN. 19, 15*f*
WILCOX, Mr. H.—returns to England, FEB. 5, 10*c*
WILD, K. J.—death, FEB. 1, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILD-FOWL — preservation: correspondence, JAN. 27, 8*b*; 29, 8*b*; FEB. 1, 10*d*; 2, 8*b*; 7, 10*c*; 23, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 10*e*
WILDE, M. De (Netherlands)—on currency (s.), FEB. 10, 19*f*; 11, 20*f*
WILDER, Mr. T.—*Our Town*, MAR. 9, 12*d*
WILDING, Miss F. J.—will, FEB. 21, 17*e*
WILDRIDGE, J.—police court charge, FEB. 21, 8*g*
WILDSMITH, Mr. G. T.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILEMAN, Miss M. M.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
WILES, Sir G.—K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
WILES, Mr. T.—directorship, MAR. 19, 19*f*
WILEY, Lt.-Col. H. O.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17*b*
WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—message to Emperor of Abyssinia, JAN. 3, 11*b*
WILKES, Berger Engineering Co., Ltd.—acquisition, JAN. 8, 16*g*
WILKIE, G. — police court charge, MAR. 29, 10*d*
WILKIE, G. M.—conviction quashed, FEB. 9, 14*e*
WILKIE, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILKIE, Mr. J. M.—Order of Three Stars, JAN. 5, 13*d*
WILKINS, E. J.—death, FEB. 17, 11*g*
WILKINS, F. G.—acquitted, JAN. 21, 7*e*
WILKINS, Dr. V. E.—on soil fertility (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
WILKINSON, Mr. A. H. — White lecture, MAR. 23, 17*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. A. L.—executes windows for Merton Church, MAR. 15, 17*e*; 16, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Miss E.:—
at Grosvenor House, on hire purchase, MAR. 9, 11*b*; 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)

WILKINSON, Miss E. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on Austria and Germany, MAR. 15, 9*e*;—Hire-purchase, FEB. 11, 7*f*; 16, 6*d*; 18, 8*e*; 23, 9*d*; 25, 4*g*; MAR. 2, 4*f*;—Spain, MAR. 10, 8*g*
WILKINSON, Maj. F. A.—will, JAN. 24, 15*f*
WILKINSON, Mr. F. S.—will, FEB. 25, 11*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. J. B.—on Chow Chows (l.), JAN. 26, 8*e*
WILKINSON, Prof. L. (Australia)—on architecture and housing (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 18*a*
WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Nevile—leaves for Ireland, MAR. 11, 17*b*
WILKINSON, Mr. Norman — on modern art (s.), MAR. 21, 18*g*
WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S.—on air raid precautions (l.), JAN. 14, 10*a*
WILKINSON, Mr. R. H.—resigns from Common Council, MAR. 15, 11*g*
WILKINSON, W. G.—acquitted, FEB. 5, 14*d*
WILKINSON, Mr. W. S.—C.B.E., JAN. 1, 7*c*
WILKINSON and Riddell, Ltd.—report, JAN. 22, 15*f*
WILKS, Mr. T. N. — on grasslands (l.), JAN. 3, 18*e*
WILKS (James), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 30, 22*g*
WILLANS, Col. H.—appointment, JAN. 15, 10*f*; biographical, 15, 10*f*
WILLCOCK, Mr. J. C. (Western Australia) —on immigration (s.), JAN. 15, 9*b*
WILLCOCKS, Mr. C. B.—on country cottages (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
WILLCOCKS, G. B.—police court charge, FEB. 11, 4*b*; 18, 11*d*; MAR. 19, 8*d*
WILLCOX, Mr. L. T.—on Henry Irving (l.), FEB. 7, 10*c*
WILLCOX, Sir W.—on Croydon typhoid epidemic (evid.), JAN. 7, 9*e*
WILLENHALL Motor Radiator Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 24*d*
WILLETT and Son (Holdings), Ltd.—registration, MAR. 31, 25*d*
WILLIAM, ex-Emperor of Germany—birthday: distribution of food and wood, JAN. 26, 11*g*; celebrated, 28, 13*c*
WILLIAMS, Lady (Rhys) — candidate for Pontypridd, JAN. 10, 9*g*; defeated, FEB. 14, 9*f*
WILLIAMS, Albert—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 8*c*; 8, 11*a*; 12, 9*a*; 19, 17*d*; MAR. 15, 7*e*
WILLIAMS, Col. A. E.—promoted, MAR. 28, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. M.—Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 5, 15*b*
WILLIAMS, Very Rev. A. T. P.—chairman of Oxford Soc., MAR. 10, 9*c*
on Risca Oxford House educational settlement (s.), MAR. 21, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. B.—on juvenile employment: report, FEB. 12, 17*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Prof. Basil—on Lord Atholstan (l.), FEB. 1, 16*c*
WILLIAMS, Bernard—police court charge, MAR. 1, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, Capt. B. C. W.—death, JAN. 12, 12*d*; memorial service, 14, 17*c*; appreciation, 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C.—health, JAN. 4, 12*g*; 8, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. C. W—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WILLIAMS, D. (U.S.A.)—arrest, JAN. 11, 11*c*
WILLIAMS, Pilot Off. E.—inquest, MAR. 23, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir E.—on Coal Bill (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. E.—on *H.M.S. Cromwell* ? (l.), MAR. 16, 10*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. E. J.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*; health, MAR. 5, 12*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*
WILLIAMS, Lt.-Col. E. S. B.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mrs. F.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WILLIAMS, F. E.—death, MAR. 19, 14*c*
WILLIAMS, Maj. F. P. J.—appointment, JAN. 26, 7*d*
WILLIAMS, George—police court charge, FEB. 5, 9*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. G. W.—on butterflies (l.), MAR. 7, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H.—at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*b*
WILLIAMS, Sir H. (Southern Rhodesia)—position, FEB. 26, 11*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. E.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. F.—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 18, 8*f*
WILLIAMS, Miss H. G.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. H. G.:—
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*c*;—Film quota, MAR. 29, 8*g*; —Hire-purchase, FEB. 16, 6*d*; 23, 9*d*—Leasehold-repairs, FEB. 12, 7*e*;—Municipal trading, MAR. 5, 8*b*; — Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*f*
on share-pushing (l.), JAN. 24, 18*b*; 27, 8*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. I.—appointment, FEB. 22, 23*c*
on shipping (s.), MAR. 1, 27*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WILLIAMS, Sir J. F.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 31, 15*e*;—League of Nations (l.), FEB. 7, 15*e*
WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.—returning from Cannes, MAR. 4, 17*b*
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. P.—will, MAR. 12, 17*g* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on coffee making (l.), JAN. 5, 6*e*
WILLIAMS, K.—police court charge, FEB. 24, 4*g*
WILLIAMS, Mr. K. H.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*f*; 23, 4*f*; 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 2, 4*b*; 3, 4*e*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*a*; 8, 5*a*; 9, 4*c*; 10, 4*d*; 11, 4*b*; 12, 4*a*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 4*d*; 17, 4*e*; 18, 4*c*; 26, 4*c*; 31, 4*b*
WILLIAMS, Prof. L. F. R.—on India (l.), MAR. 11, 10*a*
WILLIAMS, L. H.—acquitted, JAN. 14, 11*d* (3* 4*)
WILLIAMS, Mrs. M. S. V.—will, FEB. 10, 10*f*
WILLIAMS, Air Vice-Marshal R. (Australia) leaves for Singapore, FEB. 8, 13*d*
WILLIAMS, Mr. T.—leaves for Spain, JAN. 4, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 8, 9*c*;—Film quota, FEB. 9, 7*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*); 24, 7*d*; 25, 9*c*, *e*; MAR. 29, 8*f*, *g*; 9*a*, *b*;—Housing, MAR. 4, 7*f*

WILLIAMS, William, and Mrs. C.: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Dr. W. E.—on aluminium mirrors (s.), JAN. 19, 9c
WILLIAMS, Col. W. H.—memorial service, JAN. 25, 15b; appreciation, 26, 14b
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. H. — on Labour Research Department (l.), FEB. 16, 8e
WILLIAMS, Mr. W. W.—on South African natives (l.), MAR. 8, 12c
WILLIAMS (Ben) and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 18g
WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 20f; (F.N.), 7, 19c; 19, 19g; Meeting, 28, 22e; (F.N.), 28, 21b; Branch, new, MAR. 24, 22b
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. C.—on amenities (s.), FEB. 23, 9e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. A. S.—"On the Road with Bertram Mills," JAN. 21, 7c
WILLIAMSON, Sir F.—on Hostel of St. Luke (l.), FEB. 25, 12e
WILLIAMSON, Mr. G. V.—will, MAR. 5, 17f
WILLIAMSON, Mr. H. A. A.—appointment, FEB. 11, 21g
WILLIAMSON, Miss M. T.—appointment, FEB. 4, 8g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. A.—award, JAN. 3, 9g
WILLIAMSON, Mr. W. W.—on Serjeants' Inn gates (l.), JAN. 27, 8d
WILLIAMSON, Fawcett and Stirling, Messrs.—business announcement, MAR. 25, 22g
WILLIAMSON (G. H.) and Sons, Ltd.—converted into private company, FEB. 10, 19g
WILLINGDON, Lady — on St. George's Hospital appeal (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
WILLINGDON, Lord—reception, JAN. 27, 15d
at Fishmongers' Hall, on Gog Magog Hills, FEB. 17, 16e
WILLINGS Bill Posting Department, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 25, 14a; FEB. 3, 9e
WILLINK, Mr. H. U.—candidate for Ipswich, JAN. 11, 14a; defeated, FEB. 17, 14g
WILLIS, Capt. A. U.—appointment, MAR. 12, 17a
WILLIS, Mr. C. A. — on discharged prisoners and U.A.B. benefits (s.), MAR. 26, 8f
WILLIS, Mr. d'A.—daughter christened, FEB. 28, 17c
WILLIS, Mr. H.—on life assurance (s.), MAR. 31, 24a
WILLIS, Mr. S. C.—will, MAR. 18, 19f
WILLKIE, Mr. W. (U.S.A.)—holding company mem., JAN. 15, 18e; 17, 12g
WILLMENT Bros., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 8, 10f; Registration, MAR. 30, 22g
WILLMER, Mr. W.—directorship, JAN. 17, 22a
WILLMORE, Mrs. M. O.—appointment, MAR. 2, 11g
WILLOUGHBY, Lady P.—health, JAN. 20, 12f
WILLS—forgery: prosecutions, JAN. 20, 6g; 27, 9b; FEB. 1, 11a (and 3* 4*); 8, 5e; 15, 9e; 22, 5e; 25, 13a; MAR. 22, 11a; 23, 10f; 24, 4g; 25, 4g; 26, 4e (9a, 3* 4*); 29, 7f; 30, 4g;—Fraud: prosecution, FEB. 11, 8b; 26, 9a;—Law cases, MAR. 9, 4d; 10, 4f; 11, 4c, d; 12, 4d; 16, 4e; 17, 4d; 18, 4e; 23, 4b, c. e;—Nationality of testator:
WILLS (continued):—
law case, FEB. 9, 4d; 10, 4c; 11, 4a; 12, 4c;—Parish work, gifts for: law case, FEB. 23, 4b;—Probate document: forgery: prosecution, JAN. 25, 9b (3* 4*); FEB. 7, 11a
WILLS, Mrs. K. B. T.—will, JAN. 27, 15e
WILLSON, Mr. G.—will, MAR. 5, 17f
WILMER, D.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 9a; 14, 11a; 21, 9a; 28, 4f; FEB. 16, 18c; 17, 9a; 18, 20a; 19, 17a; probable appeal, 21, 11e; decision, 28, 11a
WILMER, Mrs. H. I. E.—law case, MAR. 19, 4b
WILMOT, Mr. C. H.—on City of London School: economic sixth (s.), MAR. 7, 16b
WILMOT, Mr. T.—will, JAN. 25, 15d
WILSON, Sir A.—Berlin lecture, JAN. 22, 9g; motion ballot success: chivalrous action, FEB. 2, 12e
"Thoughts and Talks," FEB. 8, 19b
at Buntingford, on national service, MAR. 15, 16c;—at Caxton Hall, on Mr. R. A. Eden, FEB. 24, 14e; — at Droitwich, on physical training, MAR. 7, 8g
in Parliament, on Bills, procedure on private, FEB. 17, 8c;—Jute imports, FEB. 3, 7c;—Municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7a; MAR. 5, 8a;—Workmen's compensation, MAR. 12, 8b
on Basque children (l.), FEB. 1, 10c; —Coal distribution (s.), FEB. 16, 8c;—Hire-purchase (l.), FEB. 15, 10a; 25, 17e;—Milk, pasteurized (l.), MAR. 30, 10c;—Peace, basis of (l.), FEB. 24, 13e;—Playing fields (l.), JAN. 5, 11d
WILSON, Miss A. A.—marriage, JAN. 12, 13d
WILSON, Dr. A. E.—on archaeology at Lewes (s.), FEB. 12, 8g
WILSON, Mr. A. G.—marriage, MAR. 31, 17c
WILSON, Mr. A. H.—on air traffic control (s.), JAN. 21, 14d (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. A. J.—death, MAR. 5, 14c
WILSON, Mr. A. K.—law case, FEB. 28, 11f
WILSON, Capt. A. S.—health, MAR. 31, 17b
WILSON, Mr. A. W.—partnership, JAN. 20, 19c
WILSON, Brig. B. T.—appointment, FEB. 28, 21c
WILSON, Dr. C.—will, JAN. 11, 15f
WILSON, Mr. C. H.—in Parliament, on municipal elections, P.R. in, FEB. 26, 7a
WILSON, C. J.—police court charge, FEB. 28, 9d; MAR. 7, 21f
WILSON, Mr. C. L. L.—appointment, MAR. 9, 20d
WILSON, Sir C. M.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6b
WILSON, Mr. C. P.—death, MAR. 11, 16b; memorial service, 14, 17e; appreciation, 15, 16b; 19, 14b
WILSON, Sir D. R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6b
on factory accidents (s.), FEB. 2, 17c
WILSON, E.—police court charge, FEB. 26, 14c
WILSON, Miss E. F.—will, JAN. 18, 15d
WILSON, Mr. E. T.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15c

WILSON, F. J.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*a*
WILSON, George—death, MAR. 5, 9*g*
WILSON, Mr. G. A.—retirement, JAN. 1, 21*b*
WILSON, Mr. G. B.—on drink (s.), MAR. 21, 3*g*
WILSON, Wing Cdr. G. E.—appointment, JAN. 7, 4*g*
WILSON, Sir Horace—Parliament: question, MAR. 15, 8*f*
WILSON, Rt. Rev. H. A.—on civilization (quoted), MAR. 22, 12*f*;—Essex church needs (s.), MAR. 29, 13*b*
WILSON, Mr. H. R. (U.S.A.)—Ambassador in Berlin, JAN. 8, 10*e*; leaves for Europe, 29, 11*g*; received by Herr Hitler; presents letters of credence, MAR. 4, 13*a*; luncheon, 9, 13*d*
WILSON, Prof. John—art exhib., MAR. 1, 14*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Joseph—acquitted, FEB. 11, 4*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. A.—on Cardiff air raid precautions (s.), FEB. 12, 9*b*
WILSON, Mr. J. Connal—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
WILSON, Mr. J. Cowan—death, JAN. 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. J. G.—at P.E.N. dinner, on book sales, JAN. 5, 12*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. G. H.—will, JAN. 15, 12*g*
WILSON, Miss M.—marriage, JAN. 10, 15*d*
WILSON, Mr. Mark (Australia)—activities, JAN. 7, 11*c* (3* 4*)
WILSON, Mr. Morris (Canada)—on trade (s.), JAN. 14, 20*f*
WILSON, Sir Murrough—on L.M.S. Rly. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*
WILSON, Mr. N. F.—gives Low Fell Plantation to National Trust, MAR. 4, 11*d*
WILSON, Mr. P.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*g*
WILSON, Mr. P. W.—on warble fly (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 33*a*
WILSON, Mr. R. B.—on Chiltern Hills (l.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
WILSON, Capt. R. G.—marriage, MAR. 8, 19*b*
WILSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir S.—arrives from South Africa, MAR. 25, 17*b*
WILSON, S. F.—death, JAN. 25, 14*d*; inquest, 26, 4*e*
WILSON, Maj.-Gen. T. A. A.—C.B., JAN. 1, 6*b*
WILSON, William—police court charge, MAR. 10, 11*b*
WILSON, Miss W. G.—law case, FEB. 15, 5*a*; 16, 4*a*; 17, 4*c*; 18, 4*a*; 19, 4*a*
WILSON, Mr. W. H.—on Blandford bombing range (s.), JAN. 22, 7*c*
WILSON, Mr. W. J.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
WILSON, Mr. W. L.—on inn signs (l.), JAN. 19, 8*e*
WILSON, Mrs. W. M.—will, FEB. 26, 14*f*
WILSON (H. and J.), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 23*d*
WILSON (Harold) and Witco, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 2, 22*d*
WILTON, Maj. A. J. M.—appointment, FEB. 21, 22*g*
WILTON, Capt. Sir J.—attends meeting of City of London Common Council, FEB. 9, 14*e*
WILTSHIRE—electoral, MAR. 21, 9*g*
"WILTSHIRE Bacon Curer"—on pig production (l.), MAR. 28, 20*e*
WIMBLEDON—rate increase, MAR. 15, 16*c*
WIMBUSH, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 11, 17*f*
WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.—on motor tours in Roman Britain (art., B.M.N.), MAR. 29, 20*a*;—Roman pathway in Sussex (quoted), MAR. 12, 9*b*
WINCHESTER—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—"Decorative" houses: Council veto: inquiry, MAR. 2, 11*b*;—Diocesan conf.: date, FEB. 28, 17*e*;—Hampshire County Council offices: see under HAMPSHIRE County Council;—Trussell manuscripts discovered, JAN. 12, 15*b*;—West Gateway: effect of proposed new county offices on: protests, MAR. 1, 11*c*; (photo.), 1, 11
WINCHESTER Assizes—cold court: Judge's complaint, FEB. 24, 9*f*
WINCHESTER Cathedral — lighting: art exhib. in aid announced, FEB. 11, 7*f*;—Organ: reconstructed, MAR. 26, 10*a*; 28, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WINCHESTER College — reassembly; changes, JAN. 24, 15*c*;—Sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
WINCKWORTH, Mr. P.—in Church Assembly on Ecclesiastical Commissioners' property, FEB. 11, 8*e*
WINDELER, Mr. F. B.—will, FEB. 8, 17*f*
WINDHAM, Miss R. — marriage, JAN. 22, 13*c*
WINDMILL Theatre — 100th edition of "Revudeville," JAN. 5, 8*a*; 6, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WINDMILLS — correspondence, FEB. 28, 10*c*; MAR. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 7, 10*f*; 8, 12*e*; 10, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*c*; 23, 10*e*;—Smock mill: Upminster: preservation (photo.), MAR. 11, 11*f*; — Sussex: Nutley, Blackboys and Argos Hill: preservation scheme, MAR. 21, 17*f*;—West Chiltington: for sale, FEB. 25, 10*g*;—Weybourne: for sale, FEB. 25, 10*g*
WINDOWS—breaking: prosecution, JAN. 1, 14*c*;—Falls from, JAN. 3, 9*g*; 15, 7*g*; 25, 9*b*; FEB. 22, 11*g*
WINDSOR—Clothing Club: to close down, MAR. 7, 16*b*;—King Edward VII Hospital: operating theatre to be named after Sir J. Skevington, JAN. 3, 15*g*; diphtheria outbreak, 11, 9*d*; 12, 7*d*; 17, 9*d*;—Old buildings: demolition plan rejected, FEB. 14, 9*g*;—Sheet Street: widening scheme, FEB. 2, 9*d*; (photo.), 2, 16; map, 2, 9*d*
WINDSOR, Duke of—returns to Paris, JAN. 10, 12*e*; rents Chateau de la Maye, 29, 11*d*; moves into, FEB. 8, 13*c*; visits British Painting exhib. in Louvre, MAR. 3, 13*g*; at Cannes, 25, 13*f*
WINDSOR Castle—alterations: instructed by King and Queen, FEB. 8, 14*c*;—St. George's Chapel: music festival: see under MUSIC: Church; — State apartments, closing, MAR. 2, 17*c*
WINDSOR Forest—closed to public, MAR. 25, 16*e*
WINDSOR Repertory Company—performance, MAR. 23, 12*c*
WINE and Food Soc.—champagne dinner, FEB. 9, 10*b*;—Ham tasting, JAN. 27, 9*e*

WINES and spirits—Bristol Channel: casks washed ashore, FEB. 14, 18*e*;—Port: 1847 vintage: correspondence, JAN. 1, 13*e*;—Smuggling: prosecution, JAN. 12, 7*a*; — Stills, illicit: prosecutions, JAN. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*b*; 20, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 9*a*; 18, 16*c*
WING, Rev. R. P.—memorial, MAR. 22, 12*f*
WING, W. N.—death, JAN. 12, 4*f*
WINGFIELD, Mr. M. E.—will, JAN. 4, 15*g*
WINKWORTH, Mr. S. D.—death, JAN. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*); will, FEB. 28, 21*b*
Art collection—sale announced, MAR. 14, 21*e* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
WINN, Mr. C.—leaves for United States, JAN. 8, 13*b*
WINN, J.—acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*c*
WINN (P.) (Barking), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 20*f*
WINNEBAH Tinfields, Ltd.—fusion, MAR. 22, 24*d*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.—birthday, JAN. 26, 15*b*; gift: appeal, 21, 15*d*
New Year letter, JAN. 1, 9*c*
on films *Triumph* and *From Manger to the Cross*: statement, MAR. 19, 10*b*;—Fitness campaign (s.), JAN. 24, 9*a*;—Ordinances (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*; (l.), MAR. 4, 15*e*;—Sheppard, Canon H. R. L. (s.), FEB. 28, 16*c*
WINTER—driving out by folk plays: correspondence, JAN. 18, 13*e*
WINTER, Group Capt. A. C.—luncheon, JAN. 12, 13*b*; art exhib., 15, 8*d*
WINTER, Rev. A. H.—death, JAN. 1, 4*f*
WINTER, Mr. B. B.—directorship, JAN. 14, 22*e*
WINTER, Mr. E. R.—will, FEB. 12, 15*d*
WINTER, Mr. K.—*Weights and Measures*, FEB. 17, 12*c*
WINTER, Mrs. S. J.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WINTERBOTHAM, Rev. J. B.—will, JAN. 18, 15*d*
WINTERBOTHAM, Strachan and Playne, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 19*e*; Report, 17, 20*e*; Meeting, 26, 18*a*
WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Co., Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 21*b*; Report, MAR. 9, 23*e*
WINTERBOTTOM Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Meeting, MAR. 8, 24*g*
WINTERTON, Lord—member of Cabinet; member of Air Council, MAR. 12, 12*f*; leading article, 12, 13*b*; audience of King, 15, 17*b*; secretaries, 21, 9*b*
at Worthing, on defence policy, MAR. 26, 14*d* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on India, FEB. 17, 7*f*; 22, 8*a*; — Propaganda abroad, FEB. 17, 8*b*
WISBECH Rural District Council—clerk resigns, MAR. 9, 11*g*
WISCONSIN University—exchange of professor with South Wales Univ. College, MAR. 12, 14*f*
WISE, Mr. A. R.:—
at Friends House, on Conservative candidates, MAR. 25, 9*c*
in Parliament, on coal industry, FEB. 4, 7*e*;—Eden, Mr. R. A., FEB. 23, 9*a*; — Elections, motor-cars at, FEB. 12, 7*g*; — Foreign policy, FEB. 23, 9*a*;—Tariffs, FEB. 15, 9*b*
WISE, Mr. J.—will, FEB. 7, 17*f*
WISE, Dr. S. (U.S.A.)—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 7, 11*c*
WISEMAN, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 11, 20*d*
WISEMAN (M.) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 21*b*; Meeting, 25, 24*b*
WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 18, 24*d*
WITHAM, Rev. A. E.—death, JAN. 26, 14*d*
WITHERBY, Mr. A. G.—will, JAN. 26, 15*e*
WITHERBY, Mr. H. F.—"Handbook of British Birds," MAR. 22, 10*b*
WITHERBY, Mr. S.—*Love or Money*, MAR. 9, 12*c* (and 10, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
WITHERS, Mr.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WITHERS, Mr. G. E.—luncheon: presentation, FEB. 1, 17*g*
WITHERS, Mr. H.—on investors (l.), MAR. 23, 10*b*
WITHERS, Sir J.:—
in Parliament, on Borstal institutions, MAR. 2, 7*d*;—Coal industry, FEB. 15, 9*a*;—Unemployment benefit, MAR. 26, 7*g*
WITWATERSRAND Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
WITWATERSRAND Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 21*e*
WITWATERSRAND University — degrees, MAR. 28, 13*c*
WIVERTON Hall—for sale, FEB. 9, 4*g*
WOBURN—Fire Brigade: members' legacy, FEB. 18, 11*a* (3* 4*)
WODEHOUSE, Rear-Adm. N. A.—mission to Portugal, JAN. 14, 14*f*; 15, 12*b*; received by King, FEB. 18, 17*b*; leaves for Lisbon, 19, 12*d*; in Lisbon, 21, 16*c*; 22, 16*b* (3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16
WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—"Summer Moonshine," FEB. 11, 9*c*
WOERMANN, Dr. (Germany)—at Foreign Office, FEB. 7, 13*a*; visits Lord Plymouth, 10, 14*d*; 25, 16*b*; possible promotion, MAR. 23, 14*b*
WOITSCHE, F. (Austria)—to be released, FEB. 17, 14*a*; released, 18, 14*b*; 19, 12*c*
WOKING District Gas Co.—dividend, FEB. 3, 20*a*; Report, 9, 21*d*
WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, FEB. 21, 24*g*
WOLEDGE, Mr. G.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
WOLFE, C.—police court charge, FEB. 7, 11*b*; 19, 4*d*
WOLFE, Mr. H.—appointment, JAN. 28, 11*g*
WOLFE Soc.—dinner, JAN. 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*)
WOLFE BARRY, K. A.—memorial, FEB. 26, 15*d*
WOLFERS, A.—police court charge, JAN. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
WOLFF, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, JAN. 8, 12*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
WOLFF, Miss A. J.—marriage, JAN. 3, 15*c*
WOLFF, Mr. J. C.—will, MAR. 1, 11*f*
WOLFF, Dr. W. (Austria)—Foreign Min., MAR. 12, 12*c*; message to Count Ciano, 14, 16*e*; hands over Foreign Office, 16, 13*a*
WOLFF (Otto)—contract, FEB. 25, 15*d*; 28, 16*e* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
WOLFRAM—output: extension plans, FEB. 14, 21*f*
WOLFSON, Mr. V.—on police dogs (l.), JAN. 19, 8*c*
WOLKOFF, Anna de—trade notice, FEB. 18, 19■

WOLL, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*
WOLLNER, Herr (Czechoslovakia)—injured, FEB. 18, 14*a*
WOLMER, Lord :—
in Parliament, on foreign policy, MAR. 25, 8*f*
on death duties (l.), JAN. 10, 13*e* ; 17, 8*a* ;—Liturgical disorder (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*
WOLSEY, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 26, 19*a* ; Report, MAR. 1, 26*g*
WOLVERHAMPTON—Grand Theatre : accident, MAR. 10, 12*b* ; — Omnibuses : order, FEB. 7, 11*f* ;—Recorder, MAR. 10, 14*d* ;—Trolley buses : orders, FEB. 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WOLVERHAMPTON Gas Co.—report, FEB. 17, 20*e*
WOMACK family (U.S.A.)—sentenced, FEB. 10, 14*f*
WOMEN—clubs (London) : article, JAN. 19, 17*c* ; (photo.), 19, 17 ; correspondence, 21, 8*c*
WOMEN, British Fed. of Business and Professional—meeting, FEB. 26, 14*e*
WOMEN, Electrical Assn. for—lecture, MAR. 31, 9*a*
WOMEN, International Council of—conf. (Edinburgh) : arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*b*
WOMEN Clerks and Secretaries, Assn. of—conf., MAR. 28, 11*f* ;—School secretaries branch : conf., MAR. 14, 11*a*
WOMEN Public Officers' Assn. — dinner, FEB. 28, 16*a*
WOMEN Shoppers' League—proposed formation, MAR. 24, 9*c*
WOMEN's Advisory Housing Council — reading in aid, FEB. 25, 19*a*
WOMEN's Church Work, Central Council for—secretary, MAR. 18, 19*e*
WOMEN's Employment Fed.—appeal, MAR. 29, 12*c*
WOMEN's International Art Club — exhib., MAR. 8, 14*d* (3* 4*)
WOMEN's League of Health and Beauty—display, MAR. 31, 12*d*
WOMEN's Legion—motor drivers : recruiting scheme, MAR. 12, 9*f*
WOMEN's University Settlement—meeting ; report, MAR. 26, 14*e* ; rebuilding proposals, 26, 14*e*
WOMEN's Welfare Centres—performance in aid announced, FEB. 10, 17*b*
WOMERSLEY, Sir W. J. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on air mail service, FEB. 17, 8*f* — at Hotel Victoria, on telephones, MAR. 16, 8*f* (3* 4*) ; — at Prince's Restaurant, on fishing industry, FEB. 18, 8*e*
in Parliament, on British Broadcasting Corp. : Parliament : liaison officer, MAR. 1, 8*a* ; Staff representation, 11, 7*b* ;—South Kensington telephone exchange, FEB. 10, 8*g*
WONKAM : see under CHINA : Japan, relations with
WOOD, Congress on Chemistry of (Vienna) —arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*g*
WOOD, Mrs.—on anemones (l.), FEB. 23, 10*b*
WOOD, Miss A. E.—will, MAR. 15, 17*f*
WOOD, Mr. C.—appointment, MAR. 21, 9*b*
in Parliament, on Army : recruiting, MAR. 23, 7*f*
WOOD, Christopher — memorial exhib., MAR. 9, 12*c* ; (photos.), 9, 18 ; 10, 17*b*
WOOD, Mrs. E. F. G.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WOOD, Edith M.—on aurora borealis (l.), FEB. 8, 10*d*
WOOD, Mr. E. W. H.—on open spaces (l.), FEB. 18, 10*b*
WOOD, Mr. F. A.—memorial service, JAN. 25, 15*b*
WOOD, Mr. F. H.—will, JAN. 25, 15*d*
WOOD, Prof. G. L. (Australia)—on metal mines (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 26*c* ;—Secondary industries (art., A.A.N.), JAN. 26, 13*a*
WOOD, Sir Henry—jubilee : plans, FEB. 19, 10*d* ; celebrated (s.), 21, 21*g*
WOOD, Dr. H. E. (South Africa)—on minor planet (s.), JAN. 10, 12*b* ; 11, 12*f*
WOOD, Sir H. K.—chairman of committee on Conservative Party Metropolitan organization, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; secretary, 26, 4*g*
Church Village Hospital — receives deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Croydon typhoid report — letter to Corporation, FEB. 25, 11*e*
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital—opens orthopaedic department and fracture clinic, FEB. 9, 15*e*
Engagements, MAR. 23, 9*f*
Health insurance—receives deputation, MAR. 8, 13*b*
Housing, rural—receives deputation, MAR. 23, 9*e*
Llandough Hospital—receives deputation, MAR. 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Primrose League—Grand Master, FEB. 24, 12*f*
Rating valuation (s.), MAR. 30, 8*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Water supplies—letter to local authorities, MAR. 14, 11*a*
Welsh Board of Health—opens new offices, MAR. 2, 11*c* ; (photo.), 2, 18
at Cardiff, on public health, MAR. 2, 11*c* ;—at Dorking, on housing ; town planning, JAN. 19, 9*e* ;—at Downing Street, on care of cripples, MAR. 8, 21*e* ;—at Educational Assn.'s conf., on social services ; rural housing, JAN. 5, 5*e* ;—at Eltham, on rural housing, JAN. 27, 14*d* ;—at Hotel Victoria, on National Government ; anti-British propaganda, FEB. 3, 9*d* ;—at Ipswich, on fracture clinics ; rural housing, FEB. 9, 15*e* ; — at Lee, on nurses, MAR. 30, 11*a* (3* 4*) ; — at Queen's Hall, on housing ; building socs., MAR. 12, 9*c* ; 14, 23*d* ;—at St. James's Palace, on London hospitals, FEB. 10, 17*f* ;—at Westminster Guildhall, on county councils ; housing, MAR. 24, 9*c* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Anglo-German Fellowship, MAR. 25, 7*b* ;—Films Bill, FEB. 24, 7*e* ;—Housing, FEB. 16, 7*e* ; 18, 8*b* ; MAR. 4, 7*e*, *f*, *g* ; 19, 7*d*, *e* ;—Local taxation : new valuation list, FEB. 18, 8*g* ; — Netley Castle, FEB. 4, 7*c* ; — Population statistics, FEB. 2, 7*f*, *g* ; —Ranelagh Club grounds, MAR. 4, 7*d* ;—Rating valuation, MAR.

WOOD, Sir H. K. :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
19, 7*e* ;—Rent restriction, MAR. 3, 7*c* ; 16, 8*e* ; 18, 11*g* (18*a*, 3* 4*) ; 25, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Somerset typhoid epidemic, FEB. 4, 8*c* (4*) ; 11, 7*e*
WOOD, Mr. John—death, JAN. 15, 4*d*
WOOD, Mr. John—death, MAR. 8, 18*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD, Cdr. J. H. L.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WOOD, Col. S. T. (Canada)—appointment, MAR. 12, 11*c* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. W.—appointment, MAR. 24, 22*b*
WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 12, 20*d*
WOOD (John D.) and Co.—financial consultant, JAN. 3, 9*f*
WOOD-ENGRAVERS, Soc. of—art exhib., FEB. 12, 10*d* ; 14, 10*d* (3* 4*)
WOOD-WOOL and Fibre Co., Ltd.—registration, MAR. 4, 25*g*
WOODALL, Mr. H.—on coal ; gas (s.), FEB. 16, 20*d*
WOODALL and Yardley (E.), Messrs.—appointment, MAR. 31, 20*e*
WOODBRIDGE, Lord—leaving for South Africa, JAN. 14, 17*b*
WOODBURNE, Dr. A. S.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*
WOODGATE, Mr. W. H. E.—will, MAR. 2, 8*f*
WOODGATES and Sons, Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 15, 5*e*
WOODHAM, W. H.—police court charge, JAN. 21, 14*c* (3* 4*) ; acquitted, FEB. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)
WOODHEAD, Sir J.—chairman of Palestine Commission, MAR. 1, 8*a*, 16*b*
WOODMAN, Mr. E. C.—will, JAN. 29, 17*f*
WOODROFFE, Mr. L. W.—appointment, FEB. 23, 17*b*
WOODS, Mr. A.—chairman of Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' Assn., MAR. 1, 18*d*
on *Delane* (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c*
WOODS, G. V.—police court charge, JAN. 7, 7*f* ; 14, 11*b* ; FEB. 12, 17*d* ; 22, 16*e* ; 24, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)
WOODS, Col. R. T.—will, JAN. 22, 13*f*
WOODWARD, Rt. Rev. C. S. :—
in Church Assembly, on world council of churches, FEB. 12, 8*f*
on Abyssinia (s.), MAR. 7, 21*c*
WOODWARD, Mr. E. L.—on Austria (l.), MAR. 15, 15*e*
WOODWARD, Miss M. E.—marriage, JAN. 24, 15*d*
WOODWARK, Sir S.—on beer for hospitals (s.), MAR. 22, 14*b*
WOODWELL, Mr. H. A.—will, MAR. 31, 19*g*
WOOL—Bradford Conditioning House : statistics, JAN. 4, 18*g* ; FEB. 3, 18*g* ; MAR. 3, 21*g* ;—Coordination, international : plan for new committee, FEB. 19, 19*g* (4*) ;—London sales : development : Australian investigation : plans, FEB. 17, 23*b* ;—Prices : Sir F. A. Aykroyd (s.), MAR. 5, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*b* ;—Publicity scheme : plans, JAN. 22, 15*b* ; opened in Capetown, MAR. 9, 13*g* ;—Trade : Mr. D. Balay-Watson (s.), FEB. 21, 24*e* ; (F.N.), 21, 23*b* ;—World conf. (London) : arrangements, MAR. 24, 7*f* ;—Year (1937) : reviewed (F.R.), FEB. 8, 27*a*
WOOL Publicity and Research Assn., International—delegates visit to France, FEB. 15, 22*b* ; 16, 19*g* (4*)
WOOLACOTT, Miss A. L.—will, FEB. 2, 15*e*
WOOLBROOK—St. Francis of Assisi Church : consecrated, JAN. 31, 15*g*
WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), FEB. 25, 22*c* ; Report, MAR. 5, 19*g* ; 7, 23*b*
WOOLF, Mr. L.—appointment, MAR. 19, 17*g*
WOOLFE, Maj. R. D. T.—appointment, FEB. 14, 19*c*
WOOLFENDEN, Mr. J. W.—will, MAR. 9, 20*c*
WOOLLANDS, Ltd.—trade notices, JAN. 5, 15*d* ; 21, 17*e* ; FEB. 4, 19*d* ; MAR. 16, 19*e* ; 21, 17*e*
WOOLLARD, Mr. H. H.—F.R.S., MAR. 18, 13*d*
WOOLLEY, Mr. A. R.—on foreign policy (l.), MAR. 28, 10*a*
WOOLLEY, Mr. C. C.—Chief Secretary, Nigeria, FEB. 17, 13*g*
WOOLLEY, Mr. E. J.—on canal transport (s.), MAR. 17, 22*c*
WOOLLEY, Mr. H. A.—on death duties (l.), JAN. 18, 8*b* ; FEB. 12, 8*a*
WOOLLEY, Sir L.—leaving for Syria, FEB. 8, 13*b*
on excavations in Syria (lect.), JAN. 22, 8*b*
WOOLLEY, Sanders and Co., Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 24*d*
WOOLNER, Miss A.—on Sir S. Raffles (l.), MAR. 2, 10*e*
WOOLWICH—Bishop : see LANG, Rt. Rev. L. H.
WOOLWICH Arsenal : see under ARMY : Ordnance factories
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) and Co., Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 11, 18*e* ; 13, 17*b* ; Brixton strike, 14, 11*b* ; Meeting, 22, 16*a* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*b*
WOOLWORTH (F. W.) Co. (U.S.A.)—report, FEB. 2, 20*a* ; 12, 21*b* ; Sales, JAN. 7, 20*a* ; FEB. 7, 22*c* ; MAR. 7, 23*e*
WOOTTON, Mrs. B. — "Lament for Economics," JAN. 25, 17*d*
WOOTTON, Mr. T. S.—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WORCESTER—diocese : appeal : donations, JAN. 7, 9*g* ;—King's School : Missionary Scholarship established, MAR. 8, 19*d*
WORCESTER House, Strand—history : Dr. S. J. Madge (p.), JAN. 28, 11*f*
WORCESTERSHIRE Regt.—1st Battn. : take over guard duty at Tower of London (photo.), MAR. 9, 18
WORDIE, Mr. J. M.—on balloons in the Arctic (art.), MAR. 19, 13*f*
WORDS and phrases :—
Ambiguous—correspondence, FEB. 9, 8*d* ; 11, 10*e*
"Amenity"—described at Chartered Surveyors' Inst., JAN. 13, 8*g*
"Gringo"—note, MAR. 25, 13*f* ; correspondence, 28, 10*c* ; 29, 12*e*
"Hell"—correspondence, FEB. 1, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 5, 8*b* ; 9, 8*d*
"Hydel"—correspondence, JAN. 27, 13*d*
"Inglese Italianato"—correspondence, MAR. 4, 10*d*
Muffineers—correspondence, FEB. 22, 19*b* ; 24, 8*b* (3* 4*) ; 25, 12*e* ; 28, 10*c*
"Rice-boil, A" — correspondence, FEB. 21, 10*d*
"Rule of law" — correspondence, MAR. 5, 8*f*

WORDSWORTH, Canon C.—death, JAN. 31, 14*c*; FEB. 1, 16*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 3, 15*g*
WORDSWORTH, Mr. I. H.—will, MAR. 23, 17*f*
WORDSWORTH, William — birthplace (Cockermouth): preservation: contributions, FEB. 7, 14*f*; correspondence, 9, 8*b*
WORKINGTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 8, 8*a*
WORKMEN'S compensation—Acts: committee's report, FEB. 16, 9*a*;—Dermatitis: time for claiming: law case, FEB. 25, 4*d*;—Diminution: right to particulars: law case, FEB. 23, 4*g*;—Fellow-workmen, injuries caused by: Bill rejected, MAR. 12, 8*a*;—Hire, persons engaged in plying for: Bill before Parliament, MAR. 9, 8*c*; 10, 9*b*; 11, 7*a*;—Post Office employee: motor accident: law case, JAN. 27, 4*e*
WORKSOP College—athletics: v. Grasshoppers, MAR. 28, 7*d*;—Old boys' dinner, MAR. 22, 19*e*;—Sports, MAR. 30, 5*d*
WORLAND, S.—police court charge, FEB. 4, 16*a* (3* 4*)
WORLD, J. M.: see under MURDERS: Whybrow
WORLD Auxiliary Insurance Co.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*
WORLD Marine and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 20*d*; Report, 29, 24*c*
World Review, JAN. 1, 18*e*
WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—Universal Week of Prayer: Mansion House meeting, JAN. 4, 15*d*
WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison—influenza outbreak, MAR. 10, 11*g*
WORPLESDON—mental hospital: plans, FEB. 10, 9*b*
WORSLEY Church—" good-night " service, FEB. 26, 14*g*
WORTHING—High School for Girls: headmistress, MAR. 9, 11*g*
WORTHING Hydro, Ltd.—registration, MAR. 8, 25*c*
WORTHINGTON, Mr. J. T.—will, JAN. 6, 15*f*
WORTHINGTON, L. V.—wins pancake greeze, MAR. 2, 11*e*; (photo.), 2, 18
WORTHINGTON, Mrs. M. B.—will, FEB. 4, 9*e*
WORTLEY, Mr. W. R. S.—Ph.D. Cambridge, FEB. 23, 16*e*
WOTHERSPOON, Miss E. F.—will, FEB. 14, 15*e*
WRAGG, Capt. W. G.—appointment, JAN. 8, 7*f*
WRAXALL, Lady—on Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Assn. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*d*
WREKIN College—athletics: v Achilles Club, MAR. 25, 6*d*
WREN, Sir C.—Dublin architecture: correspondence, MAR. 10, 10*c*
WREN, Jenny: see under MURDERS
WREN, M.—death, JAN. 10, 9*f*
WRENCH, Sir E.:—
at Grosvenor House, on United States, FEB. 23, 9*e*
on Canada and the Empire (arts.), MAR. 1, 17*f*; 2, 15*f*
WRENCH, Sir E. and Lady—entertained by *Spectator*, MAR. 2, 17*b*
WRETHAM—for sale, JAN. 13, 22*d*
WRIGHT, Lady—returning from South America, MAR. 28, 17*b*
WRIGHT, Lord—in Parliament, on law: Administration Bill, MAR. 4, 7*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. Alexander—on currency management (lect.), JAN. 18, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 18, 19*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. C. A.—will, JAN. 14, 17*f*
WRIGHT, C. R. and J. H.—police court charge, MAR. 11, 4*d*
WRIGHT, D. W.—police court charge, MAR. 22, 13*a*
WRIGHT, Mr. E.—will, MAR. 26, 18*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. E. J. M.—will, MAR. 7, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mrs. E. M. B.—will, JAN. 21, 15*f*
WRIGHT, Mr. F.—will, FEB. 17, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. M.—resigns directorship, FEB. 2, 20*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on St. John's Garden, Westminster Hospital (l.), FEB. 18, 10*d*
WRIGHT, H.—police court charge, JAN. 29, 4*b*; FEB. 26, 9*g*
WRIGHT, Mrs. H. D.—will, JAN. 8, 15*g*
WRIGHT, Wing Cdr. J. A. C.:—
in Parliament, on air bombing, FEB. 3, 7*e*;—R.A.F., MAR. 16, 8*c*; 22, 9*c*
on balloon barrage (l.), JAN. 6, 8*b*;—Blind flying (l.), 14, 10*c*;—Bombing (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*
WRIGHT, J. E.—appeal, JAN. 15, 12*c*
WRIGHT, Mr. J. M.—will, MAR. 5, 17*f*
WRIGHT, Cdr. J. P.—appointment, MAR. 2, 20*a*
WRIGHT, Mrs. M.—will, JAN. 7, 18*e*
WRIGHT, Miss M. F.—will, FEB. 15, 10*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. M. W.—directorship, JAN. 5, 17*e*
WRIGHT, Mr. N.—on War Office and Stiffkey (l.), JAN. 10, 8*c*
WRIGHT, R. V.—police court charge, MAR. 5, 9*d*
WRIGHT, Mr. S. J.—M.A., Oxford, MAR. 2, 16*c*
on mechanized farming (art., B.A.N.), FEB. 1, 10*a*
WRIGHT, W. A.—acquitted, JAN. 28, 4*g*
WRIGHT, Mr. W. C.—appointment, FEB. 5, 10*c*
WRIGHT, Dr. W. H.—award, JAN. 15, 12*f*
WRIGHT (James) (Dairies), Ltd.—winding-up order, MAR. 22, 5*b*
WRIGHT (John) and Sons (Veneers), Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 19*d*; Meeting, FEB. 9, 20*f*; Appointment, 21, 24*d*
WRIGHT Aeronautical Corp.—contract, JAN. 26, 20*a*; 27, 19*g*
WRIGHT Bros., Ltd.—share acquisition, MAR. 30, 22*c*
WRIGHT'S Biscuits, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 22*a*
WRIGHT'S Ropes, Ltd.—share issue result, JAN. 4, 18*g*
WRIGLEY, Mr. J. C.—on housing (s.), FEB. 28, 10*e*
WRIOTHESLEY, Sir T. — manuscript presented to College of Arms, MAR. 31, 12*e*
WRISBERG, Col. F. G.—promoted, FEB. 12, 18*d*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on oil in wartime (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on Wycoller and its ghosts (l.), JAN. 10, 13*d*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on flags on churches (l.), JAN. 20, 13*e*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on Fascism (l.), FEB. 9, 8*c*

" WRITER of the Article, The "—on pedigree stock breeding (l.), FEB. 14, 20*f*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on repertory drama (l.), FEB. 17, 10*c*
" WRITER of the Article, The "—on the Cubitts (l.), MAR. 25, 10*d*
WRONG, Mr. H. (Canada)—at Geneva, on League of Nations, FEB. 2, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
WROTTESLEY, Sir F. J. (Mr. Justice)—dinner in honour, FEB. 10, 17*d*
WU Pei-fu, Gen. (China)—position, JAN. 19, 12*c*
WURTTENBERGISCHE Elektrizitäts A. G. — bonds cancelled, JAN. 10, 23*b*
WU Shang-ying, Mr. (China)—at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
WYATT, A.: see under MURDERS: Aldred
WYATT, Rev. V. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*e*
WYCLIFFE School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*f*
WYCOLLER Hall—correspondence, JAN. 1, 8*g*; 5, 6*e*; 10, 13*d*; 12, 6*d*
WYLDEBORE-SMITH, Sir E.—returns from Egypt, FEB. 21, 17*b*
WYLEY, Col. Sir W. F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 6*b* on oldest volunteer (l.), MAR. 12, 8*g*
WYLIE, Mr. F. V.—Governor of Central Provinces and Berar, JAN. 4, 11*d*; Indian approval, 5, 9*c*
WYLIE, Mr. J. D.—appointment, JAN. 27, 10*b* (3* 4*)
WYLY, Capt. E. H.—law case, MAR. 1, 5*a*
WYMER, Mr. F. J.—appointment, MAR. 17, 9*f*; 31, 16*c*
WYNDHAM, Miss G.—law case, MAR. 9, 4*f*
WYNDHAM, Mr. H. S.—on old musical instruments (l.), MAR. 3, 10*d*
WYNGATE, Miss V.—*Beloved* (adapted), JAN. 17, 10*d*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
WYNN, A., and B.—police court charge, JAN. 11, 9*d* (3* 4*)
WYNNE, Mr. F. H.—appointment, MAR. 18, 18*a*; 31, 8*a*
WYNNE, Mrs. W. F.—will, MAR. 14, 10*g*
WYNYARD, Miss D.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*c*
WYON, Sir A.—tribute, JAN. 14, 16*b*; will, FEB. 23, 17*e*
WYTHAM Estate—visits of town children: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8*b*; 14, 15*e*

X

X-RAYS—research: Sir W. Bragg (s.), MAR. 9, 12*b*

Y

YACHT Racing Assn. — council meeting, JAN. 13, 6*d*; Meeting, FEB. 24, 5*g*
YACHTING:—
Aafje—taken into Los Angeles, JAN. 1, 12*f*; Murder of master and charterer: see under UNITED STATES: Crime: Murders: Faulding and Morgan
Accidents—Fleetwood, JAN. 11, 12*e*; body recovered, 14, 16*d*
Alanna—note, JAN. 1, 4*e*
America's Cup—first race: note, JAN. 24, 12*f*; leading article, 24, 13*d*; correspondence, 26, 8*c*
Cannes regatta—prospects, FEB. 9, 6*d*; results, 22, 7*e*
Clyde fortnight — arrangements, FEB. 24, 5*g*
Dinghies — national championship: arrangements, MAR. 4, 4*g*
Driac—voyages: article, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Dulcibella—future, JAN. 1, 4*e*
East Coast—prospects, MAR. 30, 5*g*
Films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
Hayling Island — vessel ashore, MAR. 28, 14*f*
International ocean race — arrangements, FEB. 5, 4*g*
Island Club, MAR. 21, 6*d*
London Corinthian Club, JAN. 17, 7*d*
Macpherson, Mr. A. G. H.—voyages: article, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Nyama—repairs: appeal, JAN. 13, 6*d*; result, MAR. 8, 19*e*
Old Carthusian Club—dinner, MAR. 12, 15*b*
Pau-Amma — salvage award, JAN. 24, 18*f*
Prince of Wales Cup—arrangements, FEB. 8, 6*g*
Putney (photo.), FEB. 14, 16
Ranelagh Club, JAN. 17, 7*d*
YACHTING (continued):—
Royal Air Force Club—headquarters: proposed removal, FEB. 22, 20*f*
Royal Albert Club — headquarters: decision, JAN. 17, 7*e*, 19*b*
Royal Cruising Club — awards, JAN. 28, 5*g*; *Journal*, MAR. 12, 5*g*
Royal London Club—centenary, JAN. 8, 6*b*; dinner arrangements, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Royal Motor Club—report, MAR. 10, 7*b*
Royal Naval Sailing Assn.—note, MAR. 4, 4*g*
Royal Ocean Club—meeting; fixtures, JAN. 13, 6*d*
Royal Temple Club—meeting, MAR. 2, 6*d*
Royal Thames Club — ball, JAN. 10, 15*b*; meeting, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Royal Yorkshire Club—regatta date, MAR. 22, 7*g*
Sails, new—article, FEB. 19, 5*f*
Six-metre class—trial races: arrangements, MAR. 2, 6*d*
Skiff regattas—dates, FEB. 19, 5*f*
Tasman Cup race, JAN. 28, 5*g*
United States — International 30-square-metre Class contest: arrangements, JAN. 28, 5*g*
Victoria and Albert—command, JAN. 29, 17*a*
YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd. — chairman, JAN. 10, 22*a*
YAGODA, M. (Russia) — charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; MAR. 1, 16*e*; trial, 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence; 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*; biographical, 16, 16*b*; (photo.), 16, 16

YAGUE, Gen. (Spain)—movements, FEB. 7, 14*e*; 8, 14*b*; 9, 12*c*; MAR. 11, 13*c*; 14, 13*c*; 26, 11*d*
YAKOVLEVA, Mme. (Russia)—evidence in Moscow trial, MAR. 8, 16*e*
YAKUB, Sir M. (India)—appointment, JAN. 7, 11*f*
YAMAMOTO, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—on Navy (s.), FEB. 14, 11*a*
YAMAMOTO, Mr. H. (Japan)—wounded, MAR. 30, 13*d*
YAMAMURO, Commissioner G. (Japan)—retirement, JAN. 13, 15*e*
YANAGAWA, Lt.-Gen. (Japan)—recalled from China, FEB. 24, 12*d*; in Tokyo, 26, 11*c*
YANGTZE: see under CHINA: Japan, relations with
YARDE-BULLER, Miss L.—marriage, JAN. 27, 15*c*
YARDLEY, Mr. F. C.—death, MAR. 23, 16*b*
YARDLEY, Capt. J. H. R.—death, FEB. 15, 16*d*; funeral, 17, 17*e*
YARE, River — locks scheme: conf. announced, FEB. 17, 9*d* (and 3* 4*); held, 19, 9*c*; correspondence, 23, 10*d*
YARRA Falls, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 26*g*
YARROW, Sir H. E.—on Scottish trade (s.), FEB. 3, 19*a*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*
YARROW, J. A. F.—death, FEB. 14, 14*c*
YARROW and Co., Ltd.—contract, JAN. 4, 12*f*
YARWOOD (W. J.) and Sons, Ltd.—registration, FEB. 4, 22*b*
YATADERIA Rubber and Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 24*c*; Report, 29, 24*c*
YATES, Mrs.—on B.M.A. minimum food scale (s.), MAR. 31, 16*d*
YATES, Mr. H. J.—on gas appliances (s.), MAR. 24, 21*a*
YATES, Miss M. F.—appointment, MAR. 28, 10*f*
YATSUSHIRO, Mr. N. (Japan)—resigns directorship, JAN. 25, 18*d*
YBARNEGARAY, M. (France)—on Air Force (s.), JAN. 27, 11*b*
YEA, Lt. R. M.—appointment, JAN. 1, 18*a*
YEALM estuary—land preservation: gift, MAR. 9, 11*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
YEAR, 1937—leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*; —*The Times* review, JAN. 1
YEATTS, Mr. M. W. W. M.—C.I.E., JAN. 1, 6*e*
YEGOROFF, Marshal (Russia) — position, FEB. 24, 11*f*
YELVERTON, Adm. B.—on marriage allowance for naval officers (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*
YEMEN—Emirs released from prison, JAN. 15, 9*g*; — Italy, relations with: see under ITALY;—King: B.B.C. Arabic broadcast (message), JAN. 14, 14*e*
YEMEN, Prince Seif al Islam Hussein of the — received by King, FEB. 12, 15*a*; leaves London, 15, 16*a*
YENDELL, Cdr. W. J.—appointment, FEB. 24, 24*e*
YEN Hsi-shan, Gen. (China)—conference, JAN. 8, 9*a*; position, MAR. 5, 11*a*
YEZHOFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Interior, JAN. 20, 11*e*; position, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)
YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd. — report, MAR. 11, 25*e*
YONAI, Adm. (Japan)—on Navy (s.), JAN. 31, 11*c*; FEB. 3, 11*b* (3* 4*); 8, 14*c*
YORK—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. W.;—Female prison: converted into museum: gifts and grants, FEB. 8, 19*e*;—St. John's Church: disposal of site, FEB. 23, 17*e*; correspondence, MAR. 11, 10*d*;—St. Peter's School: scholarships, MAR. 14, 17*b*; Sports, 31, 6*d*
YORK and Lancaster Regt. — Sheffield Cathedral chapel: sketch (photo.), JAN. 29, 16
YORK County Savings Bank — meeting, JAN. 12, 7*f*
YORKE, B. R.—police court charge, MAR. 2, 11*g*
YORKE, Mr. R. L. (India)—appointment, JAN. 19, 11*g* (3* 4*); FEB. 2, 11*d*
YORKE-LONG, Mr. Y.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
YORKSHIRE (East Riding)—Deputy Lieutenant, JAN. 1, 15*a*; — Quarter Sessions: chairman, MAR. 24, 11*g*
YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral, JAN. 6, 9*c*; MAR. 18, 12*g*
YORKSHIRE (West Riding) — electoral, FEB. 4, 16*d*; MAR. 15, 16*b* (3* 4*); 29, 9*f*;—Gas Distribution Bill: before Parliament, FEB. 9, 7*a*;—Rate increase, FEB. 26, 9*g*
YORKSHIRE Agricultural Soc.—show: see under AGRICULTURE
YORKSHIRE Coal Exchange — luncheon, MAR. 30, 16*a*
YORKSHIRE Dragoons (Queen's Own)—Doncaster squadron: reunion, FEB. 12, 17*f* (3* 4*)
YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 19*f*; Report (F.N.), FEB. 14, 21*b*; Meeting, 22, 23*b*
YORKSHIRE Indigo, Scarlet and Colour Dyers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 21*d*
YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—business, new, JAN. 4, 19*b*; Appointment, 28, 21*d*; Report, MAR. 30, 23*d*
YORKSHIRE Light Infantry — 1st Battn.: leaves Gibraltar, MAR. 8, 15*g*
YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. — appointment, JAN. 1, 21*b*; Report, 17, 22*b*
YORKSHIREMEN in London and Yorkshire Soc., Soc. of—chairman, FEB. 12, 9*g*; —Meeting, JAN. 27, 14*c* (10*d*, 3* 4*); —Members, appeal for, MAR. 17, 4*g*; — Scholarships: announcement, FEB. 26, 14*e*
YOSHIDA, Mr. S. (Japan)—at Claridge's, on Anglo-Japanese relations, FEB. 18, 8*d*
YOUNG, Mr. A. M.—on Japanese aims (l.), JAN. 26, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. C. K. (China)—on war damage (l.), JAN. 17, 8*b*
YOUNG, Dr. D.—health, JAN. 1, 12*c*; 3, 12*b*; 4, 12*g*; 5, 10*f*; 6, 12*c*; 8, 10*f*; 10, 12*f*; 11, 12*d*; 12, 10*e*; 14, 14*f*; 15, 10*c*; 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*g*; 19, 12*e*; 20, 12*f*; death, 22, 12*b*; photograph, 22, 12; lying in state, 25, 14*a*; funeral, 26, 15*d*
YOUNG, Mr. D. J.—on " amenity " (s.), JAN. 13, 8*g*
YOUNG, Frederick — police court charge, JAN. 8, 7*d* (3* 4*); 13, 9*b*
YOUNG, Mr. G.—on press intrusions (l.), FEB. 12, 8*c*
YOUNG, Mr. G. A. J. G.—partnership, JAN. 3, 20*f*
YOUNG, Mr. G. F.—on Irish immigrants (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*; on home produce prices (l.), MAR. 21, 18*f*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—on food defence (l.), FEB. 3, 8*a*;—Land and defence (l.), MAR. 8, 17*e*;—Latin: pronunciation (l.), JAN. 21, 8*a*
YOUNG, Mr. George M. — appointment, JAN. 18, 12*b*
YOUNG, Sir H. W.—Governor of Trinidad, JAN. 27, 11*d*; returning from Rhodesia, MAR. 22, 19*b*
at Lusaka, on Rhodesias, FEB. 26, 11*b*; — at Victoria Falls, on power station; Rhodesias, MAR. 17, 13*d*
YOUNG, Mr. J.—death, MAR. 14, 13*g*
YOUNG, Mr. J. R.—will, MAR. 8, 19*f*
YOUNG, Mr. J. V. — on forestry on the Downs (l.), FEB. 19, 8*a*
YOUNG, Sir M. A. — Governor of Tanganyika, JAN. 14, 14*b*; message to Trinidad Legislature, MAR. 12, 18*g* (and 4*)
YOUNG, Mr. O. D. (U.S.A.)—received by President Roosevelt, JAN. 15, 10*c*
YOUNG, Robert—police court charge, JAN. 6, 14*c*; 20, 9*d*
YOUNG, Rev. T. C. — on South African natives (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
YOUNG, Mr. W. M. G.—on Atlantic steam travel (l.), MAR. 10, 10*a*; 19, 8*b*
YOUNG Britons—Pay Party in aid: date, FEB. 10, 17*b*
YOUNG Men's Christian Assn. — drama: bans *Prelude to Prayer* in Glasgow, JAN. 11, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Gold Order of Red Triangle: award, MAR. 18, 10*b*; —Report, FEB. 21, 8*g*
YOUNG Women's Christian Assn.—Central Club: film première in aid: date, JAN. 11, 15*a*; postponed, MAR. 8, 19*b*; — Correspondence, MAR. 10, 15*e*;—Hostel for Transferees: Queen Mary visits, FEB. 19, 15*b*
YOUNGER, Lt.-Col. J. E. T.—appointment, MAR. 3, 20*d*
YOUNGER, W.—acquitted, MAR. 8, 18*c*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir F.—on Indian art (l.), JAN. 8, 11*d*
YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. O.—on the Tylecotes (l.), MAR. 24, 10*d*
YOUNGSTOWN Sheet and Tube Co.—report, JAN. 29, 20*d*
YOUTH — Central Council: see under CHURCH of England;—Churches: see under CHURCHES;—Eden, Mr. R. A. (s.), FEB. 14, 18*a*;—Empire Rally: essay prize awards, MAR. 18, 14*b*; 19, 10*b* (3* 4*);—World tour: proposed, FEB. 14, 15*d*
YPRES—British School: appeal, FEB. 18, 9*e*;—Feast of Cats revived, MAR. 12, 11*f*;—Ramparts: restoration, JAN. 27, 11*d* (3* 4*)
YPRES Cathedral — windows: described, MAR. 11, 19*e*; (photo.), 12, 16; 15, 11*g*
YSTYM Colwyn Hall — for sale, FEB. 16, 24*e*
YUGOSLAVIA:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Bosnia — village battle, JAN. 14, 13*g* (3* 4*)
YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—
Church—Belgrade meeting, JAN. 24, 11*g*;—Bishops Council, FEB. 10, 13*d*; — Patriarch: see DOZITCH, G.;—State, relations with: discussed, JAN. 22, 9*b*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); move towards settlement, FEB. 10, 13*d*; dispute ended, 12, 11*a*
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Dalmatia—position, MAR. 17, 13*a*
Defence—Budget, JAN. 1, 11*b*
Electricity—Korana station, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Finance—loans: British issues service; new terms, JAN. 20, 18*f*; (F.N.), 20, 17*e*
Fires — Sarajevo, JAN. 1, 11*g*; — Sretnitza wedding feast, FEB. 11, 13*b*
Foreign policy — discussed, JAN. 25, 11*e*; — Leading article, JAN. 18, 13*c*;—Stoyadinovitch, Dr. (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with—Dr. Stoyadinovitch (s.), MAR. 10, 13*d*
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Queen-Mother: see MARIE
Railways—electrification: Italian contract, FEB. 28, 13*d*
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Timber — Germany: see under GERMANY
Trade with Germany: see under GERMANY
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Weather: see under WEATHER
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Andrey of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Nicolas of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Paul of—in Athens, JAN. 8, 10*d*; returns, FEB. 16, 11*g*
YUGOSLAVIA, Prince Tomislav of—leaves for England, JAN. 22, 9*c*; at Sandroyd School, 27, 15*b*
YUI-MING, Mr. (China) — at Amsterdam, JAN. 15, 10*d*
YUI Yoh-ching, Mr. (China) — wounded, MAR. 16, 13*f*
YULE, J. F.—acquitted, MAR. 24, 11*f*
YULE, M.—death, JAN. 19, 14*e*
YU Min, Mr. (China)—Moscow appointment, JAN. 7, 11*b*
YUN, Prince (Mongolia)—death, MAR. 28, 16*b* (3* 4*)
YU-PING, Rt. Rev. Paul—to celebrate Mass in Westminster Cathedral, MAR. 1, 7*f*
YURENYEFF, M. (Russia) — allegation against, MAR. 7, 13*d*
YURKIN, M. (Russia)—Min. of State Farms, JAN. 20, 11*e*
YUZAWA, Mr. (Japan)—leaves for North China, FEB. 5, 11*d*

Z

ZADA, Mahmood R. (Saudi Arabia)—on Haji Taher ibn Mohamed (l.), MAR. 26, 8*b*

ZAJICEK, M. (Czechoslovakia)—resignation, MAR. 25, 14*e*

ZAKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—Deputy Min. of Interior, FEB. 2, 11*b* (3* 4*)

ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 23*a*

ZAMFIRESCU, M. (Rumania)—Minister in Rome, MAR. 9, 13*a*; leaves Warsaw, 30, 13*g*

ZAN, Ltd.—employees: bonus, JAN. 10, 9*g*

ZANDER, Gen. (Germany) — activities in Spain (P.Q.), MAR. 17, 8*b*

ZANZIBAR — capitulations: Anglo-French convention published, JAN. 27, 11*g*;—Clove dispute: fresh attempt at settlement, JAN. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*); Government's proposals, MAR. 3, 25*f*;—Orders: see under ORDERS (Foreign)

ZARITSKY, Mr. M. (U.S.A.) — on trade unions (s.), JAN. 19, 11*f*

ZAY, M. J. (France)—Min. of Education, JAN. 19, 12*a*; MAR. 14, 13*a*

ZEHNER, Gen. (Austria)—State Secretary of Defence, FEB. 16, 12*a*; retired, 22, 15*a*

ZEIGLER, Miss A.—law case, MAR. 29, 5*e*

ZEITLIN, Dr. L.—on book sales (s.), JAN. 5, 12*c*

ZELENSKY, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*

ZELIGOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—no-confidence vote, JAN. 19, 11*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
on national council (s.), FEB. 12, 11*e*

ZERNATTO, Dr. G. (Austria)—Min. without Portfolio, FEB. 16, 12*a*; broadcast, MAR. 7, 14*c*; flight, 14, 9*e*, 14*c*

ZETLAND, Lord — leaves for South of France, JAN. 1, 15*a*; guest of Conservative Club Political Committee, MAR. 7, 8*f*
Audience of King, FEB. 2, 12*e*
at East India Assn., on Burma, FEB. 9, 7*d*
in Parliament, on India, FEB. 18, 7*a*

ZHDANOFF, M. (Russia) — appointment, JAN. 18, 11*d*; criticisms in Parliament, 18, 11*d*

ZIA Eldin, Prince (Turkey)—death, FEB. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

ZIMMERN, Sir A.—on predictions of 1916 (l.), MAR. 8, 12*d*

ZINC — sheets: European Cartel formed, FEB. 24, 21*a*;—World statistics, JAN. 29, 19*f*; FEB. 1, 8*f*; MAR. 4, 21*f* (4*)

ZINKEISEN, Miss D.—art exhib., JAN. 14, 12*d*

ZIONIST Actions Committee, World—reception, MAR. 8, 18*e*; 9, 8*d* (3* 4*)

ZIONIST Congress—reprimands Dr. M. Grossman, JAN. 12, 9*c*

ZIONIST Fed. of Great Britain—meeting, JAN. 4, 14*e*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)

ZIONIST Organization, World—on Palestine (s.), JAN. 6, 7*f*

ZIONISTS, Fed. of Women—luncheon, JAN. 19, 14*d*

ZOG, King of Albania—betrothal report, JAN. 27, 11*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); confirmed, 28, 13*f*; 31, 11*e*; official announcement, FEB. 1, 17*f*; approved, 3, 11*e* (3* 4*); Vatican attitude, 16, 11*b*; 17, 13*d* (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGICAL Soc.:—
Gardens — acquisitions, JAN. 8, 8*d*; FEB. 12, 9*f*; MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Alligators: breeding, FEB. 5, 9*f*; —Armadillo, hairy, MAR. 5, 9*f*; —Art exhib.: see under ART: Exhibs.;—Australian dingo: pups born, MAR. 5, 9*f*;—Bay duiker: born, MAR. 5, 9*f*; — Bear-cubs: progress, JAN. 15, 8*a*; death of Hector, FEB. 14, 12*c*; — Bears, Wrangel Island: progress, MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Birds: Australian: breeding seasons, JAN. 22, 8*c*; M. Delacour's gift, FEB. 12, 9*f*; — Chimpanzees: Noel: born, JAN. 1, 9*d*; Jacqueline: progress, 1, 9*d*; 15, 8*a*;—Cormorants, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Crocodiles: fights, FEB. 5, 9*f*;—Emus: eggs laid, JAN. 22, 8*c*;—Gorillas: Mok: death, JAN. 15, 8*a*, 12*b*; 17, 9*g*; (photo.), 15, 12*b*;—Guillemot, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Hyrax presented, FEB. 19, 10*a*; — Insect House: activity, MAR. 12, 9*d*;—Insect pests, JAN. 22, 8*c*; —Jaguar: presented, JAN. 1, 9*d*; death, MAR. 23, 11*g* — Leech, South American, MAR. 19, 10*c*;—Leopards: born, JAN. 11, 10*a*; progress, 15, 8*a*;—Parrot house closed, MAR. 21, 9*f*;—Penguin, King: gift from Edinburgh Zoo, JAN. 29, 10*a*; — Quetzal birds, MAR. 26, 10*c*;—Razor-bill, FEB. 25, 9*b*; — Snake, fer-de-lance, MAR. 26, 10*c*; — Spiders, South African, MAR. 19, 10*c*; — Swan, Bewick's, FEB. 26, 9*b*;—Zebra: filly born, JAN. 8, 8*d*
Moyne, Lord — collection, FEB. 8, 16*e*; landing (photo.), 9, 16; 12, 9*f*
Whipsnade — bears: Mary and cub (photo.), JAN. 20, 9; cubs (photo.), MAR. 22, 19;—Giraffe: progress, JAN. 3, 9*g*; FEB. 1, 11*g*; (photos.), 1, 18; 9, 16;—Glider descent in, FEB. 14, 12*e*;—Wallabies, MAR. 12, 9*d*; (photo.), 12, 9*d*

ZOOLOGISTS, Assn. of British — meeting, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ZOOLOGY — research: British Assn. of Zoologists: discussion, JAN. 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)

ZORIAN, Miss O.—recital, MAR. 15, 12*d*

ZOUKOVSKY, Mr. N.—marriage, MAR. 15, 17*c*

ZUBAROFF, M. (Russia)—charged, FEB. 28, 14*f*; trial, MAR. 3, 13*d*, 14*d*; 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*e*; 7, 13*d*, 14*e*; 8, 16*e*; 9, 14*d*; 10, 13*c*, 14*e*; 12, 11*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); death sentence, 14, 14*g*; executed, 16, 16*b*
ZULFIKAR, Mlle. F. (Egypt): see FARIDA, Queen of Egypt
ZULVER, N. C.—police court charge, FEB. 22, 11*b*
ZUMBILOVA, Alexandra (Russia) — death sentence, FEB. 12, 11*d*
ZUYDER Zee — reclamation: see NETHERLANDS: Land
ZVEGINTZOV, Mr. M. — on public works (l.), JAN. 6, 8*a*
ZVEROFF, M. (Russia)—Min. of Finance, JAN. 20, 11*e*
ZWIERZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—arrest, FEB. 19, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Printed and Published by THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, Limited, Printing House Square, London, E.C.4, England.